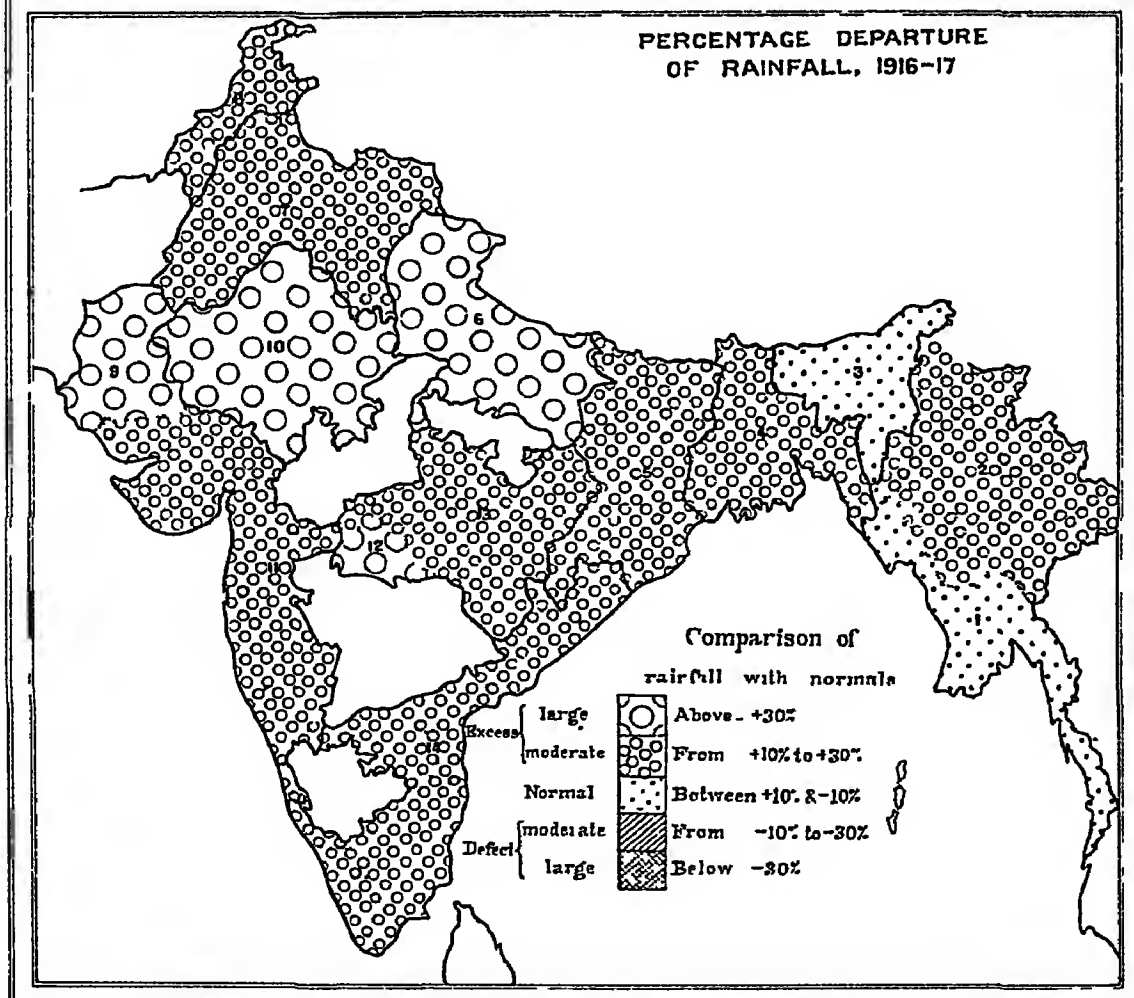
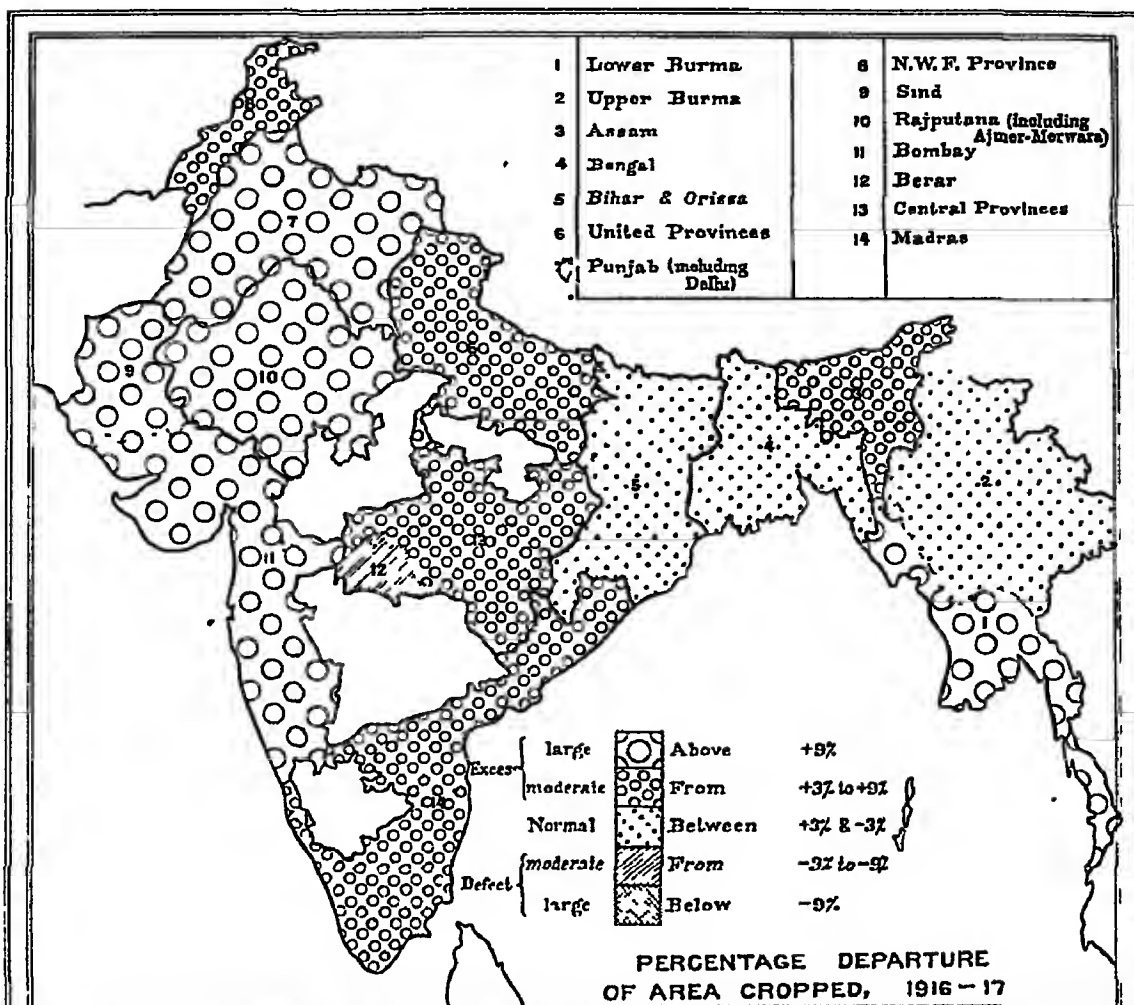


MAP SHOWING THE DEPARTURE OF CROPPED AREA AND THAT OF RAINFALL IN 1916-17.



THIRTY-THIRD ISSUE

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA

Agricultural Statistics of India

1916=17

Volume I

Area, Classification of Area, Area under Crops, Live-
Stock, Land Revenue Assessment, and Transfers
of Land in British India

Published by order of the Governor-General in Council



CALCUTTA
SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA
1919

CONTENTS

| | PAGES |
|--|---------------|
| REPORT | i—x |
| CHARTS— | |
| The map, charts, and diagrams appended to the volume illustrate— | |
| (1) the departure of cropped area and that of rainfall in 1916-17 from the average of the preceding ten years | Frontispiece. |
| (2) variations in rainfall as compared with normal, total area cropped, fooderops area and current fallows (reversed) ; | xi |
| (3) rainfall in wheat growing tracts (June to February), total wheat area, and ubirrigated wheat area, | |
| (4) total cultivable area, total uncultivable area, net area cropped, culturable waste other than fallow, and current fallows, | |
| (5) total area cropped, total area under food crops, total irrigated area cropped, and total area under non-food crops, | |
| (6) areas under rice, millets, wheat, oilseeds, cotton, jute and other crops, | |
| (7) total area cropped and areas under different crops, | |
| (8) total live-stock divided between bovine, ovine, and others, and | |
| (9) shares of provinces in the total area under principal crops. | |

| SUMMARY TABLES | |
|----------------|--|
| No. | |
| 1. | General summary, 1897-98 to 1916-17 2—3 |
| 2. | Area cultivated and uncultivated 4 |
| 3. | Area under irrigation ib |
| 4. | Areas under different crops 5—6 |
| 5. | Live-stock, ploughs, and carts 7 |
| 6. | Incidence of the land revenue assessment on area and population 8—9 |
| 7. | Transfers of property in land 10 |
| 8. | Comparative Statement showing acreage under certain crops in various countries of the World 11 |

| TABLE I.—AREA | |
|---------------|---|
| 9. | British India 12—15 |
| 10. | Bengal 16—17 |
| 11. | Madras 18—19 |
| 12. | Bombay 20—21 |
| 13. | Sind 21 |
| 14. | Agra 22—24 |
| 15. | Ondh 24—25 |
| 16. | Bihar and Orissa 25—26 |
| 17. | Punjab 27—28 |
| 18. | Upper Burma 29—30 |
| 19. | Lower Burma 31—32 |
| 20. | Central Provinces 33—34 |
| 21. | Berar 35 |
| 22. | Assam 35—36 |
| 23. | North-West Frontier Province 37 |
| 24. | Ajmer-Merwara ib |

| TABLE II.—CLASSIFICATION OF AREA | |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 25. | British India 38—45 |
| 26. | Bengal 46—49 |
| 27. | Madras 50—53 |
| 28. | Bombay 54—57 |
| 29. | Sind 58—59 |
| 30. | Agra 60—65 |

TABLE II.—CLASSIFICATION OF AREA—*contd.*

| No. | PAGES |
|--|-------|
| 31. Oudh | 66—67 |
| 32. Bihar and Orissa | 68—71 |
| 33. Punjab | 72—75 |
| 34. Upper Burma | 76—79 |
| 35. Lower Burma | 80—83 |
| 36. Central Provinces | 84—87 |
| 37. Berar | 88—89 |
| 38. Assam | 90—91 |
| 39. North-West Frontier Province | 92—93 |
| 40. Ajmer-Merwara | 94—95 |

TABLE III.—AREA UNDER CROP AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS¹

| | |
|--|---------|
| 41. British India | 96—107 |
| 42. Bengal | 108—115 |
| 43. Madras | 116—123 |
| 44. Bombay | 124—131 |
| 45. Sind | 132—135 |
| 46. Agra | 136—147 |
| 47. Oudh | 148—151 |
| 48. Bihar and Orissa | 152—159 |
| 49. Punjab | 160—167 |
| 50. Upper Burma | 168—171 |
| 51. Lower Burma | 172—175 |
| 52. Central Provinces | 176—179 |
| 53. Berar | 180—181 |
| 54. Assam | 182—185 |
| 55. North-West Frontier Province | 186—187 |
| 56. Ajmer-Merwara | 188—189 |

TABLE IV.—LIVESTOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS

| | |
|--|---------|
| 57. British India | 190—191 |
| 58. Bengal | 192—193 |
| 59. Madras | 194—196 |
| 60. Bombay | 196—197 |
| 61. Sind | } 198 |
| 62. Oudh | |
| 63. Agra | |
| 64. Bihar and Orissa | 199—200 |
| 65. Punjab | 201—202 |
| 66. Upper Burma | 203—204 |
| 67. Lower Burma | 205 |
| 68. Central Provinces | 206 |
| 69. Berar | 207—208 |
| 70. Assam | 208 |
| 71. North-West Frontier Province | 209 |
| 72. Ajmer-Merwara | } 210 |
| | |

TABLE V.—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON AREA AND POPULATION

| | |
|--|-----------|
| 73. British India | 212—223 |
| 74. Bengal | 224—227 |
| 75. Madras | 228—229 |
| 76. Bombay | 230—231 |
| 77. Sind | } 232—233 |
| 78. North-West Frontier Province | |
| 79. Agra | |
| 80. Oudh | 234—235 |
| 81. Ajmer-Merwara | } 236—237 |
| | |

TABLE V.—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON AREA AND POPULATION—*contd.* /

| No. | PAGES |
|---------------------------------|---------|
| 82. Bihar and Orissa | 238—241 |
| 83. Punjab | 242—243 |
| 84. Upper Burma | 244—245 |
| 85. Lower Burma | 246—247 |
| 86. Central Provinces | 248—249 |
| 87. Berar | 250—251 |
| 88. Assam | 252—253 |

TABLE VI.—TRANSFERS OF LAND

| | |
|---|---------|
| 89. British India | 254—257 |
| 90. Bombay | 258 |
| 91. Sind | 259 |
| 92. Agra | 260—261 |
| 93. Oudh | 262 |
| 94. Bihar and Orissa | 263—265 |
| 95. Punjab | 266—267 |
| 96. Upper Burma | 268 |
| 97. Lower Burma | 269 |
| 98. Central Provinces | 270—271 |
| 99. Berar | 272 |
| 100. Assam | 273 |
| 101. North-West Frontier Province | } 274 |
| 102. Ajmer-Merwara | |

APPENDICES.

APPENDIX A.—AVERAGE YIELD OF PRINCIPAL CROPS—

| | |
|---|---------|
| Introductory note | 277—283 |
| No. | |
| 1. British India and Mysore State | 284—287 |
| 2. Bengal | } 288 |
| 3. Madras | |
| 4. Bombay | 289 |
| 5. United Provinces | 290—291 |
| 6. Bihar and Orissa | 292—293 |
| 7. Punjab | 294—295 |
| 8. Upper Burma | 296 |
| 9. Lower Burma | 297 |
| 10. Central Provinces and Berar | 298 |
| 11. Assam | } 299 |
| 12. North-West Frontier Province | |
| 13. Sind | } 300 |
| 14. Ajmer-Merwara | |
| 15. Delhi | } 301 |
| 16. Coorg | |
| 17. Mysore | |

| | |
|--|---------|
| APPENDIX B—Changes in district and provincial boundaries | 302—304 |
|--|---------|

| | |
|--|---------|
| APPENDIX C—Glossary of vernacular terms used in the Volume | 305—308 |
|--|---------|

| | |
|--|---------|
| APPENDIX D—Alphabetical List of Crops cultivated in India with their classification in Table III | 309—316 |
|--|---------|

| | |
|-----------------|---------|
| Index | 316—321 |
|-----------------|---------|

Agricultural Statistics of India

1916-17

VOLUME I—BRITISH INDIA

Report

To

THE SECRETARY TO THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA,
DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

SIR,

I have the honour to submit the first volume of Agricultural Statistics for 1916-17. This annual volume is the thirty-third of the series started in 1886, with statistics for 1884-85. As in the previous issue, figures for twenty years are shown in the Summary table No. 1, for ten years in the provincial tables, and for two years in the district tables. A map showing the departure of cropped area and that of rainfall in 1916-17 and some additional charts as detailed in the penultimate paragraph of this report have been introduced for the first time this year under orders of the Government of India. An index has been added to the volume for easy reference.

The statistics are compiled from annual returns furnished by Local Governments and Administrations. Detailed information as to the sources from which the figures are collected in the different provinces is given in footnotes to the respective tables for each province. The statistics consist of six separate tables, namely, I—Area; II—Classification of area; III—Area under crops; IV—Live-stock, ploughs, and carts; V—Land Revenue Assessment; and VI—Transfers of property in land. The totals of the figures given in these tables are shown in a series of summary tables, to which a table on world crops is added. In addition to these, there are four appendices:—A, B, C, and D. Appendix A deals with the average yield per acre of principal crops; Appendix B shows the changes made in district and provincial boundaries; Appendix C gives the meaning of vernacular terms used in the volume; and Appendix D contains an alphabetical list of crops cultivated in India and their classification in Table III. This volume, it may be noted, deals with the agricultural statistics of British Provinces, while Volume II deals with those of Indian States* as far as they are reported.

The returns for each province relate to the following dates:—

| | |
|---|-----------------------|
| Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Assam, Coorg, and Manpur | Year ended 31st March |
| Central Provinces and Berar | „ 31st May |
| North-West Frontier Province | „ 15th June |
| United Provinces, Madras, Burma, and Ajmer-Merwara | „ 30th „ |
| Bombay | „ 31st July |
| Punjab and Delhi | „ 30th September |

It may be noted that the statistics relating to areas irrigated (Table II) and areas under crops and specification of crops (Table III) generally include both the *kharif* and the *rabi* crops, and relate to the year closing with the harvesting of the *rabi* or spring crops.

* In Appendix A (Volume I), however, figures relating to Mysore are included.

The total area of India is 1,799,000 square miles, or 1,151,336,000 acres, with a population of 315 millions according to the census of 1911. This may be divided as follows :—

| | Acres. | Population. |
|---|----------------------|--------------------|
| (1) British Provinces (including Indian States under the control of Local Governments and Administrations) . | 748,965,000 | 267,164,000 |
| (2) Indian States having direct political relations with the Government of India | 316,400,000 | 44,767,000 |
| (3) Specially administered territories in Burma (Shan States) and in the North-West Frontier Province (Tribal areas, etc.) not included under (1) | 51,265,000 | 2,738,000 |
| (4) British Baluchistan (including administered areas) | 34,706,000 | 414,000 |
| Total . | <u>1,151,336,000</u> | <u>315,083,000</u> |

No returns of agricultural statistics are prepared for (3) specially administered territories in Burma and in the North-West Frontier Province, nor for (4) British Baluchistan.

Table I.
Total area.

The total area of the British Provinces dealt with in this volume—748,965,000 acres or 1,170,000 square miles—includes 129,757,000 acres, with a population of some 26 millions, belonging to Feudatory and Tributary States, which are under the control of Local Governments and Administrations. These include in Burma the Mōngmit State, the Hkamte Long State, and the Upper Chindwin States; in Assam, Manipur and the Khasi and Jaintia Hill States; in Bengal, Cooch Bihar and Hill Tippera; in Bihar and Orissa, the Tributary States of Orissa and Chota Nagpur; in the United Provinces, Rampur, Tehri, and Benares; in the Punjab, the Phulkian States, the States of the Bahawalpur Agency, the Jalandhar Division States, and the Simla Hill States; in the North-West Frontier Province, the Phulera and Upper Tanawal States; in Sind, the Khairpur State; in Bombay, the Gujarat States (excluding Baroda), the Konkan States, the Deccan States, the Satara Jagirs, and the Southern Mahratta States; in the Central Provinces, the Chhattisgarh States; and in Madras, the States of Travancore, Cochin, Pudukkottai, Banganapalle, and Sandur. Of these States, agricultural statistics are prepared for most of the States in the Punjab and all the States in Madras; but they are dealt with in Volume II along with the States having direct political relations with the Government of India.

Thus, by deducting 129,757,000 acres belonging to Feudatory and Tributary States from the total area of 748,965,000 acres included in British Provinces, a balance of 619,208,000 acres is left (as shown in Table I), which represents the area of British territory according to professional survey. The professional survey is that carried out by the Survey of India in Northern India, and by the corresponding departments in the Southern Presidencies. The agricultural statistics are, however, prepared in a number of provinces or parts of provinces from "village papers," *i.e.*, papers prepared by the village accountants for the purposes of assessment and collection of land revenue. The area given in the village papers of the United Provinces, the Central Provinces and Berar, Madras, the Punjab, and the North-West Frontier Province differs to some extent from the area ascertained by professional survey. The causes of this difference are: (a) while the survey area of a district or province is calculated in block, the area by village papers represents the added total of field and village areas and (b) the system followed as regards the inclusion or exclusion of areas covered by water, buildings, roads, and rail roads is not uniform in the two sets of returns. Substituting the area by village papers for the area by survey in respect of provinces and tracts where the two sets of returns differ, the actual area of British territory for which statistics are given in this volume is 616,160,000 acres, as against 619,208,000 acres according to the professional survey.

This area is classified, for the purposes of Agricultural Statistics, as shown in the margin. About 85,166,000 acres, or 14 per cent of the total, are occupied by forests; and the area not available for cultivation, i.e., land absolutely barren or unculturable or covered by buildings, water, and roads, or otherwise appropriated to uses other than agriculture, amounts to 143,185,000 acres or 23 per cent. The balance, 387,809,000 acres or 63 per cent, represents the area available for cultivation. Of this, 112,308,000 acres, or 18 per cent of the total area, represent culturable waste other than fallow, i.e., land available for cultivation but not taken up, and 45,792,000 acres, or 8 per cent, were kept fallow in the year of report. The net area actually cropped in the year was therefore 229,709,000 acres, or 37 per cent of the total area, as against 221,778,000 acres in the preceding year, or an increase of 3.6 per cent. The proportion of cropped to total area and the number of population per 100 acres of cropped area in each province are stated in the margin. The proportion of cropped to total area in the year of report was highest in Delhi and lowest in Burma. This net cropped area, however, excludes areas cropped more than once in the year. If areas cropped more than once are taken as separate areas for each crop, the gross area cropped in the year of report amounts to 265,319,000 acres, as against 254,882,000 acres in the preceding year, or an increase of 4 per cent.

| | Thousand acres | Per cent |
|------------------------------------|----------------|----------|
| Forests | 85,166 | 14 |
| Not available for cultivation | 143,185 | 23 |
| Culturable waste other than fallow | 112,308 | 18 |
| Current fallows | 45,792 | 8 |
| Net area cropped | 229,709 | 37 |
| Total | 616,160 | 100 |

| | Proportion of cropped to total area | Population per 100 acres of cropped area |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|
| Delhi | 60 per cent | 189 |
| Bombay | 56 " | 55 |
| United Provinces | 54 " | 128 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 49 " | 132 |
| Bengal | 49 " | 180 |
| Punjab | 44 " | 73 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 40 " | 55 |
| Madras | 38 " | 121 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 29 " | 92 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 24 " | 119 |
| Manipur | 23 " | 92 |
| Assam | 19 " | 114 |
| Sind | 15 " | 76 |
| Coorg | 14 " | 123 |
| Burma | 13 " | 73 |
| British India | 37 " | 105 |

The term "forests" in the returns of Agricultural Statistics means "any land classed or administered as forest under any legal enactment dealing with forests." Any cultivated areas existing within such forests may, however, be excluded, and entered in the column "net area cropped." The forest areas returned in the Agricultural Statistics do not agree in most cases with those stated in the Reports on the administration of the Forest Department for various reasons,* the chief amongst which are the following:—(1) the forest administration reports and the returns of agricultural statistics relate in many cases to different periods (2) the administration reports relate exclusively to forests worked by the Forest Department, while the tables of agricultural statistics include, in addition, forest areas administered by district officers, and (3) certain village lands worked by the Forest Department and returned as forest lands by that Department are not treated as forests in the returns of agricultural statistics but are included under the proper heads of cultivated or uncultivated lands as the case may be. Of the total forest area (85,166,000 acres in 1916-17) 24 per cent lies in Burma, 20 per cent in the Central Provinces and Berar, 15 per cent in the Madras Presidency, 11 per cent in the United Provinces, 10 per cent in the Bombay Presidency, and the remaining 20 per cent in other provinces.

As can naturally be expected, most of the barren and unculturable lands lies in the hilly tracts of Burma and of southern India and in the dry and deserty regions of north-western India. Of the total area "not available for cultivation" (143,185,000 acres in 1916-17) about 31 per cent lies in Burma, 16 per cent in the Madras Presidency, 10 per cent in Sind, and 9 per cent in the Punjab.

The head "culturable waste other than fallow" shows lands available for cultivation but not taken up. It includes areas such as groves not classed in the cropped area and areas under bamboos and thatching grass when not

* For detailed explanations in respect of provinces, see notes at foot of Table II, Nos. 26 to 40.

forming parts of forest areas.¹ Of the total culturable waste lands (112,308,000 acres in 1916-17) 22 per cent is in Burma, 14 per cent in the Punjab, 13 per cent in Assam, 12 per cent in the Central Provinces and Berar, 10 per cent in the Madras Presidency, and the remaining 29 per cent in other provinces.

rent fallows.

The maximum period for which land left uncultivated is reckoned as fallow varies in the different provinces, from two years in the Punjab and the North-West Frontier Province to ten years in the Bombay Presidency, according to local laws and customs. After this period the land, if still left uncultivated, is treated as abandoned and included under the head "culturable waste." Owing to this diversity of practice, the classification as between "culturable waste" and "current fallows" is of doubtful statistical accuracy; a plot of land, for instance, left uncultivated for, say, six years, would be treated as fallow in the Bombay Presidency, but as culturable waste in the Punjab. The total area returned as "current fallow" in 1916-17 was 45,792,000 acres, as against 51,731,000 acres in the preceding year, or a decrease of 12 per cent. The decrease may be attributed to the good rainfall.

igation.

The total area irrigated in 1916-17 was 47,946,000 acres, as against 46,898,000 acres in the preceding year. Of this area 19,230,000 acres were irrigated from Government canals, 2,561,000 acres from private canals, 7,224,000 acres from tanks, 12,034,000 acres from wells, and 6,897,000 acres from other sources of irrigation. In India irrigation on an extensive scale is ordinarily resorted to in tracts where the rainfall is most precarious. In Lower Burma, Assam, Eastern Bengal, and the Malabar Coast (including the Konkan),

| | Proportion of Irrigated to total cropped area. |
|--|---|
| Sind | 83 per cent |
| Punjab | 45 " |
| North-West Frontier Province | 39 " |
| United Provinces | 30 " |
| Madras | 29 " |
| Delhi | 17 " |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 20 " |
| Bihar and Orissa | 18 " |
| Bengal | 9 " |
| Burma | 9 " |
| Assam | 6 " |
| Bombay | 3 " |
| Coorg | 3 " |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 2 " |
| Manipur | 2 " |

where the rainfall is ordinarily heavy, the crops hardly need the help of irrigation, unless there is an unusual scarcity of rain. Of the total area irrigated in 1916-17 25 per cent was in the Punjab, 23 per cent in the United Provinces, 21 per cent in the Madras Presidency, 10 per cent in Bihar and Orissa, 8 per cent in Sind, and the remaining 13 per cent in the other provinces. The proportion of irrigated to total cropped area in each province is stated in the margin. The proportion is highest in the driest province of Sind.

The figures in the preceding paragraph do not take into account areas cropped more than once during the year with the help of irrigation, but indicate the extent of land actually irrigated. Counting areas cropped more than once as separate areas for each crop, the gross area of irrigated crops was 51,244,000 acres in 1916-17. Of this area about 86 per cent was under food crops and the remainder under non-food crops. Of the irrigated food-crop area, 10,311,000 acres were cropped with wheat, 29,781,000 acres with other cereals and pulses, and 3,723,000 acres with other food crops. These statistics of irrigated crops are in some cases defective as explained in the notes at the foot of Table II (pages 38-45).

Table III.
Areas under crops.

The areas cultivated with the different crops represent the areas actually sown, whether the crop comes to maturity or not, except in cases where fields, owing to the failure of the first sowings, have been devoted to other crops, and in these cases the area first sown is omitted. In cases where two or more crops are grown together on the same field, an estimate is made of the area covered by each, and the areas so estimated are separately returned under the respective crop headings. The estimate is made by the village accountant, or is subsequently determined on formulæ prescribed by the provincial authorities. In certain tracts, where the village staff does not exist, estimates are made on the best available information. An exception to the above rule is, however, made in the United Provinces, where the area sown with unimportant mixed crops, for which no separate heading is provided in the provincial crop statements, is assigned to the principal crops by the village accountant. In the same

* For detailed explanations in respect of provinces, see notes at foot of Table II, Nos. 25 to 40.

province this procedure is also followed in the case of oilseeds thinly sown in combination with food-grains and in this case the whole area of the mixed field is assigned to food grains.

The gross area cultivated with crops was, as stated above, 265 million acres in 1916-17. The different classes of crops and the area occupied by each class are stated in the margin. Of the total cropped area food-crops occupied

| | Thousand acres. | Per cent of total. |
|--|--------------------|-----------------------|
| Food-grains | 209,075 | 78.9 |
| Condiments and spices | 1,646 | 0.6 |
| Sugar | 2,591 | 1.0 |
| Fruits and vegetables | 5,793 | 2.2 |
| Miscellaneous food-crops | 1,091 | 0.4 |
| Total food-crops | 220,201 | 83.1 |
| Oilseeds | 14,642 | 5.5 |
| Fibres | 17,339 | 6.6 |
| Dyes | 1,281 | 0.5 |
| Drugs and narcotics | 2,170 | 0.8 |
| Fodder crops | 8,168 | 3.1 |
| Miscellaneous non-food crops | 1,048 | 0.4 |
| Total non-food crops | 44,648 | 16.9 |

about 220,201,000 acres or 83 per cent and non-food crops about 44,648,000 acres or 17 per cent. Of the food-crops food-grains (cereals and pulses) occupied as much as 209,075,000 acres† or about 79 per cent of the total cropped area and other food-crops (condiments and spices, sugar, fruits and vegetables, and miscellaneous food-crops* together) occupied some 11,126,000

acres or only 4 per cent of the total. Of non-food crops fibres such as cotton, jute, hemp, etc., occupied 17,339,000 acres or nearly 7 per cent of the total cropped area, and oilseeds occupied 14,642,000 acres or about 5 per cent. The other non-food crops*—dyes, drugs and narcotics (tobacco, tea, coffee, opium, etc.), fodder crops, and miscellaneous non-food crops together—occupied some 12,667,000 acres or about 5 per cent of the total.

The area under food-grains (209,075,000 acres) showed an increase of 5,340,000 acres or 2.6 per cent as compared with the preceding year. The

| | THOUSAND ACRES. | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------|---------|------------------------------------|
| | 1916-17 | 1915-16 | Increase (+) or Decrease (-) |
| Rice | 81,020 | 78,680 | +2,340 |
| Wheat | 25,047 | 23,871 | +1,176 |
| Barley | 7,994 | 8,013 | -19 |
| Jawar | 21,893 | 23,051 | -1,158 |
| Bajra | 15,226 | 14,843 | +383 |
| Ragi | 4,068 | 4,333 | -265 |
| Maize | 6,547 | 6,735 | -188 |
| Gram | 16,702 | 13,559 | +3,143 |
| Other grains and pulses | 31,578 | 31,145 | +433 |

actual increase or decrease under each kind of grain is stated in the marginal table (in thousands of acres). The monsoon during the year was particularly good; it arrived early and continued late, the distribution of rain being remarkably uniform. Of the total area shown in the table under food-grains 19 per cent was in the United

Provinces†, 14 per cent in the Madras Presidency, 13 per cent in Bihar and Orissa, 12 per cent in the Punjab, 11 per cent in Bengal, 10 per cent in the Central Provinces and Berar, 9 per cent in the Bombay Presidency, and the remaining 12 per cent in the other provinces.

The area under oilseeds (14,642,000 acres) showed an increase of 406,000 acres or nearly 3 per cent as compared with the preceding year. The

| | THOUSAND ACRES. | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------|---------|------------------------------------|
| | 1916-17 | 1915-16 | Increase (+) or Decrease (-) |
| Linseed | 2,550 | 2,451 | +99 |
| Sesamum | 4,010 | 4,185 | -175 |
| Rapo and mustard | 4,039 | 4,076 | -37 |
| Other oilseeds | 4,043 | 3,574 | +469 |

actual increase or decrease under each kind of oilseeds is stated in the margin (in thousands of acres). Of the total area under oilseeds shown in this table 23 per cent was in the Madras Presidency, 16 per cent in the Central Provinces

and Berar, 13 per cent in Bihar and Orissa, 11 per cent in Bengal, 10 per cent in Burma, 9 per cent in the Punjab, 7 per cent in the Bombay Presidency,

* For a list of these crops, vide Appendix D.

† In the United Provinces, the whole of the area sown with food-grains mixed with oilseeds is shown under food-grains. The area included under food-grains, which was really sown with oilseeds (as a mixed crop), is roughly estimated to have been 4,000,000 acres in the whole province in 1916-17. Excluding this area of 4 million acres under oilseeds, the total area under food-grains in British India in 1916-17 would come to 205 million acres instead of 209 million acres.

5 per cent in the United Provinces,* and the remaining 6 per cent in other smaller provinces.

Condiments and
spices.

The total area under condiments and spices in 1916-17 was 1,646,000 acres, as against 1,522,000 acres in the preceding year, or an increase of 124,000 acres or 8 per cent. As is to be expected, spices are grown mostly in the southern parts of India: about 44 per cent of the total area under condiments and spices in 1916-17 was in the Madras Presidency.

Sugar.

The total area under sugar in 1916-17 was 2,591,000 acres, as against 2,551,000 acres in the preceding year, or an increase of 40,000 acres or 2 per cent. Of this area about 2,401,000 acres were occupied by sugarcane, as against 2,378,000 acres in the preceding year. Half of the sugarcane area was in the United Provinces, 17 per cent in the Punjab, 12 per cent in Bihar and Orissa, 8 per cent in Bengal, and 5 per cent in the Madras Presidency. The other sugar-yielding plants, namely, date palm and palmyra palm, occupied a total area of 190,000 acres as against 172,000 acres in the preceding year. About 51 per cent of this area was in the Madras Presidency and 36 per cent in Bengal.

Fibre crops.

Fibre crops occupied 17,339,000 acres in 1916-17 as against 14,572,000 acres in the preceding year, or an increase of 2,767,000 acres or 19 per cent. The actual increase under the several kinds of fibres is shown in the marginal table.

| | THOUSAND ACRES | | |
|------------------------|----------------|---------|----------|
| | 1916-17 | 1915-16 | Increase |
| Cotton | 13,816 | 11,475 | + 2,401 |
| Jute | 2,672 | 2,349 | + 323 |
| Other fibres | 831 | 788 | + 43 |

The area under cotton showed an increase of 21 per cent, attributed chiefly to the stimulus of high prices of cotton obtained in the preceding year. Of the total cotton area 32 per cent was in the Central Provinces and Berar,

31 per cent in the Bombay Presidency, 16 per cent in the Madras Presidency, and 8 per cent each in the Punjab and the United Provinces. The area under jute showed an increase of 14 per cent which is also attributed to the rise in prices in the preceding year. About 88 per cent of the total jute area was in Bengal and the remaining 12 per cent in the adjoining provinces of Bihar and Orissa and Assam. Other fibres also showed an increase of 5 per cent as compared with the preceding year.

Dyes.

The total area under dyes was 1,281,000 acres in 1916-17. Of this the area occupied by indigo was 765,000 acres, showing an increase of 414,000 acres or 118 per cent. Of the total indigo area 60 per cent was in the Madras Presidency, 21 per cent in the United Provinces, 11 per cent in Bihar and Orissa, and 8 per cent in the Punjab. Other dyes occupied an aggregate area of 516,000 acres.

Drugs and narcotics.

The total area under drugs and narcotics was 2,170,000 acres in 1916-17 as against 2,090,000 acres in

| | THOUSAND ACRES | | |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|---------|----------|
| | 1916-17 | 1915-16 | Increase |
| Opium | 217 | 182 | + 35 |
| Coffee | 91 | 91 | — |
| Tea | 603 | 593 | + 10 |
| Tobacco | 1,031 | 1,027 | + 4 |
| Other drugs and narcotics | 228 | 197 | + 31 |

the preceding year or an increase of 80,000 acres. The actual increase under each kind of drugs and narcotics is stated in the marginal table, in thousands of acres.

Fodder crops.

The head "fodder crops" shows only those crops which are used exclusively as fodder in normal times. These are oats, field vetch, guinea grass, lucerne, jawar, and carob or locust tree. The total area under fodder crops in 1916-17 was 8,168,000 acres, as against 7,076,000 acres in the preceding year.

Fruits and vegetable crops, including root crops.

The total area occupied by fruits and vegetable crops in 1916-17 was 5,798,000 acres, as against 5,698,000 acres in the preceding year. [For the names of the fruits and vegetable crops cultivated in India, see Appendix D.]

* The figures shown under the several heads of oilseeds in Table III against the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh represent areas under "pure" oilseeds, i.e., oilseeds sown unmixed with any other crop, excluding the oilseeds which are thinly sown in combination with wheat, barley, gram, and other food crops. If the areas occupied by the scattered oilseeds plants were added up, it is estimated very roughly that they would amount in 1916-17 for the whole of the United Provinces to about 4 million acres. Including this area, the total area under oilseeds in British India in 1916-17 would come to nearly 19 million acres.

The total area occupied by miscellaneous crops, that is, crops not classified under any of the heads specified above, was 2,130,000 acres. Of this, about 1,091,000 acres were occupied by miscellaneous food-crops and about 1,048,000 acres by miscellaneous non-food crops. [For the names of the crops included under these heads, see footnotes on pages 96 to 103 and Appendix D.]

The total extent of land on which more than one crop was raised during the year was 35,611,000 acres as against 33,104,000 acres in the preceding year.

The statistics recorded in Table IV are based mainly on cattle censuses. In Burma, Manipur Pargana, and the Central Provinces and Berar the census is taken annually, while in the United Provinces, Assam, Ajmer-Merwara, the Punjab, Delhi, the North-West Frontier Province, the Bombay Presidency, the Madras Presidency, and Coorg it is taken once in five years. The last quinquennial census was taken in 1913-14 in the Punjab, the North-West Frontier Province, Delhi, and Ajmer-Merwara; in 1914-15 in the United Provinces, the Madras Presidency, Assam, and Coorg; and in 1915-16 in the Bombay Presidency. In Bengal a cattle census was taken for the first time in 1912-13, which gave the numbers of bulls and bullocks, cows, buffaloes, and young stock. [Young stock represents oxen and buffaloes not old enough for work or to produce young]. In Bihar and Orissa a census was taken in 1913-14. The figures for Bihar and Orissa prior to 1913-14, as also those for Bengal for years prior to 1912-13, are based on estimates. Live-stock in cities and cantonments are included wherever it is possible to secure their enumeration. In making up the totals for British India for each year, the figures last collected in the provinces, where the census is not taken annually, are repeated year after year until the next cattle census is taken.* It would, therefore, serve no useful purpose to compare the total figures of one year with those of another, as the totals thus constituted do not really represent the number of stock in the year against which the figures are shown in the table. The animals may be divided into three classes, namely, (1) bovine, comprising bulls and bullocks, cows, buffaloes, and young stock (*i.e.*, calves and buffalo calves), (2) ovine, comprising sheep and goats, and (3) others, comprising horses and ponies, mules, donkeys, and camels.

Table IV.
Live-stock, ploughs and carts.

| | Bovine | Number in thousands | | | Carts |
|------------------------------------|---------|---------------------|--------|---------|-------|
| | | Ovine | Others | Ploughs | |
| | | Not available | | | |
| Bengal . . . | 25,324 | | | | |
| Madras . . . | 21,761 | 18,192 | 189 | 4,291 | 998 |
| Bombay . . . | 9,206 | 4,038 | 212 | 1,121 | 618 |
| Sind . . . | 2,179 | 1,616 | 319 | 278 | 56 |
| United Provinces . . . | 31,741 | 12,676 | 846 | 5,111 | 859 |
| Bihar and Orissa . . . | 20,098 | 6,511 | 203 | 3,221 | 459 |
| Punjab . . . | 15,459 | 9,109 | 1,472 | 2,314 | 295 |
| Burma . . . | 6,299 | 237 | 111 | 628 | 663 |
| Central Provinces and Berar . . . | 11,891 | 1,766 | 188 | 1,454 | 598 |
| Assam . . . | 3,576 | 522 | 15 | 594 | 40 |
| North-West Frontier Province . . . | 1,271 | 1,147 | 211 | 226 | 5 |
| Ajmer-Merwara . . . | 298 | 419 | 10 | 42 | 11 |
| Delhi . . . | 148 | 32 | 13 | 16 | 8 |
| Coorg . . . | 134 | 4 | ... | 34 | 1 |
| Manipur . . . | 7 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... |
| Total . . . | 149,425 | 56,290 | 3,780 | 19,391 | 4,910 |

The total number of live-stock of each of these three classes in each province, together with the numbers of ploughs and carts, is stated in the margin (in thousands). Of the total number of live-stock of the bovine class (149 millions), which is cattle proper, the United Provinces account for 21 per cent, Bengal 17 per cent, the Madras Presidency 15 per cent, Bihar and Orissa 13 per cent, the Punjab 10 per cent, the Central Provinces and Berar and the Bombay

Presidency including Sind 8 per cent each, and the remaining provinces 8 per cent. In the case of ploughs also the United Provinces come first with 26 per cent of the total (excluding Bengal for which figures are not available), followed by Madras (22 per cent), Bihar and Orissa (17 per cent), and the Punjab (12 per cent). In the case of stock of the ovine class (sheep and goats), however, Madras accounts for 32 per cent of the total (excluding Bengal), followed by the United Provinces (23 per cent), the Punjab (16 per cent), Bihar and Orissa (12 per cent), and the Bombay Presidency including Sind (10 per cent). In the case of carts, Madras accounts for 20 per cent of the total (excluding Bengal), followed by the Central Provinces and Berar (18 per

* It has been arranged to hold a quinquennial census of live-stock in the same year in all the provinces, as far as practicable. The next such census will be taken in the cold weather of 1919-20.

| | Number of cattle Per 100 acres of cropped area. | Per 100 of popula- tion. |
|------------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|
| Bengal | 102 | 57 |
| Madras | 63 | 53 |
| Bombay | 34 | 61 |
| Sind | 47 | 62 |
| United Provinces | 88 | 67 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 78 | 58 |
| Punjab | 57 | 79 |
| Burma | 43 | 60 |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 47 | 85 |
| Assam | 61 | 53 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 52 | 56 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 71 | 59 |
| Delhi | 68 | 86 |
| Coorg | 91 | 77 |
| Manpur | 92 | 100 |

Table V.
Land Revenue
Assessment.

The varieties of land tenure in the different provinces are included in Table V and are given, as far as possible, under one or other of the following three heads, namely, (1) raiyatwari, (2) zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled), and (3) zamindari (permanently settled). When the revenue is assessed by the State, permanently or temporarily, on an individual or community owning an estate, and occupying a position identical with or analogous to that of a landlord, the tenure is known as *zamindari* or village community; when the revenue is assessed on individuals who are the actual occupants, or are accepted as representing the occupants of smaller holdings, the tenure is known as *raiyyatwari*. Under either system there may be rent-paying subtenants. Zamindari tenure may be either *permanently settled*, i.e., where the land revenue has been fixed in perpetuity, or *temporarily settled*, i.e., where the land revenue is fixed for a number of years only. Village communities and raiyatwari tenures are, as a rule, temporarily settled, and the land revenue assessed on them are changeable from time to time.

The following table shows the position in the surveyed areas of the various provinces, as regards the forms of land tenure, according to the latest statistics available. The figures roughly indicate the extent to which the different systems prevail :—

| Province. | In thousands of acres. | | | |
|--|------------------------|--|---------------------|---------|
| | Raiyatwari. | Zamindari (individual proprietors or village communities). | | Total. |
| | | Permanently settled | Temporarily settled | |
| Bengal | ... | 39,211 | 11,269 | 50,480 |
| Madras | 61,286 | 29,852 | ... | 91,138 |
| Bombay | 44,733 | ... | 3,910 | 48,643 |
| Sind | 30,098 | ... | ... | 30,098 |
| United Provinces | ... | 7,537 | 60,767 | 68,304 |
| Bihar and Orissa | ... | 41,511 | 11,292 | 52,803 |
| Punjab | ... | ... | 56,027 | 56,027 |
| Burma | 109,053 | ... | ... | 109,053 |
| Central Provinces | 12,152 [†] | ... | 40,450 | 52,602 |
| Berar | 11,375 [‡] | ... | ... | 11,375 |
| Assam | 25,870 | 3,930 | 1,641 | 31,441 |
| North-West Frontier Province | ... | ... | 8,438 | 8,438 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | ... | 974 | 797 | 1,771 |
| Delli | ... | ... | 367 | 367 |
| Coorg | 1,012 | ... | ... | 1,012 |
| Manpur | 31 | ... | ... | 31 |
| Total | 295,610 | 123,015 | 194,061 | 613,586 |

It will thus be seen that about 48 per cent of the total area is held by *ranyatwari* proprietors, while 20 per cent is held by permanently settled, and 32 per cent by temporarily settled, *samindari* proprietors.

* Including Government forests.

The statistics for this table are collected annually in Burma, Assam, Manipur, the Punjab, Delhi, the North-West Frontier Province, and the Central Provinces and Berar, and quinquennially in Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, the United Provinces, Ajmer-Merwara, Bombay, Sind, Madras, and Coorg. According to the latest statistics available, the total revenue from land

| | Total revenue from land (Rs. 1,000) | Total popula- tion (1,000) | Revenue per head Rs. a. |
|---|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Bengal | 2,74,67 | 44,588 | 0 10 |
| Madras | 6,72,91 | 41,405 | 1 10 |
| Bombay | 3,28,52 | 15,134 | 2 3 |
| Sind | 1,01,80 | 3,513 | 2 14 |
| United Provinces | 6,72,83 | 47,172 | 1 7 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1,63,07 | 34,490 | 0 8 |
| Punjab | 4,40,75 | 19,548 | 2 4 |
| Upper Burma | 1,60,75 | 4,113 | 3 15 |
| Lower Burma | 3,38,90 | 6,471 | 5 4 |
| Central Provinces | 1,13,42 | 10,873 | 1 1 |
| Berar | 85,69 | 3,067 | 2 13 |
| Assam | 81,20 | 6,714 | 1 4 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 27,79 | 2,255 | 1 4 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 3,61 | 501 | 0 12 |
| Delhi | 3,88 | 413 | 0 15 |
| Coorg | 3,65 | 175 | 2 1 |
| Manipur | 16 | 7 | 2 6 |
| Total | 34,74,53 | 240,439 | 1 7 |

(excluding cesses) for the whole of British India amounts to nearly Rs 35 crores. This represents the actual realisable demand* on account of the year, no account being taken of the collection of arrears for past years, nor of amounts remaining uncollected at the end of the year. The marginal table shows the total land revenue assessment, the total population, and the assessment per head of population in each province. For additional details reference should be made to the tables on pages 212—223.

The total number of transfers of property in land made during 1916-17, as recorded in Table VI, was 936,000, of which 895,000 were by private contract or gift and 41,000 by order of the court. The total area of the transfers by private contract or gift was 4,390,000 acres, and by order of the court 1,144,000 acres. These statistics are incomplete. They do not include transfers in Bengal (for which figures are not available), nor in Madras (for which the table has been discontinued from 1913-14); in Bihar and Orissa no information is available regarding transfers under orders of civil courts. As explained in the footnotes to Table VI, the figures for other provinces also are not always complete. It may be noted that voluntary transfers are those made by actual contract or gift, transfers by succession or inheritance not being taken into account: compulsory transfers are those effected through a court, civil or revenue. Transfers of land under the Land Acquisition Act and temporary transfers, such as leases, simple mortgages, and redemptions of mortgages, are excluded from this table. Mortgages with possession are treated as transfers and included in Table VI.

The Agricultural Department in each province maintains a statement of the average yield per acre of land of average quality, irrigated and unirrigated, for crops in each district. In order to test the accuracy of the standards of normal or average yield, and if necessary, to revise these, a system of crop-cutting experiments exists in all the provinces. Under this system plots of land of average quality are selected, and the crops grown on them are cut and weighed in the presence of responsible officers of the district staff or of the Provincial Agricultural Department. The results of the experiments are reported to the head of the Provincial Agricultural Department, who revises the standards in the light of these returns. This revision is ordinarily made once in five years, although crop-cutting experiments are usually carried out for the principal crops each year. The table (appendix A) shows the figures as last revised with reference to the crop-cutting experiments made up to 1916-17. As time goes on the figures become more accurate, and it may be noted that the general trend of the changes made is in an upward direction. In Bengal the yield per acre of winter rice has been raised from 983 lbs to 1,036 lbs and that of jute from 1,271 lbs to 1,300 lbs. Barley in the United Provinces has been raised from 1,100 lbs to 1,150 lbs, arhar from 750 lbs to 800 lbs, and cotton from 160 lbs to 170 lbs. In the Punjab wheat has been raised from 726 lbs to 791 lbs, sugarcane from 1,686 lbs to 1,933 lbs, and cotton from 118 lbs to 135 lbs. Cotton in Sind has been raised from 125 lbs to 170 lbs and sugarcane from

* Sums remitted on account of unoccupied lands, short crops, etc., are wholly excluded from this total amount in the case of provinces where all remissions are granted within the year to which the return relates, but in provinces where remissions are not granted or are only partially granted within the year, no deduction is made on account of remissions.

4,233 lbs to 8,142 lbs. In Assam the yield of autumn rice has been raised from 672 lbs to 706 lbs and that of sugarcane from 1,904 lbs to 2,016 lbs. In the North-West Frontier Province wheat has been raised from 633 lbs to 676 lbs and sugarcane from 2,430 lbs to 2,660 lbs. In a few instances the standards have been decreased. In Sind the yield of rape seed has been put at 393 lbs ; in Assam the yield of winter rice at 952 lbs, while the yield of jawar in the North-West Frontier Province is now estimated at 399 lbs.

Appendix B.
Territorial changes.

Vernacular terms and
classification of crops.

Appendices B, C, and D perhaps require little or no comment. Appendix B, which shows changes that have been made from time to time in district or provincial boundaries, will explain the variations in total areas of districts and provinces in Table I, so far as they are due to territorial changes. Appendix C explains the vernacular terms used in this volume, and Appendix D the classification in Table III of the various crops cultivated in India.

The map, charts, and diagrams appended to the volume illustrate—

- (1) the departure of cropped area and that of rainfall in 1916-17 from the average of the preceding ten years ;
- (2) variations in rainfall as compared with normal in relation to total area cropped, food-crops area and current fallows (reversed) ;
- (3) rainfall in wheat growing tracts (in June to February) as compared with the total and unirrigated wheat area ;
- (4) total cultivable area, total uncultivable area, net area cropped, culturable waste other than fallow, and current fallows ;
- (5) total area cropped, total area under food crops, total irrigated area cropped, and total area under non-food crops ;
- (6) areas under rice, millets, wheat, oilseeds, cotton, jute and other crops ;
- (7) total area cropped and areas under different crops ;
- (8) total live-stock divided between bovine, ovine, and others, and
- (9) shares of provinces in the total area under principal crops.

For the prices of agricultural produce, reference should be made to the volume entitled "Prices and Wages in India", 33rd issue.

I have the honour to be,

SIR,

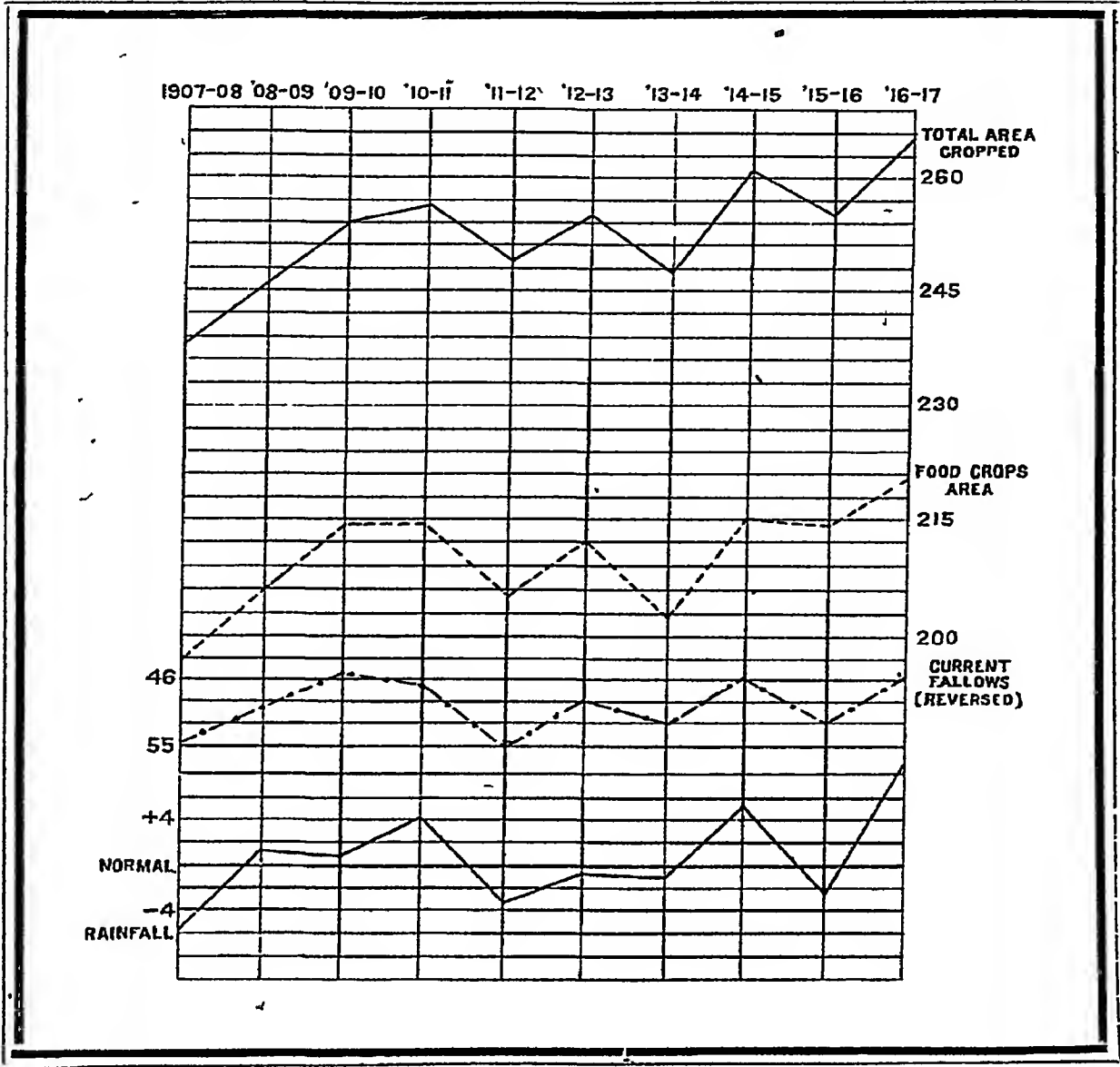
Your most obedient servant,

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,

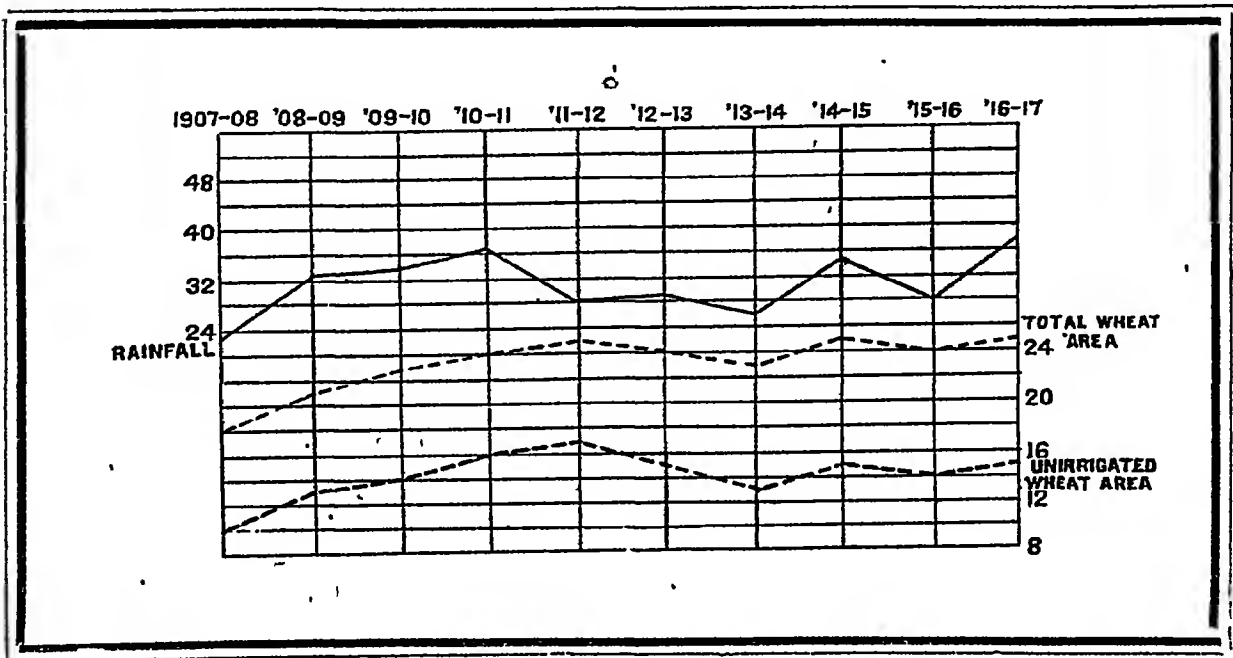
Director of Statistics.

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA,
Calcutta, February 20, 1919.

2. Total area cropped, area under food crops, current fallows (reversed) and variations in rainfall as compared with normal.

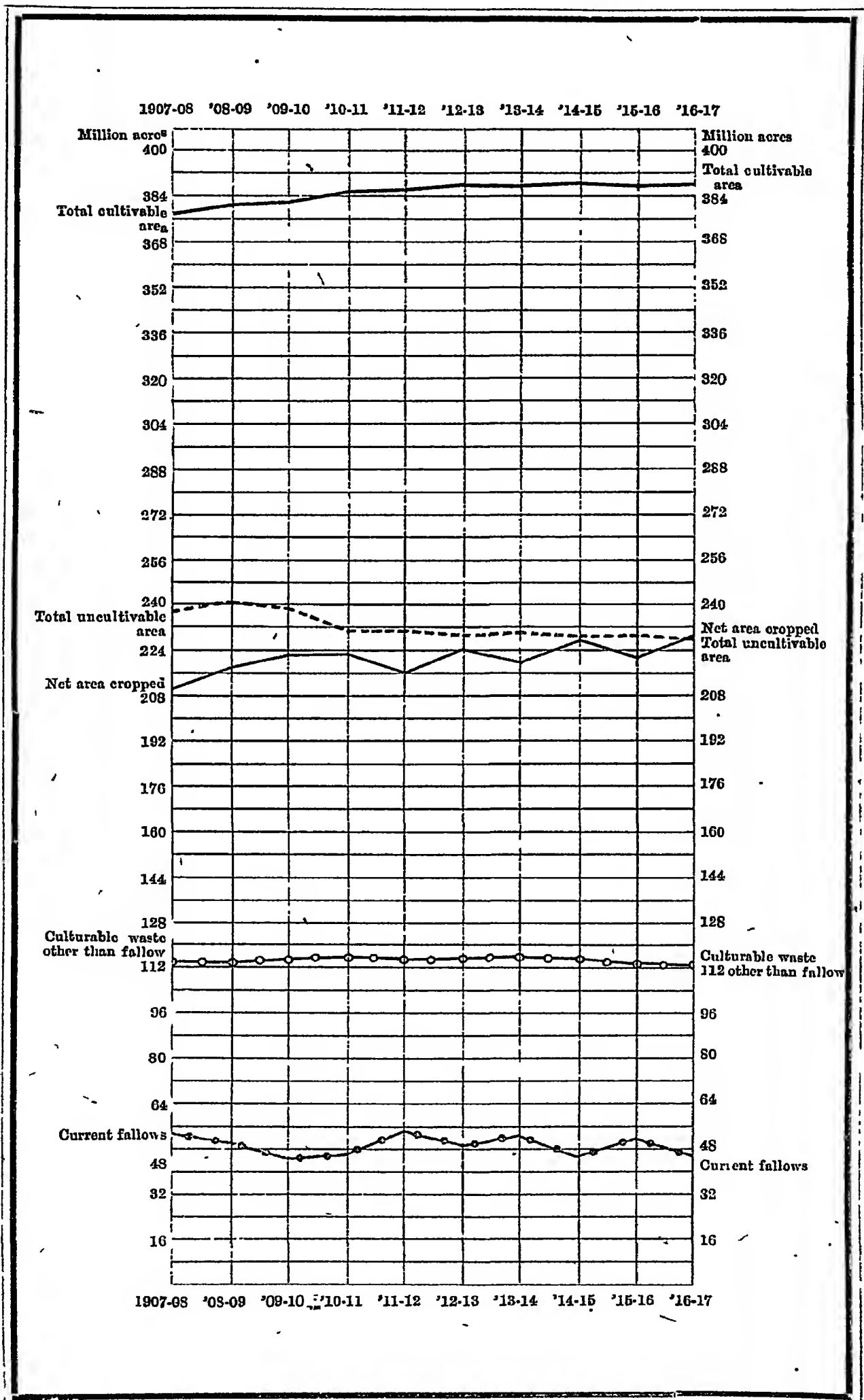


3. Total wheat area, unirrigated wheat area and rainfall in wheat-growing tracts (June to February).



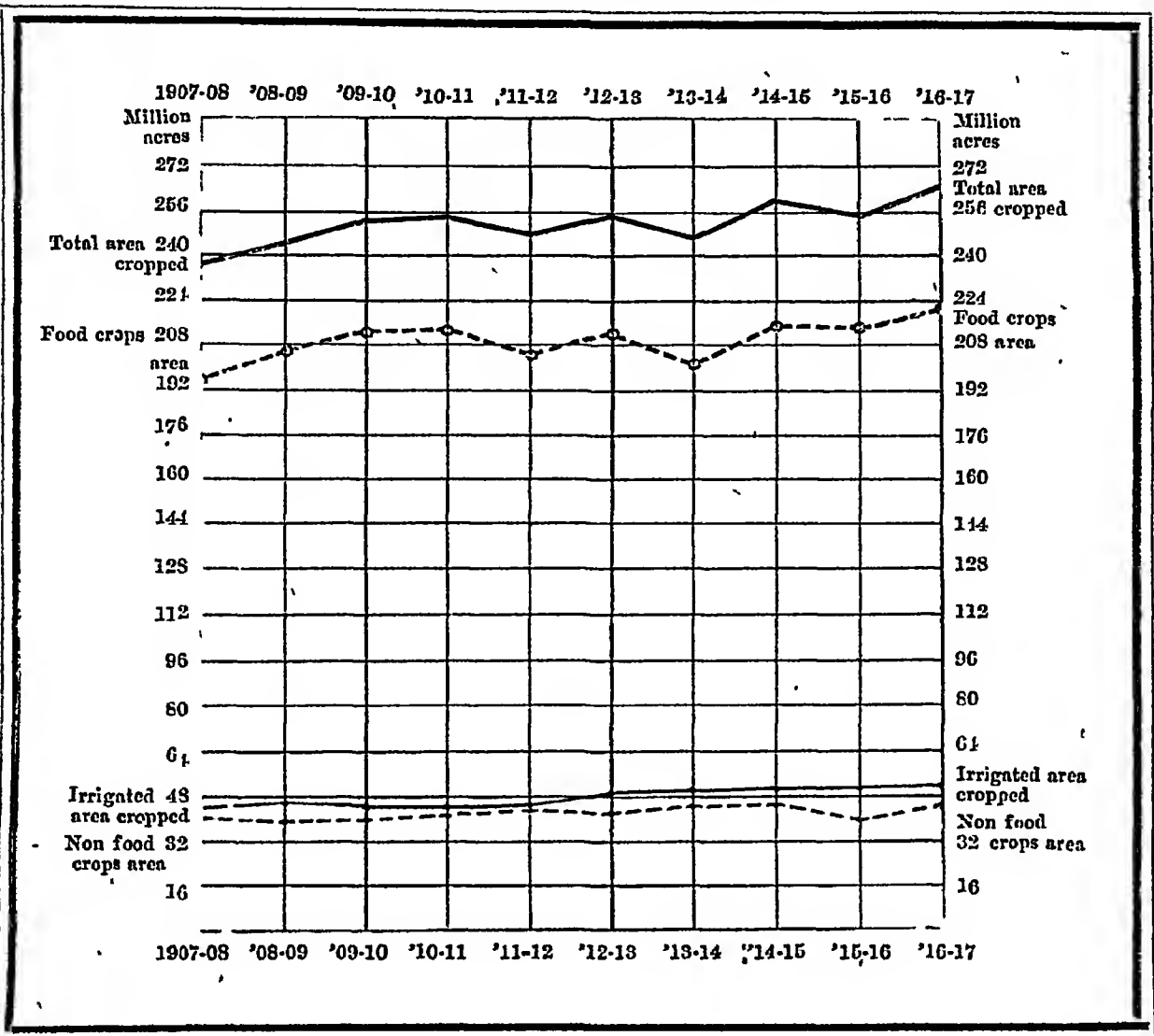
The scale of the curves in chart No. 3 for "total wheat area" and "unirrigated wheat area" has, in order to effect a better comparison, been made much larger than that used for the curves showing "rainfall".

4. Total cultivable area, total uncultivable area, net area cropped, culturable waste other than fallow, and current fallows.

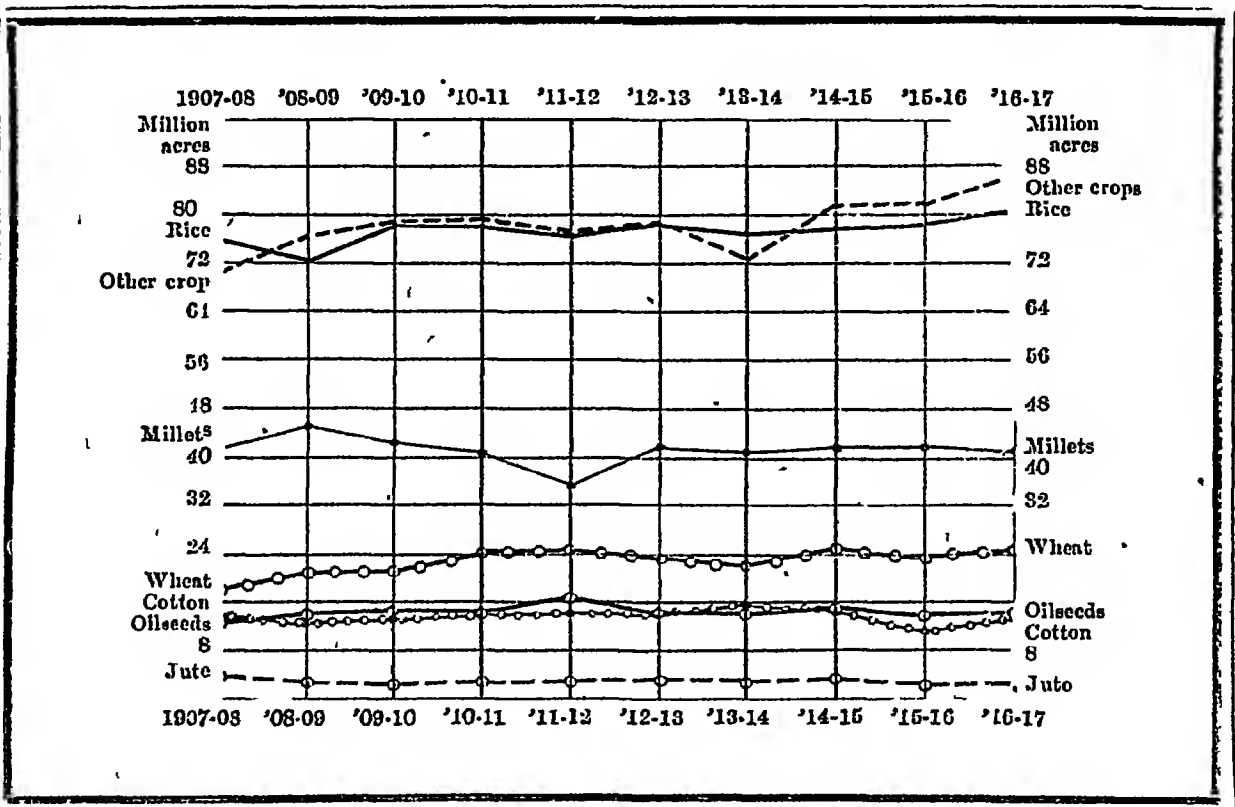


NOTE.— 1. "Total cultivable area" represents the sum of net area cropped, culturable waste, and current fallow.
 2. "Uncultivable area" includes the area under forest.

5. Total area cropped, total area under food crops, total irrigated area cropped, and total area under non-food crops.



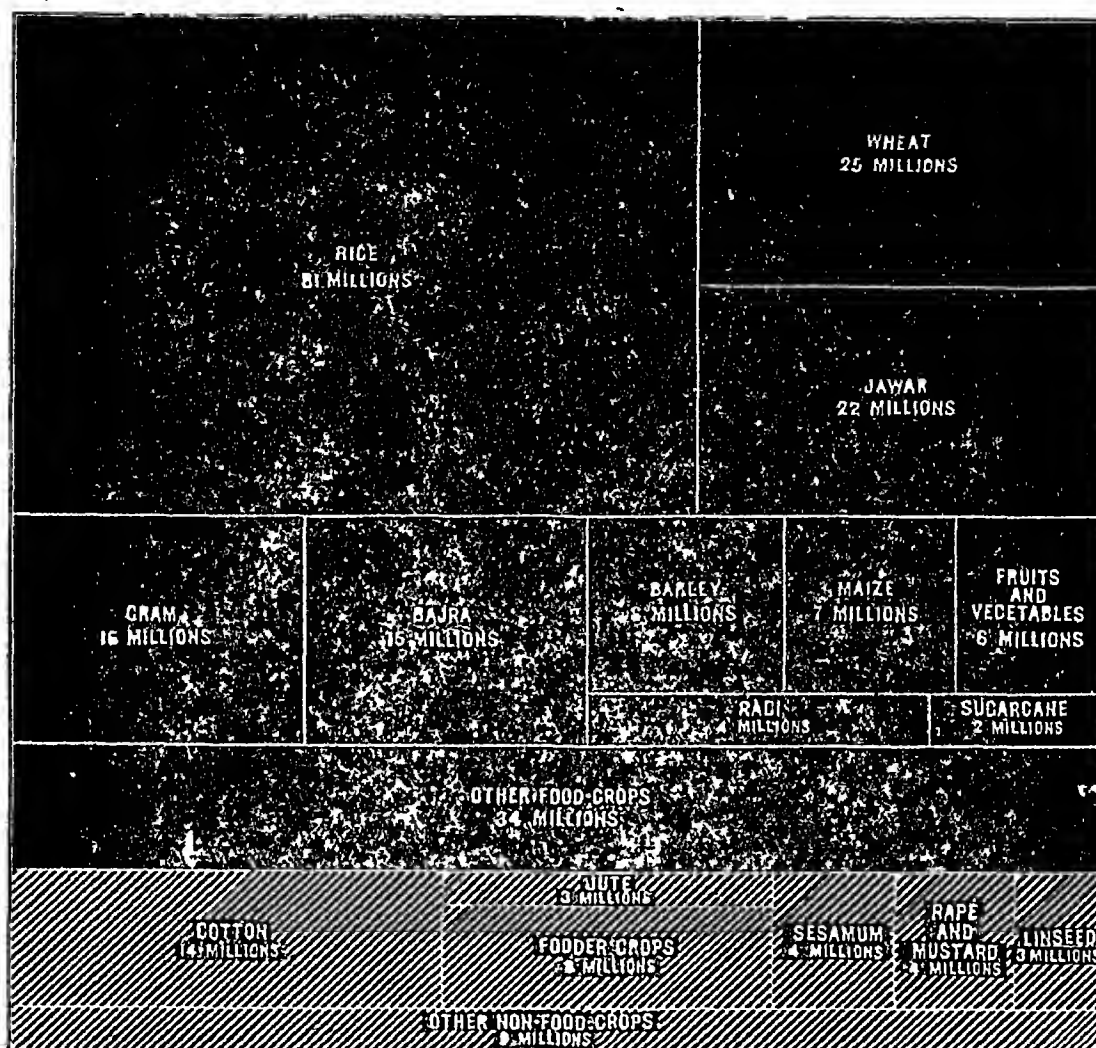
6. Area under rice, millets, wheat, oilseeds, cotton, jute, and other crops.



NOTE :—Millets represent jawar, bajra and ragi.

7. Total area cropped in 1916-17.

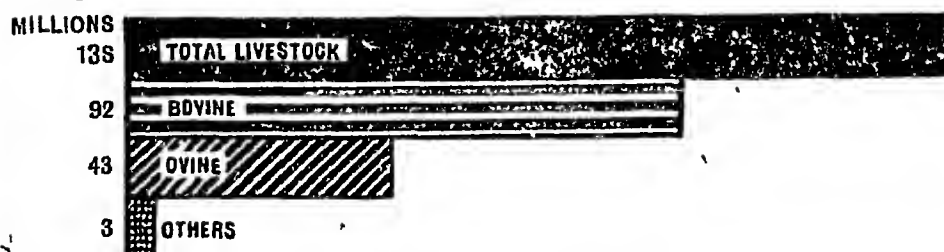
| | |
|--|--------------------|
| Total area cropped | 265 million acres. |
| Area under food crops (black portion) | 220 million acres. |
| Area under non-food crops (shaded portion) | 45 million acres. |



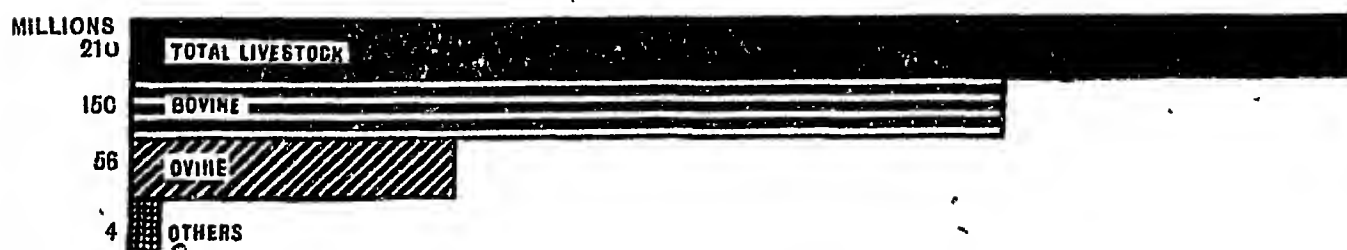
NOTE.—“Other food crops” are minor food-grains, condiments and spices, and miscellaneous food crops.
 “Other non-food crops” are oilseeds other than sesamum, linseed, rape and mustard; fibres other than cotton and jute; dyes; drugs and narcotics; and miscellaneous non-food crops.

8. Total livestock, divided between bovine, ovine, and others in 1916-17, as compared with the year 1907-08.

1907-08



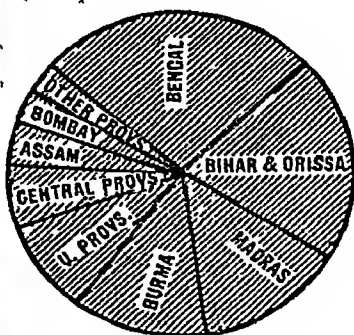
1916-17



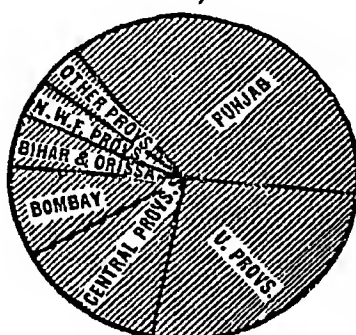
NOTE 1.—“Bovine” includes bulls and bullocks, cows, buffaloes, calves, and buffalo calves.
 “Ovine” includes sheep and goats.
 “Others” include horses and ponies, mules, donkeys, and camels.

9. Shares of provinces in the total area (in acres) under principal crop in 1916-17

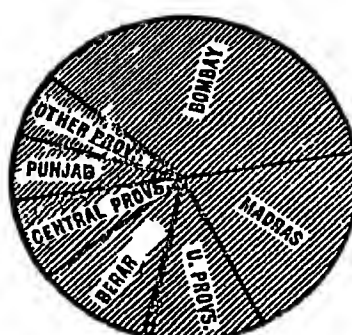
RICE
81 MILLIONS



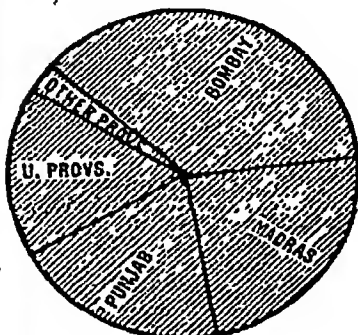
WHEAT
25 MILLIONS



JAWAR
22 MILLIONS



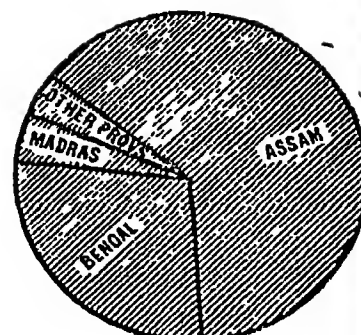
BAJRA
15 MILLIONS



SUGARCANE
2 MILLIONS



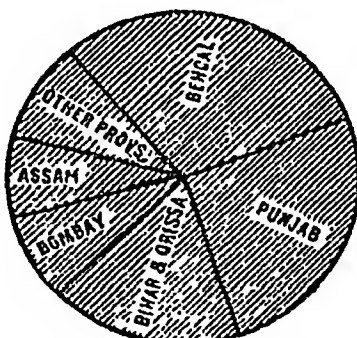
TEA
603,000



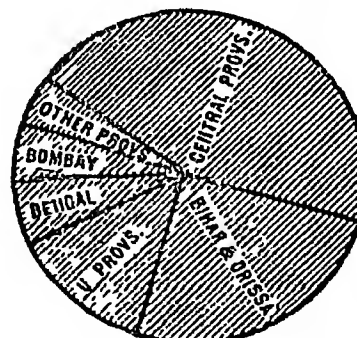
SESAMUM
4 MILLIONS



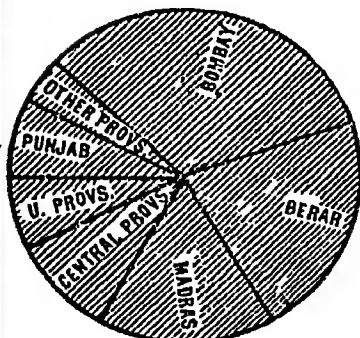
RAPE AND MUSTARD
4 MILLIONS



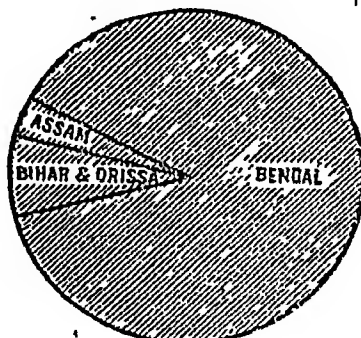
LINSEED
3 MILLIONS



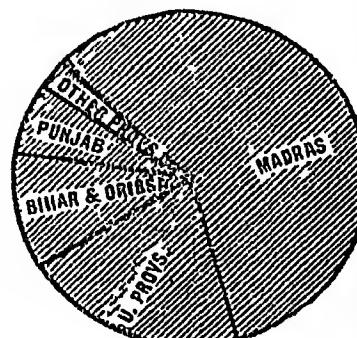
COTTON
14 MILLIONS



JUTE
3 MILLIONS



INDIGO
765,000



NOTE:—In this diagram, the circles for the different crops have no relation to each other; they simply show the relative importance of each province in respect of each crop.

TABLES

Summary Tables of the Agricultural Statistics of British India

No. 1—GENERAL SUMMARY 1897-98 TO 1916-17

Classification of area

(Thousand acres)

| | 1897-98 (a) | 1898-99 (a) | 1899-00 (a) | 1900-01 (a) | 1901-02 (a) | 1902-03 (a) | 1903-04 (a) | 1904-05 (a) | 1905-06 (a) | 1906-07 (a) |
|------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| Area by professional survey | 541,905 | 517,638 | 517,503 | 518,739 | 532,020 | 531,053 | 551,235 | 555,974 | 556,599 | 583,739 |
| Area under forest | 61,517 | 64,754 | 65,814 | 66,306 | 66,361 | 67,563 | 67,102 | 68,560 | 67,976 | 81,748 |
| Area not available for cultivation | 110,621 | 130,212 | 138,151 | 138,189 | 137,961 | 136,768 | 135,108 | 136,207 | 135,320 | 137,161 |
| Culturable waste other than fallow | 106,539 | 106,293 | 104,401 | 101,727 | 107,523 | 108,062 | 101,202 | 104,601 | 101,617 | 106,696 |
| Fallow land | 37,159 | 41,200 | 57,166 | 42,212 | 42,117 | 37,252 | 36,740 | 39,488 | 41,601 | 39,935 |
| Net area cropped | 196,197 | 196,188 | 186,150 | 197,116 | 199,708 | 205,239 | 208,273 | 207,721 | 207,681 | 214,226 |
| Irrigated area | 30,118 | 30,370 | 31,508 | 30,018 | 32,582 | 32,012 | 31,241 | 31,027 | 35,340 | 36,651 |

Area under food crops

(Thousand acres)

| | 1897-98 | 1898-99 | 1899-00 | 1900-01 | 1901-02 | 1902-03 | 1903-04 | 1904-05 | 1905-06 | 1906-07 |
|------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| Rice | 70,784 | 74,778 | 72,809 | 69,020 | 70,067 | 71,633 | 69,597 | 73,525 | 73,400 | 73,541 |
| Wheat | 19,916 | 20,225 | 16,105 | 20,103 | 18,007 | 19,615 | 23,613 | 23,510 | 22,402 | 25,137 |
| Barley | 8,060 | 7,073 | 6,612 | 7,593 | 6,218 | 6,550 | 7,480 | 7,495 | 7,327 | 7,700 |
| Sugar | 23,807 | 21,766 | 21,601 | 23,019 | 21,819 | 23,126 | 21,018 | 23,081 | 20,712 | 20,781 |
| Jajra | 12,899 | 11,266 | 8,317 | 15,089 | 13,197 | 13,066 | 14,137 | 10,370 | 11,531 | 15,034 |
| Legs | 3,770 | 3,677 | 3,322 | 3,600 | 3,754 | 3,637 | 3,372 | 3,351 | 3,416 | 3,568 |
| Maize | 6,416 | 6,114 | 5,196 | 5,850 | 6,198 | 6,332 | 6,136 | 5,761 | 5,791 | 6,172 |
| Gram | 10,194 | 9,933 | 7,573 | 10,050 | 9,785 | 10,402 | 11,621 | 10,905 | 11,024 | 13,412 |
| Other food grains and pulses | 26,851 | 27,190 | 23,311 | 27,815 | 27,355 | 28,663 | 29,874 | 27,255 | 28,023 | 29,772 |
| Total food grains | 182,726 | 182,052 | 164,879 | 182,045 | 177,000 | 183,713 | 186,878 | 185,453 | 183,656 | 195,117 |
| Sugar | 2,781 | 2,891 | 2,815 | 2,651 | 2,597 | 2,491 | 2,417 | 2,569 | 2,415 | 2,624 |
| Other food crops (b) | 5,773 | 6,133 | 6,305 | 6,526 | 6,191 | 6,315 | 6,583 | 6,777 | 7,013 | 7,274 |
| Total food crops | 191,283 | 191,076 | 173,999 | 191,222 | 185,788 | 192,519 | 195,878 | 194,799 | 193,084 | 205,015 |

Area under non-food crops

(Thousand acres)

| | 1897-98 | 1898-99 | 1899-00 | 1900-01 | 1901-02 | 1902-03 | 1903-04 | 1904-05 | 1905-06 | 1906-07 |
|-----------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| Linseed | 2,346 | 2,194 | 1,527 | 2,145 | 2,206 | 2,336 | 3,231 | 3,058 | 2,232 | 2,515 |
| Sesamum (til or jinjili) | 3,309 | 3,108 | 3,410 | 1,039 | 3,754 | 4,463 | 4,653 | 4,024 | 3,915 | 3,908 |
| rape and Mustard | (c) | (c) | 2,313 | 4,071 | 2,870 | 3,114 | 3,431 | 3,210 | 3,503 | 4,231 |
| Groundnut (c) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Other oilseeds | 6,912 | 6,565 | 3,018 | 2,604 | 3,069 | 3,184 | 3,228 | 3,197 | 2,851 | 3,311 |
| Total oilseeds | 12,567 | 12,167 | 10,329 | 12,913 | 11,968 | 13,096 | 14,546 | 13,519 | 12,501 | 13,965 |
| Cotton | 8,915 | 9,178 | 8,378 | 9,610 | 10,299 | 11,101 | 11,896 | 13,017 | 13,099 | 13,771 |
| Jute | 2,160 | 1,691 | 2,071 | 2,102 | 2,276 | 2,116 | 2,504 | 2,941 | 3,141 | 3,523 |
| Other fibres | 585 | 687 | 401 | 511 | 564 | 625 | 639 | 642 | 652 | 692 |
| Indigo | 1,367 | 1,014 | 1,016 | 977 | 793 | 651 | 712 | 510 | 401 | 419 |
| Opium | 592 | 603 | 640 | 623 | 607 | 608 | 668 | 612 | 654 | 615 |
| Coffee | 151 | 148 | 132 | 133 | 120 | 110 | 101 | 99 | 99 | 96 |
| Tea | 166 | 183 | 193 | 502 | 496 | 506 | 506 | 505 | 508 | 505 |
| Opium | 1,018 | 1,033 | 913 | 973 | 952 | 935 | 976 | 965 | 1,019 | 1,009 |
| Other crops | 2,291 | 2,909 | 2,946 | 3,023 | 2,941 | 3,403 | 3,831 | 3,986 | 3,931 | 4,515 |
| Other non-food crops (d) | 1,825 | 2,074 | 2,010 | 2,106 | 1,768 | 1,743 | 1,681 | 1,866 | 1,871 | 1,875 |
| Total non-food crops | 31,957 | 32,017 | 29,391 | 33,472 | 32,788 | 31,930 | 38,098 | 38,662 | 37,879 | 41,048 |

Number of Cattle

(Thousands)

| | 1897-98 | 1898-99 | 1899-00 | 1900-01 | 1901-02 | 1902-03 | 1903-04 | 1904-05 | 1905-06 | 1906-07 |
|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| Bulls and Bullocks | 27,613 | 29,193 | 29,257 | 29,361 | 28,126 | 28,224 | 29,328 | 29,902 | 30,030 | 30,156 |
| Cows | 20,927 | 21,886 | 21,847 | 21,682 | 20,770 | 20,687 | 21,399 | 21,704 | 22,010 | 22,202 |
| Buffaloes | 3,302 | 3,464 | 3,418 | 3,383 | 3,237 | 3,187 | 3,309 | 3,108 | 3,464 | 3,503 |
| Young stock (calves and buffalo calves) | 8,435 | 9,203 | 9,134 | 9,121 | 8,811 | 8,795 | 9,192 | 9,463 | 9,666 | 9,738 |
| Total | 78,108 | 87,070 | 87,540 | 87,185 | 81,710 | 81,565 | 88,151 | 89,982 | 91,131 | 91,667 |

Land Revenue assessment and Transfers of property in land

| | 1897-98 | 1898-99 | 1899-00 | 1900-01 | 1901-02 | 1902-03 | 1903-04 | 1904-05 | 1905-06 | 1906-07 |
|--|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| Total revenue from land excluding cesses (Rs. 1,000) | 26,55,93 | 26,57,57 | 26,61,12 | 27,25,45 | 28,19,92 | 28,33,13 | 29,50,53 | 29,50,89 | 29,90,81 | 30,31,31 |
| and transferred— | | | | | | | | | | |
| By order of court (1,000 acres) | 466 | 524 | 636 | 716 | 690 | 833 | 661 | 529 | 589 | 693 |
| By private contract or gift | 5,075 | 3,612 | 3,585 | 3,638 | 4,464 | 4,336 | 4,393 | 4,472 | 4,679 | 4,356 |

(a) Excluding areas for which no returns were available

(b) Condiments and spices, fruits and vegetables, and miscellaneous food crops

(c) Figures for years prior to 1912-13 are included under "other oilseeds"

(d) Cinchona, Indian hemp, other dyes, other drugs and narcotics, and miscellaneous non-food crops

(e) Included under "other oilseeds."

Classification of area

(Thousand acres)

| 1907-08 | 1908-09 | 1909-10 | 1910-11 | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | |
|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|------------------------------------|
| 619,456 | 623,135 | 621,359 | 618,581 | 618,606 | 618,927 | 619,591 | 619,892 | 619,521 | 619,239 | Area by professional survey |
| 83,480 | 82,120 | 81,189 | 80,613 | 80,851 | 82,400 | 82,028 | 82,985 | 85,079 | 85,166 | Area under forest |
| 153,627 | 167,637 | 157,627 | 149,091 | 119,005 | 116,887 | 147,169 | 115,427 | 113,980 | 148,185 | Area not available for cultivation |
| 113,288 | 113,066 | 114,665 | 116,097 | 114,813 | 116,025 | 115,587 | 115,080 | 113,820 | 112,308 | Culturable waste other than fallow |
| 51,309 | 50,158 | 45,335 | 48,919 | 54,869 | 48,760 | 52,620 | 15,800 | 51,731 | 45,792 | Fallow land |
| 210,888 | 218,010 | 222,012 | 223,065 | 215,082 | 221,166 | 219,192 | 227,682 | 221,778 | 224,708 | Not area cropped |
| 30,914 | 42,187 | 41,581 | 40,895 | 40,679 | 45,539 | 40,836 | 47,194 | 46,808 | 47,916 | Irrigated area |

Area under food crops

(Thousand acres)

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|------------------------------|
| 73,981 | 72,801 | 78,731 | 78,521 | 76,637 | 78,752 | 76,008 | 77,660 | 78,680 | 81,020 | Rice |
| 18,424 | 21,199 | 22,770 | 21,398 | 25,025 | 23,861 | 22,085 | 23,451 | 23,871 | 25,047 | Wheat |
| 7,630 | 8,003 | 8,105 | 7,819 | 8,433 | 7,420 | 7,200 | 7,905 | 8,013 | 7,991 | Barley |
| 21,964 | 21,780 | 21,802 | 21,181 | 18,386 | 20,068 | 21,405 | 21,223 | 23,051 | 21,803 | Jawar |
| 15,133 | 16,008 | 16,303 | 15,540 | 13,093 | 16,289 | 15,385 | 16,012 | 14,313 | 15,326 | Bajra |
| 4,539 | 4,101 | 4,545 | 4,289 | 4,296 | 4,150 | 1,371 | 1,251 | 1,338 | 1,068 | Ragi |
| 6,200 | 6,781 | 6,858 | 6,312 | 5,591 | 6,316 | 6,167 | 6,158 | 6,735 | 6,517 | Maize |
| 6,817 | 11,261 | 13,153 | 13,916 | 11,129 | 12,123 | 9,297 | 11,361 | 13,559 | 15,702 | Gram |
| 29,590 | 31,531 | 31,397 | 32,070 | 29,607 | 30,908 | 28,149 | 31,412 | 31,115 | 31,578 | Other food grains and pulses |
| 186,370 | 196,537 | 203,661 | 201,103 | 195,097 | 201,773 | 191,573 | 201,505 | 203,735 | 209,075 | Total food grains |
| 2,877 | 2,408 | 2,112 | 2,540 | 2,566 | 2,712 | 2,708 | 2,459 | 2,551 | 2,501 | Sugar |
| 7,403 | 7,193 | 7,417 | 7,467 | 7,532 | 8,188 | 8,125 | 8,200 | 8,308 | 8,535 | Other food crops (a) |
| 190,740 | 206,138 | 213,573 | 211,110 | 205,215 | 212,273 | 202,406 | 215,161 | 211,591 | 220,201 | Total food crops (d) |

Area under non-food crops

(Thousand acres)

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------------------------|
| 1,101 | 1,882 | 2,110 | 2,512 | 3,763 | 3,125 | 2,209 | 2,526 | 2,151 | 2,550 | Linseed |
| 4,288 | 4,232 | 4,740 | 4,312 | 4,171 | 4,161 | 4,279 | 4,478 | 1,135 | 4,010 | Sesumum (til or jinjli) |
| 3,297 | 3,887 | 1,091 | 3,899 | 1,225 | 3,555 | 4,033 | 4,144 | 4,076 | 4,069 | Rape and Mustard |
| 3,500 | 4,001 | 3,676 | 3,911 | 1,333 | 3,998 | 3,561 | 1,808 | 1,632 | 2,296 | Groundnut (b) |
| 12,486 | 11,105 | 14,625 | 14,531 | 16,495 | 11,936 | 11,658 | 15,353 | 14,236 | 11,612 | Other oilseeds |
| 13,909 | 12,959 | 13,172 | 14,418 | 14,568 | 11,138 | 15,811 | 15,222 | 11,436 | 13,836 | Cotton |
| 3,913 | 2,836 | 2,757 | 2,829 | 3,691 | 3,321 | 3,136 | 3,309 | 2,319 | 2,672 | Jute |
| 747 | 723 | 825 | 769 | 680 | 806 | 915 | 976 | 788 | 831 | Other fibres |
| 400 | 286 | 295 | 282 | 274 | 227 | 169 | 146 | 351 | 765 | Indigo |
| 588 | 416 | 373 | 383 | 220 | 197 | 170 | 179 | 183 | 217 | Opium |
| 99 | 97 | 91 | 93 | 95 | 92 | 86 | 87 | 91 | 91 | Coffee |
| 613 | 520 | 526 | 533 | 511 | 558 | 572 | 581 | 593 | 603 | Tea |
| 974 | 951 | 1,013 | 1,063 | 999 | 985 | 1,002 | 1,046 | 1,027 | 1,031 | Tobacco |
| 4,008 | 4,624 | 4,719 | 4,852 | 4,978 | 5,770 | 5,910 | 6,363 | 7,076 | 8,168 | Fodder crops |
| 1,721 | 1,750 | 1,465 | 1,177 | 1,333 | 1,600 | 1,651 | 1,752 | 1,690 | 1,792 | Other non-food crops (c) |
| 40,241 | 39,373 | 39,895 | 41,298 | 41,286 | 42,613 | 41,113 | 45,007 | 39,818 | 41,618 | Total non-food crops (d) |

Number of cattle

(Thousands)

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---|
| 30,361 | 38,609 | 40,590 | 40,916 | 46,597 | 46,346 | 47,520 | 48,637 | 49,095 | 49,416 | Bulls and Bullocks |
| 29,279 | 30,393 | 31,535 | 31,763 | 36,694 | 35,431 | 36,552 | 37,177 | 37,773 | 37,617 | Cows |
| 3,585 | 1,183 | 4,728 | 4,766 | 5,606 | 5,236 | 5,255 | 5,600 | 5,561 | 5,581 | Bull } Buffaloes |
| 9,665 | 11,667 | 12,225 | 12,297 | 13,662 | 12,473 | 12,977 | 13,463 | 13,612 | 13,708 | Cow } |
| 20,199 | 29,752 | 30,362 | 30,925 | 31,018 | 33,639 | 40,952 | 42,178 | 42,888 | 43,112 | Young stock (calves and buffalo calves) |
| 92,012 | 114,631 | 119,373 | 120,667 | 126,597 | 138,128 | 143,256 | 147,315 | 148,919 | 149,420 | Total |

Land Revenue assessment and Transfers of property in land

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--|
| 29,94,08 | 31,15,71 | 31,39,09 | 31,71,95 | 31,82,09 | 32,57,57 | 33,30,83 | 33,47,41 | 31,19,28 | 31,74,58 | Total revenue from land excluding cess (Rs. 1,000) |
| | | | | | | | | | | Land transferred— |
| 548 | 691 | 665 | 601 | 643 | 629 | 432 | 450 | 636 | 1,141 | By order of court (1,000 acres) |
| 4,477 | 6,446 | 6,419 | 4,926 | 5,174 | 5,046 | 4,760 | 4,415 | 4,270 | 4,390 | By private contract or gift |

(a) Condiments and spices, fruits and vegetables, and miscellaneous food crops.

(b) Figures for years prior to 1912-13 are included under "other oilseeds."

(c) Cinchona, Indian hop, other dyes, other drugs and narcotics, and miscellaneous non-food crops.

(d) The total of food crops and non-food crops shown here does not agree with the total cropped area shown in Table No. 1 for reasons stated in footnotes (b) and (c) to that table (page 6).

Summary Tables--continued

No. 2—AREA CULTIVATED AND UNCULTIVATED IN 1916-17 IN EACH PROVINCE

| Provinces | Area according to Survey | Deduct Feudatory and Tributary States | NET AREA | | CULTIVATED | | UNCULTIVATED | | Forest | |
|--|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------|------------|
| | | | According to Survey | According to village papers | Net area actually cropped | Current fallows | Culturable waste other than fallow | Not available for cultivation | | |
| | Acres | Acres | Acres | Acres | Acres | Acres | Acres | Acres | Acres | |
| Bengal | 68,981,325 | 3,451,520 | 60,529,805 | 60,529,805 | 24,553,410 | 5,600,863 | 4,919,013 | 10,916,679 | 4,379,250 | |
| Madras | 97,839,997 | 6,790,660 | 91,049,337 | 89,530,700 | 34,317,977 | 8,169,697 | 11,158,723 | 22,277,666 | 13,006,844 | |
| Bombay | Presidency | 86,705,337 | 37,001,800 | 48,700,537 | 48,700,537 | 27,470,113 | 5,810,726 | 1,225,048 | 5,632,594 | 8,531,167 |
| | Sind | 33,975,088 | 3,872,000 | 30,103,088 | 30,103,088 | 1,022,081 | 4,815,100 | 5,912,863 | 13,903,831 | 814,710 |
| United Provinces | Agra | 57,842,219 | 4,346,232 | 52,096,987 | 52,758,056 | 27,394,369 | 1,612,300 | 5,286,631 | 7,712,821 | 8,722,436 |
| | Oudh | 15,306,720 | ... | 15,306,720 | 15,485,415 | 9,360,114 | 462,956 | 2,820,257 | 2,228,619 | 613,541 |
| Bar and Orissa | | 71,137,605 | 18,334,720 | 52,802,785 | 52,802,785 | 25,890,400 | 4,801,440 | 6,065,798 | 9,618,390 | 5,793,757 |
| Punjab | | 60,307,319 | 24,511,384 | 35,795,935 | 35,150,986 | 20,938,718 | 2,296,118 | 16,145,824 | 12,540,095 | 2,229,901 |
| Rajputana | Upper | 57,226,906 | 3,375,130 | 53,851,776 | 53,551,776 | 5,222,511 | 4,127,148 | 10,163,402 | 20,929,700 | 13,109,016 |
| | Lower | 55,201,786 | ... | 55,201,786 | 55,201,786 | 9,316,605 | 784,512 | 14,790,227 | 23,061,381 | 7,245,938 |
| Central Provinces | | 72,552,210 | 10,060,318 | 62,491,878 | 62,603,512 | 18,371,316 | 2,420,597 | 13,228,068 | 3,966,551 | 14,637,008 |
| Coastal | | 11,374,574 | ... | 11,374,574 | 11,374,574 | 6,016,951 | 1,226,420 | 139,469 | 952,301 | 2,140,421 |
| Assam | | 39,275,191 | 7,969,020 | 31,305,571 | 31,305,574 | 5,884,103 | 2,479,495 | 14,388,342 | 5,510,500 | 3,093,044 |
| North-West Frontier Province | | 8,575,567 | 140,800 | 8,437,767 | 8,571,369 | 2,462,723 | 497,697 | 2,639,977 | 2,014,015 | 366,957 |
| Mer-Merwara | | 1,770,918 | ... | 1,770,918 | 1,770,918 | 410,623 | 213,511 | 168,872 | 841,828 | 96,782 |
| Delhi | | 366,406 | ... | 366,406 | 366,406 | 217,996 | 12,977 | 53,878 | 69,852 | 12,613 |
| Bihar | | 1,012,260 | ... | 1,012,260 | 1,012,260 | 112,693 | 168,282 | 70,213 | 331,332 | 357,410 |
| Amrit Pargana | | 31,346 | ... | 31,346 | 31,346 | 7,185 | 124 | 7,175 | 879 | 15,683 |
| TOTAL | | 749,016,983 | 129,556,309 | 619,289,474 | 616,160,631 | 229,708,485 | 15,792,078 | 112,308,310 | 143,185,369 | 85,166,289 |

No. 3—AREA UNDER IRRIGATION IN 1916-17 IN EACH PROVINCE

| Provinces | AREA IRRIGATED | | | | | | CROPS IRRIGATED* | | | | |
|--|-----------------|-----------|-----------|------------|---------------|----------------------|------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|
| | By canals | | By tanks | By wells | Other sources | Total area irrigated | Wheat | Other cereals and pulses | Miscellaneous food crops | Non-food crops | Total Area of crops irrigated. |
| | Government | Private | | | | | | | | | |
| | Acres | Acres | Acres | Acres | Acres | Acres | Acres | Acres | Acres | Acres | Acres |
| Bengal | 97,246 | 198,677 | 881,674 | 13,168 | 661,273 | 2,151,933 | 26,649 | 1,412,006 | 675,218 | 308,941 | 2,453,414 |
| Madras | 3,475,261 | 226,294 | 4,101,740 | 1,575,987 | 513,762 | 9,953,050 | 7,583 | 9,715,353 | 1,128,347 | 535,837 | 11,116,120 |
| Bombay { Presidency | 129,371 | 81,740 | 124,013 | 530,220 | 45,628 | 913,997 | 102,992 | 167,602 | 208,738 | 153,683 | 1,022,810 |
| | Sind | 3,312,237 | 20,081 | .. | 35,093 | 418,668 | 3,786,079 | 632,078 | 3,009,723 | 73,053 | 569,900 | 4,184,844 |
| United Provinces { Agra | 2,367,669 | 30,160 | 61,467 | 3,977,410 | 1,821,946 | 8,261,958 | 2,683,393 | 4,429,733 | 196,193 | 1,523,096 | 7,986,535 |
| | Oudh | ... | ... | ... | 1,505,238 | 1,286,976 | 3,792,214 | 1,172,798 | 1,316,698 | 58,820 | 288,431 | 2,836,747 |
| Bar and Orissa | 843,752 | 642,628 | 1,401,681 | 640,259 | 1,031,738 | 4,559,958 | 367,953 | 3,416,835 | 617,377 | 164,143 | 4,566,311 |
| Punjab | 8,071,588 | 521,182 | 10,118 | 3,433,076 | 159,751 | 12,195,715 | 1,931,509 | 3,392,057 | 527,343 | 3,677,935 | 12,521,847 |
| Rajputana { Upper | 607,075 | 209,181 | 204,665 | 17,720 | 138,837 | 1,077,187 | ... | 1,061,631 | 45,023 | 583 | 1,103,440 |
| | Lower | 297 | 28,987 | 3,008 | 2,760 | 160,367 | 195,425 | ... | 183,430 | 9,014 | 3,478 | 195,931 |
| Central Provinces | 79,243 | 1,911 | 327,987 | 85,880 | 28,078 | 522,599 | 43,081 | 412,202 | 65,891 | 2,425 | 522,599 |
| Coastal | ... | ... | 473 | 30,165 | 520 | 31,184 | 7,087 | 816 | 21,577 | 1,674 | 31,184 |
| Assam | 120 | 133,233 | ... | ... | 244,910 | 378,263 | 20 | 372,022 | 3,244 | 2,977 | 378,263 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 323,136 | 403,720 | ... | 94,752 | 84,197 | 965,805 | 312,104 | 475,737 | 54,516 | 129,923 | 972,370 |
| Mer-Merwara | ... | ... | 42,324 | 77,182 | 94 | 119,901 | 31,718 | 55,763 | 27,187 | 19,774 | 121,442 |
| Delhi | 20,985 | ... | 411 | 14,591 | ... | 35,967 | 14,008 | 4,425 | 10,580 | 7,142 | 36,155 |
| Bihar | 2,356 | ... | 1,573 | ... | ... | 3,929 | ... | 3,929 | ... | ... | 3,929 |
| Amrit Pargana | ... | ... | ... | 112 | ... | 112 | 72 | 40 | ... | .. | 112 |
| TOTAL | 19,230,316 | 2,561,100 | 7,223,970 | 12,033,444 | 896,746 | 47,915,576 | 10,311,125 | 29,780,537 | 3,723,256 | 7,393,235 | 51,214,053 |

*Includes the area irrigated at both harvests
(a) Includes 35,900 acres for which details are not available
(b) Includes culturable waste

Summary Tables—continued

No. 4—AREAS UNDER DIFFERENT CROPS CULTIVATED IN 1916-17 IN EACH PROVINCE

| Provinces | Rice | Wheat | Barley | Jawar or cholam (great millet) | Bajra or sunbu (spiked millet) | Ragi or marna (millet) | Maize | Gram (pulse) | Other food grains and pulses | Total food grains and pulses |
|--|------------|------------|-----------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|-----------|--------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| | Acres | Acres | Acres | Acres | Acres | Acres | Acres | Acres | Acres | Acres |
| Bengal | 21,122,501 | 132,497 | 122,100 | 3,878 | 3,594 | 7,525 | 90,562 | 186,330 | 1,469,752 | 23,138,739 |
| Madras | 11,532,702 | 17,211 | 3,211 | 4,760,647 | 3,410,870 | 2,398,646 | 118,367 | 175,864 | 7,436,562 | 29,853,380 |
| Bombay { | Presidency | 1,860,034 | 1,664,445 | 21,666 | 7,299,230 | 4,527,062 | 634,336 | 175,824 | 626,523 | 2,895,008 |
| | Sind | 1,270,857 | 806,968 | 22,573 | 700,784 | 1,138,882 | 762 | 1,540 | 158,198 | 286,134 |
| United Provinces { | Agra | 4,560,340 | 5,039,147 | 3,794,696 | 2,091,816 | 2,173,554 | 151,055 | 1,624,529 | 4,751,340 | 1,820,622 |
| | Oudh | 2,638,081 | 1,788,443 | 1,250,298 | 310,005 | 374,048 | 38,785 | 794,892 | 1,720,805 | 2,605,003 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 16,438,900 | 1,308,200 | 1,270,500 | 78,900 | 70,300 | 783,700 | 1,581,700 | 1,396,600 | 4,474,400 | 27,408,200 |
| Punjab | 1,068,598 | 9,467,240 | 1,153,061 | 1,493,714 | 3,038,211 | 32,692 | 1,270,420 | 5,115,944 | 1,629,026 | 21,258,906 |
| Burma { | Upper | 2,185,443 | 48,485 | 9 | 681,778 | ... | 500 | 156,135 | 61,966 | 163,952 |
| | Lower | 8,455,713 | 11 | ... | 712 | ... | 1 | 25,812 | 3,468 | 551 |
| Central Provinces | 5,111,912 | 3,399,587 | 23,781 | 2,034,559 | 37,294 | 13,235 | 158,005 | 1,009,410 | 4,883,471 | 16,671,310 |
| Berar | 30,156 | 417,812 | 121 | 2,153,217 | 80,620 | 380 | 880 | 142,152 | 618,220 | 3,473,888 |
| Assam | 4,682,136 | 298 | ... | ... | ... | 1,920 | 18,713 | * | 125,190 | 4,528,257 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 41,897 | 1,050,478 | 218,408 | 106,802 | 262,019 | ... | 451,224 | 210,017 | 105,556 | 2,476,461 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 479 | 26,998 | 63,571 | 89,708 | 54,493 | 379 | 73,566 | 31,642 | 47,861 | 338,165 |
| Delhi | 106 | 47,903 | 17,505 | 21,292 | 58,885 | 27 | 3,578 | 108,555 | 15,621 | 273,477 |
| Coorg | 81,699 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,980 | ... | 202 | 1,280 | 90,170 |
| Manpur Pargana | 71 | 1,055 | 2 | 3,116 | 15 | ... | 1,118 | 804 | 102 | 6,883 |
| TOTAL | 81,019,625 | 25,017,363 | 7,991,497 | 21,899,158 | 15,225,751 | 4,067,991 | 5,546,871 | 15,792,351 | 31,577,617 | 209,075,247 |

| Provinces | Linseed | Sesamum (til or jinjili) | Rape and mustard | Groundnut | Other oil-seeds | Total oilseeds | Condiments and spices | Sugarcane | Sugar—others† |
|--|------------|--------------------------|------------------|-----------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------------|-----------|---------------|
| | Acres | Acres | Acres | Acres | Acres | Acres | Acres | Acres | Acres |
| Bengal | 119,047 | 230,249 | 1,252,920 | ... | 29,158 | 1,661,374 | 191,018 | 199,437 | 67,841 |
| Madras | 13,789 | 779,196 | 47,776 | 1,796,418 | 697,311 | 3,331,190 | 724,661 | 111,371 | 96,273 |
| Bombay { | Presidency | 155,376 | 304,413 | 7,255 | 219,949 | 275,813 | 962,827 | 226,031 | 75,920 |
| | Sind | 2 | 34,117 | 295,572 | 4 | 17,541 | 347,236 | 11,427 | 4,023 |
| United Provinces { | Agra | 273,379 | 270,732 | 105,693 | 2,617 | 13,977 | 672,398 | 118,700 | 956,349 |
| | Oudh | 56,501 | 6,000 | 50,217 | 5,623 | 499 | 118,849 | 21,068 | 211,317 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 677,500 | 190,300 | 757,800 | ... | 285,900 | 1,911,500 | 78,100 | 279,000 | 200 |
| Punjab | 31,832 | 215,072 | 1,016,012 | ... | 13,761 | 1,307,577 | 56,306 | 414,110 | ... |
| Burma { | Upper | 122 | 1,160,035 | 286 | 250,808 | 13 | 1,408,164 | 78,800 | 3,114 |
| | Lower | 336 | 68,018 | 3,020 | 4,585 | 103 | 76,062 | 22,908 | 14,858 |
| Central Provinces | 1,131,881 | 600,161 | 51,857 | 7,881 | 333,017 | 2,127,297 | 68,705 | 21,061 | ... |
| Berar | 47,801 | 81,601 | 1,399 | 2,776 | 70,271 | 203,851 | 25,175 | 1,617 | ... |
| Assam | 11,663 | 6,900 | 278,262 | ... | ... | 296,851 | 1,000 | 35,451 | ... |
| North-West Frontier Province | 14 | 3,376 | 163,100 | ... | 591 | 167,644 | 5,118 | 30,186 | ... |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 369 | 37,861 | 803 | ... | 2,599 | 41,135 | 8,230 | 68 | ... |
| Delhi | ... | 70 | 3,608 | ... | 81 | 3,762 | 1,581 | 6,453 | ... |
| Coorg | ... | 84 | 4 | ... | 2 | 90 | 3,451 | 41 | ... |
| Manpur Pargana | 100 | 194 | ... | ... | 155 | 455 | ... | 23 | ... |
| TOTAL | 2,549,721 | 4,010,227 | 4,038,664 | 2,296,152 | 1,740,798 | 14,641,592 | 1,616,002 | 2,400,816 | 196,124 |

* Included under "other food grains and pulses"

† Area under sugar-yielding plants other than sugarcane

x

Summary Tables—*continued*No. 4—AREAS UNDER DIFFERENT CROPS CULTIVATED IN 1916-17 IN EACH PROVINCE—*contd.*

| Provinces | Cotton | Jute | Other fibres | Total fibres | Indigo | Other dyes | Opium | Tea | Coffee |
|--|------------|-----------|--------------|--------------|---------|------------|---------|---------|--------|
| | Acres | Acres | Acres | Acres | Acres | Acres | Acres | Acres | Acres |
| Bengal | 54,149 | 2,352,348 | 43,724 | 2,450,221 | 2,295 | 38 | ... | 105,800 | ... |
| Madras | 2,107,976 | ... | 201,087 | 2,369,063 | 459,060 | 4,393 | ... | 25,707 | 47,754 |
| Bombay | 4,252,519 | ... | 157,580 | 4,410,099 | 347 | 496,197 | ... | 20 | 50 |
| { Presidency | 234,889 | ... | 888 | 235,777 | 3,222 | 705 | ... | ... | ... |
| { Sind | 1,144,325 | ... | 144,384 | 1,288,709 | 150,175 | 964 | 115,325 | 8,018 | ... |
| United Provinces | 29,924 | ... | 33,249 | 63,173 | 8,446 | 275 | 99,088 | ... | ... |
| { Agra | 67,400 | 224,300 | 32,500 | 324,200 | 80,600 | 9,200 | ... | 2,200 | ... |
| { Oudh | 1,064,581 | ... | 51,864 | 1,116,245 | 60,866 | 4,138 | 2,286 | 9,874 | ... |
| Bihar and Orissa | 197,924 | ... | 91 | 198,015 | 263 | ... | 200 | 2,299 | 78 |
| Burma | 27,477 | ... | 566 | 28,043 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 |
| { Upper | 1,346,144 | ... | 90,490 | 1,436,634 | 31 | 49 | ... | ... | ... |
| { Lower | 3,143,072 | ... | 73,460 | 3,216,532 | 32 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Central Provinces | 32,290 | 95,202 | 3 | 127,495 | ... | ... | ... | 389,303 | ... |
| Berar | 27,832 | ... | 870 | 28,702 | 2 | 33 | ... | ... | ... |
| Assam | 42,758 | ... | 26 | 42,784 | 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| North-West Frontier Province | 2,340 | ... | 540 | 2,880 | 43 | 2 | ... | ... | ... |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1 | ... | 4 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 289 | 42,717 |
| Delhi | 255 | ... | 38 | 293 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Coorg | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Manpur Pargana | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| TOTAL | 13,835,856 | 2,671,850 | 831,164 | 17,338,870 | 764,918 | 515,894 | 216,899 | 603,510 | 90,602 |

| Provinces | Tobacco | Other drugs and narcotics | Fodder crops | Fruits and vegetables including root crops | MISCELLANEOUS CROPS | | Total area cropped | Deduct area cropped more than once | Net area cropped |
|--|-----------|---------------------------|--------------|--|---------------------|-----------|--------------------|------------------------------------|------------------|
| | | | | | Food | Non-food | | | |
| | Acres | Acres | Acres | Acres | Acres | Acres | Acres | Acres | Acres |
| Bengal | 301,540 | 3,900 | 107,254 | 801,965 | 317,916 | 175,976 | 29,588,317 | 4,834,937 | 24,753,410 |
| Madras | 207,741 | 149,703 | 347,161 | 1,143,339 | 19,010 | 151,232 | 39,052,377 | 4,734,400 | 34,317,977 |
| Bombay | 95,077 | 28,367 | 1,712,837 | 572,560 | 5,134 | 4,730 | 28,298,958 | 828,845 | 27,470,113 |
| { Presidency | 7,926 | 95 | 37,568 | 51,156 | 171 | 80,895 | 5,029,210 | 407,126 | 4,622,084 |
| { Sind | 83,722 | 3,002 | 1,025,915 | 370,244 | 92,016 | 8,386 | 34,183,195 | 6,788,836 | 27,394,359 |
| United Provinces | 15,047 | 1,112 | 161,578 | 154,309 | 2,202 | 585 | 12,413,934 | 3,053,820 | 9,360,114 |
| { Agra | 118,100 | 500 | 39,500 | 732,100 | 501,600 | 282,300 | 31,762,300 | 5,871,900 | 25,890,400 |
| { Oudh | 67,621 | 1,756 | 4,056,279 | 247,876 | 89,176 | 11,562 | 31,704,168 | 4,765,420 | 26,938,748 |
| Bihar and Orissa | 27,573 | 1,030 | 81,418 | 679,701 | 1,534 | 4,468 | 5,813,436 | 590,925 | 5,222,511 |
| Burma | 56,699 | 38,187 | 3,233 | 469,850 | 8,316 | 147,207 | 9,352,326 | 35,628 | 9,316,698 |
| { Upper | 16,514 | 100 | 463,635 | 94,576 | 1,951 | 795 | 20,902,658 | 2,531,343 | 18,371,315 |
| { Lower | 10,891 | ... | 163 | 14,314 | 1,714 | 456 | 6,948,663 | 31,712 | 6,916,951 |
| Central Provinces | 9,677 | ... | ... | 419,243 | (a) | 175,366 | (c) 6,410,648 | 523,455 | 5,884,193 |
| Berar | 11,687 | 121 | 87,803 | 25,685 | 41,028 | 968 | 2,875,438 | 412,715 | 2,462,723 |
| Assam | 37 | 66 | 525 | 674 | 9,061 | 2,997 | 493,772 | 74,147 | 419,625 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1,084 | ... | 43,443 | 5,829 | 143 | 330 | 339,027 | 121,041 | 217,986 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 7 | 237 | ... | 0,111 | ... | ... | 143,121 | 1,028 | 142,093 |
| Delhi | ... | ... | ... | 8 | (a) | 21 | 7,682 | 497 | 7,185 |
| Coorg | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Manpur Pargana | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| TOTAL | 1,030,943 | 223,226 | 8,168,312 | 5,797,557 | 1,091,002 | 1,048,274 | 265,319,260 | 35,610,775 | 229,708,485 |

(a) Included under non-food crops

(b) Includes 342,173 acres in the Agra Province for which details are not available

(c) " 123,000 " in Assam " " " " " "

Summary Tables—continued

No. 5—NUMBER OF LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH PROVINCE

| Province and year of enumeration | Bulls and bullocks | Cows | BUFFALOES | | Young stock (calves and buffalo calves) | Sheep | Goats | Horses and ponies | Mules | Donkeys | Camels | Ploughs | Carts | |
|---|-----------------------|------------|-----------|------------|---|------------|------------|-------------------------|---------|-----------|---------|------------|-----------|---------|
| | | | Bull | Cow | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| Bengal (1912-13) | 8,002,401 | 7,095,690 | 668,650 | 274,000 | 8,883,168 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | |
| Madras (1914-15) | 6,748,681 | 5,381,525 | 1,370,540 | 2,380,816 | 5,878,807 | 10,765,543 | 7,426,828 | 40,330 | 1,161 | 138,120 | ... | 4,291,800 | 998,302 | |
| Bombay (1915-16) | Presidency | 3,208,351 | 1,950,354 | 253,319 | 1,051,412 | 2,742,611 | 1,609,106 | 2,338,478 | 129,707 | 11 | 79,910 | 2,342 | 1,121,244 | 618,349 |
| | Sind | 619,754 | 701,739 | 5,204 | 283,812 | 555,468 | 511,463 | 1,101,187 | 80,018 | 549 | 120,568 | 116,841 | 278,284 | 55,898 |
| United Provinces (1914-15) | Agra | 7,261,601 | 4,712,603 | 132,001 | 2,700,138 | 6,920,566 | 2,077,209 | 6,302,641 | 368,019 | 15,939 | 246,680 | 17,601 | 3,476,609 | 681,019 |
| | Oudh | 3,349,139 | 3,140,721 | 301,161 | 1,046,280 | 2,682,523 | 717,396 | 3,378,970 | 147,678 | 1,316 | 43,864 | 4,520 | 1,631,316 | 175,365 |
| Bihar and Orissa (1913-14) | 6,519,190 | 5,619,838 | 782,895 | 1,498,308 | 5,478,237 | 1,168,700 | 5,372,656 | 168,211 | 467 | 34,180 | 230 | 3,220,839 | 457,530 | |
| Punjab (1913-14) | 4,559,061 | 3,660,099 | 562,601 | 2,627,082 | 4,041,220 | 4,676,899 | 4,431,837 | 427,515 | 31,001 | 701,820 | 808,679 | 2,313,511 | 294,992 | |
| Burma (1916-17) | Upper | 1,184,072 | 800,934 | 117,741 | 176,041 | 929,345 | 57,588 | 115,885 | 82,009 | 2,299 | 18 | ... | 181,919 | 357,404 |
| | Lower | 1,124,729 | 400,507 | 275,618 | 287,297 | 711,917 | 1,189 | 82,418 | 26,201 | 150 | 9 | ... | 416,473 | 305,349 |
| Central Provinces (1916-17) | 3,249,608 | 2,644,327 | 488,099 | 635,357 | 2,719,650 | 268,752 | 980,971 | 119,239 | 953 | 19,763 | 238 | 1,311,454 | 713,371 | |
| Bihar (1916-17) | 770,009 | 605,710 | 22,508 | 243,379 | 528,890 | 137,128 | 369,545 | 29,146 | 90 | 19,012 | 189 | 142,596 | 194,612 | |
| Assam (1914-15) | 1,167,134 | 975,310 | 160,208 | 187,022 | 1,086,380 | 11,650 | 108,742 | 11,982 | 10 | 12 | ... | 593,625 | 39,863 | |
| North-West Frontier Province (1913-14) | 437,319 | 357,708 | 11,100 | 160,615 | 300,938 | 604,001 | 513,308 | 30,036 | 13,958 | 118,760 | 47,522 | 226,427 | 5,128 | |
| Ajmer-Merwara (1916-17) | 91,302 | 107,028 | 12,280 | 32,111 | 52,002 | 231,091 | 181,870 | 1,915 | ... | (c) 6,480 | 1,500 | 41,467 | 11,099 | |
| Delhi (1914-15) | 37,978 | 82,777 | 676 | 21,188 | 55,015 | 9,504 | 22,120 | 4,879 | ... | (c) 7,717 | 348 | 15,626 | 8,102 | |
| Coorg (1914-15) | 45,556 | 35,614 | 12,727 | 6,950 | 33,147 | 110 | 3,029 | 189 | 6 | 96 | ... | 34,300 | 979 | |
| Manipur Jangama (1916-17) | 2,259 | 1,000 | 125 | 1,100 | 1,226 | 24 | 995 | 47 | ... | 62 | ... | 500 | 400 | |
| TOTAL (b) | 49,416,156 | 37,616,899 | 5,581,163 | 13,702,908 | 43,112,218 | 12,023,458 | 38,366,392 | 1,680,090 | 70,910 | 1,537,083 | 500,011 | 10,890,780 | 4,920,273 | |

(a) Figures not available

(b) Figures in columns 7 to 14 exclude Bengal

(c) Includes mules

Summary Tables—continued

No. 6—AREA ASSESSED AND INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE

| Province, nature of tenure, and year of collection of statistics | Total area by survey (less Feudatory States) | DEDUCT | | BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE | | Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) | Population of total area by survey (less feudatories) |
|---|--|-------------------------|--|---|-------------|--|---|
| | | Area not fully assessed | Area for which the figures required for this table are not available | Total | Cultivated | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3(a) | 3(b) | 4(a) | 4(b) | 5 | 6 |
| | Acres | Acres | Acres | Acres | Acres | Rs. | No. |
| Bengal (1912-13)— | | | | | | | |
| Zamindari (permanently settled) | 39,210,956 | 1,726,132 | 421,601 | 37,063,220 | 21,550,805 | 2,25,07,391 46,12,151 *3,47,153 | 44,588,115 |
| Zamindari (temporarily settled) | 11,269,028 | 4,741,721 | 2,475,831 | 4,051,423 | 2,453,994 | | |
| Madras (1913-14)— | | | | | | | |
| Raiyatwari | 61,285,412 | 33,971,165 | 702,495 | 26,611,752 | 21,361,635 | 6,92,99,328 | 29,468,100 |
| Zamindari | 25,391,615 | 18,941,980 | 2,122,291 | 9,327,341 | 7,174,349 | 66,45,204 | 9,472,005 |
| Whole inam villages | 4,460,379 | 4,460,379 | ... | ... | ... | 13,49,223 | 2,464,399 |
| Bombay (1915-16)— | | | | | | | |
| Raiyatwari | 44,732,430 | 21,414,876 | 896,572 | 22,420,982 | 19,497,315 | 3,28,51,916 | 15,133,597 |
| Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) | 3,910,279 | 1,225,105 | 216,086 | 3,469,078 | 1,739,880 | | |
| Sind (1915-16)— | | | | | | | |
| Raiyatwari | 30,098,076 | 7,608,539 | 18,528,566 | 3,960,971 | 3,149,475 | 1,01,79,718 | 3,513,435 |
| United Provinces (1916-17)— | | | | | | | |
| Agra— | | | | | | | |
| Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) | 46,720,151 | 2,654,263 | 7,169,024 | 36,596,864 | 24,287,581 | 4,46,93,833 | 29,738,057 |
| Zamindari (permanently settled) | 6,276,836 | 186,099 | 1,093,677 | 4,991,160 | 3,106,773 | 47,77,403 | 4,876,738 |
| Oudh— | | | | | | | |
| Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) | 14,046,989 | 320,337 | 286,971 | 13,439,681 | 8,657,567 | 1,68,68,948 | 11,842,893 |
| Zamindari (permanently settled) | 1,259,731 | 318,387 | ... | 941,344 | 701,354 | 9,43,447 | 715,201 |
| Bihar and Orissa (1916-17)— | | | | | | | |
| Zamindari (permanently settled) | 41,510,591 | 1,824,202 | 296,615 | 39,389,774 | 21,090,305 | 1,07,54,623 | 84,490,038 |
| Zamindari (temporarily settled) | 11,292,194 | 5,026,675 | 855,430 | 5,410,039 | 3,803,702 | 44,02,877 *11,49,575 | |
| Punjab (1916-17)— | | | | | | | |
| Zamindari (temporarily settled) | 56,026,878 | 2,080,534 | 8,001,986 | 45,944,358 | 26,306,393 | 4,40,75,093 | 19,543,140 |
| Upper Burma (1916-17)— | | | | | | | |
| Raiyatwari | 53,851,776 | 2,964 | 40,275,560 | 13,573,252 | 4,604,499 | 1,60,75,468 | 4,112,891 |
| Lower Burma (1916-17)— | | | | | | | |
| Raiyatwari | 55,201,786 | 189,024 | 45,052,186 | 9,960,576 | 9,032,751 | 3,38,50,265 | 6,471,350 |
| Central Provinces (1916-17)— | | | | | | | |
| Raiyatwari | 1,886,784 | ... | ... | 1,886,784 | 689,417 | 1,13,42,357 | 10,872,772 |
| Zamindari (temporarily settled) | 40,450,025 | 13,685,582 | ... | 26,764,443 | 14,543,147 | | |
| Government Forests | 10,266,733 | 10,266,733 | ... | ... | ... | | |
| Berar (1916-17)— | | | | | | | |
| Raiyatwari | 9,234,150 | 1,667,933 | ... | 7,566,217 | 6,255,678 | 85,69,464 | 3,067,153 |
| Government Forests | 2,140,424 | 2,140,424 | ... | ... | ... | | |
| Assam (1916-17)— | | | | | | | |
| Raiyatwari | 25,870,211 | 22,620,527 | ... | 3,349,684 | 2,208,865 | 70,77,608 | 6,713,635 |
| Zamindari (temporarily settled) | 1,643,695 | 1,612,777 | ... | 30,918 | ... | 7,65,593 | |
| Zamindari (permanently settled) | 3,980,383 | 175 | ... | 3,979,208 | 322,760 | 3,76,571 | |
| North-West Frontier Province (1916-17)— | | | | | | | |
| Zamindari (temporarily settled) | 8,437,767 | 1,012,124 | 368,949 | 7,056,691 | 2,560,817 | 27,78,577 | 2,255,073 |
| Ajmer-Merwara (1916-17)— | | | | | | | |
| Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) | 797,226 | ... | ... | 797,226 | 222,596 | 2,42,607 | 501,395 |
| Zamindari (permanently settled) | 973,695 | 154,321 | ... | 819,374 | 118,374 | 1,18,897 | |
| Delhi (1916-17)— | | | | | | | |
| Zamindari (temporarily settled) | 366,406 | 4,878 | ... | 361,528 | 225,185 | 3,88,239 | 412,821 |
| Coorg (1912-13)— | | | | | | | |
| Raiyatwari | 1,012,260 | 882,694 | ... | 149,566 | (a) | 3,61,604 | 174,976 |
| Manpur Pargana (1916-17)— | | | | | | | |
| Raiyatwari | 31,346 | ... | 21,145 | 10,201 | 7,185 | 15,779 | 6,609 |
| Total | 613,586,212 | 155,621,150 | 129,080,104 | 328,874,658 | 305,722,407 | 34,74,52,915 | 240,439,206 |

* Miscellaneous revenue

(a) Figures not available

Column 5—Where the land revenue includes the Zamindar's share, the net demand is entered, and the table states the payments wholly realised during the year or not is entered after excluding arrears for past years. Sums remitted on account of unoccupied lands, short provinces where remissions are not granted or are partially granted within this year, no deduction is made on account of remissions. This column revenue from canals in Sind, fluctuating collections (including nazrana), over-collections (Bombay), surplus collections, collections from Government settlement cess; (5) moturpha (house tax) collections; (6) assessment of alienated lands less quit rents; (7) recoveries on account of on collections from Government estates (Bengal); and (11) miscellaneous, comprising receipts on account of Land Registration Fees, receipts (Sind), malikana or allowances to excluder proprietors, fines and forfeitures of Revenue Courts (except in Bengal and Assam), receipts under mines (Burma), recoveries in India of law charges in England on account of appeals from India, miscellaneous receipts, rents of railway class C

Column 6.—The population is that of the last general census.

ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION IN EACH PROVINCE

| Total revenue from land per head of population (Columns 5 and 6) | Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area | INCIDENCE OF LAND REVENUE ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA PER ACRE (COLUMNS 4 AND 8) | | Population of fully assessed area | Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11) | Province, nature of tenure, and year of collection of statistics |
|--|--|---|---------------------|-----------------------------------|--|---|
| | | For total area | For cultivated area | | | |
| 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| R a. p. | R | R a. p. | R a. p. | No. | R a. p. | |
| — 9 10 { | 2,13,77,481 | — 9 3 | — 15 10 | 40,285,414 | — 10 11 { | Bengal (1912-13)— Zamindari (permanently settled) |
| | 44,05,673 | 1 1 9 | 1 13 4 | | | Zamindari (temporarily settled) |
| 2 — 2 | 5,45,90,991 | 2 — 10 | 2 8 11 | 29,468,100 | 1 13 8 | Madras (1918-14)— Raiyatwari |
| — 11 3 | 60,53,330 | — 10 5 | — 13 6 | 9,472,905 | — 10 3 | Zamindari |
| — 8 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Whole indam villages |
| 2 2 9 { | 2,62,79,914 | 1 2 9 | 1 5 7 | 12,526,441 | 2 1 7 | Bombay (1915-16)— Raiyatwari |
| | 12,58,001 | — 8 2 | — 11 7 | 1,109,138 | 1 2 2 | Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) |
| 2 11 4 | 97,01,019 | 2 7 2 | 3 1 4 | (a) | (a) | Sind (1915-16)— Raiyatwari |
| | | | | | | United Provinces (1916-17)— Agra— Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) |
| 1 8 1 | 4,35,30,214 | 1 3 — | 1 12 8 | 24,182,957 | 1 12 0 | Zamindari (temporarily settled) |
| — 15 8 | 46,68,434 | — 15 — | 1 8 1 | 4,355,019 | 1 1 2 | Zamindari (permanently settled) |
| 1 6 9 | 1,69,07,030 | 1 4 2 | 1 16 3 | 11,312,550 | 1 7 10 | Oudh— Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) |
| 1 5 1 | 8,30,699 | — 14 1 | 1 2 11 | 699,263 | 1 6 2 | Zamindari (permanently settled) |
| — 7 7 { | 1,07,17,695 | — 4 1 | — 8 1 | 28,254,016 | — 8 7 { | Bihar and Orissa (1916-17)— Zamindari (permanently settled) |
| | 43,02,928 | — 13 — | 1 2 6 | | | Zamindari (temporarily settled) |
| | 6,481* | | | | | |
| 2 4 1 | 4,01,60,989 | — 14 — | 1 8 6 | ... | ... | Punjab (1916-17)— Zamindari (temporarily settled) |
| 3 14 8 | 85,32,500 | — 10 1 | 1 13 8 | 3,831,939 | 2 3 8 | Upper Burma (1916-17)— Raiyatwari |
| 5 9 11 | 2,69,21,014 | 2 11 3 | 2 15 5 | 6,055,733 | 4 7 2 | Lower Burma (1916-17) Raiyatwari |
| 1 — 8 { | 4 30,896 | — 3 8 | — 10 — | 8,868,777 | 1 3 — { | Central Provinces (1916-17)— Raiyatwari |
| | 1,01,19,061 | — 6 1 | — 11 2 | | | Zamindari (temporarily settled) |
| | ... | ... | ... | | | Government Forests |
| 2 12 8* | 82,82,235 | 1 1 6 | 1 5 2 | 2,825,110 | 3 14 11 { | Berar (1916-17)— Raiyatwari |
| | | | | | | Government Forests |
| 1 3 7 { | 61,07,215 | 1 14 7 | (a) | (a) | (a) | Assam (1916-17)— Raiyatwari |
| | 40,487 | 1 4 11 | | | | Zamindari (temporarily settled) |
| | 3,76,571 | — 1 6 | | | | Zamindari (permanently settled) |
| 1 3 9 | 25,16,926 | — 5 8 | — 15 9 | (a) | (a) | North-West Frontier Province (1916-17)— Zamindari (temporarily settled) |
| — 11 6 { | 2,43,607 | — 4 10 | 1 1 5 | 501,395 | — 11 6 { | Ajmer-Merwara (1916-17)— Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) |
| | 1,18,897 | — 2 4 | 1 — — | | | Zamindari (permanently settled) |
| — 15 — | 3,25,098 | — 14 0 | 1 7 5 | 412,821 | — 12 0 | Delhi (1916-17)— Zamindari (temporarily settled) |
| 2 1 4 | 2,62,468 | 1 12 1 | (a) | (a) | (a) | Coorg (1912-13)— Raiyatwari |
| 2 6 2 | 15,770 | 1 8 8 | 2 3 1 | 6,875 | 2 7 7 | Manipur Payana (1916-17)— Raiyatwari |
| 1 7 1 | 30,06,81,390 | — 15 1 | 1 8 1 | 181,008,679 | 1 16 11 | Total |

* Miscellaneous revenue

(a) Figures not available

due by the Zamindars to Government, not those due by raiyats to the Zamindars. The actual realisable demand on account of the year whether crops, etc., are excluded in the case of those provinces where all remissions are granted within the year to which the return relates, but in includes all the heads classed as "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts. The heads are:—(1) ordinary revenue, comprising fixed collections, moult estates, kyan tax (Burma); (2) sale of Government estates; (3) sale proceeds of waste lands, and redemption of land tax; (4) redemption of survey and settlement charges (Bengal); (5) rents, etc., of fisheries; (6) receipts for the improvement of Government estates; (7) 12 per cent from quarries and minor mineral products in forests and lands not under the management of the Forest Department, water mills rent, linocoba tax Madras Act, 11 of 1881, capital tax (Burma), petroleum well revenue, jado and dambor revenue, thatameda tax (Burma), receipts from ruby land, and rents of buildings situated on such lands.

Column 8.—As in column 5, but only ordinary land revenue on fully assessed areas is entered.

Summary Tables—continued

**No. 7—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF PROPERTY IN LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED
IN 1916-17 IN EACH PROVINCE**

| Province and nature of Tenure | NUMBER OF TRANSFERS | | AREA TRANSFERRED | |
|---|---------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|
| | By order of Court | By private contract or gift | By order of Court | By private contract or gift |
| | No. | No. | Acres | Acres |
| <i>Bengal*</i> | | | | |
| <i>Madras†</i> | | | | |
| <i>Bombay—</i> | | | | |
| Proprietors . . { revenue-paying | 899 | 92,889 | 5,780 | 674,202 |
| . . { wholly or partially revenue-free | 62 | 12,282 | 320 | 68,026 |
| <i>Sind—</i> | | | | |
| Proprietors . . { revenue-paying | 27 | 10,433 | 271 | 107,001 |
| . . { wholly or partially revenue-free | 2 | 465 | 3 | 12,923 |
| <i>United Provinces—</i> | | | | |
| <i>Agra—</i> | | | | |
| Proprietors . . { revenue-paying | 6,523 | 54,441 | 287,689 | 571,217 |
| . . { wholly or partially revenue-free | 177 | 1,727 | 3,097 | 17,516 |
| <i>Oudh—</i> | | | | |
| Proprietors . . { revenue-paying | 2,741 | 27,580 | 348,319 | 170,606 |
| . . { wholly or partially revenue-free | 12 | 151 | 335 | 6,265 |
| <i>Bihar and Orissa—</i> | | | | |
| Proprietors . . { revenue-paying | 1,163 | 11,208 | 101,011 | 192,737 |
| . . { wholly or partially revenue-free | 279 | 5,830 | 5,771 | 11,234 |
| Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer | 21,639 | 315,263 | 226,247 | 552,099 |
| <i>Punjab—</i> | | | | |
| Superior ownership and talukdari | ... | 456 | ... | 13,892 |
| Ownership | 3,003 | 158,704 | 21,046 | 456,456 |
| Right of occupancy | ... | 18,089 | ... | 37,444 |
| <i>Upper Burma—</i> | | | | |
| Proprietors . . { revenue-paying | 512 | 41,312 | 3,304 | 191,977 |
| . . { wholly or partially revenue-free | 2 | 9 | (a) | 1 |
| <i>Lower Burma—</i> | | | | |
| Proprietors . . { revenue-paying | 1,754 | 55,621 | 18,637 | 560,528 |
| . . { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . . | ... | .. | ... .. | ... |
| <i>Central Provinces—</i> | | | | |
| Proprietors . . { revenue-paying | 466 | 2,751 | 121,085 | 373,266 |
| . . { wholly or partially revenue-free | 5 | 24 | 738 | 2,798 |
| Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer | 267 | 4,989 | 3,158 | 24,725 |
| <i>Berar—</i> | | | | |
| Proprietors . . { revenue-paying | 531 | 19,214 | 7,133 | 184,459 |
| . . { wholly or partially revenue-free | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer | 2 | ... | 72 | ... |
| <i>Assam—</i> | | | | |
| Proprietors . . { revenue-paying | 745 | 11,400 | 2,036 | 21,195 |
| . . { wholly or partially revenue-free | 2 | 446 | 29 | 3,031 |
| Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) power of transfer | 3 | 88 | 137 | 784 |
| <i>North-West Frontier Province—</i> | | | | |
| Superior ownership and talukdari | 2 | 95 | 25 | 2,533 |
| Ownership | 381 | 39,777 | 6,370 | 106,287 |
| Right of occupancy | 25 | 4,259 | 295 | 9,478 |
| <i>Ajmer-Merwara—</i> | | | | |
| Proprietors . . { revenue-paying | 1 | 2,480 | 25 | 5,894 |
| . . { wholly or partially revenue-free | ... | 143 | ... | 748 |
| <i>Delhi—</i> | | | | |
| Ownership | 50 | 1,431 | 503 | 4,645 |
| Right of occupancy | ... | 118 | ... | 208 |
| <i>Cooch—</i> | | | | |
| Proprietors . . { revenue-paying | 63 | 936 | 200 | 5,676 |
| . . { wholly or partially revenue-free | 24 | 9 | 104 | 98 |
| TOTAL | 41,374 | 694,669 | 1,143,779 | 4,389,948 |

* No information available
(u) Less than one acre

† Table discontinued from 1918-14

Summary Tables—*concluded*

No. 8—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT SHOWING ACREAGE UNDER CERTAIN CROPS IN VARIOUS COUNTRIES OF THE WORLD IN 1917

| Countries | Rice | Wheat | Barley | Maize | Cotton | Linseed |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|------------|-----------|-------------|------------|-----------|
| | Acres | Acres | Acres | Acres | Acres | Acres |
| India* | 81,499,000 | 33,067,000 | 8,956,000 | 7,769,000 | 21,848,000 | 3,222,000 |
| Algeria | ... | 3,220,000 | 2,838,000 | 20,000 | ... | ... |
| Argentina | ... | 17,868,000 | ... | ... | ... | 3,232,000 |
| Australia | ... | 9,853,000 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Canada | ... | 14,795,000 | 2,403,000 | 234,000 | ... | 918,000 |
| Denmark | ... | 131,000 | 502,000 | ... | ... | ... |
| Egypt | (a) 272,000 | 1,116,000 | 445,000 | 1,684,000 | 1,740,000 | ... |
| France(b) | ... | 10,393,000 | 1,474,000 | 867,000 | ... | 20,000 |
| Hungary | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Italy(b) | 339,000 | 10,483,000 | 467,000 | 3,570,000 | ... | 44,000 |
| Japan | 7,553,000 | 1,457,000 | 2,737,000 | 142,000 | 7,000 | 61,000 |
| Luxemburg | ... | 22,000 | 7,000 | ... | ... | ... |
| Netherlands | ... | 122,000 | 52,000 | ... | ... | 30,000 |
| New Zealand | ... | 294,000 | 31,000 | ... 8,000 | ... | ... |
| Norway | ... | 19,000 | 116,000 | ... | ... | ... |
| Romania | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Russia-European | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Russia-Asiatic (10 Governments only) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Spain | 106,000 | 10,336,000 | 4,005,000 | 1,175,000 | ... | 4,000 |
| Sweden | ... | 329,000 | 438,000 | ... | ... | ... |
| Switzerland | ... | 139,000 | 19,000 | 5,000 | ... | ... |
| Tunis | ... | 1,309,000 | 1,037,000 | 47,000 | ... | ... |
| Union of South Africa | ... | 924,000 | 58,000 | ... | ... | ... |
| United Kingdom(c) | ... | 2,103,000 | 1,795,000 | ... | ... | 110,000 |
| United States of America | 964,000 | 45,922,000 | 8,831,000 | 119,765,000 | 33,827,000 | 1,808,000 |
| Uruguay | ... | 1,013,000 | ... | ... | ... | 36,000 |

(a) Figures for Lower Egypt only

(b) Not including the territory occupied by the enemy

(c) Excluding the Isle of Man and the Channel Islands

* Including figures for Indian States, namely, 3,480,000 acres for rice, 8,020,000 acres for wheat, 962,000 acres for barley, 1,222,000 acres for maize, 8,012,000 acres for cotton, and 672,000 acres for linseed. The figures for rice, barley, maize and linseed for Indian States are, however, not complete, as returns for these crops are not furnished by a number of States.

Note.—The figures for foreign countries have been taken from the Bulletins of Agricultural and Commercial Statistics published by the International Institute of Agriculture, Rome.

Table I

No. 9—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA

| PROVINCE | Area according to professional survey | DEDUCT | | Net area by professional survey | Corresponding area in village papers |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| | | Feudatory and Tributary States | Area for which no returns exist | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| <i>Eastern Bengal</i> | | | | | |
| 1907-08 | 31,330,664 | 2,615,040 | 2,190,300 | 26,525,324 | 26,525,324 |
| 1908-09 | 31,330,664 | 2,615,040 | ..... | 28,715,624 | 28,715,624 |
| 1909-10 | 31,330,730 | 2,615,040 | ..... | 28,715,690 | 28,715,690 |
| 1910-11 | 31,409,461 | 2,615,010 | ... .. | 28,794,421 | 28,794,421 |
| <i>Bengal(a)</i> | | | | | |
| 1907-08 | 93,276,318 | 19,170,720 | ..... | 74,105,598 | 74,105,598 |
| 1908-09 | 93,484,897 | 19,170,720 | ..... | 74,314,177 | 74,314,177 |
| 1909-10 | 93,442,979 | 19,170,720 | ..... | 74,272,259 | 74,272,259 |
| 1910-11 | 93,196,199 | 19,171,200 | ..... | 74,024,999 | 74,024,999 |
| 1911-12 | 53,097,984 | 3,451,520 | ..... | 49,646,464 | 49,646,444 |
| 1912-13 | (b) 53,931,504 | 3,451,520 | ..... | 50,479,984 | 50,479,984 |
| 1913-14 | 53,931,504 | 3,451,520 | ..... | 50,479,984 | 50,479,984 |
| 1914-15 | 53,931,504 | 3,451,520 | ..... | 50,479,984 | 50,479,984 |
| 1915-16 | 53,931,504 | 3,451,520 | ..... | 50,479,984 | 50,479,984 |
| 1916-17 | (c) 53,981,325 | 3,451,520 | ..... | 50,529,805 | 50,529,805 |
| <i>Madras</i> | | | | | |
| 1907-08 | 96,903,688 | 6,147,480 | ..... | 90,756,258 | 87,155,387 |
| 1908-09 | 97,134,534 | 6,378,150 | ..... | 90,756,384 | 89,571,650 |
| 1909-10 | 97,522,361 | 6,378,150 | ..... | 91,144,211 | 89,015,611 |
| 1910-11 | 97,449,934 | 6,378,899 | ..... | 91,071,035 | 89,713,200 |
| 1911-12 | 97,452,663 | 6,378,899 | ..... | 91,073,764 | 89,072,612 |
| 1912-13 | 97,446,741 | 6,378,899 | ..... | 91,067,842 | 89,542,520 |
| 1913-14 | 97,516,305 | 6,378,899 | ..... | 91,137,406 | 89,556,266 |
| 1914-15 | 97,838,703 | 6,791,993 | ..... | 91,046,710 | 89,491,135 |
| 1915-16 | 97,837,280 | 6,790,552 | ..... | 91,046,728 | 89,534,674 |
| 1916-17 | 97,839,997 | 6,790,660 | ..... | 91,049,337 | 89,530,706 |
| <i>Bombay</i> | | | | | |
| 1907-08 | 85,600,461 | 36,989,440 | ..... | 48,611,021 | 48,611,021 |
| 1908-09 | 85,601,214 | 36,989,440 | ..... | 48,611,774 | 48,611,774 |
| 1909-10 | 85,610,300 | 36,989,410 | ..... | 48,620,860 | 48,620,860 |
| 1910-11 | 85,610,135 | 36,989,410 | ..... | 48,620,695 | 48,620,695 |
| 1911-12 | 85,618,793 | 36,989,440 | ..... | 48,629,353 | 48,629,353 |
| 1912-13 | 85,620,615 | 36,979,200 | ..... | 48,641,315 | 48,641,315 |
| 1913-14 | 85,614,611 | 36,970,880 | ..... | 48,643,731 | 48,643,731 |
| 1914-15 | 85,614,838 | 36,970,880 | ..... | 48,643,958 | 48,643,958 |
| 1915-16 | 85,647,509 | 37,004,800 | ..... | 48,642,709 | 48,642,709 |
| 1916-17 | 85,705,337 | 37,001,600 | ..... | 48,700,537 | 48,700,537 |
| <i>Sind</i> | | | | | |
| 1907-08 | 33,942,676 | 3,872,000 | ..... | 30,070,676 | 30,070,676 |
| 1908-09 | 33,805,034 | 3,872,000 | ..... | 29,933,034 | 29,933,034 |
| 1909-10 | 33,945,362 | 3,872,000 | ..... | 30,073,362 | 30,073,362 |
| 1910-11 | 34,121,981 | 3,872,000 | ..... | 30,249,981 | 30,249,981 |
| 1911-12 | 34,129,376 | 3,872,000 | ..... | 30,257,376 | 30,257,376 |
| 1912-13 | 34,143,132 | 3,872,000 | ..... | 30,271,132 | 30,271,132 |
| 1913-14 | 34,150,264 | 3,872,000 | ..... | 30,278,264 | 30,278,264 |
| 1914-15 | 33,961,081 | 3,872,000 | ..... | 30,089,084 | 30,089,084 |
| 1915-16 | 33,970,076 | 3,872,000 | ..... | 30,098,076 | 30,098,076 |
| 1916-17 | 33,975,088 | 3,872,000 | ..... | 30,103,088 | 30,103,088 |

(a) Includes Bihar and Orissa and excludes Eastern Bengal up to 1910 11

(b) Increase due to the adoption of the latest census figures

(c) Increase due to the adoption of settlement figures in certain districts

Column 2.—The professional survey is that carried out by the Survey of India in Northern India, and by the corresponding departments in the Southern Presidencies. The provincial areas in this column exclude Indian States in direct political relations with the Government of India, but include Feudatory or Tributary States politically controlled by Local Governments, with the exception of the Shan States in Burma and the Tribal areas in the North-West Frontier Province

Column 3.—In this column is entered the area of any Feudatory or Tributary States included in column 2

Column 4.—Prior to 1908-09 this column showed the entire area (exclusive of Indian States) for which the statistics required for Tables II and III were not forthcoming in whole or in part. This area comprised chiefly estates held in permanent settlement or on privileged tenure, which were not surveyed or which possessed no agency for the annual collection of agricultural statistics. But arrangements have since been made to prepare statistics, for the whole of this area, based either on regular returns or on estimates as has been found practicable. There is therefore no longer any unreturned area to be shown in this column.

Columns 5 and 6.—Column 5 is a check on the accuracy of column 6. In the latter "village papers" mean "the papers prepared by the village accountants." The village papers do not in several provinces relate to the whole area included in column 5; for instance, the village returns sometimes do not include the forest areas. There are also tracts in many provinces for which no village papers exist and for which estimates have to be made to complete the statistics. In all such cases, column 6 must be taken to be the total area corrected by the village papers in respect of the areas for which such papers exist. The areas of provinces and districts, which are calculated from village papers, are necessarily somewhat different from those given by the Survey Department, (a) because, while the survey area of a district or province is calculated in block, the area by village papers represents the added total of field and village areas; and (b) because the system followed as regards the inclusion or exclusion of areas covered by water, buildings, roads, and railroads, is not uniform in the two sets of returns. In provinces where no village papers exist, the figures in column 5 have been repeated in column 6. In that case they represent the area of which the details are stated in columns 2 to 6 of Table II.

Table I—*continued*No. 9—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—*continued*

| PROVINCE | Area according to professional survey | DEDUCT | | Net area by professional survey | Corresponding area in village papers |
|---------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| | | Fundatory and Tributary States | Area for which no returns exist | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| Agra | | | | | |
| 1907-08 | 57,371,049 | 3,791,232 | ..... | 53,580,717 | 53,397,887 |
| 1908-09 | 57,372,458 | 3,791,232 | ..... | 53,581,226 | 53,345,252 |
| 1909-10 | 57,372,458 | 3,791,232 | ..... | 53,581,226 | 53,358,689 |
| 1910-11 | 57,372,937 | (2) 4,345,232 | ..... | 53,027,705 | 52,800,904 |
| 1911-12 | 57,372,937 | 4,345,232 | ..... | 53,027,705 | 52,789,610 |
| 1912-13 | 57,372,937 | 4,345,232 | ..... | 53,027,705 | 52,803,615 |
| 1913-14 | 57,372,937 | 4,345,232 | ..... | 53,027,705 | 52,821,603 |
| 1914-15 | 57,342,219 | 4,345,232 | ..... | 52,996,987 | 52,779,066 |
| 1915-16 | 57,342,219 | 4,345,232 | ..... | 52,996,987 | 52,781,853 |
| 1916-17 | 57,342,219 | 4,345,232 | ..... | 52,996,987 | 52,758,656 |
| Oudh | | | | | |
| 1907-08 | 15,303,720 | ..... | ..... | 15,303,720 | 15,471,747 |
| 1908-09 | | | | | 15,480,812 |
| 1909-10 | | | | | 15,482,476 |
| 1910-11 | | | | | 15,471,810 |
| 1911-12 | | | | | 15,476,229 |
| 1912-13 | | | | | 15,480,479 |
| 1913-14 | | | | | 15,477,896 |
| 1914-15 | | | | | 15,476,771 |
| 1915-16 | | | | | 15,480,063 |
| 1916-17 | | | | | 15,485,417 |
| Bihar and Orissa(a) | | | | | |
| 1911-12 | 71,507,696 | 18,334,720 | ..... | 53,172,976 | 53,172,976 |
| 1912-13 | 71,418,217 | 18,334,720 | ..... | 53,083,497 | 53,083,497 |
| 1913-14 | 71,501,583 | 18,334,720 | ..... | 53,166,813 | 53,166,813 |
| 1914-15 | 71,534,893 | 18,334,720 | ..... | 53,200,173 | 53,200,173 |
| 1915-16 | 71,532,847 | 18,334,720 | ..... | 53,198,127 | 53,198,127 |
| 1916-17 | 71,137,505 | 18,334,720 | ..... | 52,802,785 | 52,802,785 |
| Punjab | | | | | |
| 1907-08 | 86,747,086 | 24,527,382 | ..... | 62,219,704 | 61,149,858 |
| 1908-09 | 86,747,086 | 24,527,382 | ..... | 62,219,704 | 61,189,968 |
| 1909-10 | 86,742,737 | 24,527,382 | ..... | 62,215,355 | 61,262,639 |
| 1910-11 | 86,726,797 | 24,511,382 | ..... | 62,215,355 | 61,223,743 |
| 1911-12 | 86,726,797 | 24,511,382 | ..... | 62,215,355 | 61,255,052 |
| 1912-13 | 86,307,319 | 24,511,384 | ..... | 61,855,935 | 60,887,559 |
| 1913-14 | 86,307,319 | 24,511,384 | ..... | 61,855,935 | 60,860,858 |
| 1914-15 | 86,307,319 | 24,511,384 | ..... | 61,855,935 | 60,943,183 |
| 1915-16 | 86,307,319 | 24,511,381 | ..... | 61,855,935 | 60,088,237 |
| 1916-17 | 86,307,319 | 24,511,384 | ..... | 61,855,935 | 60,159,986 |
| Upper Burma | | | | | |
| 1907-08 | 62,042,508 | 3,997,140 | ..... | 58,045,368 | 58,045,368 |
| 1908-09 | 62,042,503 | 3,997,140 | ..... | 58,045,368 | 58,045,368 |
| 1909-10 | 63,009,712 | 3,997,722 | ..... | 59,011,990 | 59,011,990 |
| 1910-11 | 67,802,017 | 3,997,722 | ..... | 63,804,295 | 63,804,295 |
| 1911-12 | 67,802,017 | 3,997,722 | ..... | 63,804,295 | 63,804,295 |
| 1912-13 | 67,802,017 | 3,997,722 | ..... | 63,804,295 | 63,804,295 |
| 1913-14 | 67,800,933 | 3,997,722 | ..... | 63,803,231 | 63,803,231 |
| 1914-15 | 67,178,361 | 3,375,130 | ..... | 63,803,231 | 63,803,231 |
| 1915-16 | 67,178,023 | 3,375,130 | ..... | 63,802,903 | 63,802,903 |
| 1916-17 | 67,226,906 | 3,375,130 | ..... | 63,851,770 | 63,851,770 |
| Lower Burma | | | | | |
| 1907-08 | 54,942,240 | ..... | ..... | 54,942,240 | 54,942,240 |
| 1908-09 | 54,958,970 | ..... | ..... | 54,958,970 | 54,958,970 |
| 1909-10 | 54,988,272 | ..... | ..... | 54,988,272 | 54,988,272 |
| 1910-11 | 54,988,200 | ..... | ..... | 54,988,200 | 54,988,200 |
| 1911-12 | 54,994,247 | ..... | ..... | 54,994,247 | 54,994,247 |
| 1912-13 | 54,909,711 | ..... | ..... | 54,909,711 | 54,909,711 |
| 1913-14 | 55,077,569 | ..... | ..... | 55,077,569 | 55,077,569 |
| 1914-15 | 55,077,547 | ..... | ..... | 55,077,547 | 55,077,547 |
| 1915-16 | 55,201,786 | ..... | ..... | 55,201,786 | 55,201,786 |
| 1916-17 | 55,201,786 | ..... | ..... | 55,201,786 | 55,201,786 |

See explanations given in footnotes (page 12)

(a) See footnotes (a) on preceding page

(b) Increase due to the constitution of the Benares State—see footnote on page 21

Table I—continued

No. 9—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

| Province | Area according to professional survey | DEDUCT | | Net area by professional survey | Corresponding area in village papers |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| | | Feudatory and Tributary States | Area for which no returns exist | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| <i>Central Provinces</i> | | | | | |
| 1907-08 | 72,884,418 | 19,960,343 | ..... | 52,924,075 | 53,232,695 |
| 1908-09 | 72,883,418 | 19,960,343 | ..... | 52,923,075 | 53,232,494 |
| 1909-10 | 72,503,898 | 19,960,343 | ..... | 52,543,555 | 52,860,548 |
| 1910-11 | 72,552,216 | 19,960,343 | ..... | 52,591,873 | 52,958,372 |
| 1911-12 | 72,552,216 | 19,960,343 | ..... | 52,591,873 | 52,945,810 |
| 1912-13 | 72,552,216 | 19,960,343 | ..... | 52,591,873 | 52,764,428 |
| 1913-14 | 72,552,216 | 19,960,343 | ..... | 52,591,873 | 52,597,954 |
| 1914-15 | 72,552,216 | 19,960,343 | ..... | 52,591,873 | 52,594,149 |
| 1915-16 | 72,552,216 | 19,960,343 | ..... | 52,591,873 | 52,597,491 |
| 1916-17 | 72,552,216 | 19,960,343 | ..... | 52,591,873 | 52,603,512 |
| <i>Berar</i> | | | | | |
| 1907-08 | 11,288,665 | ..... | ..... | 11,288,665 | 11,368,759 |
| 1908-09 | 11,288,666 | ..... | ..... | 11,288,666 | 11,368,757 |
| 1909-10 | 11,327,444 | ..... | ..... | 11,327,444 | 11,371,937 |
| 1910-11 | 11,327,443 | ..... | ..... | 11,327,443 | 11,371,913 |
| 1911-12 | 11,327,431 | ..... | ..... | 11,327,431 | 11,371,931 |
| 1912-13 | 11,328,700 | ..... | ..... | 11,328,700 | 11,373,801 |
| 1913-14 | 11,329,013 | ..... | ..... | 11,329,013 | 11,374,327 |
| 1914-15 | 11,374,477 | ..... | ..... | 11,374,477 | 11,374,477 |
| 1915-16 | 11,374,577 | ..... | ..... | 11,374,577 | 11,374,577 |
| 1916-17 | 11,374,574 | ..... | ..... | 11,374,574 | 11,374,574 |
| <i>Assam</i> | | | | | |
| 1907-08 | 39,255,014 | 7,969,920 | 1,260,351 | 30,024,743 | 30,024,743 |
| 1908-09 | 39,275,494 | 7,969,920 | ..... | 31,305,574 | 31,305,574 |
| 1909-10 | 39,275,494 | 7,969,920 | ..... | 31,305,574 | 31,305,754 |
| 1910-11 | 39,275,494 | 7,969,920 | ..... | 31,305,574 | 31,305,574 |
| 1911-12 | 39,275,494 | 7,969,920 | ..... | 31,305,574 | 31,305,574 |
| 1912-13 | 39,275,494 | 7,969,920 | ..... | 31,305,574 | 31,305,574 |
| 1913-14 | 39,275,494 | 7,969,920 | ..... | 31,305,574 | 31,305,574 |
| 1914-15 | 39,275,494 | 7,969,920 | ..... | 31,305,574 | 31,305,574 |
| 1915-16 | 39,275,494 | 7,969,920 | ..... | 31,305,574 | 31,305,574 |
| 1916-17 | 39,275,494 | 7,969,920 | ..... | 31,305,574 | 31,305,574 |
| <i>North-West Frontier Province</i> | | | | | |
| 1907-08 | 8,497,558 | 140,800 | ..... | 8,356,758 | 8,493,121 |
| 1908-09 | 8,578,426 | 140,800 | ..... | 8,437,626 | 8,574,443 |
| 1909-10 | 8,578,432 | 140,800 | ..... | 8,437,632 | 8,574,346 |
| 1910-11 | 8,578,439 | 140,800 | ..... | 8,437,639 | 8,574,087 |
| 1911-12 | 8,578,462 | 140,800 | ..... | 8,437,662 | 8,574,452 |
| 1912-13 | 8,578,499 | 140,800 | ..... | 8,437,699 | 8,574,667 |
| 1913-14 | 8,578,508 | 140,800 | ..... | 8,437,708 | 8,573,653 |
| 1914-15 | 8,578,517 | 140,800 | ..... | 8,437,717 | 8,572,732 |
| 1915-16 | 8,578,533 | 140,800 | ..... | 8,437,733 | 8,571,401 |
| 1916-17 | 8,578,567 | 140,800 | ..... | 8,437,767 | 8,571,369 |
| <i>Ajmer-Merwara</i> | | | | | |
| 1907-08 | 1,693,728 | ..... | 39,105 | 1,654,623 | 1,654,685 |
| 1908-09 | 1,693,728 | ..... | ..... | 1,693,728 | 1,693,790 |
| 1909-10 | 1,770,921 | ..... | ..... | 1,770,921 | 1,770,921 |
| 1910-11 | 1,770,921 | ..... | ..... | 1,770,921 | 1,770,921 |
| 1911-12 | 1,770,921 | ..... | ..... | 1,770,921 | 1,770,921 |
| 1912-13 | 1,770,921 | ..... | ..... | 1,770,921 | 1,770,921 |
| 1913-14 | 1,770,921 | ..... | ..... | 1,770,921 | 1,770,921 |
| 1914-15 | 1,770,921 | ..... | ..... | 1,770,921 | 1,770,921 |
| 1915-16 | 1,770,921 | ..... | ..... | 1,770,921 | 1,770,921 |
| 1916-17 | 1,770,918 | ..... | ..... | 1,770,918 | 1,770,918 |
| <i>Delhi (a)</i> | | | | | |
| 1913-14 | 338,317 | ..... | ..... | 338,317 | 338,317 |
| 1914-15 | 367,660 | ..... | ..... | 367,660 | 367,660 |
| 1915-16 | 366,565 | ..... | ..... | 366,565 | 366,565 |
| 1916-17 | 366,406 | ..... | ..... | 366,406 | 366,406 |

See explanations given in footnotes (page 12)
(a) Created in 1912 out of the Punjab. No returns were prepared for 1912-13

Table I—*continued*No. 9—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—*concluded*

| PROVINCE | Area according to professional survey | DEDUCT | | Net area by professional survey | Corresponding area in village papers | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--|
| | | Foundatory and Tributary States | Area for which no returns exist | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | | | | | |
| <i>Coorg</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907-08 | 1,012,260 | ..... | ..... | 1,012,260 | 1,012,260 | | | | | |
| 1908-09 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909-10 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1910-11 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1911-12 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1912-13 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1913-14 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1914-15 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 34,056 | ..... | 2,673 | 31,383 | 31,383 | | | | | |
| 1916-17 | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Pargana Manpur (Central India)</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907-08 | | | | | | 31,383 | | 31,383 | 31,383 | |
| 1908-09 | | | | | | 31,383 | | 31,383 | 31,383 | |
| 1909-10 | | | | | | 31,383 | | 31,383 | 31,383 | |
| 1910-11 | | | | | | 31,383 | | 31,383 | 31,383 | |
| 1911-12 (a) | | | | | | 31,382 | | 31,382 | 31,382 | |
| 1912-13 | | | | | | 31,382 | | 31,382 | 31,382 | |
| 1913-14 | | | | | | 31,382 | | 31,382 | 31,382 | |
| 1914-15 | | | | | | 31,346 | | 31,346 | 31,346 | |
| 1915-16 | | | | | | 31,346 | | 31,346 | 31,346 | |
| 1916-17 | | | | | | 31,346 | | 31,346 | 31,346 | |
| <i>Total</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907-08 | 752,130,000 | 120,181,417 | 3,492,429 | 619,456,133 | 615,332,755 | | | | | |
| 1908-09 | 752,547,460 | 120,412,167 | ..... | 623,135,293 | 621,385,390 | | | | | |
| 1909-10 | 753,771,403 | 120,412,719 | ..... | 624,358,714 | 621,728,817 | | | | | |
| 1910-11 | 748,533,077 | 120,951,978 | ..... | 618,581,099 | 615,717,388 | | | | | |
| 1911-12 | 748,557,916 | 120,951,978 | ..... | 618,605,938 | 616,120,924 | | | | | |
| 1912-13 | 748,868,885 | 120,941,740 | ..... | 618,927,145 | 616,737,740 | | | | | |
| 1913-14 | 749,537,826 | 120,938,420 | ..... | 619,594,406 | 617,190,693 | | | | | |
| 1914-15 | 749,116,079 | 120,723,922 | ..... | 619,392,157 | 617,013,251 | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 749,277,205 | 120,750,401 | ..... | 619,520,804 | 616,338,547 | | | | | |
| 1916-17 | 749,045,983 | 120,756,503 | ..... | 619,289,474 | 616,160,531 | | | | | |

(a) There is no record of area according to professional survey. These figures are those of the settlement. The area stated is that of the whole pargana excluding jagir and inam villages as given in the settlement records.
See explanations given in footnotes (page 12)

Table I—continued
No. 10—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL

| DISTRICT | Area according to professional survey | DEDUCT | | Net area by professional survey | Corresponding area in village papers |
|---|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| | | Feudatory and Tributary States | Area for which no returns exist | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| 1915-16 1916-17 Bardwan : : : : } | 1,722,240 | ..... | ..... | 1,722,240 | 1,722,240 |
| 1915-16 1916-17 Bankura : : : : } | 1,677,440 | ..... | ..... | 1,677,440 | 1,677,440 |
| 1915-16 1916-17 Birbhum : : : : } | 1,121,280 | ..... | ..... | 1,121,280 | 1,121,280 |
| 1915-16 1916-17 Midnapur : : : : } | 3,319,040 3,160,711 | ..... | ..... | 3,319,040 3,160,711 | 3,319,040 3,160,711 |
| 1915-16 1916-17 Hooghly : : : : } | 760,320 | ..... | ..... | 760,320 | 760,320 |
| 1915-16 1916-17 Howrah : : : : } | 326,400 | ..... | ..... | 326,400 | 326,400 |
| 1915-16 1916-17 24 Parganas : : : : } | 3,100,160 | ..... | ..... | 3,100,160 | 3,100,160 |
| 1915-16 1916-17 Khulna : : : : } | 3,179,624 | ..... | ..... | 3,179,624 | 3,179,624 |
| 1915-16 1916-17 Nadwa : : : : } | 1,785,600 | ..... | ..... | 1,785,600 | 1,785,600 |
| 1915-16 1916-17 Jessore : : : : } | 1,861,253 | ..... | ..... | 1,861,253 | 1,861,253 |
| 1915-16 1916-17 Murshidabad : : : : } | 1,371,520 | ..... | ..... | 1,371,520 | 1,371,520 |
| 1915-16 1916-17 Malda : : : : } | 1,215,360 | ..... | ..... | 1,215,360 | 1,215,360 |
| 1915-16 1916-17 Dinajpur : : : : } | 2,525,440 | ..... | ..... | 2,525,440 | 2,525,440 |
| 1915-16 1916-17 Rajshahi : : : : } | 1,675,520 | ..... | ..... | 1,675,520 | 1,675,520 |
| 1915-16 1916-17 Rangpur : : : : } | 2,226,560 | ..... | ..... | 2,226,560 | 2,226,560 |

Note.—(1) The area cadastrally surveyed up to 1916-17 comprises 20,707,874 acres or about 43 per cent of the total area of the province (exclusive of Indian States). The figures for the remaining area of the province are based more or less on estimates.
(2) For explanations of all material changes in area according to professional survey, in this as well as in the succeeding sections of Table I, reference is invited to the table stating changes made in boundaries, Appendix B.

Table I--*continued*No. 10—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL—*continued*

| District | Area according to professional survey | DEDUCT | | Net area by professional survey | Corresponding area in village papers |
|---|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| | | Fudatory and Tributary States | Area for which no returns exist | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| <i>Bogra</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 860,760 | ..... | ..... | 860,760 | 860,760 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | |
| <i>Patna</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 1,184,640 | ..... | ..... | 1,184,640 | 1,184,640 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | |
| <i>Jalpaiguri</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 1,868,160 | ..... | ..... | 1,868,160 | 1,868,160 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | |
| <i>Darjeeling</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 744,960 | ..... | ..... | 744,960 | 744,960 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | |
| <i>Dacca</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 1,777,687 | ..... | ..... | 1,777,687 | 1,777,687 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | 1,812,307 | ..... | ..... | 1,812,307 | 1,812,307 |
| <i>Faridpur</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 1,668,455 | ..... | ..... | 1,668,455 | 1,668,455 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | 1,661,610 | ..... | ..... | 1,661,610 | 1,661,610 |
| <i>Backerganj</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 2,952,787 | ..... | ..... | 2,952,787 | 2,952,787 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | 3,130,132 | ..... | ..... | 3,130,132 | 3,130,132 |
| <i>Matmensingh</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 3,998,953 | ..... | ..... | 3,998,953 | 3,998,953 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | |
| <i>Tippura</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 1,599,360 | ..... | ..... | 1,599,360 | 1,599,360 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | |
| <i>Noakhali</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 1,061,265 | ..... | ..... | 1,061,265 | 1,061,265 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | |
| <i>Chittagong</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 1,594,880 | ..... | ..... | 1,594,880 | 1,594,880 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | |
| <i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 3,288,320 | ..... | ..... | 3,288,320 | 3,288,320 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | |
| <i>Fudatory and Tributary States not included in the area of any British district (a)</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 3,451,520 | 3,451,520 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | |
| <i>Total</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 53,081,504 | 3,451,520 | ..... | 50,470,981 | 50,470,981 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | 53,081,325 | 3,451,520 | ..... | 50,520,805 | 50,520,805 |

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 16)
(a) Cooch Bihar and Hill Tippera State

Table I—*continued*

No. 11—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS

| DISTRICT | Area according to professional survey | DEDUCT | | Net area by professional survey | Corresponding area in village papers |
|--------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| | | Feudatory and Tributary States | Area for which no returns exist | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| <i>Ganjam</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 5,362,976 | ..... | ..... | 5,362,976 | 5,362,976 |
| 1916-17 | 5,365,587 | ..... | ..... | 5,365,587 | 5,365,587 |
| <i>Vizagapatam</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 10,999,238 | ..... | ..... | 10,999,238 | 10,999,238 |
| 1916-17 | 10,999,238 | ..... | ..... | 10,999,238 | 10,999,238 |
| <i>Godavari</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 3,980,698 | ..... | ..... | 3,980,698 | 3,980,698 |
| 1916-17 | 3,980,698 | ..... | ..... | 3,980,698 | 3,980,698 |
| <i>Kistna</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 3,780,806 | ..... | ..... | 3,780,806 | 3,477,684 |
| 1916-17 | 3,780,806 | ..... | ..... | 3,780,806 | 3,702,240 |
| <i>Guntur</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 3,670,687 | ..... | ..... | 3,670,687 | 3,655,680 |
| 1916-17 | 3,670,688 | ..... | ..... | 3,670,688 | 3,655,064 |
| <i>Nellore</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 5,103,053 | ..... | ..... | 5,103,053 | 5,103,053 |
| 1916-17 | 5,103,053 | ..... | ..... | 5,103,053 | 5,103,053 |
| <i>Karnul</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 5,015,994 | 163,904 | ..... | 4,852,090 | 4,842,749 |
| 1916-17 | 5,015,994 | 163,904 | ..... | 4,852,090 | 4,840,730 |
| <i>Bellary</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 3,757,734 | 101,395 | ..... | 3,656,339 | 3,649,513 |
| 1916-17 | 3,757,734 | 101,395 | ..... | 3,656,339 | 3,649,513 |
| <i>Anantapur</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 4,300,248 | ..... | ..... | 4,300,248 | 4,281,822 |
| 1916-17 | 4,302,898 | ..... | ..... | 4,302,898 | 4,281,831 |
| <i>Cuddapah</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 3,771,910 | ..... | ..... | 3,771,910 | 3,760,512 |
| 1916-17 | 3,769,260 | ..... | ..... | 3,769,260 | 3,757,862 |
| <i>Chittoor</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 3,609,218 | ..... | ..... | 3,609,218 | 3,609,218 |
| 1916-17 | 3,609,216 | ..... | ..... | 3,609,216 | 3,609,259 |
| <i>North Arcot</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 3,170,931 | ..... | ..... | 3,170,931 | 3,170,934 |
| 1916-17 | 3,170,931 | ..... | ..... | 3,170,931 | 3,170,934 |
| <i>Chingleput</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 1,965,354 | ..... | ..... | 1,965,354 | 1,931,830 |
| 1916-17 | 1,965,354 | ..... | ..... | 1,965,354 | 1,896,657 |
| <i>Madras</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 17,210 | ..... | ..... | 17,210 | 17,210 |
| 1916-17 | 17,210 | ..... | ..... | 17,210 | 17,210 |

Column 2 states the area as ascertained by the provincial survey department, supplemented, for tracts which have not come under the operations of that department, by areas obtained with the computing scale from the Survey of India atlas sheets of the localities concerned.

Columns 5 and 6.—The statistics for the major portion of the zamindari estates and certain raiyatwari and whole inam villages are based on estimates, owing to the absence of adequate agency for the collection of statistics in these tracts. Of the total area (89,580,708 acres) entered in column 6 for 1916-17 (page 19), 36,160,517 acres are based on actual returns and 23,370,189 acres on estimates.

Table I—*continued*No. 11—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS—*continued*

| DISTRICT | Area according to professional survey | DEDUCT | | Net area by professional survey | Corresponding area in village papers |
|--|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| | | Feudatory and Tributary States | Area for which no returns exist | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| <i>South Arcot</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 2,693,229 | ..... | ..... | 2,693,229 | 2,693,301 |
| 1916-17 | 2,693,229 | ..... | ..... | 2,693,229 | 2,693,301 |
| <i>Salem</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 4,031,872 | ..... | ..... | 4,031,872 | 4,031,872 |
| 1916-17 | 4,031,872 | ..... | ..... | 4,031,872 | 4,031,872 |
| <i>Coimbatore</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 4,605,510 | ..... | ..... | 4,605,510 | 4,609,386 |
| 1916-17 | 4,605,510 | ..... | ..... | 4,605,510 | 4,609,386 |
| <i>Trichinopoly</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 3,911,104 | 754,291 | ..... | 3,156,813 | 3,159,766 |
| 1916-17 | 3,911,104 | 754,291 | ..... | 3,156,813 | 3,159,766 |
| <i>Tanjore</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 2,385,266 | ..... | ..... | 2,385,266 | 2,389,384 |
| 1916-17 | 2,385,266 | ..... | ..... | 2,385,266 | 2,389,385 |
| <i>Madura</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 3,138,310 | ..... | ..... | 3,138,310 | 3,191,168 |
| 1916-17 | 3,138,310 | ..... | ..... | 3,138,310 | 3,191,163 |
| <i>Ramnad</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 3,097,990 | ..... | ..... | (a) { 3,097,990 | 2,040,060 |
| 1916-17 | 3,097,990 | ..... | ..... | { 3,097,990 | 1,962,774 |
| <i>Tinnevely</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 2,768,704 | ..... | ..... | 2,768,704 | 2,643,237 |
| 1916-17 | 2,768,704 | ..... | ..... | 2,768,704 | 2,529,571 |
| <i>Nilairis</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 646,061 | ..... | ..... | 646,061 | 651,268 |
| 1916-17 | 646,061 | ..... | ..... | 646,061 | 651,198 |
| <i>Malabar</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 3,708,416 | ..... | ..... | 3,708,416 | 3,708,416 |
| 1916-17 | 3,708,416 | ..... | ..... | 3,708,416 | 3,708,416 |
| <i>Anjengo</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 375 | ..... | ..... | 375 | 375 |
| 1916-17 | 375 | ..... | ..... | 375 | 375 |
| <i>South Canara</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 2,573,424 | ..... | ..... | 2,573,424 | 2,573,424 |
| 1916-17 | 2,573,423 | ..... | ..... | 2,573,423 | 2,573,423 |
| <i>Feudatory and Tributary States not included in the area of any British district (b)</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 5,770,962 | 5,770,962 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 1916-17 | 5,771,070 | 5,771,070 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| <i>Total</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 97,837,280 | 6,790,552 | ..... | 91,046,728 | 89,584,674 |
| 1916-17 | 97,839,997 | 6,790,660 | ..... | 91,049,337 | 89,590,706 |

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 18)

(a) Includes over 1,000,000 acres, the unaccounted for difference between the atlas sheet scale and traverse area on the one hand, and the other on the estimated areas in the village accounts of unsurveyed areas.

(b) Travancore and Cochin

Table I—*continued*

No. 12—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY

| DISTRICT | Area according to professional survey | DEDUCT | | Net area by professional survey | Corresponding area in village papers |
|----------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| | | Fundatory and Tributary States | Area for which no returns exist | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| <i>Ahmadabad</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 2,451,677 | ..... | ..... | 2,451,677 | 2,451,677 |
| 1916-17 | 2,451,865 | ..... | ..... | 2,451,865 | 2,451,865 |
| <i>Kaira</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 1,246,894 | 224,000 | ..... | 1,022,894 | 1,022,894 |
| 1916-17 | 1,247,600 | 224,000 | ..... | 1,023,600 | 1,023,600 |
| <i>Panch Mahals</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 1,027,765 | ..... | ..... | 1,027,765 | 1,027,765 |
| 1916-17 | 1,028,973 | ..... | ..... | 1,028,973 | 1,028,973 |
| <i>Broach</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 940,350 | ..... | ..... | 940,350 | 940,350 |
| 1916-17 | 940,283 | ..... | ..... | 940,283 | 940,283 |
| <i>Surat</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 2,316,996 | 1,258,880 | ..... | 1,058,116 | 1,058,116 |
| 1916-17 | 2,317,029 | 1,258,880 | ..... | 1,058,149 | 1,058,149 |
| <i>West Khandesh</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 4,096,542 | 616,320 | ..... | 3,480,222 | 3,480,222 |
| 1916-17 | 4,096,714 | 616,320 | ..... | 3,480,394 | 3,480,394 |
| <i>East Khandesh</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 2,910,253 | ..... | ..... | 2,910,253 | 2,910,253 |
| 1916-17 | 2,907,539 | ..... | ..... | 2,907,539 | 2,907,539 |
| <i>Nasik</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 3,994,814 | 280,400 | ..... | 3,764,414 | 3,764,414 |
| 1916-17 | 4,001,716 | 280,400 | ..... | 3,771,316 | 3,771,316 |
| <i>Ahmadnagar</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 4,239,022 | ..... | ..... | 4,239,022 | 4,239,022 |
| 1916-17 | 4,243,471 | ..... | ..... | 4,243,471 | 4,243,471 |
| <i>Poona</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 4,026,197 | 592,000 | ..... | 3,434,197 | 3,434,197 |
| 1916-17 | 4,025,801 | 592,000 | ..... | 3,433,801 | 3,433,801 |
| <i>Sholapur</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 3,234,662 | 318,720 | ..... | 2,915,942 | 2,915,942 |
| 1916-17 | 3,234,718 | 318,720 | ..... | 2,915,998 | 2,915,998 |
| <i>Satara</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 3,664,098 | 574,720 | ..... | 3,089,378 | 3,089,378 |
| 1916-17 | 3,710,441 | 574,720 | ..... | 3,135,721 | 3,135,721 |
| <i>Belgaum</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 2,950,993 | ..... | ..... | 2,950,993 | 2,950,993 |
| 1916-17 | 2,952,372 | ..... | ..... | 2,952,372 | 2,952,372 |
| <i>Bijapur</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 4,279,393 | 627,200 | ..... | 3,652,693 | 3,652,693 |
| 1916-17 | 4,280,027 | 627,200 | ..... | 3,652,827 | 3,652,827 |
| <i>Dharwar</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 2,992,250 | 44,800 | ..... | 2,947,450 | 2,947,450 |
| 1916-17 | 2,991,744 | 44,800 | ..... | 2,946,944 | 2,946,944 |

Column 2 states the area as returned by the provincial revenue survey and settlement department, supplemented in the case of Indian States by the returns of the topographical survey.

Columns 5 and 6.—The figures of column 5 are repeated in column 6, because the areas in village papers are derived from the revenue survey records. The figures for all unsurveyed villages are based on estimates. Of the total area (48,700,537 acres) entered in columns 5 and 6 for 1916-17 (page 21), 44,532,248 acres are based on actual returns and 4,168,289 acres on estimates.

Table I—*continued*No. 12—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY—*continued*

| DISTRICT | Area according to professional survey | DEDUCT | | Net area by professional survey | Corresponding area in village papers |
|--|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| | | F feudatory and Tributary States | Area for which no returns exist | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| <i>Tauna</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 2,487,515 | 198,100 | ..... | 2,289,115 | 2,289,115 |
| 1916-17 | 2,487,567 | 198,400 | ..... | 2,289,167 | 2,289,167 |
| <i>Koliba</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 1,594,790 | 207,360 | ..... | 1,387,430 | 1,387,430 |
| 1916-17 | 1,628,657 | 241,280 | ..... | 1,387,377 | 1,387,377 |
| <i>Ratnagiri</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 2,555,015 | ..... | ..... | 2,555,015 | 2,555,015 |
| 1916-17 | 2,555,043 | ..... | ..... | 2,554,043 | 2,555,043 |
| <i>Kánara</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 2,525,783 | ..... | ..... | 2,525,783 | 2,525,783 |
| 1916-17 | 2,525,797 | ..... | ..... | 2,525,797 | 2,525,797 |
| <i>F feudatory and Tributary States not included in the area of any British district (a)</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 32,112,000 | 32,112,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 1916-17 | 32,078,080 | 32,078,080 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| <i>Total</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 85,647,509 | 37,001,800 | ..... | 48,642,709 | 48,642,709 |
| 1916-17 | 85,705,337 | 37,001,800 | ..... | 48,700,537 | 48,700,537 |

(a) Gujarat States (excluding Baroda) and certain other States which are not included in the areas of British districts

No. 13—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN SIND

| DISTRICT | Area according to professional survey | DEDUCT | | Net area by professional survey | Corresponding area in village papers |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| | | F feudatory and Tributary States | Area for which no returns exist | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| <i>Kardahi</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 7,516,492 | ..... | ..... | 7,516,492 | 7,516,492 |
| 1916-17 | 7,518,613 | ..... | ..... | 7,518,613 | 7,518,613 |
| <i>Hyderabad</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 2,831,122 | ..... | ..... | 2,831,122 | 2,831,122 |
| 1916-17 | 2,833,361 | ..... | ..... | 2,833,361 | 2,833,361 |
| <i>Sukkur</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 7,456,289 | 3,872,000 | ..... | 3,584,289 | 3,584,289 |
| 1916-17 | 7,459,792 | 3,872,000 | ..... | 3,587,792 | 3,587,792 |
| <i>Larkana</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 3,235,879 | ..... | ..... | 3,235,879 | 3,235,879 |
| 1916-17 | 3,235,793 | ..... | ..... | 3,235,793 | 3,235,793 |
| <i>Upper Sind Frontier</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 1,718,826 | ..... | ..... | 1,718,826 | 1,718,826 |
| 1916-17 | 1,710,273 | ..... | ..... | 1,710,273 | 1,710,273 |
| <i>Thar and Parkar</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 8,727,523 | ..... | ..... | 8,727,523 | 8,727,523 |
| 1916-17 | 8,727,497 | ..... | ..... | 8,727,497 | 8,727,497 |
| <i>Nawabshah</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 2,483,945 | ..... | ..... | 2,483,945 | 2,483,945 |
| 1916-17 | 2,489,756 | ..... | ..... | 2,489,756 | 2,489,756 |
| <i>Total</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 33,070,076 | 3,872,000 | ..... | 30,098,076 | 30,098,076 |
| 1916-17 | 33,975,088 | 3,872,000 | ..... | 30,103,088 | 30,103,088 |

Column 2 states the area as returned by the provincial revenue survey and settlement department, supplemented in the case of Indian States by the returns of the topographical survey. The revenue survey being incomplete in Sind, the exact area is not known: the column states the area of surveyed tracts plus the estimated area of unsurveyed tracts.

Columns 5 and 6.—The figures of column 5 are repeated in column 6, because the areas in village papers are derived from the revenue survey records. The figures for all unsurveyed villages are based on estimates. Of the total area (30,103,088 acres) entered in these columns for 1916-17, 29,078,180 acres are based on actual returns and 1,024,908 acres on estimates.

Table I—*continued*

No. 14—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA

| District | Area according to professional survey | Deduct | | Net area by professional survey | Corresponding area in village papers |
|----------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| | | Feudatory and Tributary States | Area for which no returns exist | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| <i>Dehra-Dun</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 945,280 | ..... | ..... | 945,280 | { 931,236 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | { 930,553 |
| <i>Saharanpur</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 1,381,725 | .. .. | ..... | 1,381,725 | { 1,366,431 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | { 1,363,088 |
| <i>Muzaffarnagar</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 1,056,675 | ..... | ..... | 1,056,675 | { 1,070,593 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | { 1,058,588 |
| <i>Meerut</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 1,477,899 | .. .. | ..... | 1,477,899 | { 1,469,955 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | { 1,472,193 |
| <i>Bulandshahr</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 1,214,080 | ..... | ..... | 1,214,080 | { 1,225,438 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | { 1,225,484 |
| <i>Aligarh</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 1,244,800 | .. .. | ..... | 1,244,800 | { 1,247,080 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | { 1,247,691 |
| <i>Muttra</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 932,480 | ..... | ..... | 932,480 | { 923,414 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | { 923,845 |
| <i>Agra</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 1,157,840 | ..... | ..... | 1,157,840 | { 1,185,806 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | { 1,185,825 |
| <i>Farukhabad</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 1,080,320 | ..... | ..... | 1,080,320 | { 1,077,748 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | { 1,077,733 |
| <i>Mainpuri</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 1,129,600 | ..... | ..... | 1,129,600 | { 1,071,678 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | { 1,071,670 |
| <i>Etawah</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 1,077,760 | ..... | ..... | 1,077,760 | { 1,080,754 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | { 1,080,785 |
| <i>Etah</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 1,086,270 | ..... | ..... | 1,086,270 | { 1,100,385 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | { 1,100,382 |
| <i>Bareilly</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 1,010,560 | ..... | ..... | 1,010,560 | { 1,010,736 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | { 1,010,701 |
| <i>Bijnor</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 1,195,520 | ..... | .. .. | 1,195,520 | { 1,151,350 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | { 1,148,104 |
| <i>Budaun</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 1,266,370 | ..... | ..... | 1,266,370 | { 1,289,663 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | { 1,290,384 |
| <i>Moradabad</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 1,478,263 | ..... | ..... | 1,478,263 | { 1,472,905 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | { 1,472,329 |
| <i>Shahjahanpur</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 1,105,920 | ..... | .. .. | 1,105,920 | { 1,103,870 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | { 1,103,791 |
| <i>Pilibhit</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 912,640 | .. .. | .... | 912,640 | { 866,764 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | { 865,762 |

See explanation given in the footnote (page 24)

Table I—*continued*No. 14—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—*continued*

| DISTRICT | Area according to professional survey | DEDUCT | | Net area by professional survey | Corresponding area in village papers |
|--------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| | | Feudatory and Tributary States | Area for which no returns exist | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| <i>Cawnpore</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 1,573,760 | .. ... | .. ... | 1,573,760 | { 1,145,556 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | { 1,515,114 |
| <i>Fatehpur</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 1,031,240 | ..... | ..... | 1,031,240 | { 1,049,278 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | { 1,048,497 |
| <i>Bānda</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 2,175,744 | 169,984 | .. ... | 2,005,760 | { 1,927,733 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | { 1,927,720 |
| <i>Hamirpur</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 1,751,680 | 286,720 | ..... | 1,464,960 | { 1,467,155 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | { 1,467,172 |
| <i>Allahabad</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 1,801,800 | ..... | ..... | 1,801,800 | { 1,823,479 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | { 1,822,785 |
| <i>Jhānsi</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 2,291,200 | ..... | ..... | 2,291,200 | { 2,315,513 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | { 2,315,656 |
| <i>Jalaun</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 990,080 | 54,528 | .... | 935,552 | { 951,802 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | { 951,797 |
| <i>Benares</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 644,480 | ..... | ..... | 644,480 | { 645,227 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | { 645,291 |
| <i>Mirzapur(a)</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 2,898,800 | ..... | .. ... | 2,898,800 | { 2,769,188 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | { 2,769,188 |
| <i>Jaunpur</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 992,640 | ..... | ..... | 992,640 | { 991,862 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | { 991,862 |
| <i>Ghazipur</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 936,960 | ..... | ..... | 936,960 | { 890,851 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | { 890,761 |
| <i>Ballia</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 727,549 | ..... | ..... | 727,549 | { 792,128 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | { 794,274 |
| <i>Gorakhpur</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 2,918,400 | ..... | ..... | 2,918,400 | { 2,894,548 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | { 2,894,548 |
| <i>Basti</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 1,786,880 | ..... | .. ... | 1,786,880 | { 1,793,772 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | { 1,798,722 |
| <i>Azamgarh</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 1,407,245 | ..... | .. .. | 1,407,245 | { 1,419,737 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | { 1,419,737 |
| <i>Almora</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 3,430,000 | ..... | ..... | 3,430,000 | { 3,427,000 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | |
| <i>Garhwāl</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 3,608,000 | ..... | ..... | 3,608,000 | { 3,687,000 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | |
| <i>Naini Tal</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 1,751,759 | ..... | ..... | 1,751,759 | { 1,770,229 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | { 1,762,910 |

(a) See explanation given in the footnote (page 24).

G 2

Table I—*continued*

No. 14—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—*concluded*

| DISTRICT | Area according to professional survey | DEDUCT | | Net area by professional survey | Corresponding area in village papers |
|--|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| | | Feudatory and Tributary States | Area for which no returns exist | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| <i>Feudatory and Tributary States not included in the area of any British district (a)</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : : } | 3,834,000 | 3,834,000 | .... | ..... | ... .. |
| 1916-17 : : : : : } | | | | | |
| <i>Total</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : : } | 57,842,219 | 4,345,232 | ..... | 52,096,987 | 52,781,853 |
| 1916-17 : : : : : } | 57,842,219 | 4,345,232 | ..... | 52,096,987 | 52,781,853 |

(a) Rampore, Tehri, and Benares. In 1910-11 the area of the Family Domains of the Maharaja of Benares situated in the Mirzapur district was constituted as the State of Benares. The portion of the Maharaja's domains situated in the Benares district remains British Territory.

Columns 5 and 6.—For tracts which possess no agency for collecting statistics, the figures are based on estimates. Of the total area (52,781,853 acres) entered in column 6 for 1916-17 for the Province of Agra, 45,367,656 acres are based on actual returns and 7,391,000 acres on estimates.

No. 15—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN OUDH.

| DISTRICT | Area according to professional survey | DEDUCT | | Net area by professional survey | Corresponding area in village papers |
|---------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| | | Feudatory and Tributary States | Area for which no returns exist | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| <i>Lucknow</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : : } | 625,280 | ..... | ..... | 625,280 | { 621,280 |
| 1916-17 : : : : : } | | | | | { 621,531 |
| <i>Unao</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : : } | 1,111,040 | ..... | ..... | 1,111,040 | { 1,138,268 |
| 1916-17 : : : : : } | | | | | { 1,142,722 |
| <i>Rae-Bareilly</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : : } | 1,121,280 | ..... | ..... | 1,121,280 | { 1,119,091 |
| 1916-17 : : : : : } | | | | | { 1,120,897 |
| <i>Sitapur</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : : } | 1,411,840 | ..... | ..... | 1,411,840 | { 1,441,810 |
| 1916-17 : : : : : } | | | | | { 1,411,882 |
| <i>Hardoi</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : : } | 1,463,040 | ..... | ..... | 1,463,040 | { 1,494,064 |
| 1916-17 : : : : : } | | | | | { 1,493,772 |
| <i>Kheri</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : : } | 1,888,640 | ..... | ..... | 1,888,640 | { 1,897,490 |
| 1916-17 : : : : : } | | | | | { 1,897,496 |
| <i>Pyzabaa</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : : } | 1,055,360 | ..... | ..... | 1,055,360 | { 1,108,028 |
| 1916-17 : : : : : } | | | | | { 1,106,055 |
| <i>Gonda</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : : } | 1,806,080 | ..... | ..... | 1,806,080 | { 1,814,176 |
| 1916-17 : : : : : } | | | | | { 1,813,887 |
| <i>Bahraich</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : : } | 1,697,280 | ..... | ..... | 1,697,280 | { 1,695,745 |
| 1916-17 : : : : : } | | | | | { 1,695,746 |

Table I—*continued*No. 15—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN OUDH—*continued*

| DISTRICT | Area according to professional survey | DEDUCT | | Net area by professional survey | Corresponding area in village papers |
|-------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| | | Feudatory and Tributary States | Area for which no returns exist | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| <i>Sultanpur</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 1,088,640 | ..... | ..... | 1,088,640 | { 1,096,947 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | { 1,096,894 |
| <i>Partabgarh</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 933,120 | ..... | ..... | 933,120 | { 924,149 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | { 924,148 |
| <i>Barabanki</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 1,105,120 | ..... | ..... | 1,105,120 | { 1,128,135 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | { 1,130,887 |
| <i>Total</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 15,306,720 | ..... | ..... | 15,306,720 | { 15,480,063 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | { 15,485,417 |

No. 16—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA

| DISTRICT | Area according to professional survey | DEDUCT | | Net area by professional survey | Corresponding area in village papers |
|--------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| | | Feudatory and Tributary States | Area for which no returns exist | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| <i>Patna</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 1,328,000 | ..... | ..... | 1,328,000 | 1,328,000 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | |
| <i>Gaya</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 3,036,112 | ..... | ..... | 3,036,112 | 3,036,112 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | |
| <i>Shahabad</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 2,798,720 | ..... | ..... | 2,798,720 | 2,798,720 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | 2,786,586 | ..... | ..... | 2,786,586 | 2,786,586 |
| <i>Darbhanga</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 2,142,690 | ..... | ..... | 2,142,690 | 2,142,690 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | |
| <i>Muzaffarpur</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 1,942,324 | ..... | ..... | 1,942,321 | 1,942,321 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | |
| <i>Saran</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 1,711,234 | ..... | ..... | 1,711,234 | 1,711,234 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | 1,705,870 | ..... | ..... | 1,705,870 | 1,705,870 |
| <i>Champaran</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 2,259,840 | ..... | ..... | 2,259,840 | 2,259,840 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | |
| <i>Monghyr</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 2,510,080 | ..... | ..... | 2,510,080 | 2,510,080 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | |
| <i>Bhagalpur</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 2,661,020 | ..... | ..... | 2,661,020 | 2,661,020 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | |
| <i>Purnea</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 3,196,153 | ..... | ..... | 3,196,153 | 3,196,153 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | |

The area cadastrally surveyed is 47,797,926 acres, which is about 91 per cent of the total area of the province (exclusive of Indian States). The figures for the remaining area of the province are based more or less on estimates.

Table I—*continued*

No. 16—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA—*continued*

| DISTRICT | Area according to professional survey | DEDUCT | | Net area by professional survey | Corresponding area in village papers |
|--|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| | | Feudatory and Tributary States | Area for which no returns exist | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| <i>Santhal Parganas</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : : } | 3,466,100 | ..... | ..... | 3,466,100 | 9,466,100 |
| 1916-17 : : : : : } | | | | | |
| <i>Cuttack</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : : } | 2,340,307 | ..... | ..... | 2,310,307 | 2,340,307 |
| 1916-17 : : : : : } | | | | | |
| <i>Balasore</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : : } | 1,332,621 | ..... | ..... | 1,332,621 | 1,332,621 |
| 1916-17 : : : : : } | | | | | |
| <i>Angul</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : : } | 1,089,280 | .. .. | ..... | 1,089,280 | 1,089,280 |
| 1916-17 : : : : : } | | | | | |
| <i>Puri</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : : } | 1,599,360 | ..... | ..... | 1,599,360 | 1,599,360 |
| 1916-17 : : : : : } | | | | | |
| <i>Sambalpur</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : : } | 2,447,360 | ..... | ..... | 2,447,360 | 1,914,325 |
| 1916-17 : : : : : } | | | | | |
| <i>Hazaribagh</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : : } | 4,471,193 | ..... | ..... | 4,471,193 | 4,471,193 |
| 1916-17 : : : : : } | | | | | |
| <i>Ranchi</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : : } | 4,544,869 | ..... | ..... | 4,544,869 | 4,544,869 |
| 1916-17 : : : : : } | | | | | |
| <i>Palamu</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : : } | 3,146,396 | ..... | ..... | 3,146,396 | 3,146,396 |
| 1916-17 : : : : : } | | | | | |
| <i>Mánbhum</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : : } | 2,654,080 | ..... | ..... | 2,654,080 | 2,654,080 |
| 1916-17 : : : : : } | | | | | |
| <i>Singhbhum</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : : } | 2,520,388 | ..... | ..... | 2,520,388 | 2,520,388 |
| 1916-17 : : : : : } | 2,142,544 | ..... | ..... | 2,142,544 | 2,142,544 |
| <i>Feudatory and Tributary States not included in the area of any British district (a)</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : : } | 18,834,720 | 18,334,720 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 1916-17 : : : : : } | | | | | |
| <i>Total</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : : } | 71,592,847 | 18,334,720 | ..... | 53,198,127 | 53,198,127 |
| 1916-17 : : : : : } | 71,137,505 | 18,334,720 | ..... | 52,802,785 | 52,802,785 |

See explanation given in the footnote (page 25)
(a) Tributary States in Orissa and Chota Nagpur

Table I—*continued*

No. 17—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB

| DISTRICT | Area according to professional survey | DEDUCT | | Net area by professional survey | Corresponding area in village papers |
|-------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| | | Feudatory and Tributary States | Area for which no returns exist | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| <i>Hissar</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 3,336,195 | .. .. | .. .. | 3,336,195 | { 3,318,819 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | { 3,318,661 |
| <i>Rohtak</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 1,437,429 | ..... | .. .. | 1,437,429 | { 1,493,640 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | { 1,437,916 |
| <i>Gurgaon</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 1,448,593 | ..... | .. .. | 1,448,593 | { 1,443,091 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | { 1,443,032 |
| <i>Karnal</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 2,017,920 | .. .. | ..... | 2,017,920 | { 1,994,313 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | { 1,997,415 |
| <i>Ambala</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 1,184,689 | ..... | ..... | 1,184,689 | { 1,197,233 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | { 1,196,105 |
| <i>Simla</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 64,600 | ..... | .. .. | 64,600 | { 68,942 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | { 67,027 |
| <i>Kangra</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 6,385,920 | ..... | .. .. | 6,385,920 | { 5,530,356 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | { 5,593,063 |
| <i>Hoshiarpur</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 1,437,998 | ..... | ..... | 1,437,998 | { 1,414,901 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | { 1,414,900 |
| <i>Jalandhar</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 915,803 | ..... | ..... | 915,803 | { 559,021 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | { 858,966 |
| <i>Ludhiana</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 929,366 | ..... | ..... | 929,366 | { 892,632 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | { 892,653 |
| <i>Ferozpur</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 2,742,778 | ..... | .. .. | 2,742,778 | { 2,595,309 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | { 2,595,268 |
| <i>Multan</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 3,801,370 | ..... | ..... | 3,801,370 | { 3,703,068 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | { 3,704,008 |
| <i>Jhang</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 4,289,501 | ..... | .. .. | 4,289,501 | { 2,171,716 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | { 2,171,726 |
| <i>Lyallpur</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | (a) | ..... | ..... | (a) | { 2,113,740 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | { 2,122,382 |
| <i>Montgomery</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 2,959,143 | ..... | ..... | 2,959,143 | { 2,869,042 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | { 2,869,040 |
| <i>Lahore</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 1,813,225 | .. .. | ..... | 1,813,225 | { 1,750,884 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | { 1,751,900 |

Column 6.—Figures for area in river beds in Gurgaon not accounted for in the revenue papers and for high mountainous tracts in Simla and Kangra are based more or less on estimates.

(a) Included under Jhang, separate figures not being available

Table I—*continued*

No. 17—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB—*continued*

| DISTRICT | Area according to professional survey | DEDUCT | | Net area by professional survey | Corresponding area in village papers |
|--|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| | | Feudatory and Tributary States | Area for which no returns exist | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| <i>Amritsar</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 1,625,312 | ..... | ..... | 1,025,312 | { 998,857 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | { 998,866 |
| <i>Gurdaspur</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 1,208,960 | ..... | ... | 1,208,960 | { 1,169,389 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | { 1,169,379 |
| <i>Sialkot</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 1,273,568 | ..... | ... .. | 1,273,568 | { 1,261,479 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | { 1,260,506 |
| <i>Gujrat</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 1,512,038 | ..... | ..... | 1,512,038 | { 1,457,212 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | { 1,457,410 |
| <i>Gujranwala</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 2,612,517 | ..... | ..... | 2,612,517 | { 2,432,346 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | { 2,491,955 |
| <i>Shahpur</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 3,062,583 | ... .. | ..... | 3,062,583 | { 3,072,533 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | { 3,072,368 |
| <i>Jhelam</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 1,800,320 | ..... | ..... | 1,800,320 | { 1,771,874 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | { 1,771,815 |
| <i>Rawalpindi</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 1,286,400 | ... .. | ..... | 1,286,400 | { 1,311,829 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | { 1,311,824 |
| <i>Attock</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 2,575,947 | ..... | ..... | 2,575,947 | { 2,702,241 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | { 2,701,999 |
| <i>Mianwali</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 3,452,567 | ..... | ..... | 3,452,567 | { 3,444,508 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | { 3,441,873 |
| <i>Dera Ghazi Khan</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 3,407,945 | ..... | ..... | 3,407,945 | { 3,475,050 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | { 3,481,025 |
| <i>Muzaffargarh</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 3,873,248 | ..... | ..... | 3,873,248 | { 3,567,309 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | { 3,566,914 |
| <i>Feudatory and Tributary States not included in the area of any British district (a)</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 24,511,384 | 24,511,384 | ... .. | ..... | ..... |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | |
| <i>Total</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 86,367,319 | 24,511,384 | ..... | 61,855,935 | { 60,088,237 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | { 60,159,486 |

(a) The Phulkian States, the States of the Bahawalpur Agency, the Jalandhar Division States, the Ambala Division States, and the Simla Hill States

Table I—*continued*

No. 18—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN UPPER BURMA

| DISTRICT | Area according to professional survey | DEDUCT | | Net area by professional survey | Corresponding area in village papers |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| | | Feudatory and Tributary States | Area for which no returns exist | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| <i>Mandalay</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 1,363,859 | ..... | ..... | 1,363,859 | 1,363,859 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | |
| <i>Bhamo</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 4,418,240 | ..... | ..... | 4,418,240 | 4,418,240 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | |
| <i>Myittha</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 7,025,920 | ..... | ..... | 7,025,920 | 7,025,920 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | |
| <i>Katha</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 4,480,640 | ..... | ..... | 4,480,640 | 4,480,640 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | |
| <i>Ruby Mines</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 3,475,680 | 2,279,190 | ..... | 1,196,550 | 1,196,550 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | |
| <i>Shwabo</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 3,656,960 | ..... | ..... | 3,656,960 | 3,656,960 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | |
| <i>Sagaing</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 1,167,924 | ..... | ..... | 1,167,924 | 1,167,924 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | |
| <i>Lower Chindwin</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 2,227,200 | ..... | ..... | 2,227,200 | 2,227,200 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | |
| <i>Upper Chindwin</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 7,743,725 | 1,000,000 | ..... | 6,743,725 | 6,743,725 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | |

Columns 2, 5 and 6.—Where there has been no professional survey of the district, estimates framed in the best manner possible are accepted, subject to revision from time to time as surveys extend. Approximate figures for the Chin Hills and for the Kachin Hills (in the Bhamo, Myittha, and Katha districts) have been included from 1906-07 and for the Pakokku Hill Tracts from 1907-08. Of the total area (53,851,776 acres) entered in columns 5 and 6 for 1916-17 for Upper Burma (page 30), 14,643,144 acres are based on actual survey and 39,208,632 acres on estimates.

Table I—*continued*

No. 18—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN UPPER BURMA—*continued*

| DISTRICT | Area according to professional survey | DEDUCT | | Net area by professional survey | Corresponding area in village papers |
|---------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| | | Feudatory and Tributary States | Area for which no returns exist | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| Pakokku | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : : } | 3,976,093 | ..... | ..... | 3,976,093 | 3,976,093 |
| 1916-17 : : : : : } | | | | | |
| Minbu | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : : } | 2,113,811 | ..... | ..... | 2,113,811 | 2,113,811 |
| 1916-17 : : : : : } | | | | | |
| Magwe | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : : } | 2,120,738 | ..... | ..... | 2,120,738 | 2,120,738 |
| 1916-17 : : : : : } | 2,353,288 | ..... | ..... | 2,353,288 | 2,353,288 |
| Kyaukse | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : : } | 820,323 | ..... | ..... | 820,323 | 820,323 |
| 1916-17 : : : : : } | | | | | |
| Meiktila | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : : } | 1,435,558 | ..... | ..... | 1,435,558 | 1,435,558 |
| 1916-17 : : : : : } | | | | | |
| Yamethin | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : : } | 2,651,429 | 96,000 | ..... | 2,555,429 | 2,555,429 |
| 1916-17 : : : : : } | | | | | |
| Myingyan | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : : } | 1,939,933 | ..... | ..... | 1,939,933 | 1,939,933 |
| 1916-17 : : : : : } | 1,756,256 | ..... | ..... | 1,756,256 | 1,756,256 |
| Chin Hills | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : : } | 5,120,000 | ..... | ..... | 5,120,000 | 5,120,000 |
| 1916-17 : : : : : } | | | | | |
| Pakokku Hill Tracts | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : : } | 1,440,000 | ..... | ..... | 1,440,000 | 1,440,000 |
| 1916-17 : : : : : } | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : : } | 57,178,033 | 3,375,130 | ..... | 53,802,903 | 53,802,903 |
| 1916-17 : : : : : } | 57,226,908 | 3,375,130 | ..... | 53,851,778 | 53,851,778 |

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 29)

Table I—*continued*

No. 19—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN LOWER BURMA

| DISTRICT | Area according to professional survey | DEDUCT | | Net area by professional survey | Corresponding area in village papers |
|------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| | | Fendatory and Tributary States | Area for which no returns exist | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| <i>Akyab</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 3,287,040 | ..... | ..... | 3,287,040 | 3,287,040 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | |
| <i>Northern Arakan</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 3,348,098 | ..... | ..... | 3,348,098 | 3,348,098 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | |
| <i>Kyaukpadaung</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 2,807,680 | ..... | ..... | 2,807,680 | 2,807,680 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | |
| <i>Sanaaway</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 2,421,760 | ..... | ..... | 2,421,760 | 2,421,760 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | |
| <i>Rangoon Town</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 48,802 | ..... | ..... | 48,802 | 48,802 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | |
| <i>Insein</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 1,218,336 | ..... | ... | 1,218,336 | 1,218,336 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | |
| <i>Hanthawaddy</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 1,194,739 | ..... | ..... | 1,194,739 | 1,194,739 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | |
| <i>Pegu</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 2,556,160 | ..... | ..... | 2,556,160 | 2,556,160 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | |
| <i>Tharawadi</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 1,882,537 | ..... | ..... | 1,882,537 | 1,882,537 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | |
| <i>Prome</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 1,865,668 | ..... | ..... | 1,865,668 | 1,865,668 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | |
| <i>Maubin</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 1,054,707 | ..... | ..... | 1,054,707 | 1,054,707 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | |
| <i>Pyawbun</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 1,375,032 | ..... | ..... | 1,375,032 | 1,375,032 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | |

See explanations given in the footnote (page 29)

H 2

Table I—*continued*

No. 19—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN LOWER BURMA—*continued*

| DISTRICT | Area according to professional survey | DEDUCT | | Net area by professional survey | Corresponding area in village papers |
|---------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| | | Feudatory and Tributary States | Area for which no returns exist | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| <i>Basscin</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : : | 2,641,036 | ..... | ..... | 2,641,036 | 2,641,036 |
| 1916-17 : : : : : | 2,640,620 | ..... | ..... | 2,610,620 | 2,640,620 |
| <i>Henzada</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : : | 1,837,916 | ..... | ..... | 1,837,916 | 1,837,916 |
| 1916-17 : : : : : | 1,838,332 | ..... | ..... | 1,838,332 | 1,838,332 |
| <i>Myaungmya</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : : } | 1,691,344 | ..... | ..... | 1,691,344 | 1,691,344 |
| 1916-17 : : : : : } | " | ..... | ..... |  |  |
| <i>Thayetmyo</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : : } | 3,040,032 | ..... | ..... | 3,040,032 | 3,010,032 |
| 1916-17 : : : : : } |  | ..... | ..... |  |  |
| <i>Amherst</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : : } | 4,517,760 | ..... | ..... | 4,517,760 | 4,517,760 |
| 1916-17 : : : : : } |  | ..... | ..... |  |  |
| <i>Tavoy</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : : } | 3,397,120 | ..... | ..... | 3,397,120 | 3,397,120 |
| 1916-17 : : : : : } |  | ..... | ..... |  |  |
| <i>Mergui</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : : } | 6,264,960 | ..... | ..... | 6,264,960 | 6,264,960 |
| 1916-17 : : : : : } |  | ..... | ..... |  |  |
| <i>Toungoo</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : : } | 3,949,299 | ..... | ..... | 3,949,299 | 3,949,299 |
| 1916-17 : : : : : } |  | ..... | ..... |  |  |
| <i>Thaton</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : : } | 3,144,820 | ..... | ..... | 3,144,820 | 3,144,820 |
| 1916-17 : : : : : } |  | ..... | ..... |  |  |
| <i>Salween</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : : } | 1,706,240 | ..... | ..... | 1,706,240 | 1,706,240 |
| 1916-17 : : : : : } |  | ..... | ..... |  |  |
| <i>Total</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : : } | 55,201,786 | ..... | ..... | 55,201,786 | 55,201,786 |
| 1916-17 : : : : : } |  | ..... | ..... |  |  |

See explanations given in the footnote (page 29). Of the total area (55,201,786 acres) for 1916-17, 18,051,413 acres are based on actual survey and 37,150,373 acres on estimates.

Table I—*continued*

No. 20—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES

| DISTRICT | Area according to professional survey | DEDUCT | | Net area by professional survey | Corresponding area in village papers |
|--------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| | | Fendatory and Tributary States | Area for which no returns exist | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| <i>Saugor</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 2,551,699 | ..... | ..... | 2,551,699 | { 2,523,668 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | { 2,525,281 |
| <i>Damoh</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 1,811,810 | ..... | ..... | 1,811,810 | { 1,800,571 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | { 1,800,581 |
| <i>Jubbulpore</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 2,503,751 | ..... | ..... | 2,503,751 | { 2,501,023 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | { 2,503,618 |
| <i>Mandla</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 3,235,823 | .. .. | ..... | 3,235,823 | 3,235,823 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | |
| <i>Seoni</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 2,052,021 | ..... | ..... | 2,052,021 | 2,112,523 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | 2,559,224 | ..... | ..... | 2,559,224 | 2,160,532 |
| <i>Narsinghpur</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 1,235,821 | ..... | ..... | 1,235,821 | { 1,265,661 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | { 1,265,654 |
| <i>Moshangabad</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 2,452,247 | 90,223 | ..... | 2,353,024 | { 2,351,765 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | { 2,354,567 |
| <i>Nimar</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 2,705,139 | ..... | ..... | 2,705,139 | { 2,702,550 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | { 2,702,628 |
| <i>Betul</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 2,478,053 | ..... | ..... | 2,478,053 | { 2,493,202 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | { 2,493,570 |
| <i>Ghildiwara</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 2,963,907 | ..... | ..... | 2,963,907 | { 2,926,321 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | { 2,928,173 |

Columns 2, 5, and 6.—For the unsurveyed areas of zamindari estates and waste land grants for which accurate statistics are not available, the figures are based on estimates. In these Provinces the zamindars are chiefs of minor importance (or their successors) who, while holding large and compact estates on privileged tenure, have been restricted to the rank of ordinary subjects.

AREA
(CENTRAL PROVINCES)

34

Table I—*continued*

No. 20—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES—*continued*

| District | Area according to professional survey | DEDUCT | | Net area by professional survey | Corresponding area in village papers |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| | | Feudatory and Tributary States | Area for which no returns exist | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| <i>Wardha</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 1,558,074 | ..... | ..... | 1,558,074 | { 1,553,704 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | { 1,553,708 |
| <i>Nāgpur</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 2,453,401 | ..... | ..... | 2,453,401 | { 2,453,462 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | { 2,453,448 |
| <i>Chānda</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 5,959,621 | ..... | ..... | 5,959,621 | 5,914,263 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | |
| <i>Bhandāra</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 2,539,520 | ..... | ..... | 2,539,520 | { 2,528,413 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | { 2,528,476 |
| <i>Bālāghāt</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 2,003,163 | ..... | ..... | 2,003,163 | 2,038,536 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | 1,995,960 | ..... | ..... | 1,995,960 | 2,031,432 |
| <i>Drug</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 3,024,744 | ..... | ..... | 3,024,744 | { 3,022,919 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | { 3,026,426 |
| <i>Raipur</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 6,291,840 | ..... | ..... | 6,291,840 | { 6,264,959 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | { 6,264,016 |
| <i>Bilāspur</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 4,867,232 | ..... | ..... | 4,867,232 | { 4,859,125 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | { 4,859,047 |
| <i>Chhattisgarh Feudatory States</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 19,861,120 | 19,861,120 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | | | | | |
| <i>Total</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : } | 72,552,216 | 19,960,313 | ..... | 52,591,873 | 52,597,491 |
| 1916-17 : : : : } | 72,552,216 | 19,960,313 | ..... | 52,591,873 | 52,603,542 |

See explanations given in the footnote (page 33)

Table I—*continued*

No. 21—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BERAR

| DISTRICT | Area according to professional survey | DEDUCT | | Net area by professional survey | Corresponding area in village papers |
|-------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| | | Feudatory and Tributary States | Area for which no returns exist | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| <i>Akola</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : : | 2,633,094 | ..... | ..... | 2,633,094 | 2,633,094 |
| 1916-17 : : : : : | 2,632,976 | ..... | ..... | 2,632,976 | 2,632,976 |
| <i>Amrāoti</i> | | | | | |
| 1916-17 : : : : : | 3,010,737 | ..... | ..... | 3,010,737 | 3,010,737 |
| 1915-16 : : : : : | 3,010,756 | ..... | ..... | 3,010,756 | 3,010,756 |
| <i>Buldana</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : : | 2,390,027 | ..... | ..... | 2,390,027 | 2,390,027 |
| 1916-17 : : : : : | 2,390,096 | ..... | ..... | 2,390,096 | 2,390,096 |
| <i>Yotmal</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : : | 3,340,719 | ..... | ..... | 3,340,719 | 3,340,719 |
| 1916-17 : : : : : | 3,340,746 | ..... | ..... | 3,340,746 | 3,340,746 |
| <i>Total</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : : | 11,374,577 | ..... | ..... | 11,374,577 | 11,374,577 |
| 1916-17 : : : : : | 11,374,574 | ..... | ..... | 11,374,574 | 11,374,574 |

Column 2 states the area as ascertained by the local survey and settlement department

No. 22—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM

| DISTRICT | Area according to professional survey | DEDUCT | | Net area by professional survey | Corresponding area in village papers |
|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| | | Feudatory and Tributary States | Area for which no returns exist | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| <i>Cachar</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : : : : } | 2,412,160 | ..... | ..... | 2,412,160 | 2,412,160 |
| 1916-17 : : : : : : : } | | | | | |
| <i>Sylhet</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : : : : } | 3,478,400 | ..... | ..... | 3,478,400 | 3,478,400 |
| 1916-17 : : : : : : : } | | | | | |
| <i>Gokulpāra</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : : : : } | 2,547,840 | ..... | ..... | 2,547,840 | 2,547,840 |
| 1916-17 : : : : : : : } | | | | | |
| <i>Kāmrup</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : : : : } | 2,472,640 | ..... | ..... | 2,472,640 | 2,472,640 |
| 1916-17 : : : : : : : } | | | | | |
| <i>Darrang</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : : : : } | 2,174,720 | ..... | ..... | 2,174,720 | 2,174,720 |
| 1916-17 : : : : : : : } | | | | | |

Columns 2, 5, and 6.—The figures for the unsurveyed areas in Cachar and Sylhet, the permanently settled and *talukdar* estates in Gokulpāra, the hill tracts of the Garo Hills district, the Naga Hills, the Lushai Hills, and the Khami and Jaintia Hills are based on estimates.

Table I—*continued*No. 22—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM—*continued*

| DISTRICT | Area according to professional survey | DEDUCT | | Net area by professional survey | Corresponding area in village papers |
|--|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| | | Feudatory and Tributary States | Area for which no returns exist | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| <i>Nowgong</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : : } | 2,434,560 | ..... | ..... | 2,434,560 | 2,434,560 |
| 1916-17 : : : : : } | | | | | |
| <i>Sibságar</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : : } | 3,168,304 | ..... | ..... | 3,168,304 | 3,168,304 |
| 1916-17 : : : : : } | | | | | |
| <i>Lakhimpur</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : : } | 2,547,078 | ..... | ..... | 2,547,078 | 2,547,078 |
| 1916-17 : : : : : } | | | | | |
| <i>North-East Frontier</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : : } | 145,402 | ..... | ..... | 145,402 | 145,402 |
| 1916-17 : : : : : } | | | | | |
| <i>Nágá Hills</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : : } | 1,994,038 | ..... | ..... | 1,994,038 | 1,994,038 |
| 1916-17 : : : : : } | | | | | |
| <i>Khási and Jaintiá Hills</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : : } | 3,853,440 | 2,558,080 | ..... | 1,295,360 | 1,295,360 |
| 1916-17 : : : : : } | | | | | |
| <i>Gáro Hills</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : : } | 2,009,792 | ..... | ..... | 2,009,792 | 2,009,792 |
| 1916-17 : : : : : } | | | | | |
| <i>Lushai Hills</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : : } | 4,625,280 | ..... | ..... | 4,625,280 | 4,625,280 |
| 1916-17 : : : : : } | | | | | |
| <i>Feudatory and Tributary States not included in the area of any British district (a)</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : : } | 5,411,840 | 5,411,840 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 1916-17 : : : : : } | | | | | |
| <i>Total</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 : : : : : } | 39,275,494 | 7,969,920 | ..... | 31,305,574 | 31,305,574 |
| 1916-17 : : : : : } | | | | | |

See explanation given in the footnote (page 35)
(a) Manipur State

AREA
(N.-W. FRONTIER AND AJMER)

Table I—*concluded*

No. 23—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

| DISTRICT | Area according to professional survey | DEDUCT | | Net area by professional survey | Corresponding area in village papers |
|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| | | Fundatory and Tributary States | Area for which no returns exist | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| <i>Hazdra</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 1,915,818 | (a) 140,900 | ... | 1,775,018 | { 1,813,477 |
| 1916-17 | 1,915,818 | 140,900 | .. .. | 1,775,018 | { 1,813,487 |
| <i>Peshawar</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 1,667,392 | ..... | ..... | 1,667,392 | { 1,669,220 |
| 1916-17 | 1,667,392 | .. .. | .. .. | 1,667,392 | { 1,669,251 |
| <i>Kohat</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 1,670,208 | ..... | .. .. | 1,670,208 | { 1,722,333 |
| 1916-17 | 1,670,208 | ..... | .. .. | 1,670,208 | { 1,722,380 |
| <i>Bannu</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 1,070,093 | ..... | ..... | 1,070,093 | { 1,072,317 |
| 1916-17 | 1,070,093 | ..... | ..... | 1,070,093 | { 1,072,289 |
| <i>Dera Ismail Khan</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 2,174,047 | .. .. | ..... | 2,174,047 | { 2,213,149 |
| 1916-17 | 2,174,047 | ..... | .. .. | 2,171,017 | { 2,213,008 |
| <i>Torki</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 26,694 | .. .. | .. .. | 26,694 | 26,694 |
| 1916-17 | 26,694 | ..... | .. .. | 26,694 | 26,694 |
| <i>Kurrar</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 54,281 | ..... | .. .. | 54,281 | 54,281 |
| 1916-17 | 54,315 | ..... | .. .. | 54,315 | 54,315 |
| <i>Total</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 8,578,533 | (a) { 140,800 | ..... | 8,437,733 | 8,571,401 |
| 1916-17 | 8,578,567 | { 140,800 | .. .. | 8,437,767 | 8,574,369 |

(a) Represents the area of the Phulera and the Upper Tanawal States in the Hazdra district

No. 24—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN AJMER-MERWARA

| DISTRICT | Area according to professional survey (b) | DEDUCT | | Net area by professional survey | Corresponding area in village papers |
|-------------------|---|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| | | Fundatory and Tributary States | Area for which no returns exist | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| <i>Ajmer</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 794,561 | ..... | .. .. | 794,561 | 794,561 |
| 1916-17 | 794,562 | ..... | ..... | 794,562 | 794,562 |
| <i>Merwara</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 404,356 | .. .. | ..... | 404,356 | 404,356 |
| 1916-17 | 404,355 | ..... | ..... | 404,355 | 404,355 |
| <i>Kekri</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 572,001 | ..... | ..... | 572,001 | 572,001 |
| 1916-17 | 572,001 | .. .. | .. .. | 572,001 | 572,001 |
| <i>Total</i> | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 1,770,921 | ..... | ..... | 1,770,921 | 1,770,921 |
| 1916-17 | 1,770,918 | ..... | ..... | 1,770,918 | 1,770,918 |

(b) States the area as given in the settlement records

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA

38

(ALL PROVINCES)

Table II

No. 25—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA

| PROVINCE | Forests | Not available for cultivation | Culturable waste other than fallow | Current fallows | Net area cropped | Total | AREA | |
|-----------------------|------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|------------|-------------------|----------------|
| | | | | | | | Government canals | Private canals |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| <i>Eastern Bengal</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1907-08 . . . | 1,409,470 | 5,717,774 | 2,669,280 | 1,123,800 | 15,805,000 | 26,525,124 | .. | 62,650 |
| 1908-09 . . . | 1,589,270 | 6,305,175 | 2,957,681 | 3,085,550 | 11,777,918 | 28,715,624 | .. | 62,600 |
| 1909-10 . . . | 1,365,403 | 6,411,365 | 2,770,249 | 2,692,683 | 15,476,040 | 28,715,690 | .. | 62,600 |
| 1910-11 . . . | 1,361,497 | 6,654,551 | 2,691,599 | 2,682,196 | 15,404,278 | 28,791,421 | .. | 62,600 |
| <i>Bengal(a)</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1907-08 . . . | 6,036,343 | 16,691,971 | 10,042,732 | 6,951,252 | 34,383,300 | 74,105,598 | 1,021,166 | .. |
| 1908-09 . . . | 6,064,315 | 16,691,062 | 9,839,767 | 9,186,733 | 32,532,300 | 74,314,177 | 1,042,038 | 383,842 |
| 1909-10 . . . | 6,053,02 | 16,472,303 | 10,122,099 | 5,044,055 | 36,573,800 | 74,272,259 | 972,413 | 346,316 |
| 1910-11 . . . | 6,284,393 | 15,225,744 | 10,386,188 | 5,460,174 | 36,666,500 | 71,024,999 | 928,518 | 343,512 |
| 1911-12 . . . | 4,080,499 | 10,836,614 | 5,067,876 | 4,730,353 | 24,931,100 | 49,646,444 | 111,323 | 244,381 |
| 1912-13 . . . | 4,256,990 | 10,152,627 | 5,201,098 | 4,914,369 | 26,951,900 | 50,479,984 | 113,763 | 218,321 |
| 1913-14 . . . | 4,257,574 | 11,296,388 | 5,998,272 | 4,658,750 | 24,269,000 | 50,479,984 | 108,103 | 168,387 |
| 1914-15 . . . | 4,258,106 | 11,227,341 | 5,215,064 | 4,571,373 | 26,208,100 | 50,479,984 | 107,045 | 161,432 |
| 1915-16 . . . | 4,258,454 | 11,233,069 | 5,140,657 | 5,393,604 | 24,454,200 | 50,479,984 | 108,315 | 179,133 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 4,374,250 | 10,946,679 | 4,949,613 | 5,500,853 | 24,753,410 | 50,529,805 | 97,246 | 198,676 |
| <i>Madras</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1907-08 . . . | 13,095,797 | 22,139,532 | 9,931,029 | 8,185,410 | 33,802,679 | 87,155,387 | 3,424,599 | 234,682 |
| 1908-09 . . . | 12,896,331 | 24,021,994 | 10,159,779 | 8,828,242 | 33,755,101 | 89,571,650 | 3,402,361 | 151,317 |
| 1909-10 . . . | 12,909,403 | 24,542,619 | 9,793,959 | 9,552,326 | 32,217,294 | 89,015,611 | 3,416,158 | 215,173 |
| 1910-11 . . . | 12,872,371 | 24,367,615 | 9,307,497 | 8,410,421 | 33,754,796 | 88,713,200 | 3,469,467 | 222,053 |
| 1911-12 . . . | 12,798,216 | 21,899,507 | 9,371,266 | 8,935,084 | 33,068,409 | 89,072,612 | 3,534,827 | 179,604 |
| 1912-13 . . . | 12,814,759 | 23,947,190 | 9,063,995 | 8,210,373 | 34,605,903 | 89,542,520 | 3,559,796 | 238,930 |
| 1913-14 . . . | 12,964,028 | 23,063,129 | 10,643,886 | 8,702,555 | 34,182,658 | 89,556,266 | 3,581,345 | 232,387 |
| 1914-15 . . . | 13,041,498 | 22,361,612 | 10,920,365 | 8,475,872 | 34,691,788 | 89,491,135 | 3,444,227 | 235,319 |
| 1915-16 . . . | 13,013,547 | 22,599,192 | 11,029,617 | 8,443,525 | 34,448,793 | 89,534,674 | 3,513,981 | 217,555 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 13,006,644 | 22,277,666 | 11,458,723 | 8,469,697 | 34,327,977 | 89,530,706 | 3,476,261 | 226,294 |
| <i>Bombay</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1907-08 . . . | 8,562,408 | 5,883,029 | 1,443,937 | 8,269,675 | 24,451,972 | 48,611,021 | 130,721 | 18,135 |
| 1908-09 . . . | 8,605,071 | 5,866,298 | 1,402,564 | 7,888,955 | 24,848,588 | 49,611,774 | 147,490 | 17,475 |
| 1909-10 . . . | 8,529,668 | 5,857,398 | 1,378,259 | 7,501,470 | 25,353,063 | 48,620,860 | 152,994 | 12,646 |
| 1910-11 . . . | 7,539,768 | 6,784,105 | 1,411,760 | 7,534,163 | 25,350,899 | 48,630,695 | 151,226 | 14,930 |
| 1911-12 . . . | 7,585,505 | 5,958,594 | 1,642,911 | 10,636,216 | 22,906,127 | 48,629,353 | 146,705 | 15,936 |
| 1912-13 . . . | 7,575,752 | 6,021,149 | 1,525,333 | 8,388,918 | 25,180,263 | 48,641,315 | 186,691 | 17,719 |
| 1913-14 . . . | 7,564,422 | 5,980,157 | 1,432,314 | 8,291,912 | 25,384,926 | 48,643,731 | 183,670 | 15,227 |
| 1914-15 . . . | 7,589,475 | 6,706,685 | 1,343,183 | 7,293,459 | 25,711,156 | 48,643,958 | 177,802 | 19,250 |
| 1915-16 . . . | 8,522,345 | 5,623,250 | 1,262,041 | 6,176,749 | 27,058,324 | 48,642,709 | 141,956 | 71,733 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 8,531,157 | 5,632,594 | 1,225,948 | 5,840,725 | 27,470,113 | 48,700,537 | 129,371 | 84,740 |
| <i>Sind</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1907-08 . . . | 791,868 | 14,620,127 | 5,765,357 | 5,236,580 | 3,607,244 | 30,070,676 | 2,680,044 | 19,989 |
| 1908-09 . . . | 788,644 | 14,362,965 | 5,615,395 | 4,847,104 | 4,318,926 | 29,933,934 | 3,206,571 | 38,936 |
| 1909-10 . . . | 788,353 | 14,362,395 | 5,818,489 | 5,268,761 | 3,815,364 | 30,073,362 | 2,837,264 | 20,119 |
| 1910-11 . . . | 783,418 | 14,584,102 | 5,702,346 | 5,066,787 | 4,112,828 | 30,219,911 | 2,998,027 | 38,940 |
| 1911-12 . . . | 791,002 | 14,605,822 | 5,905,619 | 5,933,995 | 2,940,933 | 30,257,376 | 2,636,815 | 66,939 |
| 1912-13 . . . | 796,660 | 14,600,919 | 5,685,387 | 5,197,596 | 3,990,570 | 30,271,132 | 2,924,783 | 78,522 |
| 1913-14 . . . | 767,442 | 14,517,957 | 5,618,814 | 5,022,580 | 4,321,471 | 30,278,264 | 3,013,119 | 76,448 |
| 1914-15 . . . | 793,040 | 13,589,615 | 6,322,458 | 4,883,712 | 4,500,259 | 30,089,084 | 3,193,994 | 90,497 |
| 1915-16 . . . | 811,341 | 13,981,083 | 6,228,667 | 5,872,490 | 3,254,495 | 30,098,076 | 2,935,438 | 22,437 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 814,710 | 13,908,531 | 5,912,833 | 4,845,100 | 4,622,081 | 30,103,088 | 3,312,237 | 20,081 |

The variations in the areas shown in different years under the same item in the same province or district do not necessarily represent an actual increase or decrease on the area in question. In many cases a revised classification or the correction of a faulty estimate is responsible for the change.

Column 2.—"Forests" mean "any land classed or administered as forest under any legal enactment dealing with forests." Any uncultivated areas existing within such forests may be excluded and entered in column 6 (net area cropped). The forest areas do not agree in most cases with those stated in the reports on the administration of the Forest Department for various reasons, the chief amongst which are these: (1) because the forest administration reports and the statements of agricultural statistics relate in many cases to different periods, (2) because the administration reports relate exclusively to forests worked by the Forest Department, while the tables of agricultural statistics exhibit in addition forest areas administered by district officers, and (3) because, on the other hand, certain village lands worked, and returned as forests, by the Forest Department are not treated as forests in the returns of agricultural statistics and are therefore excluded from this column.

Column 3 includes all land absolutely barren, and also all land covered by buildings, water, roads, or otherwise appropriated to uses other than agriculture.

Column 4 includes groves not classed in the cropped area. Areas under bamboos and thatching grass, when not forming parts of forest areas, are included in this column.

(a) See footnote (a) on page 12.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (ALL PROVINCES)

| IRRIGATED FROM | | | | AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED | | | | | PROVINCE |
|----------------|-----------|---------------|------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|---------------|----------|
| Tanks | Wells | Other sources | Total | Wheat | Other cereals and pulses | Miscellaneous food-crops | Miscellaneous non-food crops | Total | |
| 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| Eastern Bengal | | | | | | | | | |
| 400 | ... | 1,200 | 64,250 | ... | ... | 2,500 | 60,000 | (a)64,250 | 1907-08 |
| 400 | ... | 1,200 | 61,200 | ... | ... | 2,500 | 60,000 | (b)64,200 | 1908-09 |
| 400 | ... | 1,200 | 61,200 | ... | ... | 2,500 | 60,000 | (b)64,200 | 1909-10 |
| 400 | ... | 1,200 | 64,200 | ... | ... | 2,500 | 60,000 | (b)64,200 | 1910-11 |
| Bengal | | | | | | | | | |
| ... | ... | ... | 1,021,166 | 35,696 | 916,825 | 60,036 | 8,600 | 1,021,166 | 1907-08 |
| 1,835,618 | 761,548 | 1,506,850 | 5,529,926 | 368,293 | 2,590,474 | 2,587,208 | 422,832 | 5,938,807 | 1908-09 |
| 1,619,281 | 659,730 | 1,603,577 | 5,261,217 | 426,361 | 2,011,623 | 2,070,707 | 290,451 | 5,429,145 | 1909-10 |
| 1,675,357 | 585,655 | 1,736,534 | 5,269,006 | 346,900 | 3,206,138 | 1,611,144 | 246,123 | (c)5,527,082 | 1910-11 |
| 728,104 | 20,773 | 565,262 | 1,609,813 | 22,152 | 1,552,393 | 451,795 | 180,100 | (b)2,208,146 | 1911-12 |
| 816,340 | 20,160 | 1,055,511 | 2,224,125 | 23,394 | 1,997,484 | 559,239 | 141,169 | 2,751,226 | 1912-13 |
| 804,420 | 16,300 | 1,045,265 | 2,142,566 | 20,550 | 1,303,947 | 779,098 | 253,303 | 2,356,908 | 1913-14 |
| 990,258 | 16,385 | 1,048,739 | 2,321,859 | 19,765 | 1,431,132 | 783,120 | 303,790 | 2,542,803 | 1914-15 |
| 870,525 | 13,407 | 1,038,556 | 2,209,936 | 25,037 | 1,525,348 | 705,715 | 333,525 | 2,590,283 | 1915-16 |
| 881,574 | 13,163 | 961,273 | 2,151,933 | 26,649 | 1,442,606 | 675,218 | 308,941 | 2,453,414 | 1916-17 |
| Madras | | | | | | | | | |
| 3,673,169 | 1,573,194 | 1,266,925 | 10,172,560 | 7,756 | 10,025,080 | 1,136,621 | 395,345 | (d)11,579,237 | 1907-08 |
| 3,187,331 | 1,322,379 | 1,81,102 | 9,414,400 | 4,142 | 9,523,292 | 1,033,271 | 267,356 | 10,828,861 | 1908-09 |
| 3,105,039 | 1,398,549 | 1,083,367 | 9,216,566 | 5,984 | 9,206,859 | 1,113,148 | 296,080 | 10,743,051 | 1909-10 |
| 3,596,392 | 1,404,003 | 1,211,622 | 9,905,537 | 4,560 | 9,803,436 | 1,239,250 | 423,508 | 11,470,754 | 1910-11 |
| 3,298,685 | 1,442,280 | 1,131,182 | 9,586,878 | 5,467 | 9,690,159 | 1,099,821 | 476,749 | 11,278,196 | 1911-12 |
| 3,013,313 | 1,582,270 | 903,141 | 9,807,750 | 4,122 | 9,901,613 | 1,155,141 | 488,855 | 11,579,761 | 1912-13 |
| 3,545,407 | 1,527,085 | 987,228 | 9,853,452 | 5,352 | 9,572,621 | 1,263,761 | 480,937 | 11,322,674 | 1913-14 |
| 3,622,529 | 1,572,203 | 865,274 | 9,739,554 | 4,826 | 9,611,112 | 1,236,654 | 429,469 | 11,282,060 | 1914-15 |
| 3,837,683 | 1,560,379 | 844,533 | 9,974,131 | 5,337 | 10,012,689 | 1,186,526 | 457,318 | 11,692,190 | 1915-16 |
| 4,161,746 | 1,575,987 | 513,762 | 9,953,050 | 3,583 | 9,745,353 | 1,123,347 | 538,837 | 11,416,120 | 1916-17 |
| Dombay | | | | | | | | | |
| 117,499 | 508,849 | 95,168 | 870,425 | 185,615 | 443,172 | 156,814 | 170,861 | 961,462 | 1907-08 |
| 118,566 | 512,976 | 97,055 | 893,562 | 176,972 | 478,736 | 160,186 | 164,558 | 980,452 | 1908-09 |
| 112,051 | 512,920 | 92,290 | 882,891 | 182,118 | 476,265 | 153,541 | 170,992 | 982,916 | 1909-10 |
| 111,408 | 491,942 | 110,285 | 879,791 | 190,828 | 467,383 | 147,710 | 166,271 | 972,192 | 1910-11 |
| 58,256 | 496,805 | 87,920 | 1,005,182 | 195,535 | 531,304 | 165,076 | 217,985 | 1,110,500 | 1911-12 |
| 123,886 | 578,557 | 96,880 | 1,003,733 | 200,609 | 567,285 | 160,959 | 180,710 | 1,108,683 | 1912-13 |
| 106,361 | 512,567 | 78,050 | 895,865 | 149,173 | 497,745 | 168,399 | 178,039 | 993,356 | 1913-14 |
| 135,070 | 516,421 | 99,719 | 918,202 | 187,006 | 580,011 | 162,130 | 168,021 | 1,047,258 | 1914-15 |
| 126,151 | 593,902 | 46,470 | 980,212 | 210,436 | 524,247 | 209,733 | 161,453 | 1,108,869 | 1915-16 |
| 124,013 | 530,220 | 45,023 | 913,997 | 192,992 | 467,602 | 203,733 | 153,583 | 1,022,810 | 1916-17 |
| Sind | | | | | | | | | |
| ... | 29,529 | 164,229 | 2,895,791 | 312,826 | 2,291,350 | 43,332 | 523,306 | 3,178,814 | 1907-08 |
| ... | 19,314 | 194,569 | 3,459,390 | 381,515 | 2,656,147 | 53,826 | 731,098 | 3,825,610 | 1908-09 |
| ... | 29,377 | 171,145 | 3,067,905 | 372,785 | 2,519,262 | 42,143 | 596,538 | 3,440,728 | 1909-10 |
| ... | 23,863 | 197,096 | 3,258,546 | 428,736 | 2,555,762 | 51,198 | 616,040 | 3,651,736 | 1910-11 |
| ... | 40,685 | 134,092 | 2,881,561 | 340,097 | 2,194,993 | 49,307 | 609,262 | 3,202,659 | 1911-12 |
| 426 | 76,932 | 233,381 | 3,274,044 | 403,230 | 2,514,512 | 48,283 | 565,785 | 3,561,840 | 1912-13 |
| 191 | 37,418 | 317,008 | 3,411,181 | 109,058 | 2,586,393 | 47,257 | 721,062 | 3,763,770 | 1913-14 |
| ... | 23,850 | 379,437 | 3,687,778 | 567,556 | 2,627,192 | 55,263 | 853,136 | 4,103,147 | 1914-15 |
| ... | 30,002 | 209,248 | 3,206,125 | 514,470 | 2,541,747 | 56,676 | 414,572 | 3,557,474 | 1915-16 |
| ... | 35,093 | 418,668 | 3,780,079 | 532,078 | 3,009,723 | 73,053 | 569,990 | 4,184,844 | 1916-17 |

Columns 8 to 18 state the area actually irrigated during the year, areas cropped more than once being counted once only
Columns 14 to 16 state the gross area of irrigated crops, areas cropped more than once being counted as separate areas for each crop. The excess in some cases of the total area of crops irrigated (column 18) over the total area irrigated (column 13) is thus due to the inclusion in column 18 of the area irrigated at both harvests

- (a) Includes 1,750 acres in Rajshahi for which details are not available
(b) Includes 1,700 acres in Rajshahi for which details are not available
(c) Includes 20,777 acres in Purnea for which details are not available
(d) Includes 14,435 acres for which details are not available

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(ALL PROVINCES)

40

Table II—continued

No. 25—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

| PROVINCE | Forests | Not available for cultivation | Culturable waste other than fallow | Current fallows | Net area cropped | Total | AREA | |
|----------------------------|------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|------------|-------------------|----------------|
| | | | | | | | Government canals | Private canals |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| <i>Agra</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1907-08 . . . | 8,752,931 | 7,813,182 | 7,662,183 | 4,794,203 | 24,345,388 | 53,397,887 | 2,625,071 | 17,895 |
| 1908-09 . . . | 8,801,085 | 7,793,320 | 7,482,045 | 2,518,278 | 26,747,554 | 53,345,292 | 2,265,755 | 11,114 |
| 1909-10 . . . | 8,817,004 | 7,803,136 | 7,351,578 | 2,151,420 | 27,232,481 | 53,358,089 | 2,085,921 | 8,862 |
| 1910-11 . . . | 8,714,282 | 7,629,191 | 7,397,883 | 2,141,279 | 26,918,269 | 52,800,904 | 1,871,837 | 5,603 |
| 1911-12 . . . | 8,718,088 | 7,656,765 | 7,440,891 | 2,593,248 | 26,390,618 | 52,799,610 | 1,971,333 | 20,521 |
| 1912-13 . . . | 8,717,421 | 7,645,164 | 7,484,283 | 2,172,519 | 26,784,228 | 52,803,615 | 2,234,207 | 22,530 |
| 1913-14 . . . | 8,716,970 | 7,602,642 | 7,604,526 | 4,490,043 | 24,317,482 | 52,821,668 | 2,681,828 | 40,805 |
| 1914-15 . . . | 8,727,734 | 7,701,673 | 7,556,865 | 1,915,506 | 26,877,284 | 52,779,063 | 2,614,728 | 30,702 |
| 1915-16 . . . | 8,730,178 | 7,704,748 | 7,402,159 | 2,052,172 | 26,892,596 | 52,781,853 | 2,508,470 | 30,125 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 8,722,455 | 7,712,821 | 7,286,631 | 1,642,390 | 27,394,359 | 52,758,656 | 2,367,669 | 30,466 |
| <i>Oudh</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1907-08 . . . | 605,717 | 2,195,617 | 2,781,986 | 1,129,328 | 8,759,069 | 15,471,747 | .. | .. |
| 1908-09 . . . | 613,183 | 2,183,764 | 2,771,185 | 771,586 | 9,141,092 | 15,480,812 | .. | .. |
| 1909-10 . . . | 613,184 | 2,199,158 | 2,743,867 | 563,148 | 9,362,119 | 15,482,476 | .. | .. |
| 1910-11 . . . | 613,184 | 2,124,707 | 2,733,489 | 565,663 | 9,331,767 | 15,471,810 | .. | .. |
| 1911-12 . . . | 613,184 | 2,210,591 | 2,758,396 | 683,965 | 9,200,093 | 15,476,229 | .. | .. |
| 1912-13 . . . | 613,183 | 2,227,387 | 2,776,589 | 584,862 | 9,278,458 | 15,480,479 | .. | .. |
| 1913-14 . . . | 613,168 | 2,203,997 | 2,845,034 | 949,156 | 8,866,541 | 15,477,896 | .. | .. |
| 1914-15 . . . | 612,853 | 2,205,420 | 2,854,123 | 514,362 | 9,290,013 | 15,476,771 | .. | .. |
| 1915-16 . . . | 613,551 | 2,216,244 | 2,830,335 | 457,813 | 9,356,120 | 15,480,063 | .. | .. |
| 1916-17 . . . | 613,541 | 2,228,549 | 2,920,257 | 462,956 | 9,360,114 | 15,485,417 | .. | .. |
| <i>Bihar and Orissa(a)</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1911-12 . . . | 3,428,303 | 11,150,645 | 7,422,036 | 3,615,642 | 27,556,300 | 53,172,976 | 797,676 | 334,455 |
| 1912-13 . . . | 4,741,019 | 9,933,812 | 7,898,380 | 3,388,166 | 27,122,100 | 53,083,497 | 971,176 | 632,683 |
| 1913-14 . . . | 4,537,121 | 10,082,805 | 7,946,876 | 4,654,211 | 25,917,800 | 53,166,813 | 816,589 | 373,552 |
| 1914-15 . . . | 4,732,776 | 10,056,447 | 8,011,424 | 4,372,226 | 26,027,300 | 53,200,173 | 994,496 | 606,194 |
| 1915-16 . . . | 5,944,974 | 9,760,330 | 6,888,576 | 4,647,117 | 25,947,900 | 53,198,127 | 896,650 | 527,094 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 5,793,757 | 9,648,390 | 6,665,793 | 4,804,410 | 27,890,400 | 52,812,783 | 843,752 | 612,123 |
| <i>Punjab</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1907-08 . . . | 3,295,295 | 12,483,887 | 17,153,322 | 6,156,270 | 21,801,075 | 61,189,858 | 5,910,896 | 439,921 |
| 1908-09 . . . | 3,291,105 | 12,529,510 | 16,875,031 | 2,673,240 | 25,871,102 | 61,189,488 | 6,406,358 | 541,341 |
| 1909-10 . . . | 3,304,818 | 12,537,031 | 16,868,819 | 2,953,550 | 25,593,401 | 61,262,039 | 6,241,716 | 527,951 |
| 1910-11 . . . | 3,308,841 | 12,579,202 | 16,852,211 | 3,675,378 | 24,808,111 | 61,223,743 | 6,393,959 | 451,517 |
| 1911-12 . . . | 3,333,043 | 12,530,931 | 17,294,661 | 5,839,364 | 22,257,053 | 61,255,052 | 6,964,439 | 420,002 |
| 1912-13 . . . | 3,348,451 | 12,386,292 | 17,416,085 | 3,577,685 | 24,159,016 | 60,837,559 | 7,026,031 | 495,425 |
| 1913-14 . . . | 3,329,994 | 12,368,832 | 17,174,282 | 3,749,778 | 24,258,002 | 60,880,888 | 7,058,659 | 476,997 |
| 1914-15 . . . | 2,972,219 | 12,413,418 | 16,833,234 | 2,010,971 | 26,053,291 | 60,941,183 | 7,593,025 | 528,996 |
| 1915-16 . . . | 2,404,629 | 12,297,117 | 16,706,444 | 6,331,323 | 22,348,689 | 60,088,237 | 7,444,117 | 492,755 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 2,229,901 | 12,546,095 | 16,143,824 | 2,290,418 | 26,938,748 | 60,159,986 | 8,071,538 | 621,182 |
| <i>Upper Burma</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1907-08 . . . | 11,791,891 | 26,883,234 | 11,811,078 | 2,987,101 | 4,566,065 | 58,045,368 | 348,163 | 161,247 |
| 1908-09 . . . | 11,958,088 | 26,777,305 | 11,481,574 | 2,793,097 | 5,065,204 | 53,045,368 | 417,535 | 237,967 |
| 1909-10 . . . | 11,591,227 | 27,354,172 | 12,089,115 | 2,779,396 | 5,198,090 | 59,011,990 | 499,088 | 231,713 |
| 1910-11 . . . | 11,765,246 | 21,553,573 | 11,261,248 | 4,216,461 | 4,705,367 | 53,804,895 | 378,387 | 225,374 |
| 1911-12 . . . | 11,863,943 | 21,719,810 | 11,162,917 | 4,488,091 | 4,620,129 | 53,824,845 | 419,792 | 204,484 |
| 1912-13 . . . | 12,288,810 | 21,583,089 | 10,762,019 | 4,277,274 | 4,963,703 | 53,804,895 | 480,745 | 187,759 |
| 1913-14 . . . | 12,338,020 | 21,827,648 | 10,387,008 | 4,132,613 | 5,117,912 | 53,803,231 | 501,119 | 178,316 |
| 1914-15 . . . | 12,571,658 | 21,341,023 | 10,566,992 | 4,211,273 | 5,122,285 | 52,803,231 | 473,649 | 195,843 |
| 1915-16 . . . | 12,893,481 | 21,028,342 | 10,521,817 | 4,393,179 | 4,976,084 | 53,802,903 | 457,873 | 204,534 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 13,109,016 | 20,929,700 | 10,463,402 | 4,127,148 | 5,222,511 | 53,551,776 | 507,075 | 209,131 |

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 38)

(a) See footnote (a) on page 12

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (ALL PROVINCES)

| IRRIGATED FROM | | | | AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED | | | | | PROVINCE |
|-------------------------|-----------|---------------|------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|---------------|----------|
| Tanks | Wells | Other sources | Total | Wheat | Other cereals and pulses | Miscellaneous food-crops | Miscellaneous non-food crops | Total | |
| 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
| <i>Agra</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| 10,632 | 5,379,328 | 897,440 | 8,948,376 | 2,313,189 | 5,618,452 | 201,823 | 2,005,094 | 10,169,868 | 1907-08 |
| 34,709 | 4,406,510 | 919,555 | 7,697,173 | 2,286,838 | 4,252,143 | 144,950 | 1,521,754 | 8,211,590 | 1908-09 |
| 36,891 | 4,125,010 | 1,574,985 | 7,681,059 | 2,379,349 | 4,190,881 | 147,295 | 1,379,953 | 8,193,372 | 1909-10 |
| 44,298 | 3,053,790 | 1,557,303 | 6,582,836 | 2,123,691 | 3,310,070 | 136,070 | 1,397,086 | 7,017,817 | 1910-11 |
| 48,555 | 2,971,843 | 1,308,378 | 6,323,830 | 1,802,953 | 3,196,839 | 151,038 | 1,749,000 | 6,935,730 | 1911-12 |
| 45,700 | 3,994,981 | 1,146,862 | 7,444,283 | 2,371,537 | 3,783,938 | 132,340 | 1,617,059 | 7,910,804 | 1912-13 |
| 57,660 | 4,834,842 | 1,214,755 | 8,829,890 | 2,808,928 | 5,062,835 | 193,353 | 1,821,829 | 9,980,345 | 1913-14 |
| 63,286 | 4,254,211 | 1,325,197 | 8,288,124 | 2,723,940 | 4,433,871 | 202,300 | 1,661,522 | 9,057,593 | 1914-15 |
| 55,081 | 4,267,978 | 1,624,098 | 8,485,752 | 2,606,572 | 5,128,013 | 224,582 | 1,396,748 | 9,392,415 | 1915-16 |
| 64,467 | 3,977,410 | 1,821,946 | 8,261,958 | 2,683,383 | 4,429,723 | 196,433 | 1,523,096 | 8,865,535 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Oudh</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| ... | 2,334,874 | 333,038 | 2,668,512 | 772,996 | 1,635,197 | 87,293 | 437,945 | 2,903,131 | 1907-08 |
| ... | 2,936,867 | 336,281 | 2,373,148 | 934,515 | 1,165,427 | 49,986 | 310,610 | 2,460,558 | 1908-09 |
| ... | 1,782,033 | 678,864 | 2,460,902 | 1,063,673 | 1,170,167 | 53,268 | 251,130 | 2,543,298 | 1909-10 |
| ... | 1,278,711 | 911,650 | 2,190,361 | 987,136 | 945,177 | 43,259 | 262,420 | 2,237,992 | 1910-11 |
| ... | 899,940 | 712,341 | 1,612,484 | 623,182 | 705,382 | 38,004 | 289,836 | 1,656,404 | 1911-12 |
| ... | 1,523,305 | 678,696 | 2,202,091 | 824,404 | 1,165,793 | 40,525 | 288,062 | 2,318,784 | 1912-13 |
| ... | 2,140,459 | 392,842 | 2,733,301 | 1,200,709 | 1,387,397 | 57,122 | 254,931 | 2,900,159 | 1913-14 |
| ... | 1,999,419 | 620,566 | 2,819,985 | 1,313,294 | 1,322,792 | 66,807 | 252,893 | 2,955,786 | 1914-15 |
| ... | 1,507,597 | 1,201,626 | 2,709,223 | 1,158,683 | 1,269,510 | 67,655 | 260,443 | 2,766,296 | 1915-16 |
| ... | 1,505,258 | 1,286,976 | 2,792,214 | 1,172,768 | 1,316,698 | 58,820 | 288,431 | 2,816,747 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Bihar and Orissa</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| 628,894 | 625,558 | 1,458,083 | 3,844,969 | 273,861 | 2,545,353 | 910,200 | 125,035 | 3,854,349 | 1911-13 |
| 1,219,384 | 721,868 | 1,259,559 | 4,804,770 | 254,110 | 2,918,683 | 1,524,985 | 200,623 | (L) 1,925,178 | 1912-13 |
| 828,262 | 729,451 | 1,253,089 | 4,030,943 | 271,809 | 2,761,663 | 832,972 | 157,648 | (c) 4,027,092 | 1913-14 |
| 1,309,281 | 633,066 | 1,058,635 | 4,601,072 | 374,442 | 3,449,096 | 543,218 | 168,329 | (c) 1,535,085 | 1914-15 |
| 1,402,491 | 639,421 | 1,032,231 | 4,497,887 | 358,215 | 3,362,194 | 691,784 | 148,797 | 4,661,020 | 1915-16 |
| 1,401,581 | 640,259 | 1,031,738 | 4,559,958 | 367,953 | 3,416,838 | 617,377 | 161,143 | 4,566,311 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Punjab</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| 22,904 | 3,989,295 | 136,703 | 10,529,659 | 4,373,997 | 2,794,636 | 681,992 | 2,941,908 | 10,792,531 | 1907-08 |
| 35,583 | 3,029,693 | 161,281 | 10,174,256 | 4,054,290 | 2,706,610 | 648,432 | 3,022,865 | 10,432,197 | 1908-09 |
| 34,079 | 2,985,374 | 163,057 | 9,942,926 | 4,127,681 | 2,679,619 | 673,375 | 2,733,879 | 10,215,454 | 1909-10 |
| 10,551 | 3,071,309 | 166,921 | 10,093,833 | 4,358,681 | 2,451,429 | 639,363 | 2,907,855 | 10,357,308 | 1910-11 |
| 7,435 | 3,420,414 | 142,282 | 10,954,602 | 4,551,328 | 2,492,870 | 571,319 | 3,701,094 | 11,316,611 | 1911-12 |
| 12,214 | 3,601,882 | 166,622 | 11,302,181 | 4,694,907 | 2,735,057 | 486,259 | 3,673,552 | 11,569,775 | 1912-13 |
| 17,615 | 3,701,337 | 155,464 | 11,470,972 | 4,506,264 | 2,763,669 | 495,400 | 4,007,262 | 11,777,595 | 1913-14 |
| 8,246 | 3,213,451 | 151,508 | 11,495,226 | 4,576,068 | 2,874,165 | 454,592 | 3,884,760 | 11,789,585 | 1914-15 |
| 10,966 | 3,005,494 | 133,442 | 11,876,884 | 4,773,581 | 3,292,574 | 471,243 | 3,621,902 | 12,059,300 | 1915-16 |
| 10,118 | 3,433,076 | 156,761 | 12,195,715 | 4,934,509 | 3,382,057 | 527,243 | 3,677,938 | 12,521,847 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Upper Burma</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| 103,705 | 7,774 | 146,454 | 767,248 | 373 | 753,086 | 21,596 | ... | 775,655 | 1907-08 |
| 160,817 | 7,466 | 81,181 | 887,906 | 672 | 884,836 | 25,536 | ... | 911,014 | 1908-09 |
| 223,586 | 7,705 | 85,587 | 957,679 | 231 | 957,037 | 25,664 | ... | 976,532 | 1909-10 |
| 200,974 | 7,130 | 89,365 | 901,240 | 151 | 897,037 | 33,339 | 10 | 930,537 | 1910-11 |
| 135,786 | 8,101 | 80,818 | 849,014 | 73 | 836,759 | 42,221 | 80 | 879,134 | 1911-12 |
| 190,286 | 12,193 | 96,787 | 967,770 | 157 | 966,173 | 42,554 | 106 | 1,002,990 | 1912-13 |
| 130,187 | 12,828 | 119,970 | 942,420 | 524 | 933,783 | 38,304 | 21 | 977,635 | 1913-14 |
| 194,828 | 13,346 | 121,091 | 998,752 | 19 | 990,061 | 36,875 | 33 | 1,026,988 | 1914-15 |
| 155,974 | 14,519 | 133,065 | 995,965 | ... | 982,832 | 39,945 | 842 | 1,023,619 | 1915-16 |
| 201,665 | 17,729 | 138,537 | 1,077,487 | ... | 1,061,634 | 45,923 | 883 | 1,108,440 | 1916-17 |

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 39)

(a) Includes 35,900 acres in Naini-Tal, Almora, and Garhwal for which details are not available

(b) Includes 26,777 acres in Purnea for which details are not available

(c) Full details of all crops irrigated are not available

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(ALL PROVINCES)

42

Table II—continued

No. 25—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN
BRITISH INDIA—continued

| PROVINCE | Forests | Not available for cultivation | Cultivable waste other than fallow | Current fallow | Net area cropped | Total | AREA | |
|---|------------|-------------------------------------|--|-------------------|---------------------|------------|----------------------|-------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | Government canals | Private canals |
| <i>Lower Burma</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1907-08 | 7,772,803 | 23,478,646 | 14,747,811 | 676,747 | 8,276,213 | 54,912,210 | 71 | 15,767 |
| 1908-09 | 6,776,239 | 24,542,308 | 11,480,669 | 573,281 | 8,587,472 | 54,958,970 | 78 | 21,297 |
| 1909-10 | 6,783,391 | 23,964,999 | 11,921,391 | 638,733 | 8,659,755 | 51,888,272 | 319 | 21,162 |
| 1910-11 | 6,809,974 | 21,068,140 | 14,776,342 | 735,586 | 8,601,158 | 51,988,200 | 163 | 18,053 |
| 1911-12 | 7,101,249 | 23,613,216 | 14,816,218 | 743,787 | 8,719,787 | 51,991,217 | 306 | 21,790 |
| 1912-13 | 6,970,292 | 21,578,682 | 14,720,919 | 810,639 | 9,084,260 | 51,909,711 | 280 | 23,099 |
| 1913-14 | 7,004,888 | 23,707,079 | 14,583,762 | 625,331 | 9,153,507 | 53,077,569 | 297 | 21,862 |
| 1914-15 | 7,157,019 | 23,100,580 | 14,632,528 | 616,701 | 9,210,719 | 53,077,547 | 297 | 20,376 |
| 1915-16 | 7,176,023 | 23,150,404 | 14,801,616 | 730,559 | 9,239,880 | 53,201,786 | 297 | 23,020 |
| 1916-17 | 7,245,938 | 23,064,381 | 14,790,227 | 784,512 | 9,316,698 | 53,201,786 | 297 | 23,987 |
| <i>Central Provinces</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1907-08 | 15,541,283 | 4,303,895 | 13,783,010 | 3,168,789 | 16,185,721 | 53,232,695 | 19,163 | ... |
| 1908-09 | 15,527,111 | 1,315,321 | 13,628,501 | 3,060,374 | 16,700,054 | 53,232,494 | 22,606 | 118 |
| 1909-10 | 15,087,115 | 4,086,876 | 13,730,184 | 2,864,602 | 17,571,871 | 52,860,518 | 24,877 | ... |
| 1910-11 | 15,125,286 | 4,092,257 | 13,710,821 | 2,284,625 | 17,745,890 | 52,955,372 | 16,412 | 4,125 |
| 1911-12 | 15,095,652 | 4,041,301 | 13,560,821 | 2,225,950 | 17,168,886 | 52,945,610 | 12,812 | 1,879 |
| 1912-13 | 14,912,335 | 4,087,175 | 13,505,064 | 2,566,092 | 17,683,822 | 52,761,423 | 22,228 | 15,651 |
| 1913-14 | 14,719,981 | 4,006,090 | 13,454,945 | 2,806,387 | 17,490,551 | 52,597,954 | 26,543 | 6,274 |
| 1914-15 | 14,707,853 | 4,058,028 | 13,399,071 | 2,337,529 | 18,001,368 | 52,597,149 | 17,779 | 6,365 |
| 1915-16 | 11,676,711 | 4,047,992 | 13,295,207 | 2,187,285 | 18,890,296 | 52,597,491 | 8,602 | 2,490 |
| 1916-17 | 11,647,008 | 3,966,534 | 13,228,068 | 2,401,597 | 18,371,815 | 52,603,542 | 70,213 | 1,011 |
| <i>Bihar</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1907-08 | 2,225,886 | 892,657 | 197,311 | 767,580 | 7,285,325 | 11,968,769 | ... | ... |
| 1908-09 | 2,221,224 | 905,831 | 202,089 | 722,480 | 7,317,124 | 11,968,757 | ... | ... |
| 1909-10 | 2,231,164 | 899,218 | 212,086 | 715,110 | 7,311,359 | 11,371,937 | ... | ... |
| 1910-11 | 2,242,352 | 876,219 | 212,505 | 858,385 | 7,182,482 | 11,371,913 | ... | ... |
| 1911-12 | 2,273,049 | 866,148 | 360,701 | 803,820 | 7,067,411 | 11,371,931 | ... | ... |
| 1912-13 | 2,182,093 | 895,143 | 161,366 | 1,195,970 | 6,938,930 | 11,373,801 | ... | ... |
| 1913-14 | 2,167,617 | 931,518 | 455,272 | 840,134 | 6,989,756 | 11,371,827 | ... | ... |
| 1914-15 | 2,141,606 | 918,581 | 110,472 | 1,123,011 | 7,020,607 | 11,374,177 | ... | ... |
| 1915-16 | 2,138,627 | 953,694 | 142,840 | 1,110,601 | 7,029,906 | 11,374,577 | ... | ... |
| 1916-17 | 2,140,421 | 952,304 | 189,169 | 1,225,126 | 6,916,951 | 11,374,674 | ... | ... |
| <i>Assam</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1907-08 | 2,741,052 | 6,558,860 | 12,404,374 | 3,147,121 | 5,113,336 | 20,024,713 | ... | 86,616 |
| 1908-09 | 2,607,292 | 7,488,985 | 13,390,389 | 2,402,510 | 5,416,389 | 31,305,574 | 80 | 86,616 |
| 1909-10 | 2,276,192 | 7,239,985 | 13,506,892 | 2,407,229 | 5,362,276 | 31,305,574 | 80 | 86,616 |
| 1910-11 | 2,350,561 | 5,202,628 | 15,610,261 | 2,581,577 | 5,360,541 | 31,305,574 | 80 | 86,616 |
| 1911-12 | 2,380,992 | 5,510,500 | 15,222,445 | 2,529,939 | 5,711,698 | 31,305,574 | 978 | 110,033 |
| 1912-13 | 2,343,028 | 5,510,500 | 15,034,513 | 2,592,200 | 5,825,333 | 31,305,574 | 978 | 107,458 |
| 1913-14 | 2,715,917 | 5,510,500 | 14,501,909 | 2,641,882 | 5,903,295 | 31,305,574 | 978 | 116,708 |
| 1914-15 | 2,781,349 | 5,511,393 | 14,422,466 | 2,688,496 | 5,888,870 | 31,305,574 | 978 | 131,826 |
| 1915-16 | 3,051,825 | 5,510,500 | 14,130,209 | 2,491,647 | 5,816,303 | 31,305,574 | 120 | 139,356 |
| 1916-17 | 3,093,044 | 5,510,500 | 14,338,342 | 2,479,195 | 5,884,193 | 31,305,574 | 120 | 133,233 |
| <i>North-West Frontier Province</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1907-08 | 334,617 | 2,636,259 | 2,738,280 | 588,844 | 2,195,611 | 8,193,124 | 210,041 | 405,733 |
| 1908-09 | 376,609 | 2,637,677 | 2,662,063 | 460,467 | 2,438,637 | 8,574,143 | 224,171 | 136,990 |
| 1909-10 | 376,269 | 2,639,454 | 2,669,114 | 492,518 | 2,306,991 | 8,574,140 | 221,436 | 424,033 |
| 1910-11 | 375,111 | 2,624,999 | 2,669,800 | 402,482 | 2,411,695 | 8,574,037 | 225,690 | 429,246 |
| 1911-12 | 374,338 | 2,628,634 | 2,723,177 | 563,704 | 2,281,540 | 8,574,452 | 221,087 | 439,341 |
| 1912-13 | 371,876 | 2,627,093 | 2,734,926 | 607,675 | 2,110,107 | 8,574,667 | 241,079 | 451,516 |
| 1913-14 | 375,930 | 2,628,036 | 2,708,354 | 472,362 | 2,389,871 | 8,573,658 | 259,570 | 108,229 |
| 1914-15 | 367,095 | 2,624,891 | 2,633,977 | 321,367 | 2,622,902 | 8,572,732 | 245,983 | 467,811 |
| 1915-16 | 366,904 | 2,615,905 | 2,695,777 | 968,427 | 1,924,383 | 8,571,401 | 295,311 | 453,324 |
| 1916-17 | 366,957 | 2,614,015 | 2,639,977 | 487,697 | 2,462,723 | 8,571,909 | 323,136 | 463,720 |

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 38)

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (ALL PROVINCES)

| IRRIGATED FROM | | | | AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED | | | | | PROVINCE |
|------------------------------|---------|---------------|---------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|---------|----------|
| Tanks | Wells | Other sources | Total | Wheat | Other cereals and pulses | Miscellaneous food crops | Miscellaneous non-food crops | Total | |
| 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| Lower Burma | | | | | | | | | |
| 2,078 | 1,546 | 61,920 | 81,372 | 20 | 80,901 | 1,540 | ... | 82,561 | 1907-08 |
| 2,760 | 1,533 | 71,528 | 97,221 | ... | 95,066 | 2,286 | ... | 97,352 | 1908-09 |
| 2,870 | 1,754 | 73,302 | 99,897 | ... | 96,386 | 3,038 | ... | 99,424 | 1909-10 |
| 1,958 | 2,306 | 71,652 | 98,032 | ... | 94,706 | 3,336 | ... | 98,032 | 1910-11 |
| 3,505 | 2,218 | 78,726 | 106,638 | ... | 103,818 | 3,064 | ... | 106,882 | 1911-12 |
| 2,775 | 2,433 | 95,319 | 123,856 | ... | 110,038 | 14,034 | ... | 124,072 | 1912-13 |
| 2,824 | 2,379 | 102,401 | 129,763 | ... | 116,577 | 13,418 | ... | 129,995 | 1913-14 |
| 2,799 | 2,472 | 108,342 | 134,286 | ... | 121,109 | 13,374 | 2 | 134,485 | 1914-15 |
| 3,016 | 2,608 | 134,162 | 163,112 | ... | 150,963 | 8,912 | 3,721 | 163,616 | 1915-16 |
| 3,008 | 2,766 | 160,367 | 195,425 | ... | 183,439 | 9,014 | 3,478 | 195,931 | 1916-17 |
| Central Provinces | | | | | | | | | |
| 716,301 | 94,934 | 32,326 | 863,024 | 41,475 | 762,158 | 54,803 | 4,588 | 863,024 | 1907-08 |
| 553,794 | 101,616 | 29,005 | 740,139 | 52,629 | 627,058 | 56,720 | 3,732 | 740,139 | 1908-09 |
| 677,810 | 98,677 | 37,481 | 838,845 | 46,729 | 738,674 | 51,123 | 2,319 | 838,845 | 1909-10 |
| 437,020 | 70,781 | 22,225 | 610,563 | 26,287 | 476,809 | 105,809 | 1,658 | 610,563 | 1910-11 |
| 427,768 | 58,796 | 23,186 | 524,441 | 14,630 | 457,741 | 49,598 | 2,472 | 524,441 | 1911-12 |
| 766,207 | 62,914 | 38,894 | 905,894 | 15,561 | 680,527 | 305,310 | 4,196 | 905,894 | 1912-13 |
| 792,110 | 78,126 | 46,396 | 949,449 | 28,153 | 800,563 | 56,136 | 4,297 | 949,449 | 1913-14 |
| 581,307 | 84,459 | 31,721 | 720,631 | 37,689 | 618,226 | 60,265 | 4,451 | 720,631 | 1914-15 |
| 330,343 | 95,074 | 26,895 | 513,361 | 43,896 | 396,486 | 69,722 | 3,261 | 513,361 | 1915-16 |
| 327,987 | 85,380 | 28,078 | 522,599 | 42,081 | 412,202 | 65,891 | 2,425 | 522,599 | 1916-17 |
| Berar | | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | 54,170 | 510 | 54,754 | 14,769 | 605 | 38,020 | 1,360 | 54,754 | 1907-08 |
| 108 | 61,801 | 569 | 62,481 | 18,299 | 996 | 38,583 | 4,603 | 62,481 | 1908-09 |
| 230 | 57,502 | 493 | 58,225 | 15,684 | 1,744 | 36,879 | 3,918 | 58,225 | 1909-10 |
| 164 | 31,377 | 1,132 | 33,673 | 10,937 | 1,329 | 22,374 | 1,033 | 33,673 | 1910-11 |
| 298 | 31,882 | 521 | 32,641 | 9,403 | 698 | 21,455 | 1,085 | 32,641 | 1911-12 |
| 177 | 30,681 | 693 | 31,551 | 8,193 | 1,575 | 20,425 | 1,358 | 31,551 | 1912-13 |
| 278 | 27,020 | 556 | 27,854 | 6,336 | 1,217 | 18,289 | 2,012 | 27,854 | 1913-14 |
| 427 | 32,176 | 727 | 33,330 | 9,253 | 758 | 20,951 | 2,368 | 33,330 | 1914-15 |
| 271 | 36,582 | 650 | 37,503 | 7,771 | 697 | 25,781 | 3,254 | 37,503 | 1915-16 |
| 473 | 30,186 | 326 | 31,181 | 7,087 | 846 | 21,577 | 1,674 | 31,181 | 1916-17 |
| Assam | | | | | | | | | |
| ... | ... | ... | 86,616 | ... | 86,616 | ... | ... | 86,616 | 1907-08 |
| ... | ... | 170 | 86,896 | ... | 86,896 | ... | ... | 86,896 | 1908-09 |
| ... | ... | 170 | 86,896 | ... | 86,896 | ... | ... | 86,896 | 1909-10 |
| ... | ... | 170 | 86,896 | ... | 86,896 | ... | ... | 86,896 | 1910-11 |
| ... | ... | 196,613 | 316,684 | ... | 301,922 | 14,097 | 665 | 316,684 | 1911-12 |
| ... | ... | 247,482 | 355,918 | ... | 340,383 | 14,231 | 698 | 355,918 | 1912-13 |
| ... | ... | 239,616 | 357,302 | 41 | 324,865 | 28,058 | 4,338 | 357,302 | 1913-14 |
| ... | ... | 211,711 | 317,515 | 20 | 332,733 | 14,097 | 665 | 317,515 | 1914-15 |
| ... | ... | 211,676 | 381,152 | 20 | 372,537 | 9,225 | 2,370 | 384,152 | 1915-16 |
| ... | ... | 214,910 | 378,263 | 20 | 372,022 | 3,244 | 2,977 | 378,263 | 1916-17 |
| North-West Frontier Province | | | | | | | | | |
| ... | 88,384 | 49,228 | 753,389 | 227,885 | 363,788 | 57,497 | 109,028 | 758,798 | 1907-08 |
| ... | 91,162 | 96,301 | 818,624 | 262,018 | 427,976 | 70,355 | 117,155 | 852,534 | 1908-09 |
| ... | 96,077 | 98,899 | 810,515 | 258,512 | 431,933 | 51,598 | 102,732 | 814,775 | 1909-10 |
| ... | 94,270 | 95,059 | 814,467 | 278,242 | 413,652 | 53,058 | 102,281 | 847,333 | 1910-11 |
| ... | 88,913 | 97,273 | 816,617 | 280,146 | 385,401 | 55,539 | 130,250 | 851,336 | 1911-12 |
| ... | 92,235 | 85,795 | 873,615 | 272,211 | 410,245 | 53,205 | 142,672 | 878,333 | 1912-13 |
| ... | 99,225 | 86,421 | 893,445 | 277,391 | 425,414 | 53,242 | 142,330 | 893,377 | 1913-14 |
| ... | 97,469 | 86,939 | 898,233 | 286,215 | 441,615 | 52,057 | 122,725 | 902,612 | 1914-15 |
| ... | 94,553 | 85,034 | 911,262 | 293,526 | 478,740 | 57,320 | 106,969 | 936,555 | 1915-16 |
| ... | 91,752 | 81,197 | 965,805 | 312,194 | 475,737 | 54,516 | 120,923 | 972,370 | 1916-17 |

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 39)

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(ALL PROVINCES)

44

Table II—continued

No. 25—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN
BRITISH INDIA—continued

| PROVINCE | Forests * | Not available for cultivation * | Culturable waste other than fallow | Current fallow * | Net area cropped * | Total | AREA | |
|---|--------------|---------------------------------------|--|------------------------|--------------------------|-------------|----------------------|-------------------|
| | | | | | | | Government canals | Private canals |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| <i>Ajmer-Merwara</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1907-08 . . . | 89,060 | £43,810 | 126,994 | 238,694 | 356,627 | 1,654,695 | ... | ... |
| 1908-09 . . . | 89,060 | £61,272 | 90,056 | 223,654 | 426,748 | 1,693,790 | ... | ... |
| 1909-10 . . . | 90,732 | 891,475 | 360,787 | 9,765 | 418,162 | 1,770,921 | ... | ... |
| 1910-11 . . . | 90,732 | 890,230 | 308,083 | 123,123 | 358,753 | 1,770,921 | ... | ... |
| 1911-12 . . . | 90,732 | 870,087 | 123,135 | 461,792 | 220,175 | 1,770,921 | ... | ... |
| 1912-13 . . . | 90,732 | 853,451 | 127,267 | 343,005 | 356,463 | 1,770,921 | ... | ... |
| 1913-14 . . . | 96,732 | 847,793 | 149,087 | 393,650 | 233,609 | 1,770,921 | ... | ... |
| 1914-15 . . . | 96,782 | 816,755 | 149,020 | 304,129 | 371,235 | 1,770,921 | ... | ... |
| 1915-16 . . . | 96,782 | 848,837 | 247,885 | 286,101 | 291,313 | 1,770,921 | ... | ... |
| 1916-17 . . . | 96,782 | 841,828 | 165,872 | 213,811 | 419,625 | 1,770,918 | ... | ... |
| <i>Delhi</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1913-14 . . . | | 79,964 | 51,736 | 6,587 | 170,030 | 338,317 | 26,809 | ... |
| 1914-15 . . . | 7,252 | 69,160 | 60,365 | 14,989 | 215,995 | 367,660 | 21,209 | ... |
| 1915-16 . . . | 6,761 | 66,424 | 63,693 | 27,408 | 202,379 | 366,565 | 31,563 | ... |
| 1916-17 . . . | 12,613 | 69,852 | 53,878 | 12,077 | 217,936 | 366,406 | 20,965 | ... |
| <i>Coorg</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1907-08 . . . | 357,701 | 353,773 | 22,119 | 136,493 | 143,176 | 1,012,260 | 2,537 | ... |
| 1908-09 . . . | 357,813 | 349,415 | 20,114 | 146,496 | 138,392 | 1,012,260 | 2,550 | ... |
| 1909-10 . . . | 357,843 | 343,719 | 20,820 | 150,451 | 139,427 | 1,012,260 | 2,790 | ... |
| 1910-11 . . . | 357,843 | 343,239 | 20,300 | 149,691 | 141,128 | 1,012,260 | 2,597 | ... |
| 1911-12 . . . | (a) 357,813 | (b) 345,157 | (c) 21,964 | (d) 146,068 | 141,225 | 1,012,260 | 2,610 | ... |
| 1912-13 . . . | 357,795 | 330,149 | 20,870 | 162,893 | 140,253 | 1,012,260 | 2,610 | ... |
| 1913-14 . . . | 357,740 | 335,694 | 21,364 | 150,257 | 138,205 | 1,012,260 | 2,427 | ... |
| 1914-15 . . . | 357,740 | 331,225 | 10,490 | 171,114 | 139,691 | 1,012,260 | 2,213 | ... |
| 1915-16 . . . | 357,418 | 334,225 | 10,297 | 170,163 | 140,157 | 1,012,260 | 2,535 | ... |
| 1916-17 . . . | 357,410 | 334,232 | 10,243 | 168,282 | 142,093 | 1,012,260 | 2,356 | ... |
| <i>Pargana Mun- pur (Central India)</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1907-08 . . . | 15,769 | 842 | 7,551 | 542 | 6,679 | 31,333 | ... | ... |
| 1908-09 . . . | 15,758 | 829 | 7,516 | 491 | 6,789 | 31,333 | ... | ... |
| 1909-10 . . . | 15,720 | 842 | 7,494 | 275 | 7,052 | 31,333 | ... | ... |
| 1910-11 . . . | 15,717 | 816 | 7,269 | 305 | 7,146 | 31,333 | ... | ... |
| 1911-12 . . . | 15,706 | 855 | 7,263 | 367 | 7,188 | 31,332 | ... | ... |
| 1912-13 . . . | 16,025 | 878 | 6,894 | 292 | 7,293 | 31,332 | ... | ... |
| 1913-14 . . . | 15,751 | 873 | 7,320 | 281 | 7,157 | 31,332 | ... | ... |
| 1914-15 . . . | 15,694 | 870 | 7,360 | 316 | 7,116 | 31,346 | ... | ... |
| 1915-16 . . . | 15,688 | 869 | 7,207 | 328 | 7,251 | 31,346 | ... | ... |
| 1916-17 . . . | 15,683 | 879 | 7,175 | 424 | 7,185 | 31,346 | ... | ... |
| <i>Total</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1907-08 . . . | 83,425,362 | 153,526,025 | 113,258,344 | 54,208,921 | 210,383,511 | 615,332,755 | 16,402,723 | 1,462,695 |
| 1908-09 . . . | 82,489,268 | 157,636,634 | 113,066,522 | 50,153,056 | 218,039,911 | 621,385,390 | 17,137,593 | 1,479,613 |
| 1909-10 . . . | 81,169,511 | 157,627,145 | 114,665,202 | 45,335,412 | 222,911,547 | 621,728,817 | 16,364,956 | 1,957,170 |
| 1910-11 . . . | 80,613,076 | 149,994,347 | 115,067,758 | 46,948,606 | 223,054,601 | 615,717,388 | 16,435,693 | 1,903,984 |
| 1911-12 . . . | 80,851,368 | 149,605,179 | 114,813,449 | 51,869,245 | 215,981,683 | 616,120,924 | 16,920,827 | 2,068,428 |
| 1912-13 . . . | 82,400,251 | 146,386,582 | 115,924,887 | 49,760,388 | 224,165,602 | 616,737,740 | 17,764,317 | 2,492,623 |
| 1913-14 . . . | 82,622,475 | 147,169,102 | 115,586,851 | 52,620,192 | 219,191,778 | 617,190,693 | 18,271,056 | 2,175,192 |
| 1914-15 . . . | 82,934,743 | 145,127,217 | 115,079,507 | 45,889,005 | 227,622,176 | 617,013,251 | 18,857,455 | 2,496,649 |
| 1915-16 . . . | 85,079,169 | 143,930,260 | 113,819,949 | 51,731,002 | 231,778,167 | 616,338,547 | 18,373,418 | 2,353,575 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 85,166,289 | 143,185,369 | 112,308,310 | 45,792,078 | 229,708,455 | 616,160,531 | 19,230,316 | 2,561,100 |

* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 38)

(a) Includes reserved and protected forests only. The management of the latter having been transferred to the revenue authorities, the figures shown in the forest administration report represent the areas of reserved forests, which slightly differ from those adopted for this table because the periods embraced are different

(b) Includes unculturable Government waste and unculturable *bande*

(c) States the estimated area of culturable Government waste

(d) Shows (1) the estimated area of culturable *bande*, and (2) the difference between the net area cropped and the gross area of the actual holdings (exclusive of *bande*). It thus includes the unculturable lands within the actual holdings, the area of which cannot be ascertained

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (ALL PROVINCES)

| IRRIGATED FROM * | | | | AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED * | | | | | PROVINCE |
|--------------------------------|------------|---------------|------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|------------|----------|
| Tanks | Wells | Other sources | Total | Wheat | Other cereals and pulses | Miscellaneous food crops | Miscellaneous non-food crops | Total | |
| 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| Ajmer-Merwara | | | | | | | | | |
| 55,237 | 80,356 | 52 | 135,645 | 18,453 | 110,737 | 7,430 | 85,331 | 171,951 | 1907-08 |
| 42,679 | 79,850 | 183 | 122,682 | 18,165 | 88,022 | 21,501 | 23,878 | 154,566 | 1908-09 |
| 43,868 | 125,711 | 71 | 174,653 | 26,528 | 127,414 | 14,777 | 23,543 | 192,262 | 1909-10 |
| 25,747 | 93,394 | 171 | 119,312 | 20,192 | 102,277 | 12,376 | 39,717 | 174,562 | 1910-11 |
| 25,131 | 91,190 | 51 | 116,375 | 12,215 | 84,613 | 11,307 | 22,088 | 130,283 | 1911-12 |
| 32,731 | 90,100 | 92 | 122,923 | 11,807 | 69,022 | 27,369 | 31,302 | 142,500 | 1912-13 |
| 16,356 | 65,014 | 52 | 81,422 | 4,522 | 42,889 | 19,798 | 28,353 | 95,562 | 1913-14 |
| 33,911 | 84,216 | 99 | 118,226 | 8,387 | 69,654 | 16,301 | 32,440 | 126,782 | 1914-15 |
| 15,355 | 54,240 | 48 | 69,643 | 5,420 | 38,035 | 25,394 | 13,437 | 83,236 | 1915-16 |
| 42,324 | 77,433 | 94 | 119,901 | 21,718 | 55,763 | 27,187 | 19,774 | 124,442 | 1916-17 |
| Delhi | | | | | | | | | |
| 377 | 22,622 | ... | 49,808 | 16,698 | 16,661 | 10,543 | 6,162 | 50,069 | 1913-14 |
| 328 | 13,006 | ... | 34,543 | 10,245 | 5,509 | 11,153 | 7,545 | 34,543 | 1914-15 |
| 1,110 | 25,616 | ... | 58,280 | 22,635 | 18,875 | 9,414 | 7,637 | 58,561 | 1915-16 |
| 411 | 14,591 | .. | 35,967 | 14,003 | 4,425 | 10,580 | 7,142 | 36,155 | 1916-17 |
| Coorg | | | | | | | | | |
| ... | ... | .. | 2,537 | ... | 2,537 | ... | ... | 2,537 | 1907-08 |
| 1,500 | ... | ... | 4,350 | ... | 4,350 | ... | ... | 4,350 | 1908-09 |
| 1,062 | ... | ... | 4,752 | ... | 4,752 | ... | ... | 4,752 | 1909-10 |
| 1,780 | ... | ... | 4,377 | ... | 4,377 | ... | ... | 4,377 | 1910-11 |
| 1,840 | ... | ... | 4,450 | ... | 4,450 | ... | ... | 4,450 | 1911-12 |
| 1,750 | ... | (a) | 4,360 | ... | 4,360 | ... | ... | 4,360 | 1912-13 |
| 1,692 | ... | ... | 4,119 | ... | 4,119 | ... | ... | 4,119 | 1913-14 |
| 1,555 | ... | ... | 3,798 | ... | 3,798 | ... | ... | 3,798 | 1914-15 |
| 1,599 | ... | ... | 4,134 | ... | 4,134 | ... | ... | 4,134 | 1915-16 |
| 1,572 | ... | ... | 3,929 | ... | 3,929 | ... | ... | 3,929 | 1916-17 |
| Pargana Manpur (Central India) | | | | | | | | | |
| ... | 210 | ... | 210 | 65 | 4 | 29 | 112 | 210 | 1907-08 |
| ... | 210 | ... | 210 | 152 | 21 | 36 | 31 | 240 | 1908-09 |
| ... | 208 | ... | 208 | 155 | 9 | 35 | 9 | 208 | 1909-10 |
| ... | 202 | ... | 202 | 110 | 6 | 32 | 45 | 202 | 1910-11 |
| ... | 133 | ... | 133 | 81 | 9 | 40 | 3 | 133 | 1911-12 |
| ... | 207 | ... | 207 | 158 | 43 | 6 | ... | 207 | 1912-13 |
| ... | 165 | ... | 165 | 128 | 30 | 7 | ... | 165 | 1913-14 |
| ... | 139 | ... | 139 | 103 | 35 | 1 | ... | 139 | 1914-15 |
| ... | 141 | ... | 141 | 109 | 31 | 1 | ... | 141 | 1915-16 |
| ... | 112 | ... | 112 | 72 | 40 | ... | ... | 112 | 1916-17 |
| Total | | | | | | | | | |
| 4,701,919 | 14,160,443 | 3,185,793 | 39,013,573 | 9,305,115 | 25,858,774 | 2,551,426 | 6,698,996 | 43,466,396 | 1907-08 |
| 5,993,415 | 12,496,993 | 4,879,780 | 42,480,724 | 8,591,860 | 25,528,020 | 4,878,376 | 6,645,407 | 45,681,353 | 1908-09 |
| 5,863,057 | 11,881,135 | 5,515,118 | 41,581,436 | 8,907,787 | 24,813,121 | 5,069,591 | 6,824,581 | 44,652,683 | 1909-10 |
| 6,166,059 | 10,213,753 | 6,175,985 | 40,895,474 | 8,791,568 | 24,906,484 | 4,100,808 | 6,224,017 | 44,087,254 | 1910-11 |
| 5,364,200 | 10,408,424 | 6,017,263 | 40,679,142 | 8,140,153 | 25,090,634 | 3,634,481 | 7,505,710 | 44,408,578 | 1911-12 |
| 6,325,189 | 12,350,801 | 6,106,144 | 45,539,074 | 9,084,400 | 28,091,304 | 4,643,968 | 7,339,417 | 49,221,856 | 1912-13 |
| 6,803,740 | 13,866,918 | 6,219,113 | 46,886,019 | 9,705,946 | 28,675,391 | 4,080,162 | 8,065,027 | 50,562,426 | 1913-14 |
| 6,943,825 | 12,556,291 | 6,309,705 | 47,198,925 | 10,118,908 | 28,862,969 | 3,729,224 | 7,597,149 | 50,644,140 | 1914-15 |
| 6,860,565 | 12,550,423 | 6,754,734 | 46,897,715 | 10,056,367 | 30,131,221 | 3,859,988 | 6,889,252 | 50,923,728 | 1915-16 |
| 7,223,970 | 12,038,444 | 6,896,746 | 47,945,676 | 10,311,125 | 29,780,537 | 3,723,256 | 7,393,235 | 51,214,053 | 1916-17 |

*See explanations given in the footnotes (page 39)

(a) Figures of land partly irrigated from springs and mountain streams are not available

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(BENGAL)

46

Table II—*continued*

No. 26.—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL

| District | Forests | Not available for cultivation | Culturable waste other than fallow | Current fallow | Net area cropped | Total | Area | |
|--------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------|--|-------------------|---------------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------------|
| | | | | | | | Government canals | Private canals |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| <i>Bardwan</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | 300,000 | 208,000 | 637,040 | 577,200 | 1,722,240 | 19,836 | ... |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | 300,000 | 208,000 | 604,340 | 609,900 | 1,722,240 | 21,804 | ... |
| <i>Bankura</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | 167,000 | 805,640 | 507,600 | 197,200 | 1,677,440 | ... | 1,200 |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | 167,000 | 805,640 | 185,700 | 519,100 | 1,677,440 | ... | 1,200 |
| <i>Birbhum</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | 136,920 | 234,620 | 19,040 | 730,700 | 1,121,280 | } | ... |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | 136,920 | 210,320 | 2,640 | 771,400 | 1,121,280 | | |
| <i>Midnapur</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | 965,720 | 597,120 | ... | 1,756,200 | 3,319,040 | 76,593 | 3,565 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 15,569 | 517,516 | 544,600 | 88,652 | 1,994,374 | 3,160,711 | 61,169 | 27,110 |
| <i>Hooghly</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | 250,676 | 40,566 | 128,278 | 340,800 | 760,320 | 4,586 | 10,251 |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | 250,676 | 60,138 | 142,606 | 306,900 | 760,320 | 6,973 | 6,250 |
| <i>Howrah</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | 52,588 | 16,000 | 114,612 | 143,200 | 326,400 | } | ... |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | 52,588 | 16,000 | 120,412 | 137,400 | 326,400 | | |
| <i>24 Parganas</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 1,095,084 | 571,953 | 337,098 | 159,225 | 936,800 | 3,100,160 | } | ... |
| 1916-17 . . . | 1,095,084 | 571,953 | 337,098 | 143,625 | 952,500 | 3,100,160 | | |
| <i>Khulna</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 1,470,368 | 487,900 | 214,436 | 180,870 | 826,000 | 3,179,624 | } | ... |
| 1916-17 . . . | 1,470,368 | 487,900 | 214,486 | 181,070 | 825,800 | 3,179,624 | | |
| <i>Nadia</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | 374,974 | 291,996 | 450,930 | 667,700 | 1,785,600 | ... | 317 |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | 374,974 | 291,496 | 458,930 | 660,200 | 1,785,600 | ... | 317 |
| <i>Jessore</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | 660,000 | 40,153 | 143,700 | 1,017,400 | 1,861,253 | } | ... |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | 660,000 | 47,253 | 143,800 | 1,010,200 | 1,861,253 | | |
| <i>Murshidabad</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | 150,133 | 257,000 | 397,187 | 567,200 | 1,371,520 | ... | 800 |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | 150,133 | 257,000 | 413,187 | 551,200 | 1,371,520 | ... | 800 |
| <i>Malda</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | 164,330 | 242,900 | 40,330 | 767,800 | 1,215,360 | } | ... |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | 161,330 | 242,900 | 36,230 | 771,900 | 1,215,360 | | |
| <i>Dinajpur</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | 500,000 | 267,060 | 369,680 | 1,388,700 | 2,525,440 | } | ... |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | 500,000 | 267,060 | 350,280 | 1,408,100 | 2,525,440 | | |
| <i>Kajshahi</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | 425,968 | 102,907 | 241,945 | 904,700 | 1,675,520 | ... | 300 |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | 425,968 | 102,907 | 255,545 | 891,100 | 1,675,520 | ... | 300 |
| <i>Rangpur</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | 405,600 | 71,890 | 87,270 | 1,661,800 | 2,226,560 | } | ... |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | 405,600 | 65,690 | 87,270 | 1,668,000 | 2,226,560 | | |
| <i>Bogra</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | 120,000 | 125,460 | 189,300 | 435,000 | 869,760 | } | ... |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | 120,000 | 105,560 | 189,300 | 454,900 | 869,760 | | |
| <i>Pabna</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | 156,198 | ... | 170,742 | 857,700 | 1,184,640 | } | ... |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | 156,198 | ... | 138,142 | 890,900 | 1,184,640 | | |

Column 2.—The figures represent Government forests and estimates of other forest areas furnished by district officers

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (BENGAL)

| IRRIGATED FROM | | | | AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED | | | | | DISTRICT |
|--------------------|----------------|------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|--|
| Tanks | Wells | Other sources | Total | Wheat | Other cereals and pulses | Miscellaneous food crops | Miscellaneous non-food crops | Total | |
| 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
| 209,414 248,600 | 1,020 100 | 70,476 78,000 | 300,746 343,504 | 1,533 1,000 | 207,687 291,700 | 71,186 83,500 | 21,620 7,000 | 302,026 384,100 | <i>Burdwan</i> 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 69,376 69,476 | 5,905 5,905 | 6,615 6,615 | 83,090 83,196 | 3,400 3,100 | 11,501 11,501 | 59,463 59,563 | 8,732 8,732 | 83,096 83,196 | <i>Bankura</i> 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 226,000 220,000 | ... ... | 13,500 12,000 | 239,500 232,000 | 3,700 3,200 | 50,000 48,000 | 149,800 144,800 | 36,000 36,000 | 239,500 232,000 | <i>Birbhum</i> 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 33,400 61,433 | 230 708 | 97,300 11,291 | 211,088 161,711 | 800 2,334 | 335,500 151,921 | 41,400 5,501 | 6,200 1,955 | 383,900 161,711 | <i>Midnapur</i> 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 46,255 46,117 | 52 50 | 64,929 66,936 | 126,073 136,326 | 900 800 | 66,496 64,496 | 77,633 77,633 | 16,948 16,948 | 161,977 159,877 | <i>Hooghly</i> 1915-16 1916-17 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>Howrah</i> 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 500 500 | ... ... | 500 500 | 1,000 1,000 | ... ... | 500 500 | ... ... | 500 500 | 1,000 1,000 | <i>24-Parganas</i> 1915-16 1916-17 |
| .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>Khulna</i> 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 500 500 | ... ... | 1,067 1,067 | 1,884 1,884 | 500 500 | 1,000 1,000 | 384 384 | ... ... | 1,884 1,884 | <i>Nadia</i> 1915-16 1916-17 |
| ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>Jessore</i> 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 165,880 149,748 | ... ... | 31,587 32,390 | 198,267 182,938 | 2,250 2,250 | 186,802 178,654 | 9,855 7,815 | 14,261 9,123 | 213,171 197,842 | <i>Murshidabad</i> 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 118,000 89,000 | ... ... | 61,000 67,000 | 182,000 156,009 | 10,000 8,000 | 160,000 140,000 | 10,000 7,000 | 2,000 1,000 | 182,000 156,000 | <i>Malda</i> 1915-16 1916-17 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>Dinajpur</i> 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 1,200 1,200 | 200 200 | 10,200 10,200 | 11,900 11,900 | ... ... | 11,800 11,800 | 200 200 | 400 400 | 11,900 11,900 | <i>Rajshahi</i> 1915-16 1916-17 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>Rangpur</i> 1915-16 1916-17 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>Bogra</i> 1915-16 1916-17 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>Pabna</i> 1915-16 1916-17 |

Columns 8 to 18.—Areas irrigated from all sources are only estimates, except in the case of areas irrigated from Government Canals.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(BENGAL)

48

Table II—*continued*

No. 26—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN
BENGAL—*continued*

| DISTRICT | Forests | Not available for cultivation | Culturable waste other than fallow | Current fallows | Net area cropped | Total | AREA | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------|--|--------------------|---------------------|------------|----------------------|-------------------|
| | | | | | | | Government canals | Private canals |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| <i>Jalpaiguri</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 327,012 | 180,135 | 233,941 | 121,172 | 1,005,900 | 1,868,160 | 7,300 | 162,700 |
| 1916-17 | 337,838 | 180,135 | 222,845 | 152,292 | 975,000 | 1,868,160 | 7,300 | 162,700 |
| <i>Darjeeling</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 287,659 | 212,673 | 40,144 | 31,984 | 172,500 | 744,960 | .. | ... |
| 1916-17 | 287,664 | 212,673 | 40,638 | 35,085 | 168,900 | 744,960 | ... | ... |
| <i>Dacca</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | ... | 440,000 | 34,800 | 129,687 | 1,173,200 | 1,777,687 | } | ... |
| 1916-17 | 66,064 | 331,721 | (a) | 109,658 | 1,304,864 | 1,812,307 | | |
| <i>Faridpur</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | ... | 326,372 | 47,383 | ... | 1,294,700 | 1,668,455 | } | ... |
| 1916-17 | ... | 348,800 | (a) | 119,680 | 1,196,160 | 1,664,640 | | |
| <i>Bakerganj</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 31,680 | 1,078,578 | 611 | 60,918 | 1,716,400 | 2,952,787 | } | ... |
| 1916-17 | 59,962 | 1,208,940 | (a) | 236,218 | 1,625,012 | 3,130,132 | | |
| <i>Maimensingh</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | ... | 1,156,372 | 387,150 | 131,631 | 2,323,800 | 3,998,953 | } | ... |
| 1916-17 | ... | 1,156,372 | 387,150 | 39,031 | 2,416,400 | 3,998,953 | | |
| <i>Tippura</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | ... | 446,510 | 44,485 | 64,565 | 1,043,800 | 1,599,360 | } | ... |
| 1916-17 | ... | 446,510 | 44,485 | 77,305 | 1,031,000 | 1,599,360 | | |
| <i>Noakhali</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | ... | 87,131 | 1,000 | 2,031 | 974,100 | 1,064,265 | } | ... |
| 1916-17 | ... | 204,434 | 45,599 | 140,732 | 673,500 | 1,064,265 | | |
| <i>Chittagong</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 361,653 | 508,909 | 58,161 | 32,057 | 631,100 | 1,594,880 | } | ... |
| 1916-17 | 364,653 | 508,909 | 57,262 | 32,056 | 632,000 | 1,594,880 | | |
| <i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 681,998 | 906,429 | 375,486 | 981,807 | 342,600 | 3,288,320 | } | ... |
| 1916-17 | 681,998 | 906,429 | 375,486 | 1,017,107 | 307,300 | 3,288,320 | | |
| <i>Total</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 4,258,454 | 11,233,069 | 5,140,657 | 5,393,604 | 24,454,200 | 50,479,984 | 108,315 | 179,133 |
| 1916-17 | 4,379,250 | 10,946,879 | 4,949,613 | (b) 5,560,853 | 24,753,410 | 50,529,805 | 97,246 | 198,677 |

See explanation given in the footnote (page 46)

(a) Included under current fallows

(b) Includes culturable waste in Dacca, Faridpur and Bakerganj

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (BENGAL)

| IRRIGATED FROM | | | | AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED | | | | | DISTRICT |
|--------------------|------------------|----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Tanks | Wells | Other sources | Total | Wheat | Other cereals and pulses | Miscellaneous food-crops | Miscellaneous non-food-crops | Total | |
| 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
| | | | | | | | | | <i>Jalpaiguri</i> |
| ... | 6,000 | 173,745 | 349,745 | 54 | 403,953 | 11,324 | 29,859 | 505,192 | 1915-16 |
| ... | 8,200 | 117,703 | 293,903 | 57 | 404,103 | 12,314 | 29,859 | 506,333 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | <i>Darjeeling</i> |
| ... | ... | 38,337 | 38,337 | 2,500 | 30,607 | 5,230 | ... | 38,337 | 1915-16 |
| ... | ... | 91,271 | 91,271 | 4,208 | 79,431 | 7,208 | 424 | 91,271 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | <i>Dacca</i> |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | { 1915-16 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | <i>Faridpur</i> |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | { 1915-16 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | <i>Backergangy</i> |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | { 1915-16 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | <i>Maimensingh</i> |
| ... | ... | { 466,300 466,300 | 466,300 466,300 | ... | ... | 269,300 269,300 | 197,000 197,000 | 466,300 466,300 | 1915-16 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | <i>Tippera</i> |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | { 1915-16 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | <i>Noakhali</i> |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | { 1915-16 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | <i>Chittagong</i> |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | { 1915-16 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | <i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i> |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | { 1915-16 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | <i>Total</i> |
| 870,525 881,574 | 13,407 13,163 | 1,038,556 901,273 | 2,209,936 2,161,933 | 25,037 26,049 | 1,525,848 1,442,006 | 705,775 575,218 | 333,523 308,941 | 2,590,289 2,453,414 | 1915-16 1916-17 |

See explanation given in the footnote (page 47)

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(MADRAS)

50

Table II—continued

No. 27—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS

| DISTRICT | Forests | Not available for cultivation | Culturable waste other than fallow | Current fallows | Net area cropped | Total | AREA | |
|--------------------|-----------|----------------------------------|--|--------------------|---------------------|------------|----------------------|-------------------|
| | | | | | | | Government canals | Private canals |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| <i>Ganjam</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 440,982 | 2,314,684 | 692,478 | 204,475 | 1,710,357 | 5,362,976 | 176,403 | 43,425 |
| 1916-17 . . | 452,811 | 2,185,742 | 760,684 | 216,552 | 1,749,898 | 5,365,587 | 164,588 | 50,160 |
| <i>Vizagapatam</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 651,022 | 5,138,200 | 2,134,529 | 749,428 | 2,326,059 | 10,999,238 | 53,770 | 78,358 |
| 1916-17 . . | 654,918 | 5,180,874 | 2,132,547 | 749,490 | 2,331,609 | 10,999,238 | 56,062 | 79,002 |
| <i>Godavari</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 806,471 | 1,582,855 | 245,978 | 326,690 | 1,018,695 | 3,980,698 | 392,173 | 60,126 |
| 1916-17 . . | 804,845 | 1,591,075 | 252,084 | 319,493 | 1,013,201 | 3,980,698 | 394,657 | 60,168 |
| <i>Kistna</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 171,432 | 543,843 | 428,538 | 532,834 | 1,801,037 | 3,477,684 | 904,645 | 304 |
| 1916-17 . . | 170,848 | 486,279 | 648,516 | 571,716 | 1,825,891 | 3,702,240 | 877,592 | 318 |
| <i>Guntur</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 521,242 | 392,141 | 191,203 | 441,443 | 2,109,551 | 3,655,580 | 294,996 | ... |
| 1916-17 . . | 520,373 | 406,041 | 202,258 | 466,882 | 2,059,510 | 3,655,064 | 296,635 | ... |
| <i>Nellore</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 462,973 | 1,720,192 | 828,718 | 694,116 | 1,397,054 | 5,103,053 | 117,405 | 2,897 |
| 1916-17 . . | 462,261 | 1,744,142 | 812,958 | 677,758 | 1,405,934 | 5,103,053 | 107,030 | 2,673 |
| <i>Karnul</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 1,685,812 | 330,837 | 480,485 | 238,890 | 2,106,725 | 4,842,749 | 25,502 | ... |
| 1916-17 . . | 1,684,818 | 313,204 | 497,393 | 305,627 | 2,039,688 | 4,840,730 | 20,806 | ... |
| <i>Bellary</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 396,444 | 365,328 | 247,952 | 231,862 | 2,407,927 | 3,649,513 | 23,519 | 49 |
| 1916-17 . . | 387,052 | 335,334 | 287,302 | 267,745 | 2,372,080 | 3,649,513 | 22,079 | ... |
| <i>Anantapur</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 481,111 | 483,522 | 894,021 | 411,742 | 2,011,426 | 4,281,822 | 24,620 | 496 |
| 1916-17 . . | 482,054 | 494,344 | 926,358 | 408,065 | 1,971,010 | 4,281,831 | 32,780 | 681 |
| <i>Cuddapah</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 1,159,991 | 601,140 | 594,412 | 314,095 | 1,090,874 | 3,760,512 | 49,973 | 2,380 |
| 1916-17 . . | 1,156,607 | 631,184 | 605,756 | 309,935 | 1,054,380 | 3,757,862 | 47,499 | 1,467 |
| <i>Chittoor</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 531,915 | 1,452,211 | 627,829 | 318,093 | 679,170 | 3,609,218 | 15,095 | 8,993 |
| 1916-17 . . | 531,747 | 1,435,829 | 646,353 | 323,250 | 672,080 | 3,609,259 | 17,819 | 9,632 |
| <i>North Arcot</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 786,622 | 851,549 | 138,764 | 259,266 | 1,134,733 | 3,170,934 | 33,363 | 2,147 |
| 1916-17 . . | 797,507 | 800,256 | 155,006 | 227,577 | 1,190,588 | 3,170,934 | 34,997 | 2,888 |
| <i>Chingleput</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 133,082 | 693,852 | 100,805 | 252,093 | 752,008 | 1,931,830 | 31,794 | 3,491 |
| 1916-17 . . | 132,218 | 676,383 | 89,147 | 215,208 | 783,701 | 1,896,657 | 28,041 | 2,693 |

Column 2.—Includes the area cultivated within forests, and excludes the area of forests in the State of Sandur, in Bellary, not included in the village papers. As the latter is included in the Forest Administration Report, it accounts partly for the disagreement of its figures with those in this table

Column 4.—Includes areas occupied by *babul* and *casuarina* trees when they do not form parts of forest areas. Prior to 1911-12, such areas were classed under "Miscellaneous non-food crops" in Table III

Column 5.—Includes all occupied waste, that is to say, waste portions of land for which revenue is paid

Column 6.—Of the total net cropped area for 1916-17 (34,317,977 acres) stated in this column (page 52), 28,009,888 acres, are based on actual returns, and 6,314,189 acres on estimates

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (MADRAS)

| IRRIGATED FROM | | | | AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED | | | | | DISTRICT |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|--|
| Tanks | Wells | Other sources | Total | Wheat | Other cereals and pulses | Miscellaneous food crops | Miscellaneous non-food crops | Total | |
| 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | |
| 422,502 422,776 | 7,057 7,007 | 156,468 157,613 | 805,850 802,739 | 17 27 | 812,208 852,370 | 38,548 57,140 | 25,298 19,121 | 876,071 928,658 | <i>Ganjam</i> 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 475,432 847,612 | 212,136 105,818 | 161,065 112,174 | 1,281,711 1,290,093 | 85 86 | 1,220,548 741,810 | 87,652 1,00,219 | 37,115 35,132 | 1,345,400 880,547 | <i>Vizagapatam</i> 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 133,617 138,937 | 5,312 5,240 | 10,320 11,192 | 601,578 610,214 | 14 8 | 624,192 614,901 | 82,341 77,803 | 21,468 23,494 | 728,013 716,206 | <i>Godavari</i> 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 79,163 107,200 | 14,301 8,870 | 18,505 18,317 | 1,017,008 1,012,396 | 3 ... | 1,006,441 1,006,205 | 23,631 18,920 | 26,293 20,327 | 1,056,571 1,045,452 | <i>Kistna</i> 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 20,302 22,788 | 13,134 10,758 | 6,049 5,972 | 335,081 330,153 | ... ... | 319,181 323,659 | 14,913 10,983 | 6,545 7,232 | 340,639 341,874 | <i>Guntur</i> 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 231,815 252,690 | 91,092 97,015 | 8,840 10,673 | 505,970 476,081 | ... ... | 516,153 480,967 | 31,508 34,409 | 26,331 48,916 | 577,081 564,412 | <i>Nellore</i> 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 47,093 46,035 | 18,814 16,556 | 4,683 5,665 | 96,082 89,092 | 278 153 | 92,522 95,608 | 21,097 18,811 | 5,131 5,511 | 122,681 120,113 | <i>Karaul</i> 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 19,759 16,919 | 16,800 12,451 | 2,481 2,203 | 62,608 58,652 | 1,693 1,117 | 55,090 42,641 | 21,001 17,929 | 4,511 3,714 | 82,298 65,731 | <i>Bellary</i> 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 85,672 100,856 | 69,402 51,735 | 14,311 16,122 | 185,501 202,174 | 1,211 453 | 172,347 231,419 | 56,739 48,655 | 8,357 7,624 | 238,651 288,181 | <i>Anantapur</i> 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 61,221 73,033 | 90,747 81,268 | 5,023 12,058 | 212,524 215,325 | 305 17 | 170,338 101,880 | 101,953 74,078 | 28,498 41,072 | 300,579 311,107 | <i>Cuddapah</i> 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 170,989 178,061 | 67,415 84,710 | 10,081 8,884 | 273,473 208,699 | 171 147 | 250,705 289,463 | 60,916 56,433 | 23,862 26,440 | 335,684 872,402 | <i>Chittoor</i> 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 289,531 288,517 | 89,335 90,101 | 31,760 31,123 | 446,139 450,626 | 59 5 | 560,209 571,456 | 78,058 80,376 | 12,150 12,093 | 650,476 663,030 | <i>North Arcot</i> 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 440,509 427,823 | 23,880 22,849 | 20,008 18,560 | 519,682 490,966 | ... ... | 574,826 693,181 | 41,587 43,933 | 13,471 15,716 | 629,884 651,880 | <i>Chingleput</i> 1915-16 1916-17 |

Column 10.—The term "tanks" refers to a particular kind of dammed reservoirs. These reservoirs are formed by throwing dams across the valleys of small rivulets and streams to intercept water during the rains

Column 13.—Of the total area irrigated in 1916-17 (9,953,050 acres, page 53) 7,493,553 acres are based on actual returns and 2,459,497 acres on estimates

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(MADRAS)

52

Table II—continued

No. 27—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN
MADRAS—continued

| DISTRICT | Forests | Not avail- able for cultivation | Culturable waste other than fallow | Current fallow | Net area cropped | Total | AREA | |
|---------------------|------------|---------------------------------------|--|-------------------|---------------------|------------|----------------------|-------------------|
| | | | | | | | Government canals | Private canals |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| <i>Madras</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | ... | 17,210 | ... | ... | ... | 17,210 | } | ... |
| 1916-17 | ... | 17,210 | ... | ... | ... | 17,210 | | |
| <i>South Arcot</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 213,846 | 694,786 | 153,580 | 300,319 | 1,330,770 | 2,693,301 | 121,717 | ... |
| 1916-17 | 204,402 | 688,781 | 154,524 | 263,471 | 1,382,123 | 2,693,301 | 123,655 | ... |
| <i>Salem</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 915,485 | 928,121 | 336,726 | 313,087 | 1,533,453 | 4,031,872 | 22,136 | 1,364 |
| 1916-17 | 915,405 | 926,950 | 346,511 | 325,889 | 1,517,077 | 4,031,872 | 22,000 | 1,638 |
| <i>Coimbatore</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 1,506,618 | 296,432 | 183,008 | 553,925 | 2,064,403 | 4,609,386 | 66,912 | 1,498 |
| 1916-17 | 1,505,524 | 282,183 | 233,684 | 537,708 | 2,050,287 | 4,609,386 | 70,063 | 1,596 |
| <i>Trichinopoly</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 229,797 | 449,761 | 289,553 | 555,184 | 1,635,471 | 3,159,766 | 135,553 | 6,725 |
| 1916-17 | 230,417 | 495,705 | 240,671 | 555,880 | 1,637,093 | 3,159,766 | 132,313 | 6,950 |
| <i>Tanjore</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 11,823 | 658,634 | 171,883 | 195,541 | 1,351,503 | 2,389,384 | 833,951 | ... |
| 1916-17 | 11,823 | 661,737 | 177,010 | 194,002 | 1,344,813 | 2,389,385 | 832,878 | ... |
| <i>Madura</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 422,352 | 680,945 | 346,863 | 234,287 | 1,456,721 | 3,191,168 | 140,031 | 4,032 |
| 1916-17 | 422,352 | 645,188 | 391,635 | 297,819 | 1,434,369 | 3,191,363 | 143,216 | 6,356 |
| <i>Ramnad</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 46,724 | 257,771 | 278,863 | 115,875 | 1,340,827 | 2,040,060 | 1,137 | 920 |
| 1916-17 | 46,724 | 241,614 | 273,023 | 138,297 | 1,263,116 | 1,962,774 | 1,546 | 72 |
| <i>Tinnevelly</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 227,740 | 475,135 | 53,737 | 676,348 | 1,210,277 | 2,643,237 | 49,286 | 350 |
| 1916-17 | 227,704 | 418,683 | 38,378 | 613,563 | 1,231,238 | 2,529,571 | 48,110 | ... |
| <i>Nilgiris</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 340,583 | 47,628 | 69,482 | 120,158 | 73,417 | 651,268 | } | ... |
| 1916-17 | 333,988 | 52,987 | 70,627 | 118,225 | 75,371 | 651,198 | | |
| <i>Malabar</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 358,633 | 921,426 | 1,008,633 | 60,958 | 1,353,756 | 3,708,416 | } | ... |
| 1916-17 | 359,386 | 924,238 | 1,002,504 | 60,793 | 1,361,495 | 3,708,416 | | |
| <i>Anjengo</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | ... | 31 | 7 | ... | 337 | 375 | } | ... |
| 1916-17 | ... | 32 | 7 | ... | 336 | 375 | | |
| <i>South Canara</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 510,847 | 700,958 | 526,570 | 292,807 | 542,342 | 2,573,424 | } | ... |
| 1916-17 | 510,860 | 692,330 | 513,887 | 304,747 | 551,099 | 2,573,423 | | |
| <i>Total</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 13,013,547 | 22,599,192 | 11,029,617 | 8,443,525 | 34,448,793 | 89,534,674 | 3,513,981 | 217,555 |
| 1916-17 | 13,006,644 | 22,277,665 | 11,458,723 | 8,469,697 | 34,317,977 | 89,530,706 | 3,475,261 | 226,294 |

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 50).

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(MADRAS)

| IRRIGATED FROM | | | | AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED | | | | | DISTRICT |
|------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|---|
| Tanks | Wells | Other sources | Total | Wheat | Other cereals and pulses | Miscellaneous food crops | Miscellaneous non-food crops | Total | |
| 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>Madras</i> 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 292,183 283,031 | 61,512 62,598 | 17,438 19,392 | 492,855 488,616 | ... | 467,014 498,015 | 74,212 60,906 | 17,706 20,385 | 558,932 579,336 | <i>South Arcot</i> 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 78,472 81,373 | 91,749 94,296 | 9,417 9,455 | 203,188 208,762 | 503 596 | 182,354 210,652 | 45,115 44,893 | 12,741 14,135 | 241,013 270,376 | <i>Salem</i> 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 21,912 21,769 | 306,587 385,364 | 6,653 7,189 | 403,562 486,831 | 571 320 | 380,306 351,166 | 86,460 106,099 | 76,309 106,428 | 543,646 564,013 | <i>Coimbatore</i> 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 79,778 80,084 | 86,028 95,054 | 4,462 5,853 | 312,546 320,254 | 1 ... | 347,488 352,684 | 85,707 71,840 | 21,646 24,767 | 451,837 449,291 | <i>Trichinopoly</i> 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 139,788 140,957 | 16,048 15,781 | 1,595 2,367 | 991,382 991,083 | ... | 1,001,412 1,030,708 | 32,908 32,026 | 11,277 11,868 | 1,045,597 1,074,602 | <i>Tanjore</i> 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 126,471 121,239 | 139,133 142,850 | 28,297 23,261 | 432,904 436,022 | 366 324 | 428,310 430,602 | 82,783 78,158 | 27,018 48,025 | 539,376 557,101 | <i>Madura</i> 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 383,615 343,706 | 60,877 57,474 | 26,028 21,589 | 472,577 427,387 | ... | 449,834 411,146 | 50,052 50,215 | 22,447 27,291 | 522,393 488,652 | <i>Ramnad</i> 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 181,781 166,758 | 87,030 87,537 | 3,384 2,710 | 321,891 305,116 | ... | 410,910 418,807 | 69,319 44,656 | 28,246 18,607 | 502,475 482,070 | <i>Tinnevely</i> 1915-16 1916-17 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | (a) { | <i>Nilgiri</i> 1915-16 1916-17 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | (b) { | <i>Malabar</i> 1915-16 1916-17 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | (a) { | <i>Anjengo</i> 1915-16 1916-17 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | (a) { | <i>South Canara</i> 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 3,837,683 4,161,746 | 1,560,379 1,575,087 | 844,533 513,762 | 9,074,131 9,953,050 | 5,357 3,583 | 10,012,689 9,745,353 | 1,186,826 2,128,347 | 457,818 548,837 | 11,692,190 11,416,120 | <i>Total</i> 1915-16 1916-17 |

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 51)

(a) No irrigation works,

(b) Statistics of irrigation are not collected.

Table II—continued

No. 28—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY

| DISTRICT | Forest | Not available for cultivation | Culturable waste other than fallow | Current fallows | Net area cropped | Total | Area | |
|----------------------|-----------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------|-------------------|----------------|
| | | | | | | | Government canals | Private canals |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| <i>Ahmadabad</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 12,028 | 173,628 | 155,255 | 783,243 | 1,027,523 | 2,451,677 | 786 | 480 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 12,032 | 473,235 | 153,965 | 397,144 | 1,415,489 | 2,451,865 | 5,453 | 483 |
| <i>Kaira</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | . | 136,033 | 72,146 | 97,737 | 716,978 | 1,022,894 | 411 | ... |
| 1916-17 . . . | . | 138,162 | 45,728 | 39,161 | 800,449 | 1,023,500 | 2,299 | ... |
| <i>Panch Mahals</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 212,218 | 98,553 | 89,227 | 201,469 | 426,298 | 1,027,765 | 822 | ... |
| 1916-17 . . . | 211,956 | 109,328 | 86,126 | 88,333 | 533,230 | 1,028,973 | 922 | ... |
| <i>Broach</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | . | 252,886 | 30,176 | 45,639 | 611,749 | 940,350 | ... | ... |
| 1916-17 . . . | .. | 253,853 | 28,285 | 32,033 | 626,112 | 940,283 | ... | ... |
| <i>Surat</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 45,273 | 184,568 | 52,941 | 40,870 | 734,461 | 1,058,116 | ... | ... |
| 1916-17 . . . | 45,282 | 174,143 | 63,244 | 26,504 | 748,976 | 1,058,149 | ... | ... |
| <i>West Khandesh</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 1,454,719 | 277,661 | 206,643 | 120,898 | 1,420,251 | 3,480,222 | 11,190 | 826 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 1,454,337 | 279,504 | 193,518 | 140,928 | 1,412,077 | 3,480,391 | 10,725 | 1,074 |
| <i>East Khandesh</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 461,105 | 323,850 | 67,639 | 56,882 | 2,000,687 | 2,910,253 | 2,569 | 92 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 461,164 | 319,063 | 67,350 | 75,256 | 1,984,706 | 2,907,539 | 2,396 | 350 |
| <i>Nasik</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 814,651 | 398,614 | 70,709 | 363,032 | 2,117,408 | 3,761,414 | 33,375 | 8,701 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 816,355 | 398,288 | 74,673 | 352,751 | 2,129,249 | 3,771,316 | 27,831 | 13,336 |
| <i>Ahmadnagar</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 531,943 | 450,064 | 49,663 | 364,055 | 2,851,692 | 4,239,022 | 12,529 | ... |
| 1916-17 . . . | 533,739 | 454,755 | 42,625 | 422,143 | 2,790,210 | 4,213,471 | 9,253 | ... |
| <i>Poona</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 412,930 | 430,158 | 13,418 | 518,232 | 2,059,459 | 3,434,197 | 45,793 | 17,109 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 416,786 | 435,352 | 5,192 | 521,694 | 2,051,837 | 3,433,801 | 39,239 | 17,148 |
| <i>Sholapur</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 121,532 | 256,551 | 13,336 | 289,029 | 2,235,521 | 2,915,942 | 12,273 | 508 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 116,308 | 258,309 | 13,601 | 361,223 | 2,163,566 | 2,915,998 | 10,684 | 438 |

NOTE.—Figures for unsurveyed villages are based on estimates.

Column 2.—Includes land administered by the Forest Department whether formally declared forest under an Act or not, and differs from the area stated in the forest reports, because in certain localities, where the settlement is incomplete, the original areas are still returned by the Forest Department, while revised areas are returned in this table; also because the revenue records do not always state the most recent divisions.

Column 3.—Includes all land recorded at the survey and settlement as unculturable, although at times a very small quantity of this land is cultivated.

Column 5.—The maximum period for which land thrown out of cultivation is reckoned as fallow is ten years.

Column 6.—Of the total net cropped area (27,470,113 acres) entered in this column for 1916-17 (page 56), 26,211,366 acres are based on actual returns, and 1,258,747 acres on estimates.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(BOMBAY)

| IRRIGATED FROM | | | | AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED | | | | | DISTRICT |
|----------------|------------------|----------------|--------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|--|
| Tanks | Wells | Other sources | Total | Wheat | Other cereals and pulses | Miscellaneous food crops | Miscellaneous non-food crops | Total | |
| 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
| 378 12,843 | 87,934 45,385 | 1,783 610 | 91,361 64,779 | 24,283 19,803 | 50,282 35,061 | 7,648 5,516 | 16,218 5,643 | 98,431 66,028 | <i>Ahmadabad</i> 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 105 178 | 64,632 34,428 | 2,350 1,025 | 67,498 37,930 | 8,165 2,691 | 31,640 7,728 | 3,338 2,493 | 30,378 25,493 | 73,521 38,405 | <i>Kaira</i> 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 15 203 | 3,957 2,050 | 63 1,844 | 4,857 4,619 | 1,715 1,659 | 1,591 1,403 | 643 847 | 977 686 | 4,926 4,595 | <i>Panch Mahals</i> 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 5 6 | 705 938 | ... ... | 710 944 | 10 ... | 17 19 | 330 446 | 360 485 | 717 950 | <i>Broach</i> 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 3,643 3,631 | 6,289 6,292 | 184 159 | 10,116 10,085 | 49 62 | 3,777 3,470 | 5,113 4,906 | 1,225 1,769 | 10,164 10,207 | <i>Surat</i> 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 15 52 | 17,339 14,895 | 37 3 | 29,407 26,749 | 13,565 13,096 | 4,888 4,055 | 5,391 4,604 | 7,412 6,738 | 31,256 28,423 | <i>West Khandesh</i> 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 107 33 | 31,406 24,547 | 380 415 | 34,554 27,741 | 14,547 12,030 | 3,322 2,821 | 11,309 8,457 | 8,615 7,239 | 37,793 30,067 | <i>East Khandesh</i> 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 1,589 1,281 | 47,753 51,796 | 148 546 | 91,567 94,790 | 42,407 39,575 | 20,454 24,540 | 25,975 28,012 | 18,006 20,754 | 107,442 112,887 | <i>Nasik</i> 1915-16 1916-17 |
| ... ... | 79,866 90,001 | ... ... | 92,395 99,254 | 28,968 27,194 | 47,561 51,291 | 14,825 17,925 | 11,376 12,104 | 103,230 108,514 | <i>Ahmadnagar</i> 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 3,024 2,363 | 52,891 55,624 | 346 342 | 119,163 114,716 | 23,872 23,886 | 69,796 65,695 | 37,728 36,711 | 15,673 12,707 | 147,069 138,999 | <i>Poona</i> 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 571 641 | 82,912 92,704 | 340 193 | 96,604 104,723 | 21,654 22,997 | 68,411 66,670 | 18,244 19,570 | 11,836 17,113 | 120,175 126,250 | <i>Sholapur</i> 1915-16 1916-17 |

Columns 8 to 13.—The figures given for private canals, tanks, wells, and other sources are rough estimates.
 Column 16.—By "miscellaneous food crops" are understood the crops entered in Table III, as sugar, fruits and vegetables, and miscellaneous food crops.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(BOMBAY)

56

Table II—continued

No. 28—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN
BOMBAY—continued

| DISTRICT | Forests | Not available for cultivation | Culturable waste other than fallow | Current fallow | Net area cropped | Total | Area | |
|------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------|---|-------------------|---------------------|------------|----------------------|-------------------|
| | | | | | | | Government canals | Private canals |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| <i>Satara</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 419,505 | 319,521 | 39,025 | 338,808 | 1,912,159 | 3,059,378 | 13,031 | 35,311 |
| 1916-17 . . | 419,357 | 326,294 | 31,605 | 390,889 | 1,934,576 | 3,195,721 | 11,365 | 41,061 |
| <i>Belgaum</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 194,531 | 248,313 | 74,456 | 391,014 | 1,802,679 | 2,950,993 | 4,101 | 1,819 |
| 1916-17 . . | 436,411 | 249,400 | 72,229 | 405,646 | 1,788,686 | 2,952,872 | 3,873 | 3,469 |
| <i>Bijapur</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 177,241 | 198,999 | 13,533 | 253,372 | 2,980,119 | 3,652,693 | 141 | 214 |
| 1916-17 . . | 177,241 | 192,162 | 49,663 | 321,153 | 2,909,308 | 3,652,827 | 117 | 82 |
| <i>Dharwar</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 255,113 | 291,061 | 44,471 | 212,601 | 2,201,201 | 2,917,450 | 4,593 | 666 |
| 1916-17 . . | 241,939 | 243,825 | 44,627 | 203,480 | 2,213,173 | 2,916,941 | 4,823 | 783 |
| <i>Tanna</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 726,262 | 403,968 | 15,783 | 473,180 | 569,917 | 2,289,115 | ... | ... |
| 1916-17 . . | 742,614 | 451,141 | 43,630 | 163,153 | 580,635 | 2,289,167 | ... | ... |
| <i>Koldba</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 329,656 | 291,978 | 20,936 | 405,091 | 399,716 | 1,387,430 | ... | ... |
| 1916-17 . . | 330,393 | 231,971 | 21,138 | 403,889 | 399,986 | 1,387,377 | ... | ... |
| <i>Ratnagiri</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 14,172 | 566,603 | 140,970 | 1,129,916 | 703,349 | 2,555,015 | ... | 4,180 |
| 1916-17 . . | 14,178 | 566,786 | 140,624 | 1,101,056 | 729,399 | 2,555,043 | ... | 3,903 |
| <i>Kanara</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 2,069,371 | 75,233 | 40,740 | 86,618 | 253,831 | 2,525,783 | 337 | 1,823 |
| 1916-17 . . | 2,071,005 | 73,732 | 40,265 | 85,290 | 255,415 | 2,525,797 | 391 | 1,617 |
| <i>Total</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 8,522,345 | 5,623,250 | 1,262,041 | 6,176,749 | 27,058,324 | 48,642,709 | 141,950 | 71,733 |
| 1916-17 . . | 8,531,157 | 5,632,594 | 1,225,943 | 5,840,725 | 27,470,113 | 48,700,537 | 129,371 | 84,740 |

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 54)

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (BOMBAY)

| IRRIGATED FROM | | | | AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED | | | | | DISTRICT |
|----------------|---------|---------------|---------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------------|
| Tanks | Wells | Other sources | Total | Wheat | Other cereals and pulses | Miscellaneous food crops | Miscellaneous non-food crops | Total | |
| 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
| | | | | | | | | | <i>Satara</i> |
| 952 | 54,504 | 3,148 | 106,949 | 25,660 | 55,088 | 28,838 | 19,254 | 129,440 | 1915-16 |
| 947 | 50,389 | 1,721 | 107,483 | 24,810 | 56,358 | 27,407 | 19,183 | 127,758 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | <i>Belgaum</i> |
| 5,907 | 32,372 | 2,855 | 47,114 | 2,972 | 25,911 | 16,643 | 8,249 | 53,775 | 1915-16 |
| 16,820 | 32,968 | 3,692 | 69,813 | 2,744 | 33,655 | 19,372 | 10,123 | 65,894 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | <i>Bijapur</i> |
| 912 | 16,006 | 153 | 17,426 | 2,554 | 7,065 | 5,965 | 3,849 | 10,433 | 1915-16 |
| 905 | 13,258 | 196 | 14,558 | 2,428 | 4,329 | 6,212 | 3,927 | 16,896 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | <i>Dharwar</i> |
| 87,521 | 2,396 | 6,727 | 101,908 | 15 | 94,420 | 5,886 | 1,966 | 102,287 | 1915-16 |
| 66,003 | 2,110 | 8,299 | 82,018 | 11 | 75,223 | 5,097 | 2,059 | 82,390 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | <i>Tarna</i> |
| 9 | 4,849 | 104 | 4,962 | ... | 2 | 3,921 | 1,383 | 5,306 | 1915-16 |
| 240 | 4,896 | 61 | 5,197 | 1 | 1 | 3,946 | 1,514 | 5,462 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | <i>Koldba</i> |
| 16 | 1,535 | 332 | 1,883 | ... | ... | 1,385 | 498 | 1,883 | 1915-16 |
| 21 | 1,414 | 330 | 1,765 | ... | ... | 1,578 | 187 | 1,765 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | <i>Ratnagiri</i> |
| 7,471 | 5,452 | 18,911 | 36,014 | ... | 16,516 | 13,798 | 5,957 | 36,271 | 1915-16 |
| 7,256 | 6,678 | 18,187 | 35,029 | ... | 16,346 | 13,219 | 5,743 | 35,308 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | <i>Kanara</i> |
| 13,851 | 1,104 | 8,609 | 25,724 | ... | 22,876 | 2,753 | 121 | 25,750 | 1915-16 |
| 10,609 | 787 | 8,500 | 21,904 | ... | 19,431 | 2,415 | 96 | 21,942 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | <i>Total</i> |
| 126,151 | 593,902 | 46,470 | 980,213 | 210,436 | 524,247 | 209,733 | 164,453 | 1,108,869 | 1915-16 |
| 124,043 | 530,220 | 45,623 | 913,497 | 192,992 | 467,502 | 203,733 | 153,583 | 1,022,810 | 1916-17 |

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 55)

Table II—continued

No. 29—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN SIND

| DISTRICT | Forests | Not available for cultivation | Culturable waste other than fallow | Current fallows | Net area cropped | Total | Area | |
|--------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------------|--|--------------------|---------------------|------------|----------------------|-------------------|
| | | | | | | | Government canals | Private canals |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| <i>Karachi</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 162,586 | 5,720,167 | 830,217 | 498,310 | 315,213 | 7,516,492 | 237,571 | 16,799 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 162,721 | 5,723,006 | 790,979 | 805,116 | 471,791 | 7,618,613 | 288,840 | ... |
| <i>Hyderabad</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 68,794 | 450,010 | 931,543 | 783,225 | 697,615 | 2,831,122 | 591,123 | ... |
| 1916-17 . . . | 71,406 | 451,161 | 911,975 | 721,606 | 668,163 | 2,833,361 | 619,161 | ... |
| <i>Sukkur</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 252,591 | 1,407,392 | 865,101 | 685,485 | 370,417 | 3,584,259 | 299,147 | 3,151 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 252,253 | 1,408,518 | 839,911 | 622,656 | 404,454 | 3,687,792 | 330,311 | 12,069 |
| <i>Larkana</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 60,001 | 783,445 | 895,850 | 912,001 | 589,619 | 3,235,879 | 512,270 | 3,485 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 59,667 | 783,317 | 817,213 | 659,725 | 585,811 | 3,235,793 | 531,194 | 8,012 |
| <i>Upper Sind Frontier</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 137,203 | 317,145 | 272,056 | 503,691 | 453,723 | 1,718,826 | 120,539 | ... |
| 1916-17 . . . | 136,892 | 333,675 | 250,742 | 411,796 | 541,178 | 1,710,273 | 490,109 | ... |
| <i>Thar and Parkar</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 42,725 | 4,496,710 | 2,023,585 | 1,600,106 | 474,097 | 8,727,523 | 466,825 | ... |
| 1916-17 . . . | 42,589 | 4,494,472 | 1,861,695 | 1,290,380 | 1,038,361 | 8,727,497 | 437,632 | ... |
| <i>Nawabshah</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 87,188 | 726,224 | 406,950 | 803,436 | 459,517 | 2,183,915 | 408,913 | ... |
| 1916-17 . . . | 89,132 | 706,119 | 401,343 | 740,821 | 552,306 | 2,489,756 | 481,037 | ... |
| <i>Total</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 811,341 | 13,931,083 | 6,228,667 | 5,872,490 | 3,251,495 | 30,098,076 | 2,935,138 | 22,437 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 814,710 | 13,908,331 | 5,912,863 | 1,845,100 | 1,622,081 | 30,103,088 | 3,312,237 | 20,031 |

Column 2.—The figures do not agree with those in the Forest Administration Report, because the revenue records do not state the most recent alterations of area due to erosion by the Indus which the forest report does, and because, on the other hand, the forest report does not always exhibit the most recent alteration of area effected by the revision of survey, which the revenue records do.

Column 6.—Of the total net cropped area (4,622,084 acres) entered in this column for 1916-17, 4,620,091 acres are based on actual returns and 1,990 acres on estimates.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(SIND)

| IRRIGATED FROM | | | | AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED | | | | | DISTRICT |
|----------------------------|--------|---------------|-----------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|----------|
| Tanks | Wells | Other sources | Total | Wheat | Other cereals and pulses | Miscellaneous food crops | Miscellaneous non-food crops | Total | |
| 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
| <i>Karachi</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| ... | 88 | 49,223 | 303,680 | 7,841 | 294,690 | 8,238 | 14,491 | 325,310 | 1915-16 |
| ... | 3,819 | 40,099 | 332,758 | 10,824 | 325,107 | 9,942 | 13,482 | 359,355 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Hyderabad</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| ... | 110 | 6,032 | 597,265 | 29,228 | 480,438 | 12,539 | 88,187 | 610,387 | 1915-16 |
| ... | 120 | 18,569 | 668,153 | 38,080 | 528,360 | 13,802 | 104,093 | 679,335 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Sukkur</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| ... | 15,751 | 23,913 | 340,965 | 103,769 | 255,785 | 9,512 | 17,029 | 386,095 | 1915-16 |
| ... | 14,416 | 34,180 | 390,976 | 97,144 | 313,881 | 12,913 | 16,556 | 440,491 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Larkana</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| ... | 5,181 | 63,713 | 588,649 | 114,771 | 584,788 | 9,567 | 67,939 | 777,065 | 1915-16 |
| ... | 2,869 | 240,466 | 885,841 | 152,495 | 814,372 | 10,726 | 127,911 | 1,105,504 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Upper Sind Frontier</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| ... | 948 | 32,191 | 453,728 | 82,449 | 362,502 | 2,826 | 57,695 | 505,472 | 1915-16 |
| ... | 768 | 50,001 | 541,178 | 86,130 | 454,660 | 3,301 | 66,449 | 610,543 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Thar and Parkar</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| ... | 249 | ... | 467,074 | 136,135 | 253,932 | 4,158 | 84,085 | 480,310 | 1915-16 |
| ... | 37 | ... | 437,669 | 81,948 | 242,727 | 4,622 | 115,991 | 444,391 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Nawabshah</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| ... | 16,675 | 34,176 | 459,704 | 68,291 | 399,612 | 9,786 | 85,146 | 472,535 | 1915-16 |
| ... | 13,064 | 35,353 | 529,504 | 65,457 | 335,616 | 17,741 | 126,405 | 545,222 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Total</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| ... | 39,002 | 209,248 | 3,206,125 | 514,479 | 2,541,747 | 56,676 | 414,572 | 3,557,474 | 1915-16 |
| ... | 35,093 | 418,668 | 3,786,079 | 532,078 | 3,009,723 | 73,053 | 569,990 | 4,184,844 | 1916-17 |

Table II—continued

No. 32—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA

| DISTRICT | Forests | Not available for cultivation | Culturable waste other than fallow | Current fallows | Net area cropped | Total | AREA | |
|----------------------|---------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------|-------------------|----------------|
| | | | | | | | Government canals | Private canals |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| <i>Dehra-Dun</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 640,949 | 106,377 | 71,958 | 9,865 | 102,017 | 931,236 | 15,761 | 12,597 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 610,600 | 105,603 | 73,231 | 11,616 | 96,471 | 930,533 | 17,359 | 12,081 |
| <i>Saharanpur</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 189,127 | 144,999 | 156,650 | 59,038 | 635,127 | 1,366,171 | 130,550 | ... |
| 1916-17 . . . | 188,427 | 148,914 | 188,359 | 62,077 | 816,317 | 1,363,088 | 131,643 | ... |
| <i>Muzaffarnagar</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | 142,014 | 167,778 | 51,132 | 716,169 | 1,070,693 | 223,916 | ... |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | 139,558 | 163,166 | 49,845 | 716,970 | 1,058,648 | 212,307 | ... |
| <i>Meerut</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | 164,385 | 167,181 | 49,178 | 1,087,211 | 1,460,955 | 323,156 | ... |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | 167,101 | 169,438 | 33,612 | 1,101,619 | 1,472,193 | 293,031 | ... |
| <i>Bulandshahr</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | 131,772 | 175,737 | 81,879 | 833,050 | 1,225,438 | 220,611 | ... |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | 132,862 | 177,212 | 26,181 | 885,929 | 1,225,181 | 193,588 | ... |
| <i>Aligarh</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | 202,008 | 98,701 | 72,180 | 873,309 | 1,247,060 | 179,141 | ... |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | 202,202 | 96,606 | 13,021 | 935,759 | 1,247,091 | 165,602 | ... |
| <i>Muttra</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | 65,691 | 133,781 | 110,517 | 618,117 | 923,444 | 167,935 | ... |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | 66,471 | 120,225 | 12,895 | 721,211 | 923,815 | 163,785 | ... |
| <i>Agra</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | 220,171 | 137,452 | 78,062 | 760,121 | 1,185,806 | 81,773 | ... |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | 220,184 | 132,110 | 14,549 | 818,982 | 1,185,425 | 90,291 | ... |
| <i>Farukhabad</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | 171,120 | 206,702 | 33,923 | 666,603 | 1,077,748 | 68,962 | ... |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | 173,001 | 203,691 | 30,121 | 671,019 | 1,077,798 | 70,626 | ... |
| <i>Mainpuri</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | 330,967 | 117,990 | 30,661 | 592,052 | 1,071,678 | 136,971 | ... |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | 330,661 | 115,388 | 20,623 | 601,801 | 1,071,679 | 136,410 | ... |
| <i>Etawah</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 2,912 | 361,403 | 131,987 | 22,685 | 553,767 | 1,080,761 | 165,563 | ... |
| 1916-17 . . . | 2,912 | 361,301 | 128,909 | 17,531 | 567,120 | 1,080,785 | 170,322 | ... |
| <i>Etah</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | 109,310 | 230,780 | 39,960 | 720,335 | 1,100,385 | 131,777 | ... |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | 109,755 | 227,302 | 26,014 | 737,261 | 1,100,382 | 127,798 | ... |

Column 2.—Includes forest areas administered by the district officers of some districts. Hence the figures do not agree with those in the forest administration report which excludes these areas. This column also includes the Siwalik Range in the Dehra-Dun district.

Column 5.—The maximum period for which land left uncultivated is reckoned as fallow is three years.

Column 6.—Of the total net cropped area (27,394,359 acres, page 61) entered in this column for 1916-17 for the Province of Agra, 26,790,359 acres are based on actual returns and 604,000 acres on estimates.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(AGRA)

| IRRIGATED FROM | | | | AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED | | | | | DISTRICT |
|----------------|---------|---------------|---------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|---------|----------------------|
| Tanks | Wells | Other sources | Total | Wheat | Other cereals and pulses | Miscellaneous food crops | Miscellaneous non-food crops | Total | |
| 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
| | | | | | | | | | <i>Dehra-Dun</i> |
| ... | ... | 1,585 | 20,033 | 13,481 | 20,861 | 1,075 | 5,650 | 41,206 | 1915-16 |
| ... | ... | 1,564 | 31,001 | 15,661 | 22,474 | 809 | 6,202 | 45,016 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | <i>Saharanpur</i> |
| ... | 40,148 | 4,065 | 181,363 | 89,204 | 68,170 | 3,323 | 36,322 | 107,028 | 1915-16 |
| ... | 34,471 | 6,996 | 173,160 | 78,694 | 61,113 | 2,732 | 40,752 | 186,291 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | <i>Muzaffarnagar</i> |
| ... | 86,202 | 5,677 | 315,916 | 166,072 | 81,659 | 3,774 | 95,177 | 346,682 | 1915-16 |
| ... | 72,037 | 5,116 | 289,560 | 151,825 | 49,182 | 2,776 | 102,886 | 306,669 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | <i>Meerut</i> |
| ... | 108,383 | 6,521 | 528,060 | 222,874 | 223,040 | 11,330 | 185,701 | 643,845 | 1915-16 |
| ... | 153,568 | 7,166 | 453,768 | 213,453 | 98,026 | 6,973 | 178,060 | 496,512 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | <i>Bulandshahr</i> |
| ... | 220,422 | 8,212 | 458,276 | 111,717 | 363,865 | 12,771 | 131,319 | 619,672 | 1915-16 |
| ... | 174,021 | 7,777 | 375,936 | 120,442 | 166,482 | 6,997 | 134,011 | 427,962 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | <i>Aligarh</i> |
| ... | 291,447 | 7,218 | 480,809 | 133,108 | 384,137 | 19,643 | 76,307 | 613,845 | 1915-16 |
| ... | 200,689 | 10,691 | 436,882 | 141,311 | 247,770 | 14,101 | 98,435 | 504,617 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | <i>Muttra</i> |
| ... | 105,792 | 884 | 294,611 | 61,870 | 190,866 | 4,875 | 65,774 | 326,385 | 1915-16 |
| ... | 82,702 | 389 | 266,876 | 71,245 | 132,307 | 2,825 | 88,696 | 295,063 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | <i>Agra</i> |
| ... | 151,909 | 1,166 | 237,848 | 67,462 | 141,492 | 7,275 | 31,081 | 253,310 | 1915-16 |
| ... | 127,045 | 781 | 218,086 | 71,175 | 169,804 | 5,617 | 45,397 | 231,993 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | <i>Farukhabad</i> |
| ... | 143,809 | 19,857 | 231,758 | 82,725 | 115,059 | 21,138 | 43,111 | 265,033 | 1915-16 |
| ... | 142,061 | 24,253 | 236,810 | 83,233 | 106,274 | 24,210 | 49,345 | 265,062 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | <i>Mainpuri</i> |
| ... | 171,695 | 14,759 | 323,428 | 107,421 | 231,510 | 10,125 | 40,041 | 389,100 | 1915-16 |
| ... | 160,428 | 20,838 | 323,676 | 110,945 | 184,121 | 9,572 | 62,832 | 367,470 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | <i>Etawah</i> |
| ... | 55,891 | 6,073 | 237,547 | 70,269 | 150,866 | 6,788 | 39,295 | 267,157 | 1915-16 |
| ... | 54,276 | 8,149 | 232,747 | 79,896 | 133,143 | 6,048 | 19,032 | 268,119 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | <i>Etah</i> |
| ... | 183,038 | 12,001 | 326,816 | 125,567 | 220,859 | 12,023 | 34,698 | 397,447 | 1915-16 |
| ... | 168,049 | 18,502 | 314,316 | 124,035 | 166,751 | 11,186 | 49,814 | 351,789 | 1916-17 |

Columns 8 to 13.—Government canals include private canals except in Dehra-Dun, Naini Tal, Budson, and Lasti for which districts separate figures for private canals have been obtained. There are very few private canals in the United Provinces.

Column 13.—Of the total area irrigated (8,261,958 acres, page 65), in the Province of Agra in 1916-17, 8,226,058 acres are based on actual returns and 35,900 acres on estimates.

Table II—continued

No. 30—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—continued

| DISTRICT | Forests | Not available for cultivation | Culturable waste other than fallow | Current fallows | Net area cropped | Total | AGRA | |
|---------------------|---------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------|-------------------|----------------|
| | | | | | | | Government canals | Private canals |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| <i>Bareilly</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | .. | 102,712 | 88,614 | 29,616 | 780,695 | 1,010,736 | 79,221 | ... |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | 101,677 | 88,312 | 26,889 | 790,829 | 1,010,701 | 85,693 | ... |
| <i>Rijnor</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 63,884 | 131,793 | 109,172 | 86,248 | 669,343 | 1,161,350 | 22,691 | ... |
| 1916-17 . . . | 63,886 | 130,059 | 108,866 | 76,771 | 679,623 | 1,148,101 | 25,871 | ... |
| <i>Budaun</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | 105,677 | 146,509 | 41,175 | 900,203 | 1,249,603 | ... | 1,560 |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | 106,550 | 145,110 | 43,084 | 905,531 | 1,290,284 | .. | 1,616 |
| <i>Afrazabad</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | 117,411 | 178,697 | 67,984 | 1,105,010 | 1,472,903 | 2,671 | ... |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | 116,313 | 180,068 | 61,000 | 1,117,912 | 1,472,323 | 3,650 | .. |
| <i>Shahjahanpur</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | 93,292 | 165,290 | 48,600 | 796,729 | 1,103,870 | ... | ... |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | 91,421 | 161,921 | 47,720 | 799,720 | 1,103,791 | ... | ... |
| <i>Pilibti</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 96,326 | 68,776 | 221,780 | 33,777 | 437,165 | 866,701 | 17,571 | ... |
| 1916-17 . . . | 96,326 | 69,319 | 223,191 | 40,911 | 437,582 | 865,762 | 17,593 | ... |
| <i>Cawnpore</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 130 | 405,811 | 239,684 | 25,639 | 819,262 | 1,514,550 | 206,218 | ... |
| 1916-17 . . . | 130 | 406,329 | 234,167 | 27,260 | 816,819 | 1,515,114 | 181,207 | ... |
| <i>Fatehpur</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | 255,162 | 198,590 | 30,082 | 665,634 | 1,049,278 | 61,031 | ... |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | 251,970 | 195,934 | 25,797 | 671,796 | 1,048,497 | 12,707 | ... |
| <i>Banda</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 87,180 | 291,826 | 615,115 | 123,713 | 916,568 | 1,927,732 | 29,605 | ... |
| 1916-17 . . . | 87,180 | 294,147 | 616,221 | 111,760 | 920,112 | 1,927,720 | 33,871 | ... |
| <i>Hamirpur</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 12,619 | 239,205 | 319,633 | 61,822 | 802,346 | 1,467,153 | 27,592 | ... |
| 1916-17 . . . | 12,619 | 238,460 | 337,279 | 65,934 | 812,850 | 1,467,172 | 27,865 | ... |
| <i>Allahabad</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | 369,399 | 335,705 | 77,907 | 1,040,378 | 1,823,179 | 22,891 | ... |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | 370,131 | 332,635 | 73,746 | 1,040,270 | 1,822,783 | 11,257 | ... |
| <i>Jhansi</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 120,681 | 315,765 | 792,593 | 101,129 | 864,745 | 2,315,513 | 2,332 | ... |
| 1916-17 . . . | 120,662 | 316,479 | 771,931 | 100,812 | 870,739 | 2,315,656 | 3,670 | ... |

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 60)

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(AGRA)

| IRRIGATED FROM | | | | AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED | | | | | DISTRICT |
|---------------------|---------|---------------|---------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|---------|----------|
| Tanks | Wells | Other sources | Total | Wheat | Other cereals and pulses | Miscellaneous food crops | Miscellaneous non-food crops | Total | |
| 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
| <i>Bareilly</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| ... | 66,082 | 60,464 | 205,767 | 90,803 | 75,310 | 7,136 | 40,815 | 213,564 | 1915-16 |
| ... | 54,942 | 88,677 | 229,312 | 101,363 | 82,449 | 6,054 | 47,222 | 237,088 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Bijnor</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| ... | 13,643 | 7,547 | 43,881 | 14,860 | 11,894 | 2,380 | 18,173 | 46,807 | 1915-16 |
| ... | 22,090 | 14,813 | 62,774 | 22,785 | 16,451 | 2,316 | 25,790 | 67,342 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Budaun</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| ... | 172,625 | 43,005 | 217,210 | 110,841 | 68,937 | 11,036 | 34,898 | 225,712 | 1915-16 |
| ... | 131,997 | 66,469 | 200,111 | 95,438 | 60,202 | 10,376 | 39,518 | 205,534 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Moradabad</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| ... | 80,359 | 27,724 | 120,654 | 67,559 | 19,477 | 6,664 | 32,771 | 126,471 | 1915-16 |
| ... | 89,214 | 46,472 | 139,342 | 77,818 | 21,328 | 6,022 | 38,890 | 144,058 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Shahjahanpur</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| ... | 168,136 | 66,392 | 234,528 | 145,734 | 47,991 | 13,879 | 34,528 | 241,532 | 1915-16 |
| ... | 155,369 | 87,964 | 243,333 | 151,808 | 50,332 | 12,890 | 36,030 | 251,060 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Pilibit</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| ... | 55,217 | 33,667 | 108,455 | 61,681 | 22,507 | 3,613 | 20,233 | 108,034 | 1915-16 |
| ... | 49,176 | 45,115 | 112,184 | 67,176 | 21,756 | 3,968 | 21,771 | 114,071 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Cawnpore</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| ... | 64,572 | 15,007 | 285,797 | 86,842 | 186,634 | 9,938 | 36,942 | 320,356 | 1915-16 |
| ... | 55,726 | 16,705 | 256,638 | 92,087 | 146,731 | 8,203 | 28,963 | 275,984 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Fatehpur</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| ... | 76,609 | 39,419 | 177,659 | 41,963 | 139,241 | 4,805 | 10,976 | 196,985 | 1915-16 |
| ... | 76,178 | 48,669 | 167,554 | 47,162 | 117,089 | 4,663 | 11,197 | 180,111 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Banda</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| 165 | 3,237 | 2,504 | 35,511 | 10,784 | 25,471 | 777 | 1,060 | 38,092 | 1915-16 |
| ... | 2,916 | 2,499 | 38,786 | 13,956 | 26,122 | 614 | 1,063 | 41,745 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Hamirpur</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| 819 | 12,380 | 236 | 40,977 | 11,259 | 25,725 | 932 | 3,254 | 41,170 | 1915-16 |
| 808 | 11,155 | 196 | 40,014 | 12,770 | 22,865 | 652 | 3,839 | 40,126 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Allahabad</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| 237 | 133,671 | 76,175 | 232,974 | 45,876 | 177,952 | 8,731 | 10,572 | 243,131 | 1915-16 |
| 50 | 135,887 | 95,430 | 245,624 | 52,948 | 178,085 | 8,460 | 12,997 | 252,490 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Jhansi</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| 8,171 | 50,561 | 1,935 | 62,999 | 23,824 | 36,649 | 1,812 | 2,081 | 64,366 | 1915-16 |
| 9,420 | 56,354 | 2,204 | 71,478 | 26,160 | 39,874 | 4,925 | 2,598 | 73,557 | 1916-17 |

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 61)

M 2

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(AGRA)

61

Table II—continued

No. 30—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—*continued*

| DISTRICT | Forests | Not available for cultivation | Culturable waste other than fallow | Current fallows | Net area cropped | Total | AREA | |
|------------------|-----------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|------------|-------------------|----------------|
| | | | | | | | Government canals | Private canals |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| Jalaun | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 1,395 | 100,003 | 146,282 | 16,172 | 695,030 | 951,502 | 77,653 | ... |
| 1916-17 | 1,394 | 140,028 | 131,747 | 16,170 | 618,458 | 951,797 | 60,346 | ... |
| Benares | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | ... | 65,891 | 82,645 | 16,100 | 475,691 | 645,227 | ... | ... |
| 1916-17 | ... | 66,000 | 81,014 | 16,032 | 483,185 | 645,291 | ... | ... |
| Mirzapur | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 78,876 | 1,263,218 | 304,663 | 184,451 | 747,080 | 2,779,145 | 3,014 | ... |
| 1916-17 | 78,876 | 1,254,828 | 114,173 | 174,597 | 766,714 | 2,763,188 | 11,605 | ... |
| Jannpuri | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | ... | 159,374 | 154,166 | 35,824 | 612,513 | 991,862 | ... | ... |
| 1916-17 | ... | 158,623 | 161,273 | 29,315 | 652,745 | 991,862 | ... | ... |
| Ghazipur | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | ... | 116,612 | 136,075 | 25,500 | 611,864 | 890,851 | ... | ... |
| 1916-17 | ... | 118,708 | 134,495 | 12,073 | 615,885 | 890,761 | ... | ... |
| Ballia | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | ... | 120,768 | 110,343 | 31,698 | 556,392 | 792,123 | ... | ... |
| 1916-17 (a) | ... | 123,710 | 105,708 | 25,471 | 578,106 | 791,274 | ... | ... |
| Gorakhpur | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 111,747 | 315,312 | 324,053 | 98,527 | 2,121,000 | 2,891,518 | ... | ... |
| 1916-17 (a) | 111,747 | 235,312 | 329,053 | 93,627 | 2,121,000 | 2,891,518 | ... | ... |
| Basti | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | ... | 186,033 | 276,688 | 53,116 | 1,282,956 | 1,798,722 | ... | 6,438 |
| 1916-17 | ... | 186,033 | 276,688 | 53,116 | 1,282,956 | 1,798,722 | ... | 6,438 |
| Azamgarh | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | ... | 293,279 | 204,517 | 45,667 | 886,276 | 1,419,787 | ... | ... |
| 1916-17 | ... | 282,841 | 199,680 | 36,071 | 901,125 | 1,410,787 | ... | ... |
| Almora | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 3,062,000 | 35,000 | 35,000 | ... | 295,000 | 3,427,000 | ... | ... |
| 1916-17 | 3,062,000 | 35,000 | 35,000 | ... | 295,000 | 3,427,000 | ... | ... |
| Garhwal | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 3,301,000 | 46,000 | 56,000 | 24,000 | 260,000 | 3,687,000 | ... | ... |
| 1916-17 | 3,301,000 | 46,000 | 56,000 | 24,000 | 260,000 | 3,687,000 | ... | ... |
| Naini Tal | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 981,082 | 336,379 | 165,758 | 18,110 | 268,000 | 1,770,229 | 72,128 | 9,610 |
| 1916-17 | 954,660 | 336,199 | 169,220 | 42,409 | 260,122 | 1,762,910 | 74,683 | 9,403 |
| Total | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 8,789,176 | 7,701,748 | 7,302,159 | 2,052,172 | 26,892,596 | 52,781,858 | 2,308,470 | 30,125 |
| 1916-17 | 8,722,455 | 7,712,821 | 7,286,681 | 1,642,800 | 27,394,359 | 52,768,656 | 2,367,669 | 30,466 |

* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 60)

Note.—The Statistics for Almora, Garhwal, and the hill portion of Naini Tal are based on estimates.

(a) Owing to settlement operations figures for col. 2 to 6 are not available, hence previous year's figures have been repeated.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(AGRA)

| IRRIGATED FROM * | | | | AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED | | | | | DISTRICT |
|------------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|
| Tanks | Wells | Other sources | Total | Wheat | Other cereals and pulses | Miscellaneous food crops | Miscellaneous non-food crops | Total | |
| 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
| | | | | | | | | | <i>Jalaun</i> |
| 42 | 2,982 | 552 | 81,229 | 29,866 | 47,196 | 728 | 3,692 | 81,482 | 1915-16 |
| 187 | 2,586 | 388 | 53,347 | 20,374 | 29,956 | 533 | 2,876 | 53,739 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | <i>Bengares</i> |
| ... | 144,291 | 36,224 | 180,515 | 18,102 | 135,265 | 5,813 | 23,169 | 182,349 | 1915-16 |
| ... | 148,371 | 37,824 | 186,195 | 21,569 | 139,829 | 5,524 | 21,299 | 188,221 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | <i>Mirzapur</i> |
| 45,647 | 37,315 | 23,582 | 109,588 | 7,879 | 92,386 | 2,298 | 8,124 | 110,687 | 1915-16 |
| 53,946 | 34,887 | 23,340 | 123,178 | 9,958 | 105,245 | 1,943 | 8,452 | 126,598 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | <i>Jaunpur</i> |
| ... | 290,740 | 66,386 | 357,128 | 42,366 | 273,166 | 5,823 | 40,456 | 361,811 | 1915-16 |
| ... | 293,410 | 72,404 | 365,814 | 46,091 | 276,646 | 6,176 | 42,093 | 371,006 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | <i>Ghazipur</i> |
| ... | 160,224 | 58,704 | 218,928 | 11,466 | 173,862 | 3,716 | 31,519 | 220,563 | 1915-16 |
| ... | 154,959 | 73,003 | 227,962 | 13,494 | 186,000 | 3,078 | 28,986 | 231,558 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | <i>Ballia</i> |
| ... | 153,564 | 47,443 | 201,007 | 11,867 | 152,626 | 3,314 | 36,383 | 204,190 | 1915-16 |
| ... | 147,572 | 56,219 | 203,791 | 13,370 | 163,180 | 3,031 | 32,135 | 211,716 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | <i>Gorakhpur</i> |
| ... | 399,319 | 310,909 | 710,228 | 202,852 | 466,247 | 4,887 | 75,724 | 749,710 | 1915-16 |
| ... | 399,319 | 310,909 | 710,228 | 212,371 | 481,541 | 4,816 | 75,878 | 774,408 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | <i>Basti</i> |
| ... | 257,588 | 337,766 | 601,792 | 236,390 | 301,335 | 4,923 | 56,737 | 599,385 | 1915-16 |
| ... | 257,588 | 337,766 | 601,792 | 236,633 | 320,159 | 4,724 | 54,773 | 616,289 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | <i>Azamgarh</i> |
| ... | 262,910 | 241,867 | 504,777 | 46,022 | 391,832 | 3,564 | 67,454 | 508,872 | 1915-16 |
| ... | 261,628 | 243,253 | 504,881 | 47,281 | 396,197 | 3,691 | 64,653 | 511,823 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | <i>Almorah</i> |
| ... | ... | 24,400 | 24,400 | ... | ... | ... | ... | (a) { 24,400 | 1915-16 |
| ... | ... | 24,400 | 24,400 | ... | ... | ... | ... | { 24,400 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | <i>Garhwāl</i> |
| ... | ... | 8,500 | 8,500 | ... | ... | ... | ... | (a) { 8,500 | 1915-16 |
| ... | ... | 8,500 | 8,500 | ... | ... | ... | ... | { 8,500 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | <i>Naini Tal</i> |
| ... | 177 | 5,070 | 86,885 | 33,076 | 61,178 | 673 | 16,109 | (b) { 114,058 | 1915-16 |
| ... | 242 | 6,472 | 90,749 | 33,956 | 67,236 | 728 | 16,601 | { 121,521 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | <i>Total</i> |
| 55,081 | 4,267,978 | 1,624,098 | 8,485,752 | 2,606,572 | 5,128,618 | 224,532 | 1,396,748 | (c) { 9,392,415 | 1915-16 |
| 64,467 | 3,977,410 | 1,821,946 | 8,261,958 | 2,633,383 | 4,429,723 | 196,433 | 1,523,096 | { 8,868,535 | 1916-17 |

* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 61)

(a) Details not available

(b) Includes 3,000 acres for which details are not available

(c) Includes 35,900 acres for which details are not available

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(OUDH)

66

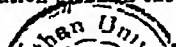
Table II—continued

No. 31—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN OUDH

| DISTRICT | Forests | Not available for cultivation | Culturable waste other than fallow | Current fallow | Net area cropped | Total | AREA | |
|---------------|-----------|-------------------------------------|--|-------------------|---------------------|------------|----------------------|-------------------|
| | | | | | | | Government canals | Private canals |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| Lucknow | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | 118,691 | 112,886 | 16,219 | 373,464 | 621,260 | ... | ... |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | 119,078 | 113,662 | 17,238 | 371,553 | 621,531 | ... | ... |
| Unao | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | 229,052 | 236,870 | 24,821 | 647,525 | 1,138,268 | ... | ... |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | 234,995 | 236,790 | 24,616 | 646,321 | 1,142,722 | ... | ... |
| Rae-Bareilly | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | 230,469 | 258,286 | 14,027 | 616,309 | 1,119,991 | ... | ... |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | 232,331 | 257,925 | 16,027 | 614,114 | 1,120,397 | ... | ... |
| Sitapur | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | 142,539 | 205,953 | 63,967 | 1,029,351 | 1,441,810 | ... | ... |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | 142,676 | 206,028 | 63,761 | 1,029,417 | 1,441,882 | ... | ... |
| Hardoi | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | 186,882 | 243,012 | 43,712 | 1,020,458 | 1,494,064 | ... | ... |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | 189,200 | 241,232 | 44,611 | 1,018,729 | 1,493,772 | ... | ... |
| Kheri | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 295,837 | 175,214 | 418,028 | 96,712 | 911,701 | 1,897,490 | ... | ... |
| 1916-17 . . . | 295,827 | 177,152 | 409,515 | 107,870 | 907,132 | 1,897,496 | ... | ... |
| Fyzabad | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | 185,407 | 204,304 | 18,767 | 699,550 | 1,108,028 | ... | ... |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | 184,492 | 201,448 | 20,383 | 699,737 | 1,106,055 | ... | ... |
| Gonda | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 103,785 { | 173,809 | 313,488 | 47,866 | 1,173,228 | 1,814,176 | ... | ... |
| 1916-17 . . . | | 172,419 | 310,741 | 46,078 | 1,180,864 | 1,813,887 | ... | ... |
| Bahraich | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 213,929 { | 143,543 | 293,362 | 53,005 | 991,906 | 1,695,745 | ... | ... |
| 1916-17 . . . | | 143,437 | 291,506 | 49,967 | 996,907 | 1,695,746 | ... | ... |
| Sultanpur | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | 251,473 | 185,954 | 21,304 | 638,216 | 1,096,947 | ... | ... |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | 251,553 | 185,788 | 19,519 | 640,034 | 1,096,894 | ... | ... |
| Partabgarh | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | 232,629 | 152,623 | 22,080 | 516,817 | 924,149 | ... | ... |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | 252,732 | 152,744 | 19,687 | 518,985 | 924,148 | ... | ... |
| Barabanki | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | 146,536 | 211,571 | 32,433 | 737,595 | 1,128,135 | ... | ... |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | 148,484 | 212,883 | 33,199 | 736,321 | 1,130,887 | ... | ... |
| Total | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 313,551 | 2,216,244 | 2,836,885 | 457,813 | 9,356,120 | 15,480,063 | ... | ... |
| 1916-17 . . . | 613,541 | 2,228,549 | 2,820,257 | 462,956 | 9,360,114 | 15,435,417 | ... | ... |

See explanation given in the footnotes (page 60)

80294



CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (OUDH)

| IRRIGATED FROM | | AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED | | | | | | DISTRICT |
|---------------------|-----------|-------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|----------|
| Tanks | Wells | Total | Wheat | Other cereals and pulses | Miscellaneous food crops | Miscellaneous non food crops | Total | |
| 10 | 11 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
| <i>Lucknow</i> | | | | | | | | |
| ... | 70,679 | 4,114,489 | 68,501 | 35,335 | 6,793 | 12,296 | 117,925 | 1915-16 |
| ... | 68,927 | 50,119,469 | 64,520 | 37,663 | 6,605 | 13,911 | 122,699 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Unao</i> | | | | | | | | |
| ... | 129,351 | 104,233,028 | 79,529 | 136,280 | 7,129 | 14,745 | 237,693 | 1915-16 |
| ... | 123,142 | 99,112,238 | 77,981 | 125,357 | 6,226 | 16,308 | 225,872 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Rao-Bareilly</i> | | | | | | | | |
| ... | 178,470 | 82,237,707 | 84,420 | 160,702 | 4,549 | 20,376 | 270,047 | 1915-16 |
| ... | 182,521 | 92,901,425 | 91,645 | 160,514 | 4,022 | 26,609 | 282,790 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Sitapur</i> | | | | | | | | |
| ... | 72,199 | 117,363 | 116,809 | 47,230 | 5,061 | 23,411 | 191,627 | 1915-16 |
| ... | 68,337 | 120,550 | 118,128 | 47,290 | 4,111 | 20,889 | 190,443 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Hardoi</i> | | | | | | | | |
| ... | 158,311 | 120,805 | 181,436 | 112,718 | 16,739 | 24,856 | 285,749 | 1915-16 |
| ... | 138,371 | 135,764 | 127,303 | 112,167 | 14,401 | 25,814 | 279,735 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Kheri</i> | | | | | | | | |
| ... | 72,578 | 46,092 | 79,128 | 25,202 | 4,872 | 12,066 | 121,268 | 1915-16 |
| ... | 69,070 | 51,316 | 78,405 | 26,268 | 3,528 | 13,907 | 122,108 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Fyzabad</i> | | | | | | | | |
| ... | 180,370 | 167,898 | 348,128,080 | 175,143 | 4,295 | 45,084 | 352,002 | 1915-16 |
| ... | 206,303 | 167,516 | 374,130,450 | 188,893 | 3,937 | 56,890 | 380,170 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Gonda</i> | | | | | | | | |
| ... | 193,813 | 134,397 | 327,7100,898 | 136,635 | 3,216 | 29,020 | 329,299 | 1915-16 |
| ... | 197,043 | 143,062 | 340,1157,850 | 153,332 | 2,746 | 28,550 | 342,478 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Bahraich</i> | | | | | | | | |
| ... | 25,051 | 57,354 | 82,405,7,221 | 19,285 | 1,457 | 4,901 | 82,864 | 1915-16 |
| ... | 25,873 | 67,596 | 93,269,2,799 | 24,251 | 1,356 | 5,302 | 93,708 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Sultanpur</i> | | | | | | | | |
| ... | 156,389 | 133,777 | 290,166 | 181,956 | 3,805 | 21,566 | 293,705 | 1915-16 |
| ... | 161,946 | 138,687 | 303,538 | 191,162 | 3,441 | 25,308 | 307,358 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Partabgarh</i> | | | | | | | | |
| ... | 167,232 | 73,897 | 241,129 | 536 | 179,607 | 3,495 | 243,128 | 1915-16 |
| ... | 163,626 | 88,483 | 253,109 | 341 | 179,133 | 3,475 | 258,818 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Barabanki</i> | | | | | | | | |
| ... | 103,654 | 118,819 | 224,473 | 57 | 59,401 | 6,094 | 225,389 | 1915-16 |
| ... | 96,779 | 131,610 | 228,289 | 49 | 70,643 | 4,912 | 230,663 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Total</i> | | | | | | | | |
| ... | 1,507,597 | 1,201,026 | 2,709,223 | 1,115 | 1,269,510 | 67,655 | 2,756,296 | 1915-16 |
| ... | 1,505,238 | 1,286,970 | 2,792,214 | 1,171 | 1,316,893 | 58,820 | 2,836,747 | 1916-17 |

Table 11—continued

No. 32—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA

| DISTRICT | Forests | Not available for cultivation | Culturable waste other than fallow | Current fallows | Net area cropped | Total | AREA | |
|-------------------------|---------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------|-------------------|----------------|
| | | | | | | | Government canals | Private canals |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| <i>Patna</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | ... | 164,498 | 43,887 | 42,615 | 1,077,500 | 1,328,000 | 64,318 | 4,450 |
| 1916-17 . . | ... | 164,498 | 43,387 | 53,815 | 1,066,300 | 1,328,000 | 57,288 | 3,878 |
| <i>Gaya</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 183,282 | 626,392 | 267,556 | 186,602 | 1,822,300 | 3,036,112 | 81,184 | 209,409 |
| 1916-17 . . | ... | 809,664 | 267,556 | 181,492 | 1,827,400 | 3,036,112 | 80,282 | 292,037 |
| <i>Shahabad</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 81,826 | 709,352 | 148,585 | 41,107 | 1,757,900 | 2,798,720 | 395,311 | 23,486 |
| 1916-17 . . | 81,826 | 708,688 | 154,634 | 78,338 | 1,763,200 | 2,786,686 | 395,395 | 67,000 |
| <i>Darbhanga</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | ... | 173,479 | 47,700 | 11,021 | 1,909,500 | 2,142,690 | ... | ... |
| 1916-17 . . | ... | 173,479 | 58,765 | 221,846 | 1,688,600 | 2,142,690 | ... | ... |
| <i>Muzaffarpur</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | ... | 188,547 | 108,853 | 214,924 | 1,430,000 | 1,912,324 | ... | 1,000 |
| 1916-17 . . | ... | 188,547 | 108,853 | 214,924 | 1,130,000 | 1,912,324 | ... | 1,000 |
| <i>Saran</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | ... | 149,086 | 185,181 | 213,967 | 1,132,700 | 1,711,334 | ... | 15,253 |
| 1916-17 . . | ... | 149,086 | 180,951 | 213,933 | 1,131,900 | 1,705,870 | ... | 15,253 |
| <i>Champaran</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 10,160 | 332,179 | 381,759 | 95,213 | 1,401,500 | 2,259,840 | 62,471 | ... |
| 1916-17 . . | 182,062 | 219,413 | 384,817 | 42,748 | 1,130,200 | 2,259,640 | 32,152 | ... |
| <i>Monghyr</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | ... | 523,559 | 447,222 | 324,199 | 1,214,800 | 2,510,080 | ... | 128,495 |
| 1916-17 . . | ... | 523,559 | 447,222 | 316,399 | 1,322,900 | 2,510,080 | ... | 128,495 |
| <i>Bhagalpur</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | ... | 267,416 | 396,327 | 333,377 | 1,663,000 | 2,661,020 | ... | 116,231 |
| 1916-17 . . | ... | 267,416 | 396,327 | 333,177 | 1,659,100 | 2,661,020 | ... | 116,231 |
| <i>Purnea</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | ... | 273,514 | 730,052 | 229,387 | 1,963,200 | 3,196,153 | ... | 36 |
| 1916-17 . . | ... | 273,514 | 730,052 | 175,987 | 2,016,600 | 3,196,153 | ... | ... |
| <i>Santhal Parganas</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 278,347 | 691,153 | 411,300 | 595,700 | 1,489,000 | 3,466,100 | ... | 3,625 |
| 1916-17 . . | 278,347 | 691,153 | 411,300 | 595,700 | 1,489,000 | 3,466,100 | ... | 3,625 |

Column 2.—The figures represent Government Forests and estimates of other forest areas furnished by district officers.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(BIHAR AND ORISSA)

| IRRIGATED FROM | | | | AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED | | | | | DISTRICT |
|-------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|----------|
| Tanks | Wells | Other sources | Total | Wheat | Other cereals and pulses | Miscellaneous food crops | Miscellaneous non-food crops | Total | |
| 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
| <i>Patna</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| 57,928 | 58,814 | 94,967 | 275,607 | 47,041 | 82,517 | 160,107 | 9,848 | 305,508 | 1915-16 |
| 50,401 | 46,820 | 82,617 | 241,004 | 40,981 | 71,792 | 144,514 | 8,569 | 265,806 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Gaya</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| 488,819 | 108,236 | 31,905 | 919,586 | 46,301 | 898,098 | 35,918 | 22,501 | 997,818 | 1915-16 |
| 490,665 | 109,076 | 32,376 | 1,004,436 | 46,344 | 896,800 | 36,450 | 22,823 | 1,002,426 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Shahabad</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| 115,182 | 72,000 | 21,598 | 687,527 | 57,808 | 412,514 | 143,411 | 8,980 | 617,158 | 1915-16 |
| 179,000 | 81,700 | 12,300 | 798,395 | 68,700 | 589,400 | 48,200 | 25,600 | 731,900 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Darbhanga</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| 29,408 | 2,841 | 12,153 | 48,902 | 3,700 | 33,819 | 1,740 | 4,618 | 43,902 | 1915-16 |
| 39,154 | 200 | 12,490 | 51,844 | 8,160 | 40,476 | 2,220 | 988 | 51,844 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Muzaffarpur</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| 13,550 | 5,070 | 26,200 | 45,820 | 3,060 | 37,700 | 3,040 | 2,020 | 45,820 | 1915-16 |
| 13,550 | 5,070 | 26,200 | 45,820 | 3,060 | 37,700 | 3,040 | 2,020 | 45,820 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Saran</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| 44,132 | 261,869 | 134,360 | 455,114 | 62,307 | 155,778 | 205,979 | 40,435 | 461,499 | 1915-16 |
| 44,132 | 261,869 | 134,360 | 455,114 | 62,307 | 155,778 | 205,979 | 40,435 | 461,499 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Champān</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| ... | ... | ... | 62,174 | 105 | 62,223 | 42 | 105 | 62,474 | 1915-16 |
| ... | ... | ... | 32,182 | 5 | 31,761 | 172 | 211 | 32,183 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Monghyr</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| 119,200 | 55,499 | 47,989 | 351,183 | 128,495 | 119,200 | 55,499 | 47,989 | 351,183 | 1915-16 |
| 119,200 | 55,499 | 47,989 | 351,183 | 128,495 | 119,200 | 55,499 | 47,989 | 351,183 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Bhagalpur</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| 42,436 | 9,777 | 112,188 | 280,632 | 2,176 | 267,388 | 8,908 | 2,100 | 280,632 | 1915-16 |
| 42,436 | 9,777 | 112,188 | 280,632 | 2,176 | 267,388 | 8,908 | 2,100 | 280,632 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Purnea</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| ... | 26,741 | ... | 26,777 | ... | ... | 26,777 | ... | 26,777 | 1915-16 |
| 36 | 26,741 | ... | 26,777 | ... | ... | 26,777 | ... | 26,777 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Santhal Parganas</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| 50,217 | 89 | 257,569 | 311,500 | 2,687 | 305,037 | 2,269 | 635 | 311,578 | 1915-16 |
| 50,217 | 89 | 257,569 | 311,500 | 2,687 | 305,037 | 2,269 | 635 | 311,578 | 1916-17 |

Columns 8 to 18.—The figures are only estimates, except in the case of areas irrigated from Government canals.
(a) Full details of all crops irrigated are not available.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(BIHAR AND ORISSA)

70

Table II—continued

No. 32—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA—continued

| DISTRICT | Forests | Not available for cultivation | Culturable waste other than fallow | Current fallows | Net area cropped | Total | AREA | |
|-------------------|-----------|----------------------------------|--|--------------------|---------------------|------------|----------------------|-------------------|
| | | | | | | | Government canals | Private canals |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| Outlact | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | ... | 637,237 | 177,080 | 218,640 | 1,808,500 | 2,840,307 | 217,356 | ... |
| 1916-17 . . | ... | 637,237 | 177,080 | 230,810 | 1,291,300 | 2,310,307 | 233,218 | ... |
| Balasore | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | ... | 208,253 | 55,000 | 116,168 | 803,300 | 1,332,621 | 46,027 | ... |
| 1916-17 . . | ... | 298,253 | 55,000 | 117,468 | 801,000 | 1,332,621 | 46,887 | ... |
| Angul | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 349,027 | 421,761 | 52,500 | 26,592 | 238,800 | 1,089,280 | ... | ... |
| 1916-17 . . | 349,027 | 421,761 | 52,500 | 31,592 | 238,800 | 1,089,280 | ... | ... |
| Puri | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 72,546 | 399,500 | 271,714 | 53,000 | 799,700 | 1,599,300 | ... | 15,000 |
| 1916-17 . . | 130,436 | 344,768 | 268,561 | 55,900 | 799,700 | 1,599,360 | ... | 15,000 |
| Sambalpur | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 533,031 | 141,907 | 668,079 | 178,580 | 925,700 | 2,417,360 | ... | ... |
| 1916-17 . . | 533,034 | 141,899 | 667,564 | 172,363 | 932,500 | 2,417,360 | ... | ... |
| Hazaribagh | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 2,524,591 | 365,209 | 266,263 | 387,810 | 927,200 | 4,471,193 | ... | 60 |
| 1916-17 . . | 2,521,591 | 365,209 | 266,263 | 438,740 | 870,300 | 4,471,193 | ... | 60 |
| Ranchi | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 890,381 | 514,512 | 821,093 | 730,383 | 1,588,500 | 4,544,869 | ... | 6 |
| 1916-17 . . | 890,381 | 514,512 | 821,093 | 730,383 | 1,588,500 | 4,544,869 | ... | 6 |
| Palamau | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 167,041 | 1,544,621 | 662,407 | 215,921 | 556,400 | 3,146,396 | ... | ... |
| 1916-17 . . | 167,041 | 1,544,621 | 662,407 | 205,424 | 556,900 | 3,146,396 | ... | ... |
| Mandbhum | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 9,788 | 914,188 | 135,998 | 423,806 | 1,170,300 | 2,654,080 | ... | ... |
| 1916-17 . . | 9,788 | 914,188 | 135,998 | 353,406 | 1,240,700 | 2,654,080 | ... | ... |
| Singhbhum | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 805,278 | 372,827 | 603,430 | 28,253 | 707,600 | 2,520,388 | ... | 43 |
| 1916-17 . . | 646,021 | 296,840 | 373,818 | 151,965 | 670,900 | 2,142,544 | ... | 43 |
| Total | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 5,944,904 | 9,769,330 | 6,888,576 | 4,647,417 | 25,947,900 | 53,198,127 | 896,650 | 627,094 |
| 1916-17 . . | 5,793,757 | 9,649,390 | 6,865,793 | 4,801,440 | 25,890,400 | 52,802,786 | 813,752 | 642,028 |

See explanation given in the footnote (page 68)

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (BIHAR AND ORISSA)

| IRRIGATED FROM | | | | AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED | | | | | DISTRICT |
|-------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|---------------|----------|
| Tanks | Wells | Other sources | Total | Wheat | Other cereals and pulses | Miscellaneous food crops | Miscellaneous non-food crops | Total | |
| 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
| <i>Cuttack</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| 12,633 | 11 | 21,603 | 281,603 | ... | 247,253 | 63 | 40 | (a) 247,356 | 1915-16 |
| 12,633 | 11 | 21,603 | 267,465 | ... | 247,382 | 91 | 51 | 247,524 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Balasore</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| ... | ... | 15,000 | 61,027 | ... | 45,627 | 14,000 | 1,400 | 61,027 | 1915-16 |
| 216 | ... | 50,000 | 95,603 | ... | 45,607 | 50,452 | ... | 96,059 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Angul</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| 14,475 | ... | ... | 14,475 | 100 | 14,375 | ... | ... | 14,475 | 1915-16 |
| 14,400 | ... | ... | 14,400 | 100 | 14,375 | ... | ... | 14,475 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Puri</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| 51,600 | 2,500 | 144,700 | 213,800 | 3 | 208,200 | 4,500 | 1,100 | 213,803 | 1915-16 |
| 51,600 | 2,500 | 144,700 | 213,800 | 3 | 208,200 | 4,500 | 1,100 | 213,803 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Sambalpur</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| 55,352 | 8,531 | 2,716 | 66,599 | 150 | 61,238 | 4,126 | 1,085 | 66,599 | 1915-16 |
| 45,325 | 4,953 | 2,143 | 52,421 | 168 | 42,266 | 8,974 | 1,013 | 52,421 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Hazaribagh</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| 3,179 | 12,590 | 2,475 | 18,304 | 1,173 | 3,601 | 7,686 | 5,844 | 18,304 | 1915-16 |
| 3,179 | 12,590 | 2,475 | 18,304 | 1,173 | 3,601 | 7,686 | 5,844 | 18,304 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Ranchi</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| 339 | 2,256 | 457 | 3,058 | 64 | 736 | 1,871 | 387 | 3,058 | 1915-16 |
| 339 | 2,256 | 457 | 3,058 | 64 | 736 | 1,871 | 387 | 3,058 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Palāmau</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| 300 | 9,000 | 45,000 | 54,300 | 1,000 | 50,800 | 2,000 | 500 | 54,300 | 1915-16 |
| 300 | 9,000 | 45,000 | 54,300 | 1,000 | 50,800 | 2,000 | 500 | 54,300 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Mánbhum</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| 240,800 | 9,509 | 46,100 | 296,400 | 2,400 | 282,700 | 7,500 | 3,800 | 296,400 | 1915-16 |
| 240,800 | 9,500 | 46,100 | 296,400 | 2,400 | 282,700 | 7,500 | 3,800 | 296,400 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Singhbhum</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| 62,961 | 94 | 15,251 | 78,349 | 180 | 77,411 | 288 | 470 | 78,349 | 1915-16 |
| 8,998 | 108 | 1,171 | 5,320 | 180 | 4,880 | 215 | 45 | 5,320 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Total</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| 1,402,491 | 639,421 | 1,032,231 | 4,497,887 | 353,245 | 3,362,194 | 691,784 | 148,797 | (a) 4,561,020 | 1915-16 |
| 1,411,581 | 640,259 | 1,031,738 | 4,559,958 | 367,953 | 3,416,838 | 617,377 | 164,143 | 4,566,311 | 1916-17 |

See explanation given in the footnote (page 69)
(a) Full details of all crops irrigated are not available

Table II—continued

No. 33—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB

| DISTRICT | Forests | Not available for cultivation | Cultivable waste other than fallow | Current fallows | Net area cropped | Total | AREA | |
|-------------------|---------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------|-------------------|----------------|
| | | | | | | | Government canals | Private canals |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| <i>Hissar</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 39,563 | 115,336 | 468,261 | 1,331,758 | 1,863,601 | 3,318,810 | 276,259 | 12,794 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 39,529 | 111,332 | 412,754 | 106,608 | 2,645,348 | 3,318,661 | 281,100 | 15,095 |
| <i>Rohatak</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | 101,091 | 186,464 | 208,681 | 914,554 | 1,430,630 | 198,512 | ... |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | 101,631 | 175,793 | 13,720 | 1,116,761 | 1,437,916 | 184,061 | ... |
| <i>Gurgaon</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | 215,718 | 178,658 | 147,527 | 801,106 | 1,443,004 | 68,635 | ... |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | 215,016 | 155,746 | 21,032 | 1,051,238 | 1,443,032 | 55,935 | ... |
| <i>Karnal</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 924 | 273,975 | 597,369 | 181,515 | 997,500 | 1,901,313 | 190,840 | 23,039 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 855 | 273,384 | 576,092 | 51,109 | 1,095,885 | 1,997,415 | 153,119 | 34,861 |
| <i>Ambala</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 12,019 | 311,297 | 127,783 | 40,014 | 706,090 | 1,197,233 | 1,674 | ... |
| 1916-17 . . . | 12,019 | 309,731 | 132,016 | 26,009 | 716,310 | 1,196,105 | 1,787 | ... |
| <i>Simla</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 12,082 | 25,111 | 21,759 | 390 | 9,664 | 68,912 | ... | ... |
| 1916-17 . . . | 12,117 | 10,670 | 25,009 | 503 | 9,658 | 67,017 | ... | ... |
| <i>Kangra</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 792,556 | 3,893,553 | 266,338 | 80,996 | 506,012 | 5,530,356 | ... | 175,987 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 643,092 | 1,095,616 | 280,537 | 83,256 | 500,562 | 5,693,063 | ... | 176,914 |
| <i>Hoshiarpur</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 37,292 | 398,565 | 257,225 | 32,414 | 689,405 | 1,414,901 | 13,664 | 8,375 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 37,107 | 398,387 | 255,741 | 23,685 | 699,780 | 1,414,900 | 17,146 | 10,371 |
| <i>Jalandhar</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 1,322 | 90,991 | 97,574 | 62,033 | 606,201 | 859,021 | ... | ... |
| 1916-17 . . . | 1,322 | 92,520 | 93,913 | 13,843 | 657,338 | 858,966 | ... | ... |
| <i>Ludhiana</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 197 | 75,615 | 85,014 | 36,909 | 694,747 | 892,633 | 62,212 | ... |
| 1916-17 . . . | 197 | 75,562 | 82,231 | 11,530 | 723,133 | 892,658 | 50,821 | ... |
| <i>Ferozpur</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | 153,873 | 176,756 | 427,712 | 1,836,968 | 2,595,309 | 581,126 | 130,560 |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | 151,972 | 169,061 | 71,528 | 2,202,707 | 2,595,268 | 560,433 | 130,615 |
| <i>Multan</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 112,894 | 319,278 | 2,013,785 | 292,267 | 935,799 | 3,703,968 | 772,197 | 17,881 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 112,921 | 331,490 | 1,962,015 | 100,394 | 1,095,188 | 3,701,008 | 979,134 | 17,128 |
| <i>Jhang</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 359 | 209,621 | 1,128,099 | 233,119 | 600,518 | 2,171,716 | 394,485 | 340 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 359 | 203,289 | 1,115,006 | 141,464 | 706,608 | 2,171,726 | 411,467 | 392 |
| <i>Lypkpur</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 46,946 | 153,481 | 442,496 | 158,656 | 1,312,161 | 2,113,740 | 1,447,406 | ... |
| 1916-17 . . . | 55,727 | 153,209 | 441,235 | 86,014 | 1,383,197 | 2,123,382 | 1,463,006 | ... |

Column 2.—Includes all lands specially allotted to forest growth under the control of Government or any Local Board or Municipality.

Column 3.—This column includes 23,680 acres of river beds in Gurgaon, 15,360 acres of mountain tracts in Simla, and 3,896,960 acres of mountain tracts in Kangra. These areas are not accounted for in the village papers, and the figures are based more or less on estimates.

Column 4.—Includes large areas of Government waste not allotted for cultivation.

Column 5.—The maximum period for which land is reckoned as fallow is two years; but, as a change in classification is not generally made until the year for quadrennial statements comes round, the old classification may be retained from one to three years longer than the prescribed period. In certain districts in the south-west of the province, however, the classification is amended annually.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (PUNJAB)

| IRRIGATED FROM | | | | AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED | | | | | DISTRICT |
|----------------|--------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Tanks | Wells | Other sources | Total | Wheat | Other cereals and pulses | Miscellaneous food crops | Miscellaneous non-food crops | Total | |
| 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
| 706 245 | 4,917 1,389 | ... | 294,676 297,829 | 50,579 56,035 | 156,574 151,279 | 4,891 3,153 | 83,168 87,024 | 295,212 298,094 | Hissar 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 2 2 | 76,750 57,344 | 5,858 2,100 | 281,152 243,507 | 102,018 93,399 | 90,704 62,300 | 35,623 33,535 | 54,391 54,670 | 282,736 243,904 | Rohtak 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 91 54 | 124,014 67,489 | 1,427 7,310 | 191,167 130,794 | 43,036 30,186 | 115,988 54,354 | 9,781 10,841 | 25,641 35,529 | 194,446 130,960 | Gurgaon 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 3,713 3,049 | 102,459 91,523 | 44 87 | 320,965 312,669 | 134,693 127,676 | 102,540 96,505 | 27,326 31,269 | 59,999 59,605 | 324,567 315,035 | Karnal 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 1,958 1,483 | 18,609 17,065 | 10,242 9,089 | 32,183 29,424 | 12,056 12,220 | 12,630 8,805 | 4,709 5,553 | 3,661 3,193 | 33,056 29,771 | Ambala 1915-16 1916-17 |
| ... | ... | 814 931 | 814 931 | 220 297 | 545 576 | 19 28 | 30 33 | 814 934 | Simla 1915-16 1916-17 |
| ... | 76 94 | ... | 176,050 179,008 | 53,681 53,870 | 100,664 102,174 | 3,563 3,730 | 18,204 19,291 | 176,112 179,065 | Kangra 1915-16 1916-17 |
| ... | 50,895 58,983 | 3,754 5,029 | 82,683 91,529 | 18,082 25,503 | 44,002 41,094 | 7,429 10,071 | 15,855 18,692 | 86,948 95,360 | Hoshiarpur 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 77 195 | 376,542 371,757 | 1,353 1,328 | 377,972 373,280 | 143,683 149,839 | 95,347 93,128 | 32,507 36,618 | 114,029 112,845 | 391,316 392,430 | Jalandhar 1915-16 1916-17 |
| ... | 192,286 181,246 | ... | 254,498 232,067 | 89,929 89,062 | 83,186 80,266 | 12,125 13,318 | 70,960 55,579 | 261,200 238,225 | Ludhiana 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 5 35 | 145,014 154,778 | 122 150 | 859,857 846,041 | 269,983 218,310 | 379,080 356,175 | 16,218 18,601 | 203,967 233,211 | 869,248 856,297 | Ferozpur 1915-16 1916-17 |
| ... | 134,554 94,254 | 10,417 12,771 | 934,999 1,103,287 | 385,550 454,558 | 243,778 291,978 | 8,772 8,925 | 305,003 355,226 | 943,103 1,110,687 | Multan 1915-16 1916-17 |
| ... | 190,218 215,376 | 2,814 2,528 | 587,857 629,763 | 301,661 318,808 | 112,557 129,376 | 8,109 9,102 | 182,517 186,838 | 604,844 644,124 | Jhang 1915-16 1916-17 |
| ... | 13,706 14,909 | 1,113 2,090 | (a) 1,462,225 1,480,005 | 697,702 667,838 | 275,835 280,252 | 54,465 63,075 | 541,270 561,985 | 1,569,272 1,573,145 | Lyallpur 1915-16 1916-17 |

Columns 8 to 18 state the gross area irrigated, that is, land irrigated in both seasons is counted twice.

(a) Includes area sown twice in the year with the help of irrigation.

Table II—continued

No. 33—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE
PUNJAB—continued

| District | Forests * | Not available for cultivation * | Culturable waste other than fallow * | Current fallow * | Net area cropped | Total | AREA | |
|------------------------|--------------|--|---|------------------------|---------------------|------------|----------------------|-------------------|
| | | | | | | | Government canals | Private canals |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| <i>Montgomery</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 80,728 | 236,615 | 1,603,796 | 328,004 | 619,899 | 2,869,012 | 367,443 | 5,198 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 81,064 | 268,446 | 1,467,057 | 144,252 | 908,221 | 2,869,040 | 528,223 | 3,501 |
| <i>Lahore</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 48,308 | 186,329 | 264,051 | 201,563 | 1,028,633 | 1,750,884 | 671,088 | .. |
| 1916-17 . . . | 47,198 | 189,416 | 273,964 | 77,628 | 1,163,694 | 1,751,900 | 705,680 | ... |
| <i>Amritsar</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 2,982 | 129,805 | 105,888 | 28,242 | 731,940 | 998,857 | 338,506 | ... |
| 1916-17 . . . | 2,982 | 130,015 | 104,185 | 22,554 | 739,130 | 998,866 | 346,747 | ... |
| <i>Gurdaspur</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 5,961 | 219,954 | 113,177 | 44,516 | 785,781 | 1,169,389 | 71,333 | 34,000 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 5,961 | 219,655 | 110,795 | 26,378 | 806,590 | 1,169,379 | 74,289 | 36,809 |
| <i>Sialkot</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 1,625 | 121,057 | 208,225 | 76,630 | 850,942 | 1,261,476 | 29,155 | 6,157 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 1,386 | 123,360 | 189,576 | 58,633 | 887,551 | 1,260,508 | 51,670 | 113 |
| <i>Gujrat</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 88,299 | 198,879 | 288,446 | 130,964 | 750,624 | 1,457,212 | 12,402 | ... |
| 1916-17 . . . | 55,791 | 201,653 | 286,243 | 64,480 | 849,243 | 1,457,410 | 110,685 | ... |
| <i>Gujranwala</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 2,690 | 262,206 | 759,667 | 235,428 | 1,232,355 | 2,492,346 | 682,687 | ... |
| 1916-17 . . . | 2,690 | 267,443 | 675,021 | 146,507 | 1,400,294 | 2,491,955 | 727,875 | ... |
| <i>Shahpur</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 395,129 | 361,229 | 1,018,992 | 423,747 | 873,436 | 3,072,533 | 676,161 | 45,274 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 394,894 | 362,202 | 987,204 | 141,950 | 1,186,118 | 3,072,368 | 665,647 | 68,960 |
| <i>Jhelam</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 220,716 | 674,827 | 132,009 | 718,837 | 625,485 | 1,771,874 | ... | 187 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 220,716 | 677,640 | 128,059 | 58,360 | 687,010 | 1,771,815 | ... | 115 |
| <i>Rawalpindi</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 217,652 | 410,703 | 84,910 | 64,744 | 533,820 | 1,311,829 | ... | ... |
| 1916-17 . . . | 217,595 | 410,335 | 87,124 | 45,513 | 551,257 | 1,311,824 | ... | 2,199 |
| <i>Attock</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 226,714 | 1,163,608 | 213,850 | 324,200 | 755,869 | 2,702,241 | ... | 8,381 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 226,438 | 1,160,515 | 218,513 | 147,335 | 949,198 | 2,701,999 | ... | 9,082 |
| <i>Midnawali</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | 625,133 | 2,107,330 | 339,693 | 372,352 | 3,444,508 | 3,148 | 13,766 |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | 622,320 | 2,088,813 | 49,601 | 681,139 | 3,441,873 | 8,937 | 12,997 |
| <i>Dera Ghazi Khan</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 10,026 | 953,129 | 1,363,004 | 656,132 | 492,759 | 3,475,050 | 210,017 | ... |
| 1916-17 . . . | 10,026 | 957,596 | 1,297,474 | 383,657 | 832,272 | 3,481,025 | 265,558 | ... |
| <i>Musaffargarh</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 47,645 | 420,293 | 2,355,457 | 154,737 | 589,177 | 3,567,309 | 377,338 | ... |
| 1916-17 . . . | 47,615 | 421,507 | 2,354,558 | 79,821 | 663,413 | 3,566,914 | 398,243 | ... |
| <i>Total</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 2,404,629 | 12,297,147 | 16,706,444 | 6,331,328 | 22,348,689 | 60,088,237 | 7,444,317 | 482,755 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 2,229,901 | 12,546,095 | 16,143,824 | 2,296,418 | 25,938,743 | 60,159,886 | 8,071,588 | 521,182 |

* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 72)

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(PUNJAB)

| IRRIGATED FROM | | | | AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED | | | | | DISTRICT |
|----------------|-----------|---------------|------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|------------|-----------------|
| Tanks | Wells | Other sources | Total | Wheat | Other cereals and pulses | Miscellaneous food crops | Miscellaneous / non-food crops | Total | |
| 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
| ... | 230,291 | 5,608 | 608,539 | 245,146 | 143,267 | 7,046 | 233,913 | 629,372 | Montgomery |
| ... | 257,002 | 7,862 | 796,068 | 324,237 | 171,867 | 8,033 | 310,104 | 814,841 | 1915-16 |
| 553 | 213,012 | 793 | 885,446 | 344,913 | 195,955 | 46,378 | 337,270 | 924,534 | Lahore |
| 501 | 218,367 | ... | 921,548 | 338,963 | 208,136 | 43,145 | 353,786 | 954,030 | 1916-17 |
| ... | 228,131 | 2,423 | 561,080 | 207,261 | 133,470 | 40,359 | 218,439 | 604,529 | Amritsar |
| ... | 214,331 | 4,917 | 565,995 | 205,661 | 137,476 | 43,667 | 207,446 | 594,250 | 1915-16 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1916-17 |
| 3,101 | 133,556 | 331 | 242,321 | 74,976 | 85,184 | 32,540 | 55,616 | 248,316 | Gurdaspur |
| 3,216 | 128,627 | 534 | 243,475 | 81,156 | 78,510 | 41,120 | 46,961 | 247,747 | 1915-16 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1916-17 |
| ... | 405,212 | 21,091 | 401,615 | 226,541 | 109,711 | 33,584 | 115,010 | 481,846 | Sialkot |
| ... | 393,766 | 39,425 | 484,974 | 231,749 | 132,845 | 39,317 | 102,777 | 506,688 | 1915-16 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1916-17 |
| 20 | 188,163 | 456 | 201,011 | 97,197 | 36,671 | 11,603 | 66,535 | 212,008 | Gujrat |
| ... | 152,009 | 78 | 262,772 | 143,058 | 46,701 | 13,205 | 66,550 | 274,524 | 1915-16 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1916-17 |
| 374 | 328,548 | 6,073 | 1,017,082 | 429,497 | 273,975 | 37,191 | 301,852 | 1,015,515 | Gujranwala |
| 1,153 | 317,929 | 9,038 | 1,055,995 | 435,758 | 323,464 | 40,458 | 269,941 | 1,075,621 | 1915-16 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1916-17 |
| ... | 106,185 | 2,159 | 820,779 | 396,050 | 123,325 | 14,685 | 329,215 | 863,275 | Shahpur |
| ... | 107,721 | 1,717 | 844,015 | 393,796 | 133,274 | 17,334 | 323,390 | 867,794 | 1915-16 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1916-17 |
| ... | 25,603 | 1,814 | 27,601 | 11,206 | 7,815 | 2,988 | 7,446 | 29,455 | Jhelam |
| ... | 23,801 | 1,691 | 25,667 | 11,243 | 5,795 | 2,422 | 8,105 | 27,565 | 1915-16 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1916-17 |
| ... | 4,480 | 4,952 | 9,432 | 2,073 | 5,007 | 1,262 | 1,219 | 9,501 | Rawalpindi |
| ... | 4,727 | 2,390 | 9,316 | 2,150 | 4,240 | 1,178 | 1,922 | 9,490 | 1915-16 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1916-17 |
| ... | 49,757 | 3,349 | 61,487 | 14,594 | 35,194 | 4,014 | 9,827 | 63,629 | Attock |
| ... | 50,946 | 3,344 | 63,372 | 13,762 | 36,207 | 3,344 | 13,264 | 66,577 | 1915-16 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1916-17 |
| ... | 40,297 | 121 | 57,332 | 33,204 | 10,833 | 2,459 | 8,054 | 59,550 | Midanwali |
| ... | 39,294 | 167 | 61,395 | 42,180 | 10,441 | 3,941 | 7,030 | 64,192 | 1915-16 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1916-17 |
| 366 | 77,136 | 25,005 | 312,526 | 113,851 | 142,405 | 2,978 | 53,587 | 312,861 | Dera Ghazi Khan |
| 185 | 53,807 | 22,360 | 342,414 | 111,048 | 175,611 | 2,518 | 53,424 | 342,601 | 1915-16 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1916-17 |
| ... | 138,961 | 21,309 | 537,603 | 264,271 | 166,263 | 8,619 | 101,424 | 540,577 | Muzaffargarh |
| ... | 144,432 | 22,277 | 564,942 | 266,512 | 169,223 | 8,189 | 123,917 | 567,876 | 1915-16 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1916-17 |
| 10,966 | 3,605,404 | 133,412 | 11,670,884 | 4,773,581 | 3,292,574 | 471,243 | 3,521,902 | 12,059,300 | Total |
| 10,118 | 3,433,076 | 159,751 | 12,195,715 | 4,934,509 | 3,382,057 | 527,343 | 3,677,938 | 12,521,347 | 1915-16 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1916-17 |

See explanation given in the footnote (page 73)

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(UPPER BURMA)

76

Table II—*continued*

No. 34—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN
UPPER BURMA

| DISTRICT | Forests | Not available for cultivation | Culturable waste other than fallow | Current fallow | Net area cropped | Total | AREA | |
|-----------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------|--|-------------------|---------------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------------|
| | | | | | | | Government canals | Private canals |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| <i>Mandalay</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 278,642 | 814,004 | 8,860 | 88,625 | 178,728 | 1,863,859 | 75,644 | ... |
| 1916-17 . . | 278,642 | 814,001 | 7,312 | 78,755 | 185,146 | 1,863,859 | 77,382 | ... |
| <i>Bhamo</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 507,520 | 2,032,193 | 821,271 | 972,920 | 84,336 | 4,418,240 | ... | 12,174 |
| 1916-17 . . | 507,520 | 2,032,193 | 816,640 | 973,417 | 88,470 | 4,418,240 | ... | 12,544 |
| <i>Mgithkyina</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 326,411 | 4,927,152 | 1,717,619 | 7,159 | 47,579 | 7,025,920 | .. | 8,582 |
| 1916-17 . . | 397,804 | 4,927,152 | 1,636,273 | 5,931 | 58,760 | 7,025,920 | ... | 8,931 |
| <i>Katha</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 1,377,790 | 2,149,129 | 727,314 | 20,937 | 205,470 | 4,480,640 | ... | 68,441 |
| 1916-17 . . | 1,377,790 | 2,149,129 | 728,118 | 30,937 | 194,666 | 4,480,640 | ... | 62,249 |
| <i>Ruby Mines</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 366,745 | 653,447 | 162,859 | 2,686 | 10,813 | 1,196,550 | ... | 2,781 |
| 1916-17 . . | 366,745 | 653,447 | 164,507 | 2,691 | 9,160 | 1,196,550 | ... | 2,286 |
| <i>Shwebo</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 483,200 | 1,293,576 | 844,897 | 399,190 | 646,097 | 3,656,960 | 172,210 | 184 |
| 1916-17 . . | 483,200 | 1,283,531 | 837,838 | 418,014 | 634,382 | 3,656,960 | 169,934 | 3,707 |
| <i>Sagaing</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | ... | 178,349 | 223,145 | 310,490 | 455,490 | 1,167,924 | 4,089 | ... |
| 1916-17 . . | ... | 177,023 | 218,711 | 270,433 | 501,757 | 1,167,924 | 3,519 | ... |
| <i>Lower Chindwin</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 467,787 | 588,404 | 360,622 | 356,971 | 453,416 | 2,227,200 | ... | 4,978 |
| 1916-17 . . | 467,787 | 581,159 | 362,092 | 317,389 | 493,773 | 2,227,200 | ... | 3,655 |
| <i>Upper Chindwin</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 1,676,160 | 2,975,461 | 1,981,920 | 16,136 | 94,048 | 6,743,725 | ... | 141 |
| 1916-17 . . | 1,806,720 | 2,844,901 | 1,981,503 | 12,131 | 98,470 | 6,743,725 | ... | 141 |

NOTE.—For tracts outside the surveyed area the figures are based on estimates framed in the best manner possible.
Column 2.—The area entered in this column is that given in the Forest Administration Report, and includes reserved forests and fuel reserves. Estimates of the forest areas in certain hill tracts are also included. The forest areas in the Shan States, which are included in the Forest Administration Report, are excluded from this table, no returns of agricultural statistics being prepared for those States.
Column 3.—In settled tracts the unculturable area is taken from settlement registers, but in unsettled tracts it is obtained from the best source available.
Column 4.—Includes land thrown out of cultivation and abandoned. Groves, not classed in the cropped area, and bamboos, when not grown in forest areas, are also included in this column.
Column 5.—Includes only such land left uncultivated as is actually in the possession of cultivators. In Lower Burma (excluding the Thayetmyo district) such lands are assessed at privileged rates, but in Upper Burma and in Thayetmyo no assessment is levied on land left uncultivated.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (UPPER BURMA)

| IRRIGATED FROM | | | | AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED | | | | | District |
|------------------|----------------|------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Tanks | Wells | Other sources | Total | Wheat | Other cereals and pulses | Miscellaneous food crops | Miscellaneous non-food crops | Total | |
| 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
| 1,766 1,239 | 3,183 3,417 | 6,822 7,486 | 87,414 89,621 | ... | 88,581 88,820 | 165 2,886 | 20 18 | 88,716 91,734 | Mandalay 1915-16 1916-17 |
| ... | ... | ... | 12,174 12,544 | ... | 12,174 12,544 | ... | ... | 12,174 12,544 | Bhamo 1915-16 1916-17 |
| ... | ... | ... | 8,582 8,331 | ... | 8,582 8,331 | ... | ... | 8,582 8,331 | Mysitkyira 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 178 178 | ... | 4,586 4,503 | 68,205 67,020 | ... | 68,259 67,042 | ... | ... | 68,259 67,042 | Katha 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 220 220 | ... | 3,001 2,456 | ... | ... | 3,001 2,456 | ... | ... | 3,001 2,456 | Ruby Mines 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 15,585 11,889 | 271 287 | 14,713 13,441 | 202,063 199,258 | ... | 202,722 198,952 | ... | ... | 202,722 198,952 | Shwabo 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 3,655 0,740 | 1,892 1,927 | 2,832 3,116 | 12,408 15,301 | ... | 12,241 14,772 | ... | ... | 12,241 14,772 | Sagaing 1915-16 1916-17 |
| ... | 1,709 3,057 | 10,221 13,286 | 16,906 18,948 | ... | 10,018 17,561 | ... | ... | 10,018 17,561 | Lower Chindwin 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 4,404 4,483 | ... | 11,801 12,652 | 18,406 17,276 | ... | 19,143 17,276 | ... | ... | 19,143 17,276 | Upper Chindwin 1915-16 1916-17 |

Columns 14 to 18.—Include only crops actually irrigated; for instance, where an unirrigated crop of sesamum is taken off land which is afterwards irrigated and planted with paddy, the area grown with sesamum is not included in this column

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(UPPER BURMA)

78

Table II--continued

No. 34--CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN UPPER BURMA--continued

| DISTRICT | Forests * | Not available for cultivation * | Culturable waste other than fallow * | Current fallow * | Net area cropped | Total | AREA | |
|----------------------------|--------------|--|---|------------------------|---------------------|------------|----------------------|-------------------|
| | | | | | | | Government canals | Private canals |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| <i>Pakokku</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 830,699 | 1,850,803 | 487,626 | 338,278 | 468,887 | 3,976,093 | ... | 11,506 |
| 1916-17 . . | 842,219 | 1,839,959 | 493,368 | 299,417 | 501,130 | 3,976,093 | ... | 12,814 |
| <i>Minbu</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 939,813 | 570,902 | 138,072 | 210,263 | 254,761 | 2,113,811 | 91,109 | 11,501 |
| 1916-17 . . | 939,813 | 570,902 | 134,638 | 198,983 | 269,477 | 2,113,811 | 101,921 | 11,906 |
| <i>Magwe</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 379,292 | 606,170 | 174,714 | 514,499 | 446,063 | 2,120,738 | ... | 63,341 |
| 1916-17 . . | 383,452 | 657,548 | 212,870 | 551,289 | 548,129 | 2,353,288 | ... | 65,435 |
| <i>Kyaukse</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 227,840 | 255,599 | 77,586 | 77,764 | 181,534 | 820,323 | 135,257 | ... |
| 1916-17 . . | 227,840 | 255,599 | 76,164 | 66,381 | 194,349 | 920,323 | 141,107 | ... |
| <i>Meiktila</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 267,870 | 189,819 | 303,225 | 316,394 | 358,250 | 1,435,558 | ... | 539 |
| 1916-17 . . | 267,870 | 189,819 | 297,274 | 270,757 | 409,838 | 1,435,558 | ... | 735 |
| <i>Yamethin</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 902,532 | 234,658 | 875,576 | 174,265 | 368,398 | 2,555,429 | 9,564 | 22,468 |
| 1916-17 . . | 900,433 | 234,658 | 882,245 | 141,456 | 396,637 | 2,555,429 | 13,212 | 22,392 |
| <i>Myingyan</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 87,162 | 412,507 | 190,362 | 581,602 | 668,300 | 1,939,933 | ... | 2,903 |
| 1916-17 . . | 87,162 | 412,507 | 187,717 | 489,167 | 579,703 | 1,756,256 | ... | 3,036 |
| <i>Chin Hills</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 3,774,018 | 1,274,741 | 28,053 | ... | 43,188 | 5,120,000 | ... | ... |
| 1916-17 . . | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Pakokku Hill Tracts</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | ... | 31,428 | 1,898,096 | ... | 10,476 | 1,440,000 | ... | ... |
| 1916-17 . . | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Total</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 12,393,481 | 21,028,342 | 10,521,817 | 4,383,179 | 4,976,084 | 53,802,903 | 487,873 | 204,534 |
| 1916-17 . . | 13,109,015 | 20,929,700 | 10,463,402 | 4,127,148 | 5,222,511 | 53,851,776 | 507,075 | 209,181 |

* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 76)
Column 6.--Of the total net cropped area (5,242,511 acres) entered in this column for 1916-17 for Upper Burma, 4,803,363 acres are based on actual returns and 419,148 acres on estimates.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (UPPER BURMA)

| IRRIGATED FROM | | | | AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED | | | | | DISTRICT |
|----------------------------|--------|---------------|-----------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| Tanks | Wells | Other sources | Total | Wheat | Other cereals and pulses | Miscellaneous food crops | Miscellaneous non-food crops | Total | |
| 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
| <i>Pakokku</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| ... | 795 | 1,295 | 13,596 | ... | 14,284 | 552 | 63 | 14,899 | 1915-16 |
| ... | 908 | 987 | 14,709 | ... | 15,683 | 641 | 53 | 16,377 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Minbu</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| 722 | 160 | ... | 103,492 | ... | 103,831 | 982 | 160 | 104,923 | 1915-16 |
| 991 | 187 | ... | 115,005 | ... | 116,909 | 2,829 | 175 | 118,913 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Magwe</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| 2,444 | 328 | 414 | 66,522 | ... | 65,992 | 544 | 76 | 66,522 | 1915-16 |
| 2,992 | 831 | 205 | 69,463 | ... | 68,520 | 1,216 | 62 | 69,798 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Kyaukse</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| 1,614 | 208 | 628 | 187,707 | ... | 126,768 | 28,588 | 205 | 155,561 | 1915-16 |
| 1,980 | 212 | 972 | 144,271 | ... | 134,490 | 31,360 | 225 | 166,075 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Meiktila</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| 77,083 | 1,953 | ... | 79,575 | ... | 77,503 | 1,912 | 100 | 79,575 | 1915-16 |
| 118,678 | 2,892 | ... | 121,605 | ... | 119,475 | 2,232 | 100 | 121,807 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Tamthlin</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| 38,537 | 1,480 | 78,724 | 150,773 | ... | 149,259 | 2,770 | 95 | 152,133 | 1915-16 |
| 49,424 | 2,015 | 81,093 | 158,136 | ... | 166,125 | 1,913 | 99 | 168,136 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Mingyan</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| 9,707 | 2,545 | 1,026 | 16,181 | ... | 14,524 | 2,788 | 41 | 17,348 | 1915-16 |
| 5,851 | 3,496 | 1,057 | 18,140 | ... | 13,018 | 546 | 29 | 14,223 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Chin Hills</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | { 1915-16 |
| | | | | | | | | | { 1916-17 |
| <i>Pakokku Hill Tracts</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | { 1915-16 |
| | | | | | | | | | { 1916-17 |
| <i>Total</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| 155,074 | 14,519 | 138,065 | 995,965 | ... | 982,882 | 39,045 | 842 | 1,023,619 | 1915-16 |
| 204,665 | 17,729 | 188,837 | 1,077,487 | ... | 1,051,634 | 45,923 | 888 | 1,108,440 | 1916-17 |

See explanation given in the footnote (page 77)

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(LOWER BURMA)

80

Table II—continued

No. 35—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN
LOWER BURMA

| DISTRICT | Forests | Not available for cultivation | Culturable waste other than fallow | Current fallow | Net area cropped | Total | AREA | |
|------------------------|---------|-------------------------------------|--|-------------------|---------------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------------|
| | | | | | | | Government canals | Private canals |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| <i>Akyab</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | ... | 961,621 | 1,498,488 | 121,188 | 705,743 | 3,287,010 | ... | ... |
| 1916-17 . . | 188 | 961,621 | 1,190,132 | 125,680 | 709,119 | 3,287,010 | ... | ... |
| <i>Northern Arakan</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | ... | 129,121 | 2,908,115 | ... | 11,762 | 3,348,998 | ... | ... |
| 1916-17 . . | 5,354 | 429,121 | 2,908,146 | ... | 11,377 | 3,348,998 | ... | ... |
| <i>Kyaukpadaung</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 12,870 | 2,466,057 | 109,295 | 14,985 | 201,543 | 2,807,680 | ... | ... |
| 1916-17 . . | 12,800 | 2,466,057 | 109,751 | 26,603 | 192,459 | 2,807,680 | ... | ... |
| <i>Sandoway</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | ... | 3,302,000 | 29,421 | 4,103 | 86,236 | 2,421,760 | ... | ... |
| 1916-17 . . | ... | 2,902,000 | 27,018 | 1,909 | 87,833 | 2,421,760 | ... | ... |
| <i>Rangoon Town</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | ... | 40,711 | 634 | 353 | 6,901 | 48,602 | ... | ... |
| 1916-17 . . | ... | 41,904 | 596 | 161 | 6,001 | 48,602 | ... | ... |
| <i>Insein</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 288,604 | 107,359 | 263,652 | 29,342 | 529,379 | 1,218,336 | ... | ... |
| 1916-17 . . | 288,594 | 109,339 | 257,791 | 31,820 | 530,792 | 1,218,336 | ... | ... |
| <i>Hanthawaddy</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 52,238 | 198,031 | 107,429 | 43,971 | 799,070 | 1,191,739 | ... | ... |
| 1916-17 . . | 43,890 | 193,614 | 115,008 | 47,809 | 794,418 | 1,191,739 | ... | ... |
| <i>Pegu</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 915,298 | 585,788 | 191,813 | 32,202 | 828,829 | 3,556,160 | ... | ... |
| 1916-17 . . | 915,298 | 585,775 | 177,491 | 28,554 | 849,039 | 2,556,160 | ... | ... |
| <i>Tharawadi</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 516,752 | 237,845 | 524,319 | 27,341 | 526,280 | 1,892,537 | ... | ... |
| 1916-17 . . | 516,756 | 237,845 | 518,589 | 24,651 | 534,746 | 1,892,537 | ... | ... |
| <i>Prome</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 609,851 | 649,381 | 223,203 | 12,721 | 370,507 | 1,865,668 | ... | 8,360 |
| 1916-17 . . | 609,851 | 649,381 | 219,711 | 13,289 | 373,486 | 1,865,668 | ... | 8,345 |
| <i>Maubin</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | ... | 153,269 | 421,741 | 46,219 | 430,478 | 1,054,707 | ... | ... |
| 1916-17 . . | ... | 156,044 | 416,887 | 48,199 | 433,577 | 1,054,707 | ... | ... |
| <i>Pyawb</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 357,120 | 235,631 | 101,678 | 39,780 | 640,823 | 1,375,032 | ... | ... |
| 1916-17 . . | 357,120 | 238,047 | 91,267 | 35,711 | 652,887 | 1,375,032 | ... | ... |

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 76)

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (LOWER BURMA)

| IRRIGATED FROM | | | | AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED | | | | | DISTRICT |
|------------------------|-------|---------------|--------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|--------|----------|
| Tanks | Wells | Other sources | Total | Wheat | Other cereals and pulses | Miscellaneous food crops | Miscellaneous non-food crops | Total | |
| 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
| <i>Akyab</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| ... | ... | 145 | 145 | ... | 145 | ... | ... | 145 | 1915-16 |
| ... | ... | 146 | 146 | ... | 146 | ... | ... | 146 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Northern Arakan</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1915-16 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1916-17 |
| <i>Kyaukpadaung</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1915-16 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1916-17 |
| <i>Sandoway</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1915-16 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1916-17 |
| <i>Rangoon Town</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 178 | ... | 195 | ... | ... | 195 | ... | 195 | 1915-16 |
| 17 | 180 | ... | 197 | ... | ... | 191 | 6 | 197 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Insein</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| ... | 325 | 2 | 327 | ... | ... | 221 | 106 | 327 | 1915-16 |
| ... | 335 | 6 | 341 | ... | ... | 240 | 101 | 341 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Hanthawaddy</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| ... | 98 | ... | 98 | ... | ... | ... | 98 | 98 | 1915-16 |
| ... | 96 | ... | 96 | ... | ... | ... | 96 | 96 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Pegu</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| ... | 6 | 12,929 | 12,935 | ... | 12,935 | ... | ... | 12,935 | 1915-16 |
| ... | 6 | 15,707 | 15,713 | ... | 15,713 | ... | ... | 15,713 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Tharawadi</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1915-16 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1916-17 |
| <i>Prome</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| 1,616 | 667 | 44,707 | 55,859 | ... | 54,091 | 332 | 336 | 55,859 | 1915-16 |
| 1,636 | 642 | 45,093 | 55,716 | ... | 55,441 | ... | 275 | 55,716 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Maubin</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 86 | 191 | 291 | ... | ... | ... | 291 | 291 | 1915-16 |
| 7 | 70 | 215 | 292 | ... | ... | ... | 292 | 292 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Pyawbun</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| ... | 3 | 6 | 9 | ... | ... | 3 | 6 | 9 | 1915-16 |
| ... | 3 | 5 | 8 | ... | ... | 1 | 7 | 8 | 1916-17 |

See explanation given in the footnote (page 77)

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(LOWER BURMA)

82

Table II—continued

No. 35—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN
LOWER BURMA—continued

| District | Forests * | Not available for cultivation * | Culturable waste other than fallow * | Current fallow * | Net area cropped | Total | AREA | |
|------------------|--------------|--|---|------------------------|---------------------|------------|----------------------|-------------------|
| | | | | | | | Government canals | Private canals |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| <i>Bassein</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 405,120 | 861,310 | 599,176 | 65,578 | 709,822 | 2,641,036 | ... | ... |
| 1916-17 . . | 405,120 | 837,469 | 601,970 | 76,032 | 720,020 | 2,610,620 | ... | ... |
| <i>Henzada</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 579,014 | 617,810 | 130,474 | 24,251 | 586,337 | 1,837,916 | ... | 3,719 |
| 1916-17 . . | 579,160 | 617,810 | 126,825 | 30,353 | 581,084 | 1,838,332 | ... | 3,650 |
| <i>Myaungmya</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 280,340 | 223,459 | 462,233 | 52,471 | 672,788 | 1,691,344 | ... | ... |
| 1916-17 . . | 280,340 | 223,459 | 447,190 | 18,353 | 691,993 | 1,691,314 | ... | ... |
| <i>Thayetmyo</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 406,236 | 1,838,020 | 545,013 | 43,110 | 201,004 | 3,040,032 | 297 | 10,332 |
| 1916-17 . . | 406,236 | 1,838,020 | 533,749 | 66,129 | 190,313 | 3,040,032 | 297 | 9,805 |
| <i>Amherst</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 832,902 | 1,701,882 | 1,435,534 | 59,903 | 437,519 | 4,517,700 | ... | ... |
| 1916-17 . . | 832,902 | 1,701,882 | 1,430,450 | 62,969 | 439,557 | 4,517,760 | ... | ... |
| <i>Tavoy</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 515,483 | 1,821,507 | 906,800 | 9,040 | 144,285 | 3,397,120 | ... | ... |
| 1916-17 . . | 521,838 | 1,821,507 | 897,839 | 9,747 | 146,089 | 3,397,120 | ... | ... |
| <i>Mergui</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 224,763 | 3,503,259 | 2,393,945 | 12,173 | 125,815 | 6,264,960 | ... | ... |
| 1916-17 . . | 221,763 | 3,503,259 | 2,397,833 | 12,763 | 126,332 | 6,264,960 | ... | ... |
| <i>Toungoo</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 915,200 | 2,205,131 | 270,061 | 36,422 | 432,482 | 3,949,299 | ... | 609 |
| 1916-17 . . | 919,630 | 2,290,654 | 263,584 | 43,752 | 431,029 | 3,949,299 | ... | 7,187 |
| <i>Thaton</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 182,292 | 442,372 | 1,752,919 | 50,694 | 716,043 | 3,144,820 | ... | ... |
| 1916-17 . . | 182,292 | 442,372 | 1,741,748 | 47,103 | 730,805 | 3,144,820 | ... | ... |
| <i>Salween</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 81,020 | 1,578,312 | 16,367 | ... | 29,041 | 1,706,240 | ... | ... |
| 1916-17 . . | 143,351 | 1,516,701 | 16,900 | ... | 29,288 | 1,706,240 | ... | ... |
| <i>Total</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 7,176,023 | 23,150,409 | 14,904,615 | 730,859 | 9,219,880 | 55,201,786 | 297 | 23,029 |
| 1916-17 . . | 7,245,938 | 23,064,381 | 14,790,227 | 784,542 | 9,316,693 | 55,201,786 | 297 | 23,987 |

* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 76)

Column 6.—Of the total not cropped area (9,316,693 acres) entered in this column for 1916-17 for Lower Burma, 8,722,604 acres are based on actual returns and 594,094 acres on estimates.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (LOWER BURMA)

| IRRIGATED FROM | | | | AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED | | | | | District |
|----------------|-------|---------------|---------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|---------|----------|
| Tanks | Wells | Other sources | Total | Wheat | Other cereals and pulses | Miscellaneous food crops | Miscellaneous non-food crops | Total | |
| 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| Bassein | | | | | | | | | |
| ... | 161 | 2,225 | 2,386 | ... | 2,007 | 201 | 186 | 2,394 | 1915-16 |
| ... | 182 | 3,444 | 3,626 | ... | 3,189 | 263 | 174 | 3,626 | 1916-17 |
| Henzada | | | | | | | | | |
| ... | 328 | 838 | 4,880 | ... | 4,248 | ... | 632 | 4,880 | 1915-16 |
| ... | 331 | 1,115 | 5,096 | ... | 4,546 | ... | 550 | 5,096 | 1916-17 |
| Myaungmya | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 43 | 68 | 112 | ... | ... | 19 | 93 | 112 | 1915-16 |
| 1 | 40 | 116 | 157 | ... | ... | 71 | 86 | 157 | 1916-17 |
| Thayetmya | | | | | | | | | |
| 1,368 | 193 | 150 | 12,340 | ... | 12,688 | 25 | 131 | 12,844 | 1915-16 |
| 1,347 | 200 | 148 | 11,797 | ... | 12,133 | 63 | 107 | 12,303 | 1916-17 |
| Amherst | | | | | | | | | |
| ... | 223 | 8,144 | 8,367 | ... | 8,144 | ... | 223 | 8,367 | 1915-16 |
| ... | 406 | 8,406 | 8,812 | ... | 8,406 | ... | 406 | 8,812 | 1916-17 |
| Tavoy | | | | | | | | | |
| ... | ... | 894 | 894 | ... | 894 | ... | ... | 894 | 1915-16 |
| ... | ... | 840 | 840 | ... | 840 | ... | ... | 840 | 1916-17 |
| Merqu | | | | | | | | | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1915-16 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1916-17 |
| Toungoo | | | | | | | | | |
| ... | ... | 46,120 | 46,729 | ... | 37,483 | 7,916 | 1,330 | 46,729 | 1915-16 |
| ... | ... | 66,837 | 74,024 | ... | 64,743 | 8,181 | 1,100 | 74,024 | 1916-17 |
| Thaton | | | | | | | | | |
| ... | 289 | 17,460 | 17,749 | ... | 17,460 | ... | 289 | 17,749 | 1915-16 |
| ... | 275 | 18,001 | 18,276 | ... | 17,994 | 4 | 278 | 18,276 | 1916-17 |
| Salween | | | | | | | | | |
| ... | ... | 288 | 288 | ... | 288 | ... | ... | 288 | 1915-16 |
| ... | ... | 288 | 288 | ... | 288 | ... | ... | 288 | 1916-17 |
| Total | | | | | | | | | |
| 3,016 | 2,008 | 184,162 | 163,112 | ... | 150,983 | 8,912 | 3,721 | 163,616 | 1915-16 |
| 3,008 | 2,706 | 160,367 | 195,425 | ... | 183,439 | 9,014 | 3,478 | 195,931 | 1916-17 |

See explanation given in the footnote (page 77)

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(CENTRAL PROVINCES)

84

Table II—continued

No. 36—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES

| DISTRICT | Forests | Not available for cultivation | Culturable waste other than fallow | Current fallows | Net area cropped | Total | Area | |
|--------------------|-----------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------|-------------------|----------------|
| | | | | | | | Government canals | Private canals |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| <i>Saugor</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 479,233 | 127,066 | 870,150 | 59,751 | 980,878 | 2,523,063 | ... | ... |
| 1916-17 . . | 479,084 | 127,827 | 871,176 | 88,605 | 958,690 | 2,525,281 | ... | ... |
| <i>Damoh</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 507,086 | 223,217 | 438,490 | 69,417 | 567,331 | 1,800,571 | ... | ... |
| 1916-17 . . | 507,086 | 222,088 | 436,538 | 70,732 | 554,637 | 1,800,581 | ... | ... |
| <i>Jubbulpore</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 218,460 | 379,460 | 637,334 | 229,410 | 1,039,320 | 2,501,023 | ... | ... |
| 1916-17 . . | 218,065 | 379,902 | 631,114 | 212,291 | 1,059,210 | 2,503,618 | 3,728 | ... |
| <i>Mandla</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 1,203,181 | 308,101 | 756,208 | 217,511 | 750,816 | 3,235,823 | ... | ... |
| 1916-17 . . | 1,203,514 | 308,154 | 751,466 | 244,850 | 727,839 | 3,235,823 | ... | ... |
| <i>Seoni</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 520,562 | 137,511 | 512,009 | 138,565 | 802,076 | 2,142,523 | ... | ... |
| 1916-17 . . | 520,561 | 131,635 | 524,031 | 170,051 | 804,251 | 2,150,532 | ... | ... |
| <i>Narsinghpur</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 159,392 | 87,870 | 381,576 | 32,061 | 601,762 | 1,265,601 | ... | ... |
| 1916-17 . . | 159,392 | 88,011 | 385,258 | 35,200 | 597,798 | 1,265,654 | ... | ... |
| <i>Hoshangabad</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 608,740 | 133,279 | 590,229 | 61,547 | 961,970 | 2,364,765 | ... | ... |
| 1916-17 . . | 608,720 | 133,326 | 599,253 | 72,816 | 950,752 | 2,364,807 | ... | ... |
| <i>Nimar</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 1,078,721 | 168,917 | 495,527 | 52,061 | 907,321 | 2,702,550 | ... | ... |
| 1916-17 . . | 1,078,690 | 168,671 | 491,937 | 66,144 | 897,177 | 2,702,628 | ... | ... |
| <i>Detul</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 759,183 | 190,449 | 644,460 | 154,606 | 747,504 | 2,496,203 | ... | ... |
| 1916-17 . . | 758,916 | 188,054 | 637,428 | 160,629 | 760,543 | 2,495,570 | ... | ... |
| <i>Chhindwara</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 425,523 | 341,370 | 991,788 | 150,158 | 1,017,495 | 2,926,321 | ... | ... |
| 1916-17 . . | 425,461 | 267,610 | 990,764 | 220,288 | 1,024,011 | 2,928,173 | ... | ... |

Column 2—Shows the areas administered by the Forest Department; but the figures differ from those in the forest administration report, because the actual area of the forest is not known owing to incomplete survey, also because excisions made have not yet been taken note of in the forest registers, and because in many cases raiyatwari villages settled, thekadar villages surveyed, clearance leased villages earned in proprietary rights, and villages purchased under the waste-land sale rules, have not as yet been finally disforested and struck off the forest registers. In the case of the Chanda, Drug, Raipur, and Bilaspur districts this column also includes all areas in the zamindars' estates which fall outside the surveyed villages of those estates. These areas are almost wholly under forest and include only a negligible proportion of sparse and shifting cultivation.

Column 3—States areas covered with water, hill, or rock, and land occupied by buildings and roads.

Column 4—States (1) the waste area within holdings (including fallows of more than three years), (2) land under tree forest which is not administered under any Act dealing with forests, (3) land under scrub jungle or grass, and (4) groves not included in holdings.

Column 5—Land which has been fallow for not more than three years is reckoned as current fallow.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (CENTRAL PROVINCES)

| IRRIGATED FROM | | | | AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED | | | | | DISTRICT |
|----------------|--------|---------------|--------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|--------|--------------------|
| Tanks | Wells | Other sources | Total | Wheat | Other cereals and pulses | Miscellaneous food crops | Miscellaneous non-food crops | Total | |
| 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
| | | | | | | | | | <i>Saugor</i> |
| 216 | 6,682 | 378 | 7,226 | 3,776 | 1,445 | 1,907 | 98 | 7,226 | 1915-16 |
| 344 | 4,935 | 289 | 5,578 | 2,035 | 1,021 | 1,852 | 70 | 5,578 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | <i>Damoh</i> |
| 815 | 1,575 | 667 | 3,057 | 917 | 418 | 1,076 | 16 | 3,057 | 1915-16 |
| 985 | 1,310 | 574 | 2,819 | 772 | 509 | 1,538 | ... | 2,819 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | <i>Jubbulpore</i> |
| 3,478 | 2,678 | 800 | 6,956 | 2,333 | 1,505 | 3,037 | 81 | 6,956 | 1915-16 |
| 114 | 2,630 | 671 | 7,143 | 1,858 | 2,367 | 2,870 | 48 | 7,143 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | <i>Mandla</i> |
| 59 | 467 | 621 | 1,147 | 25 | 5 | 1,117 | ... | 1,147 | 1915-16 |
| 61 | 442 | 526 | 1,029 | 5 | ... | 1,024 | ... | 1,029 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | <i>Seoni</i> |
| 14,350 | 1,117 | 3,965 | 19,432 | 1917 | 17,973 | 1,254 | 15 | 19,432 | 1915-16 |
| 6,376 | 1,188 | 2,862 | 10,426 | 37 | 9,138 | 1,231 | 20 | 10,426 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | <i>Narsinghpur</i> |
| 4 | 2,504 | 319 | 2,827 | 952 | 38 | 1,821 | 16 | 2,827 | 1915-16 |
| 4 | 2,101 | 226 | 2,331 | 765 | 47 | 1,510 | 3 | 2,331 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | <i>Hoshangabad</i> |
| ... | 3,597 | 515 | 4,112 | 1,625 | 112 | 1,077 | 698 | 4,112 | 1915-16 |
| 14 | 2,250 | 608 | 2,872 | 1,071 | 19 | 1,171 | 611 | 2,872 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | <i>Nimar</i> |
| 190 | 15,058 | 467 | 15,715 | 11,338 | 123 | 3,857 | 397 | 15,715 | 1915-16 |
| 130 | 10,742 | 621 | 11,493 | 8,926 | 11 | 2,415 | 141 | 11,493 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | <i>Betul</i> |
| 21 | 15,502 | 1,201 | 16,724 | 10,789 | 1,275 | 4,586 | 74 | 16,724 | 1915-16 |
| 14 | 15,779 | 1,341 | 17,134 | 11,462 | 1,237 | 4,303 | 132 | 17,134 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | <i>Chhindwara</i> |
| 25 | 10,195 | 307 | 10,527 | 5,315 | 654 | 4,491 | 67 | 10,527 | 1915-16 |
| 26 | 11,965 | 602 | 12,593 | 7,289 | 1,130 | 4,138 | 36 | 12,593 | 1916-17 |

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(CENTRAL PROVINCES)

86

Table II—*continued*

No. 36—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE
CENTRAL PROVINCES—*continued*

| District | Forests | Not available for cultivation | Culturable waste other than fallow | Current fallow | Net area cropped | Total | Area | |
|-----------------|------------|-------------------------------------|--|-------------------|---------------------|------------|----------------------|-------------------|
| | | | | | | | Government canals | Private canals |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| Wardha | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 128,872 | 158,939 | 184,291 | 52,406 | 1,029,396 | 1,553,704 | ... | ... |
| 1916-17 . . | 128,872 | 159,575 | 186,799 | 72,833 | 1,005,829 | 1,553,708 | ... | ... |
| Nagpur | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 329,257 | 206,076 | 469,553 | 57,938 | 1,390,613 | 2,453,462 | 1,864 | ... |
| 1916-17 . . | 329,257 | 205,782 | 470,166 | 82,158 | 1,366,085 | 2,453,448 | 2,493 | ... |
| Chanda | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 3,276,644 | 239,192 | 1,406,554 | 93,035 | 898,808 | 5,914,263 | ... | ... |
| 1916-17 . . | 3,265,341 | 239,329 | 1,407,812 | 119,306 | 882,475 | 5,914,263 | ... | ... |
| Bhandara | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 340,935 | 253,795 | 926,426 | 79,434 | 927,823 | 2,523,413 | 5,356 | 2,400 |
| 1916-17 . . | 340,935 | 256,946 | 908,858 | 72,556 | 919,181 | 2,523,476 | 6,088 | 1,911 |
| Balaghat | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 626,376 | 345,739 | 563,876 | 53,954 | 448,951 | 2,038,536 | ... | ... |
| 1916-17 . . | 626,882 | 339,938 | 553,299 | 54,166 | 457,147 | 2,031,432 | ... | ... |
| Drug | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 487,723 | 196,447 | 665,158 | 177,658 | 1,495,933 | 3,022,919 | ... | ... |
| 1916-17 . . | 491,005 | 195,942 | 656,716 | 143,332 | 1,534,431 | 3,026,426 | ... | ... |
| Raipur | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 2,251,534 | 269,302 | 1,298,360 | 349,482 | 2,096,381 | 6,264,959 | 1,842 | ... |
| 1916-17 . . | 2,220,726 | 271,708 | 1,309,041 | 317,233 | 2,145,307 | 6,264,015 | 66,939 | ... |
| Bilaspur | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 1,275,486 | 281,029 | 1,431,318 | 158,206 | 1,713,086 | 4,859,125 | ... | ... |
| 1916-17 . . | 1,274,689 | 281,447 | 1,423,418 | 183,407 | 1,696,086 | 4,859,047 | ... | ... |
| Total | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 14,676,711 | 4,047,992 | 13,295,207 | 2,187,285 | 18,390,296 | 52,597,491 | 8,562 | 2,490 |
| 1916-17 . . | 14,037,008 | 3,966,554 | 13,228,068 | 2,400,597 | 18,371,315 | 52,603,542 | 79,243 | 1,911 |

See explanation given in the footnotes (page 84).

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (CENTRAL PROVINCES)

| IRRIGATED FROM | | | | AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED | | | | | DISTRICT |
|----------------|--------|---------------|---------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------|
| Tanks | Wells | Other sources | Total | Wheat | Other cereals and pulses | Miscellaneous food crops | Miscellaneous non-food crops | Total | |
| 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
| | | | | | | | | | <i>Wardha</i> |
| 52 | 4,440 | 83 | 4,575 | 742 | 89 | 3,540 | 105 | 4,575 | 1915-16 |
| 27 | 3,777 | 58 | 3,862 | 591 | 59 | 3,117 | 95 | 3,862 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | <i>Nagpur</i> |
| 9,891 | 16,170 | 507 | 28,432 | 3,515 | 14,003 | 10,809 | 305 | 28,432 | 1915-16 |
| 9,830 | 12,780 | 238 | 25,347 | 3,822 | 11,421 | 9,918 | 186 | 25,347 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | <i>Chandā</i> |
| 140,217 | 1,972 | 4,615 | 146,804 | 55 | 141,091 | 5,533 | 122 | 146,804 | 1915-16 |
| 131,080 | 2,212 | 4,861 | 142,053 | 73 | 135,814 | 6,120 | 37 | 142,053 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | <i>Bhandāra</i> |
| 131,581 | 2,709 | 2,323 | 144,409 | 128 | 139,148 | 5,092 | 41 | 144,409 | 1915-16 |
| 108,969 | 2,498 | 2,320 | 121,781 | 171 | 116,200 | 5,377 | 33 | 121,781 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | <i>Bilāghāt</i> |
| 52,643 | 2,404 | 2,420 | 57,476 | 51 | 54,381 | 3,014 | ... | 57,476 | 1915-16 |
| 35,660 | 2,028 | 1,886 | 40,183 | 78 | 37,001 | 3,104 | ... | 40,183 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | <i>Drug</i> |
| 9,789 | 1,788 | 1,457 | 13,034 | 1,134 | 9,377 | 2,411 | 112 | 13,034 | 1915-16 |
| 14,365 | 2,297 | 3,214 | 19,906 | 1,231 | 15,811 | 2,765 | 99 | 19,906 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | <i>Raipur</i> |
| 11,200 | 4,624 | 3,090 | 21,255 | 888 | 11,722 | 8,050 | 505 | 21,255 | 1915-16 |
| 12,656 | 4,593 | 5,509 | 89,767 | 1,644 | 79,342 | 8,243 | 528 | 89,767 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | <i>Bilāspur</i> |
| 5,763 | 1,642 | 2,251 | 9,656 | 122 | 3,094 | 6,011 | 429 | 9,656 | 1915-16 |
| 3,467 | 1,253 | 1,572 | 6,292 | 251 | 475 | 5,180 | 386 | 6,292 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | <i>Total</i> |
| 980,348 | 95,074 | 26,895 | 513,364 | 43,896 | 396,485 | 60,722 | 3,261 | 518,364 | 1915-16 |
| 927,987 | 85,380 | 28,078 | 522,509 | 42,081 | 412,202 | 65,891 | 2,425 | 522,509 | 1916-17 |

Table II—*continued*

No. 37—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BERAR

| DISTRICT | Forests | Not available for cultivation | Culturable waste other than fallow | Current fallows | Net area cropped | Total | AREA | |
|-----------------|-----------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|------------|-------------------|----------------|
| | | | | | | | Government canals | Private canals |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| <i>Akola</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 205,806 | 223,073 | 3,087 | 260,675 | 1,940,453 | 2,633,094 | ... | ... |
| 1916-17 . . | 208,819 | 220,629 | 2,826 | 287,854 | 1,918,348 | 2,632,976 | ... | ... |
| <i>Amraoti</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 895,596 | 192,465 | 113,932 | 147,792 | 1,660,892 | 3,010,737 | ... | ... |
| 1916-17 . . | 895,564 | 191,864 | 113,063 | 161,699 | 1,648,566 | 3,010,756 | ... | ... |
| <i>Buldana</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 275,092 | 226,612 | 825 | 273,662 | 1,618,836 | 2,390,027 | ... | ... |
| 1916-17 . . | 275,168 | 227,419 | 892 | 311,360 | 1,575,267 | 2,390,096 | ... | ... |
| <i>Xeratmal</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 762,133 | 310,544 | 24,942 | 428,375 | 1,814,725 | 3,340,719 | ... | ... |
| 1916-17 . . | 761,383 | 312,392 | 22,688 | 464,513 | 1,779,770 | 3,340,746 | ... | ... |
| <i>Total</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 2,138,627 | 952,694 | 142,846 | 1,110,504 | 7,029,906 | 11,374,577 | ... | ... |
| 1916-17 . . | 2,140,424 | 952,304 | 139,469 | 1,225,426 | 6,916,951 | 11,374,574 | ... | ... |

Column 2.—Includes the forest area administered by the Forest Department, but excludes a large area of cultivated land in the Meignat taluk in Amraoti shown as forest in the forest report.

Column 3.—Includes village sites, tanks, and land taken up for public purposes or devoted to uses other than agriculture; it also includes unculturable portions of culturable fields.

Column 4.—Includes land available for cultivation but not given out.

Column 5.—Includes occupied culturable land left fallow for private reasons, such as grazing, rotation, etc.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (BERAR)

| IRRIGATED FROM | | | | AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED | | | | | DISTRICT |
|-----------------|--------|---------------|--------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|--------|----------|
| Tanks | Wells | Other sources | Total | Wheat | Other cereals and pulses | Miscellaneous food crops | Miscellaneous non-food crops | Total | |
| 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
| <i>Akola</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| 115 | 7,707 | 61 | 7,888 | 693 | 4 | 7,120 | 66 | 7,883 | 1915-16 |
| 135 | 5,601 | 56 | 5,702 | 99 | 12 | 5,030 | 48 | 5,792 | 1016-17 |
| <i>Amravati</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| ... | 8,006 | 52 | 8,058 | 312 | 187 | 7,931 | 528 | 8,958 | 1915-16 |
| ... | 7,065 | 12 | 7,067 | 470 | 146 | 6,010 | 432 | 7,067 | 1016-17 |
| <i>Buldana</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| 145 | 17,296 | 303 | 17,831 | 6,736 | 457 | 7,905 | 2,646 | 17,831 | 1915-16 |
| 211 | 14,588 | 320 | 15,110 | 6,488 | 551 | 6,062 | 1,108 | 15,110 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Yavatmal</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 2,678 | 144 | 2,828 | 30 | 49 | 2,735 | 14 | 2,828 | 1915-16 |
| 127 | 2,941 | 138 | 3,206 | 36 | 127 | 2,957 | 86 | 3,206 | 1016-17 |
| <i>Total</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| 271 | 36,582 | 650 | 37,503 | 7,771 | 607 | 25,781 | 3,254 | 37,503 | 1915-16 |
| 478 | 30,185 | 526 | 31,184 | 7,027 | 816 | 21,577 | 1,674 | 31,184 | 1916-17 |

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(ASSAM)

90

Table II—continued

No. 38—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM

| DISTRICT | Forests | Not available for cultivation | Culturable waste other than fallow | Current fallows | Net area cropped | Total | AREA | |
|--------------------------------|-----------|----------------------------------|--|--------------------|---------------------|------------|----------------------|-------------------|
| | | | | | | | Government canals | Private canals |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| <i>Cachar</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 543,774 | 673,200 | 829,615 | 46,662 | 318,909 | 2,412,160 | } | ... |
| 1916-17 . . | 565,463 | 673,200 | 812,217 | 46,465 | 314,815 | 2,412,160 | | |
| <i>Sylhet</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 124,232 | 388,100 | 482,065 | 62,024 | 2,421,079 | 3,478,400 | } | ... |
| 1916-17 . . | 130,818 | 388,100 | 476,027 | 60,393 | 2,427,062 | 3,478,400 | | |
| <i>Goalpara</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 530,092 | 462,300 | 980,472 | 91,445 | 480,531 | 2,547,840 | } | ... |
| 1916-17 . . | 530,026 | 462,300 | 998,360 | 93,772 | 463,382 | 2,547,840 | | |
| <i>Kamrup</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 180,289 | 1,010,100 | 503,752 | 176,583 | 601,916 | 2,472,640 | ... | 60,168 |
| 1916-17 . . | 181,188 | 1,010,100 | 485,314 | 158,204 | 637,834 | 2,472,640 | ... | 60,168 |
| <i>Darrang</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 263,739 | 390,700 | 976,730 | 165,637 | 377,914 | 2,174,720 | ... | 76,808 |
| 1916-17 . . | 263,739 | 390,700 | 952,827 | 193,469 | 373,985 | 2,174,720 | ... | 70,685 |
| <i>Nowgong</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 264,631 | 50,200 | 1,802,190 | 39,165 | 278,374 | 2,434,560 | } | ... |
| 1916-17 . . | 264,277 | 50,200 | 1,772,716 | 39,165 | 308,202 | 2,434,560 | | |
| <i>Sibsagar</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 615,296 | 204,100 | 1,479,493 | 237,259 | 632,156 | 3,168,304 | } | 2,380 |
| 1916-17 . . | 615,296 | 204,100 | 1,481,498 | 220,912 | 640,463 | 3,168,304 | | |
| <i>Lakhimpur</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 221,437 | 170,900 | 1,617,078 | 302,605 | 331,963 | 2,517,078 | } | ... |
| 1916-17 . . | 223,291 | 170,900 | 1,606,806 | 205,506 | 340,575 | 2,517,078 | | |
| <i>North-East Frontier</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | ... | ... | 140,599 | ... | 4,803 | 145,402 | } | ... |
| 1916-17 . . | ... | ... | 140,737 | ... | 4,665 | 145,402 | | |
| <i>Nagb Hills</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 40,480 | 343,000 | 714,558 | 768,000 | 128,000 | 1,994,038 | } | ... |
| 1916-17 . . | 51,091 | 343,000 | 708,947 | 768,000 | 128,000 | 1,994,038 | | |
| <i>Khasi and Jaintia Hills</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 87,556 | 410,900 | 626,301 | 121,750 | 48,850 | 1,295,360 | ... | ... |
| 1916-17 . . | 87,556 | 410,900 | 626,401 | 121,750 | 48,750 | 1,295,360 | ... | ... |
| <i>Garo Hills</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 68,679 | 131,000 | 1,710,493 | 8,527 | 91,093 | 2,009,792 | ... | ... |
| 1916-17 . . | 68,679 | 131,000 | 1,709,459 | 6,929 | 93,725 | 2,009,792 | ... | ... |
| <i>Jushai Hills</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 111,620 | 1,276,000 | 2,571,960 | 568,900 | 96,800 | 4,625,280 | 120 | ... |
| 1916-17 . . | 111,620 | 1,276,000 | 2,572,030 | 568,900 | 96,730 | 4,625,280 | 120 | ... |
| <i>Total</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 3,051,825 | 5,510,500 | 14,435,209 | 2,491,617 | 5,815,393 | 31,305,574 | 120 | 139,356 |
| 1916-17 . . | 3,093,044 | 5,510,500 | 14,338,342 | 2,479,495 | 5,884,193 | 31,305,574 | 120 | 133,283 |

Column 2—The figures represent reserved forests, but exclude the areas of forest villages within the reserves which are entered under the appropriate heads of this table.

Columns 3 and 4—The figures for unsurveyed tracts in Cachar and for permanently settled tracts in Sylhet are based on estimates. In the Assam Valley unsurveyed waste is divided into culturable and unculturable on the assumption that their proportion in the surveyed area holds good.

Column 5—Includes generally all lands which are thrown out of cultivation or not cultivated for three years, but which remain in the occupation of leaseholders. Figures for the Hills districts except the plains portion of the Garo Hills are rough estimates.

Column 6—The figures are obtained from the abstract crop statement for districts which have been cadastrally surveyed. The figures for the permanently settled estates of Sylhet and Goalpara and for the hill districts are estimates.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(ASSAM)

| IRRIGATED FROM | | | | AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED | | | | | DISTRICT |
|----------------|-------|---------------|---------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|---------|--|
| Tanks | Wells | Other sources | Total | Wheat | Other cereals and pulses | Miscellaneous food crops | Miscellaneous non-food crops | Total | |
| 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>Cachar</i> 1915-16 1916-17 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>Sylhet</i> 1915-16 1916-17 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>Goalpara</i> 1915-16 1916-17 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| ... | ... | 211,700 | 271,868 | ... | 200,273 | 9,225 | 2,370 | 271,868 | <i>Kamrup</i> 1915-16 1916-17 |
| ... | ... | 211,700 | 271,808 | ... | 205,617 | 3,211 | 2,077 | 271,808 | |
| ... | ... | ... | 76,808 | ... | 76,808 | ... | ... | 76,808 | <i>Darrang</i> 1915-16 1916-17 |
| ... | ... | ... | 70,685 | ... | 70,685 | ... | ... | 70,685 | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>Nowgong</i> 1915-16 1916-17 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| ... | ... | ... | 2,380 | ... | 2,380 | ... | ... | 2,380 | <i>Sibsagar</i> 1915-16 1916-17 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>Lakhimpur</i> 1915-16 1916-17 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>North-East Frontier</i> 1915-16 1916-17 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>Naga Hills</i> 1915-16 1916-17 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| ... | ... | 16,700 | 16,700 | ... | 16,700 | ... | ... | 16,700 | <i>Khasi and Jaintia Hills</i> 1915-16 1916-17 |
| ... | ... | 16,700 | 16,700 | ... | 16,700 | ... | ... | 16,700 | |
| ... | ... | 16,016 | 16,016 | ... | 16,016 | ... | ... | 16,016 | <i>Garo Hills</i> 1915-16 1916-17 |
| ... | ... | 16,280 | 16,280 | ... | 16,280 | ... | ... | 16,280 | |
| ... | ... | 230 | 350 | 20 | 330 | ... | ... | 350 | <i>Lushai Hills</i> 1915-16 1916-17 |
| ... | ... | 230 | 350 | 20 | 330 | ... | ... | 350 | |
| ... | ... | 244,070 | 381,152 | 20 | 372,537 | 9,225 | 2,370 | 381,152 | <i>Total</i> 1915-16 1916-17 |
| ... | ... | 244,910 | 378,263 | 20 | 372,022 | 3,211 | 3,077 | 378,263 | |

Columns 8 to 18—Estimates of areas irrigated are available only for Kamrup, Darrang, Sibsagar, the Khasi and Jaintia Hills, the Garo Hills, and the Lushai Hills. For the latter four districts, however, the estimates are somewhat incomplete.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE)

92

Table II—*continued*

No. 39—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

| DISTRICT | Forests | Not available for cultivation | Culturable waste other than fallow | Current fallow | Net area cropped | Total | Area | |
|-------------------------|---------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------|------------------|-----------|-------------------|----------------|
| | | | | | | | Government canals | Private canals |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| <i>Hazara</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 276,596 | 112,101 | 961,209 | (a) 41,588 | (a) 338,850 | 1,813,177 | ... | 51,407 |
| 1916-17 . . | 276,596 | 111,128 | 961,730 | 31,590 | 399,125 | 1,813,457 | ... | 51,537 |
| <i>Peshawar</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 30,643 | 416,496 | 321,870 | 247,356 | 852,816 | 1,660,220 | 283,828 | 165,675 |
| 1916-17 . . | 30,646 | 418,080 | 326,816 | 243,733 | 649,017 | 1,660,251 | 297,240 | 160,570 |
| <i>Kohat</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 55,760 | 1,145,749 | 170,222 | (a) 101,858 | (a) 248,754 | 1,722,333 | ... | 21,098 |
| 1916-17 . . | 55,760 | 1,146,379 | 160,608 | 55,711 | 295,702 | 1,722,300 | ... | 20,351 |
| <i>Bannu</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | ... | 328,562 | 181,736 | (a) 217,210 | (a) 331,809 | 1,072,347 | ... | 113,002 |
| 1916-17 . . | ... | 327,617 | 180,716 | 57,169 | 496,737 | 1,072,259 | ... | 146,195 |
| <i>Dera Ismail Khan</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 3,915 | 560,730 | 1,040,279 | (a) 355,131 | (a) 252,988 | 2,213,049 | 11,513 | 55,329 |
| 1916-17 . . | 3,915 | 558,312 | 989,060 | 91,892 | 573,321 | 2,213,003 | 25,887 | 68,069 |
| <i>Tbchi</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | ... | 8,036 | 2,357 | 2,321 | 13,080 | 20,694 | ... | 17,101 |
| 1916-17 . . | ... | 9,170 | 2,453 | 2,513 | 12,626 | 26,694 | ... | 10,639 |
| <i>Kurram</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | ... | 13,322 | 2,605 | 2,933 | 36,021 | 54,281 | ... | ... |
| 1916-17 . . | ... | 13,390 | 2,493 | 2,530 | 35,902 | 51,115 | ... | ... |
| <i>Total</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 366,904 | 2,615,805 | 2,685,777 | (a) 968,427 | (a) 1,924,588 | 8,571,401 | 298,311 | 453,331 |
| 1916-17 . . | 366,957 | 2,611,015 | 2,639,977 | 487,697 | 2,462,723 | 8,571,360 | 323,130 | 463,720 |

Column 2—Includes all lands specially allotted to forest growth under the control of Government or any Local Board or Municipality, and protected village waste in Hazara administered by the district officer and other waste lands in Peshawar.

Column 4—Includes large areas of Government waste not allotted for cultivation.

Column 5—The maximum period for which land is reckoned as fallow is two years; but, as a change in classification is not generally made until the year for quadrennial statements comes round, the old classification may be retained from one to three years longer than the prescribed period. In Dera Ismail Khan classification is amended according to area of each class of soil actually cultivated each year.

(a) Variations due to untimely and deficient rain.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE)

| IRRIGATED FROM | | | | AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED | | | | | District |
|-------------------------|--------|---------------|---------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|---------|----------|
| Tanks | Wells | Other sources | Total | Wheat | Other cereals and pulses | Miscellaneous food crops | Miscellaneous non-food crops | Total | |
| 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
| <i>Hazdra</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| ... | 2,146 | 7,472 | 60,055 | 13,187 | 40,475 | 1,414 | 6,154 | 61,290 | 1915-16 |
| ... | 2,210 | 6,780 | 60,387 | 14,334 | 37,603 | 2,090 | 7,071 | 61,000 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Peshawar</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| ... | 84,602 | 9,589 | 513,693 | 127,386 | 307,232 | 38,761 | 72,741 | 516,120 | 1915-16 |
| ... | 85,100 | 7,900 | 550,819 | 136,794 | 293,926 | 36,618 | 85,721 | 559,059 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Kohat</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| ... | 2,836 | 19,298 | 43,227 | 18,284 | 21,281 | 1,172 | 2,024 | 43,361 | 1915-16 |
| ... | 2,894 | 19,961 | 43,206 | 17,669 | 21,069 | 1,179 | 3,425 | 43,342 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Dannu</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| ... | 82 | ... | 143,084 | 63,344 | 54,485 | 10,937 | 14,683 | 143,419 | 1915-16 |
| ... | 64 | ... | 146,549 | 63,023 | 55,398 | 10,096 | 18,241 | 146,758 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Dera Ismail Khan</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| ... | 4,887 | 90 | 74,813 | 48,954 | 17,017 | 4,133 | 6,501 | 76,605 | 1915-16 |
| ... | 4,494 | 233 | 98,683 | 56,809 | 30,565 | 3,007 | 11,264 | 102,245 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Tochi</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| ... | ... | 2,634 | 19,828 | 7,783 | 10,138 | 274 | 1,043 | 19,838 | 1915-16 |
| ... | ... | 2,497 | 19,136 | 8,387 | 8,902 | 274 | 1,577 | 19,140 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Kurram</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| ... | ... | 45,952 | 45,952 | 14,588 | 28,112 | 629 | 2,023 | 45,952 | 1915-16 |
| ... | ... | 46,826 | 46,826 | 15,278 | 28,272 | 652 | 2,624 | 46,826 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Total</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| ... | 94,553 | 85,034 | 931,262 | 293,526 | 478,740 | 57,320 | 106,969 | 936,555 | 1915-16 |
| ... | 94,752 | 84,197 | 965,805 | 312,194 | 475,737 | 54,516 | 129,923 | 972,370 | 1916-17 |

Columns 8 to 18—State the gross area irrigated, that is, land irrigated in both seasons is counted twice, but areas irrigated more than once in a single harvest are included only once in columns 8—13.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(AJMER)

94

Table II—concluded

No. 40—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN
AJMER-MERWARA

| District | Forests | Not available for cultivation | Culturable waste other than fallow | Current fallow | Net area cropped | Total | Area | | |
|----------------|---------|--|---|-------------------|---------------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------------|--------|
| | | | | | | | Government canals | Private canals | Tanks |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| <i>Ajmer</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 24,021 | 351,678 | 101,592 | (a)159,715 | 157,558 | 794,504 | ... | ... | 15,907 |
| 1916-17 . . | 24,021 | 341,009 | 23,392 | (a)146,023 | 255,857 | 794,502 | ... | ... | 14,639 |
| <i>Merwara</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 72,761 | 226,543 | 15,897 | 19,976 | 69,186 | 404,356 | ... | ... | 2,683 |
| 1916-17 . . | 72,761 | 226,543 | 15,077 | 10,976 | 78,999 | 401,355 | ... | ... | 10,583 |
| <i>Kekri</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | ... | 270,616 | 130,403 | 106,413 | 64,569 | 572,001 | ... | ... | 6,705 |
| 1916-17 . . | ... | 270,616 | 130,403 | 86,218 | 84,769 | 572,001 | ... | ... | 17,101 |
| <i>Total</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 96,782 | 848,837 | 247,885 | 286,101 | 291,318 | 1,770,921 | ... | ... | 15,355 |
| 1916-17 . . | 96,782 | 841,828 | 168,872 | 243,811 | 419,635 | 1,770,918 | ... | ... | 42,324 |

Column 2—The forest area relates to khalsa, jagir, and minor istamrar villages, but excludes village lands managed by the Forest Department which do not technically constitute Government forests.
(a) Includes culturable waste in large istamrar villages.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (AJMER)

| IRRIGATED FROM | | | AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED | | | | | District |
|----------------|---------------|---------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|---------|----------|
| Wells | Other sources | Total | Wheat | Other cereals and pulses | Miscellaneous food crops | Miscellaneous non-food crops | Total | |
| 11 | 12. | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
| <i>Ajmer</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 25,750 | 48 | 31,774 | 2,977 | 17,047 | 15,987 | 5,785 | 41,146 | 1915-16 |
| 37,677 | 72 | 52,388 | 6,522 | 25,388 | 10,829 | 9,070 | 51,759 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Mervara</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 9,035 | ... | 11,718 | 1,084 | 7,583 | 6,160 | 1,212 | 15,939 | 1915-16 |
| 19,817 | ... | 30,400 | 10,048 | 9,082 | 13,546 | 2,894 | 35,570 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Kokri</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 19,446 | .. | 26,151 | 1,400 | 14,405 | 3,897 | 6,440 | 26,151 | 1915-16- |
| 10,980 | 22 | 37,113 | 5,148 | 21,343 | 2,812 | 7,810 | 37,113 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Total</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 54,240 | 48 | 69,643 | 5,420 | 38,985 | 25,394 | 13,437 | 83,286 | 1915-16 |
| 77,483 | 94 | 119,901 | 21,718 | 55,763 | 27,187 | 19,774 | 124,442 | 1916-17 |

AREA UNDER CROPS
(ALL PROVINCES)

96

Table III

No. 41—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH PROVINCE
IN BRITISH INDIA

| Province | FOOD-GRAINS | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------|-----------|-----------------|---|------------|
| | Rice | Wheat | Barley | Cholam or jawar (millet) | Cumbu or bajra (millet) | Ragi or marua | Maize | Gram (pulse) | Other food-grain, including pulses | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| <i>Eastern Bengal</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907-08 . . . | 12,447,500 | 92,400 | 66,400 | 6,800 | 1,500 | 5,000 | 30,100 | 69,700 | 1,136,100 | 13,855,000 |
| 1908-09 . . . | 11,793,700 | 76,700 | 64,400 | 4,000 | 1,600 | 3,000 | 31,600 | 59,500 | 1,033,900 | 13,068,400 |
| 1909-10 . . . | 12,832,770 | 72,154 | 65,612 | 4,400 | 1,100 | 3,197 | 39,620 | 61,945 | 1,022,778 | 14,103,876 |
| 1910-11 . . . | 12,936,238 | 72,800 | 65,200 | 3,700 | 1,500 | 2,623 | 31,229 | 61,119 | 987,883 | 14,212,292 |
| <i>Bengal (a)</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907-08 . . . | 24,488,800 | 1,003,100 | 1,183,600 | 112,200 | 35,000 | 958,600 | 1,825,600 | 754,300 | 1,012,800 | 31,404,000 |
| 1908-09 . . . | 22,519,000 | 1,252,100 | 1,118,900 | 94,700 | 78,900 | 815,000 | 1,815,400 | 865,900 | 4,283,400 | 32,833,300 |
| 1909-10 . . . | 26,134,000 | 1,419,000 | 1,253,000 | 91,000 | 79,400 | 1,063,800 | 1,878,500 | 1,010,800 | 4,601,100 | 37,530,600 |
| 1910-11 . . . | 25,735,300 | 1,382,500 | 1,321,300 | 85,800 | 74,000 | 848,300 | 1,812,300 | 1,055,100 | 4,675,400 | 36,939,500 |
| 1911-12 . . . | 20,960,900 | 143,000 | 91,900 | 2,600 | 5,700 | 14,900 | 94,700 | 176,700 | 1,416,700 | 22,910,000 |
| 1912-13 . . . | 21,166,000 | 146,300 | 94,800 | 3,200 | 7,200 | 16,300 | 97,400 | 184,100 | 1,345,300 | 23,060,600 |
| 1913-14 . . . | 19,735,200 | 144,100 | 93,800 | 2,400 | 6,400 | 15,000 | 92,500 | 197,700 | 1,287,400 | 21,574,500 |
| 1914-15 . . . | 20,449,900 | 134,100 | 94,600 | 2,800 | 6,100 | 11,600 | 95,500 | 182,400 | 1,352,600 | 22,339,100 |
| 1915-16 . . . | 20,915,400 | 133,600 | 93,900 | 2,700 | 6,100 | 11,300 | 95,600 | 177,400 | 1,282,100 | 22,748,100 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 21,122,501 | 132,497 | 122,100 | 3,878 | 3,594 | 7,525 | 90,562 | 186,330 | 1,469,752 | 23,138,739 |
| <i>Madras</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907-08 . . . | 10,613,906 | 19,668 | 2,968 | 5,278,687 | 3,525,626 | 2,592,329 | 147,942 | 162,605 | 7,679,178 | 30,022,909 |
| 1908-09 . . . | 10,304,685 | 19,334 | 2,315 | 5,480,334 | 3,608,415 | 2,637,631 | 122,636 | 136,330 | 7,925,265 | 30,236,995 |
| 1909-10 . . . | 10,359,209 | 18,740 | 2,921 | 5,054,091 | 3,769,970 | 2,483,651 | 125,899 | 132,297 | 6,801,117 | 28,747,898 |
| 1910-11 . . . | 10,781,336 | 16,193 | 3,007 | 5,205,213 | 3,923,765 | 2,439,791 | 113,664 | 159,639 | 7,499,387 | 30,191,936 |
| 1911-12 . . . | 10,289,461 | 18,314 | 3,247 | 5,166,309 | 3,383,565 | 2,448,420 | 113,011 | 134,900 | 7,024,105 | 28,536,332 |
| 1912-13 . . . | 10,943,735 | 18,327 | 3,460 | 5,219,753 | 3,606,349 | 2,599,968 | 133,930 | 138,493 | 8,075,612 | 30,739,617 |
| 1913-14 . . . | 10,679,439 | 24,023 | 3,079 | 5,789,517 | 3,273,355 | 2,489,981 | 123,889 | 166,375 | 6,892,706 | 29,442,364 |
| 1914-15 . . . | 10,875,909 | 16,272 | 2,990 | 5,101,660 | 3,432,064 | 2,432,370 | 153,855 | 134,474 | 8,183,526 | 30,390,120 |
| 1915-16 . . . | 11,229,635 | 20,403 | 3,119 | 5,524,733 | 3,673,416 | 2,529,009 | 123,873 | 150,048 | 7,718,390 | 30,973,426 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 11,532,702 | 17,211 | 3,211 | 4,760,647 | 3,410,870 | 2,398,646 | 118,367 | 175,364 | 7,436,362 | 29,853,380 |
| <i>Bombay</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907-08 . . . | 1,758,008 | 1,311,607 | 27,101 | 6,475,862 | 5,071,087 | 642,293 | 160,256 | 429,357 | 3,174,230 | 19,019,801 |
| 1908-09 . . . | 1,821,432 | 1,307,323 | 25,482 | 7,634,806 | 4,873,569 | 643,904 | 162,226 | 509,136 | 3,097,707 | 19,980,035 |
| 1909-10 . . . | 1,864,054 | 1,382,949 | 26,988 | 6,401,742 | 5,505,074 | 671,451 | 163,764 | 662,743 | 3,512,879 | 20,091,642 |
| 1910-11 . . . | 1,854,044 | 1,420,164 | 26,590 | 6,549,083 | 4,924,520 | 663,713 | 157,101 | 595,360 | 3,346,580 | 19,537,158 |
| 1911-12 . . . | 1,682,035 | 983,684 | 33,303 | 6,063,566 | 4,663,795 | 581,891 | 165,268 | 422,274 | 2,763,247 | 17,364,063 |
| 1912-13 . . . | 1,860,110 | 1,261,941 | 23,976 | 7,074,559 | 5,496,435 | 636,237 | 163,865 | 499,349 | 2,687,776 | 19,709,248 |
| 1913-14 . . . | 1,906,527 | 1,454,246 | 23,311 | 6,808,385 | 5,257,893 | 660,054 | 160,546 | 479,039 | 2,637,394 | 19,439,305 |
| 1914-15 . . . | 1,901,086 | 1,570,322 | 26,032 | 6,663,824 | 5,238,701 | 654,366 | 156,420 | 504,920 | 2,810,339 | 19,526,010 |
| 1915-16 . . . | 1,718,005 | 1,703,677 | 41,544 | 7,671,726 | 4,992,633 | 647,249 | 173,418 | 594,039 | 2,929,343 | 20,477,234 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 1,860,034 | 1,664,445 | 24,666 | 7,299,230 | 4,527,062 | 634,336 | 175,824 | 626,523 | 2,895,008 | 19,707,128 |
| <i>Sind</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907-08 . . . | 936,442 | 421,364 | 21,345 | 560,674 | 969,878 | 457 | 1,695 | 116,925 | 233,712 | 3,262,992 |
| 1908-09 . . . | 934,323 | 515,817 | 42,762 | 792,535 | 1,110,584 | 542 | 2,210 | 143,784 | 286,046 | 3,338,708 |
| 1909-10 . . . | 1,096,568 | 446,700 | 26,694 | 506,247 | 1,072,250 | 804 | 2,783 | 152,676 | 234,291 | 3,538,026 |
| 1910-11 . . . | 1,139,819 | 531,138 | 26,381 | 634,666 | 1,009,126 | 573 | 2,466 | 143,849 | 292,727 | 3,781,145 |
| 1911-12 . . . | 1,088,655 | 368,442 | 18,767 | 389,396 | 414,935 | 745 | 1,833 | 76,439 | 232,038 | 2,591,250 |
| 1912-13 . . . | 1,087,525 | 456,882 | 20,169 | 603,404 | 1,140,856 | 613 | 1,501 | 75,499 | 228,738 | 3,615,187 |
| 1913-14 . . . | 1,105,400 | 456,062 | 27,870 | 690,940 | 1,110,496 | 451 | 1,512 | 97,339 | 235,244 | 3,725,814 |
| 1914-15 . . . | 1,108,148 | 665,856 | 31,130 | 693,433 | 1,089,611 | 846 | 1,461 | 110,607 | 296,424 | 3,942,626 |
| 1915-16 . . . | 1,186,656 | 564,353 | 25,674 | 430,420 | 537,640 | 1,050 | 1,874 | 141,339 | 226,927 | 3,118,923 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 1,270,857 | 606,968 | 22,573 | 760,784 | 1,133,882 | 762 | 1,540 | 158,198 | 286,134 | 4,246,698 |
| <i>Agra</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907-08 . . . | 4,448,315 | 3,387,269 | 3,448,962 | 2,010,816 | 2,032,733 | 201,791 | 1,432,971 | 1,803,663 | 4,355,420 | 23,121,990 |
| 1908-09 . . . | 3,971,633 | 4,313,999 | 3,836,251 | 2,425,539 | 2,136,727 | 206,074 | 1,562,179 | 3,314,390 | 4,713,438 | 26,480,230 |
| 1909-10 . . . | 4,110,758 | 4,828,914 | 3,807,322 | 2,160,781 | 2,082,536 | 184,245 | 1,500,976 | 3,994,021 | 4,685,250 | 27,327,803 |
| 1910-11 . . . | 3,857,464 | 5,402,396 | 3,710,526 | 2,148,401 | 2,047,460 | 166,305 | 1,383,607 | 4,377,315 | 4,683,575 | 27,777,049 |
| 1911-12 . . . | 3,430,217 | 5,640,530 | 3,977,147 | 1,866,332 | 2,244,596 | 153,198 | 998,417 | 5,175,443 | 4,406,615 | 27,392,525 |
| 1912-13 . . . | 4,337,169 | 5,435,432 | 3,450,581 | 1,850,929 | 2,133,331 | 156,681 | 1,378,557 | 4,022,703 | 4,336,632 | 27,132,565 |
| 1913-14 . . . | 4,015,507 | 4,541,856 | 3,306,098 | 1,758,433 | 1,767,472 | 165,263 | 1,296,385 | 2,144,737 | 4,322,943 | 23,303,694 |
| 1914-15 . . . | 4,003,411 | 5,221,433 | 3,467,225 | 2,055,577 | 2,266,936 | 166,052 | 1,453,110 | 4,069,594 | 4,549,598 | 27,232,936 |
| 1915-16 . . . | 4,092,690 | 4,805,166 | 3,656,946 | 2,182,750 | 2,337,006 | 175,191 | 1,722,344 | 4,227,708 | 4,835,882 | 28,065,638 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 4,500,310 | 5,039,147 | 3,794,696 | 2,091,816 | 3,173,554 | 151,055 | 1,624,529 | 4,751,340 | 4,820,622 | 28,947,099 |

This table shows the areas actually sown, whether the crop comes to maturity or not, except in cases when fields, owing to the failure of the first sowings, have been devoted to other crops: in such cases the area first sown is omitted. In cases where two or more crops are grown together, an estimate is made of the area covered by each and the areas so estimated are separately returned. The estimate is made by the village accountant or is subsequently determined on formulae prescribed by the provincial authorities.

The variations in the areas shown in different years under the same crop in the same district do not in all cases represent an actual increase or decrease in the area under that crop. In certain cases a revised classification or the correction of a faulty estimate is responsible for the change.

Column 10 (other food-grains including pulses).—Aihar (pigeon pea), baihati, lobia or chowli (asparagus), mung (green gram), kulthi (horse gram), urad (black gram), field gram, oheick (job's tear), lentils, oheena (common millet), kangni (Italian millet), kodo or varagu, kutki (little millet), kahudi, peas, pigeon or bottle grass, swank or shama, ohickling vetch, buck wheat, wudalu or baiti.

(a) See footnote (a) on page 1

AREA UNDER CROPS (ALL PROVINCES)

| OILSEEDS | | | | | | Condi- ments and spices | SUGAR | | FIBRES | | | | PROVINCE |
|----------|--------------------------------|---------------------|----------------|-----------|-----------|----------------------------------|-----------|---------|-----------|-----------|---------|-----------|-------------------|
| Linseed | Sesamum (Til or jinjili) | Rape and mustard | Ground- nut | Others | Total | | Sugarcane | Others | Cotton | Jute | Others | Total | |
| 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 |
| 85,600 | 223,800 | 1,255,000 | ... | 40,000 | 1,605,300 | 146,800 | 185,000 | 1,000 | 28,800 | 2,015,700 | 41,500 | 2,986,000 | Eastern Bengal |
| 86,000 | 267,000 | 1,195,300 | ... | 38,000 | 1,586,300 | 149,500 | 130,700 | 1,000 | 30,600 | 2,216,500 | 41,500 | 2,288,600 | 1907-08 |
| 85,100 | 251,408 | 1,234,801 | ... | 31,721 | 1,600,033 | 228,101 | 135,202 | 1,000 | 30,884 | 2,117,028 | 36,500 | 2,185,110 | 1908-09 |
| 83,094 | 254,821 | 1,198,839 | ... | 34,472 | 1,371,225 | 138,490 | 145,151 | 1,000 | 30,000 | 2,177,042 | 36,440 | 2,243,581 | 1909-10 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1910-11 |
| 503,800 | 219,400 | 611,100 | ... | 288,500 | 1,622,800 | 85,200 | 436,200 | 47,100 | 70,200 | 931,200 | 89,000 | 1,090,400 | Bengal |
| 548,200 | 207,300 | 654,600 | ... | 312,700 | 1,723,000 | 83,800 | 368,400 | 47,300 | 68,700 | 549,000 | 75,700 | 691,400 | 1907-08 |
| 585,700 | 241,100 | 793,200 | ... | 356,100 | 1,879,100 | 86,600 | 343,000 | 33,900 | 68,400 | 555,400 | 44,500 | 668,300 | 1908-09 |
| 621,000 | 255,200 | 937,200 | ... | 522,600 | 2,386,000 | 89,600 | 346,800 | 30,600 | 68,200 | 573,800 | 44,000 | 686,900 | 1909-10 |
| 206,800 | 232,800 | 1,317,600 | ... | 80,600 | 1,887,800 | 157,400 | 222,800 | 38,000 | 34,100 | 2,737,700 | 89,300 | 2,811,100 | 1910-11 |
| 199,800 | 251,200 | 1,325,400 | ... | 45,800 | 1,822,200 | 143,900 | 221,800 | 40,300 | 26,200 | 2,927,100 | 35,000 | 2,989,200 | 1911-12 |
| 195,100 | 239,600 | 1,321,700 | ... | 48,500 | 1,804,900 | 150,000 | 216,500 | 60,100 | 20,200 | 2,716,000 | 36,300 | 2,778,500 | 1912-13 |
| 198,700 | 281,500 | 1,315,600 | ... | 42,500 | 1,828,300 | 160,000 | 233,400 | 56,700 | 68,100 | 2,872,600 | 42,400 | 2,983,100 | 1913-14 |
| 181,300 | 248,200 | 1,422,000 | ... | 42,900 | 1,794,400 | 162,000 | 233,500 | 49,800 | 66,900 | 2,086,800 | 40,900 | 2,194,100 | 1914-15 |
| 149,047 | 230,249 | 1,252,920 | ... | 29,158 | 1,661,374 | 191,040 | 190,437 | 57,844 | 54,142 | 2,352,348 | 43,724 | 2,450,221 | 1915-16 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1916-17 |
| 12,021 | 940,916 | | | 1,683,276 | 2,636,213 | 576,760 | 86,876 | 105,114 | 2,189,582 | ... | 157,509 | 2,347,091 | Madras |
| 12,884 | 936,111 | | | 1,617,911 | 2,566,936 | 563,727 | 90,195 | 92,801 | 1,989,016 | ... | 114,447 | 2,103,462 | 1907-08 |
| 25,340 | 974,011 | | | 1,620,453 | 2,528,837 | 556,676 | 87,568 | 91,670 | 2,028,539 | ... | 223,590 | 2,252,128 | 1908-09 |
| 14,131 | 817,742 | (a) | (a) | 1,582,811 | 2,414,684 | 634,194 | 94,879 | 89,273 | 2,323,257 | ... | 255,176 | 2,578,433 | 1909-10 |
| 25,905 | 687,349 | | | 2,014,128 | 2,927,352 | 720,604 | 103,032 | 90,387 | 2,675,836 | ... | 279,725 | 2,955,563 | 1910-11 |
| 22,466 | 812,876 | | | 2,107,153 | 2,942,485 | 632,436 | 98,888 | 87,992 | 2,388,998 | ... | 290,708 | 2,679,706 | 1911-12 |
| 20,886 | 809,291 | | | 2,346,512 | 3,176,722 | 606,414 | 83,693 | 75,337 | 2,696,601 | ... | 308,184 | 3,004,788 | 1912-13 |
| 16,342 | 861,082 | | 1,866,860 | 644,688 | 3,388,452 | 613,332 | 74,463 | 73,061 | 2,037,442 | ... | 338,622 | 2,426,064 | 1913-14 |
| 16,094 | 823,011 | 19,118 | 1,136,142 | 736,912 | 2,731,277 | 749,050 | 94,623 | 96,375 | 2,000,376 | ... | 269,454 | 2,329,830 | 1914-15 |
| 13,789 | 779,196 | 47,776 | 1,796,418 | 697,311 | 3,331,490 | 724,604 | 114,371 | 96,273 | 2,167,976 | ... | 201,087 | 2,369,063 | 1915-16 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1916-17 |
| 142,037 | 427,089 | 2,991 | | 881,303 | 1,453,470 | 199,488 | 60,130 | ... | 3,881,506 | ... | 129,865 | 4,011,370 | Bombay |
| 150,727 | 364,338 | 4,583 | | 1,003,306 | 1,522,959 | 200,550 | 63,423 | ... | 3,282,843 | ... | 127,571 | 3,420,414 | 1907-08 |
| 135,658 | 401,641 | 5,133 | (a) | 901,605 | 1,444,037 | 221,767 | 58,947 | ... | 3,872,117 | ... | 162,991 | 4,035,108 | 1908-09 |
| 186,290 | 330,238 | 7,373 | | 974,829 | 1,499,730 | 217,350 | 57,153 | ... | 4,386,333 | ... | 150,889 | 4,537,222 | 1909-10 |
| 196,903 | 303,344 | 1,550 | | 855,563 | 1,357,380 | 201,044 | 66,807 | ... | 4,107,362 | ... | 119,774 | 4,227,136 | 1910-11 |
| 165,863 | 280,915 | 4,295 | 199,084 | 911,325 | 982,484 | 183,240 | 53,728 | 483 | 3,910,845 | ... | 121,720 | 4,032,565 | 1911-12 |
| 167,945 | 292,076 | 6,721 | 201,911 | 333,768 | 982,440 | 167,133 | 59,875 | 275 | 4,121,990 | ... | 142,293 | 4,264,283 | 1912-13 |
| 118,290 | 262,379 | 8,107 | 222,046 | 320,522 | 931,344 | 165,472 | 56,467 | 869 | 4,320,104 | ... | 161,907 | 4,481,101 | 1913-14 |
| 162,613 | 295,169 | 9,833 | 212,657 | 373,634 | 1,053,898 | 200,957 | 65,478 | 828 | 3,197,297 | ... | 151,764 | 3,349,051 | 1914-15 |
| 155,376 | 304,443 | 7,256 | 219,910 | 276,813 | 962,827 | 226,681 | 75,920 | 1,028 | 4,252,510 | ... | 157,580 | 4,410,099 | 1915-16 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1916-17 |
| 1 | 52,991 | 62,400 | | 148,864 | 264,256 | 7,096 | 4,000 | ... | 256,671 | ... | 670 | 257,341 | Sind |
| 14 | 77,571 | 120,818 | | 299,333 | 497,736 | 5,431 | 3,821 | ... | 256,737 | ... | 630 | 257,367 | 1907-08 |
| ... | 63,136 | 69,618 | (a) | 168,572 | 291,221 | 4,038 | 4,017 | ... | 210,668 | ... | 450 | 211,118 | 1908-09 |
| 1 | 63,202 | 73,711 | | 180,637 | 337,611 | 4,373 | 4,199 | ... | 273,673 | ... | 587 | 274,260 | 1909-10 |
| 20 | 63,113 | 62,314 | | 134,686 | 240,133 | 4,770 | 3,619 | ... | 335,656 | ... | 666 | 336,312 | 1910-11 |
| 24 | 68,634 | 41,247 | 10 | 140,251 | 269,156 | 8,882 | 3,835 | 2,149 | 287,375 | ... | 868 | 288,243 | 1911-12 |
| 6 | 86,548 | 354,708 | 38 | 4,683 | 416,983 | 6,491 | 3,549 | 2,224 | 332,643 | ... | 746 | 333,388 | 1912-13 |
| 10 | 80,867 | 416,292 | 26 | 773 | 497,958 | 8,175 | 3,153 | 2,124 | 328,107 | ... | 627 | 328,824 | 1913-14 |
| 6 | 14,488 | 192,111 | 31 | 3,286 | 209,012 | 7,934 | 3,749 | 2,263 | 168,494 | ... | 677 | 169,171 | 1914-15 |
| 2 | 34,117 | 295,572 | 4 | 17,541 | 347,236 | 11,427 | 4,023 | 2,311 | 234,889 | ... | 888 | 235,777 | 1915-16 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1916-17 |
| 39,705 | 307,824 | 62,564 | | 40,207 | 450,300 | 54,608 | 1,153,541 | ... | 1,363,826 | ... | 125,529 | 1,489,355 | Agra |
| 144,995 | 287,105 | 79,796 | | 33,688 | 545,581 | 51,685 | 918,717 | ... | 1,326,507 | ... | 122,733 | 1,449,240 | 1907-08 |
| 243,120 | 435,873 | 90,854 | (a) | 57,679 | 827,335 | 61,786 | 905,867 | ... | 1,179,926 | ... | 108,103 | 1,288,029 | 1908-09 |
| 361,471 | 414,903 | 74,903 | | 55,018 | 906,208 | 77,805 | 903,179 | ... | 1,257,189 | ... | 94,171 | 1,351,360 | 1909-10 |
| 612,159 | 349,192 | 101,947 | | 126,544 | 1,189,842 | 105,728 | 1,120,040 | ... | 811,524 | ... | 76,716 | 918,240 | 1910-11 |
| 340,169 | 297,107 | 75,144 | | 58,120 | 770,630 | 93,256 | 1,174,657 | ... | 1,069,446 | ... | 115,133 | 1,174,579 | 1911-12 |
| 170,214 | 353,717 | 90,022 | 5,525 | 14,274 | 639,752 | 64,863 | 1,153,772 | ... | 1,451,258 | ... | 154,078 | 1,605,336 | 1912-13 |
| 175,153 | 337,115 | 117,807 | 2,627 | 24,381 | 656,483 | 80,187 | 978,891 | ... | 1,439,152 | ... | 135,388 | 1,574,540 | 1913-14 |
| 238,849 | 288,760 | 111,522 | 3,858 | 18,570 | 661,649 | 86,077 | 1,033,781 | ... | 794,927 | ... | 98,242 | 693,169 | 1914-15 |
| 273,370 | 270,732 | 105,693 | 2,617 | 19,977 | 672,398 | 118,700 | 956,319 | ... | 1,144,325 | ... | 144,384 | 1,288,709 | 1915-16 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1916-17 |

Column 16 (other oilseeds).—Castor, dill or sowa, mast wood, nccali, niger seed, sunflower, unda.

Column 18 (condiments and spices).—Ajmod or mndhuni (carum roxburghianum), ajwan (bishop's wood), amada, anise-seed, caraway, carda-mom, cinnamon, chillies, cloves, coriander, cumin, fenel, fenugreek, garlic, ginger, karuvapilai, marjoram, mint, nutmeg, onion pepper, sage, tamalind, tejpat, turmeric.

Column 20 (other sugar).—Date palm, palmyra palm.

Column 23 (other fibres).—Agave, sunn hemp, Deccan hemp, sisal hemp, kapok, kora or Indian matting sedge, rhen, sabal grass, swallow-wort.

(a) Included under "others".

AREA UNDER CROPS
(ALL PROVINCES)

98

Table III—continued

No. 41—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH PROVINCE
IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

| PROVINCE | FOOD-GRAINS | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------|-----------|-----------------|---|------------|
| | Rice | Wheat | Barley | Cholm or jawar (millet) | Cumbu or bajra (millet) | Ragi or marua | Maize | Gram (pulse) | Other food-grains, including pulses* | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| <i>Oudh</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907-08 | 2,518,339 | 1,082,433 | 1,123,556 | 381,840 | 459,600 | 96,266 | 769,061 | 596,742 | 2,337,713 | 9,365,555 |
| 1908-09 | 1,920,385 | 1,444,700 | 1,314,565 | 524,143 | 515,368 | 100,580 | 981,496 | 611,322 | 2,647,400 | 10,059,959 |
| 1909-10 | 2,009,760 | 1,740,227 | 1,402,593 | 418,431 | 519,942 | 86,195 | 973,971 | 998,192 | 2,653,868 | 10,812,109 |
| 1910-11 | 2,176,644 | 2,003,698 | 1,338,404 | 310,565 | 503,632 | 72,490 | 795,164 | 1,465,972 | 2,571,968 | 11,247,557 |
| 1911-12 | 1,844,495 | 1,995,178 | 1,237,537 | 266,488 | 635,873 | 39,158 | 795,775 | 1,697,097 | 2,447,529 | 10,959,085 |
| 1912-13 | 2,474,835 | 2,007,004 | 1,162,753 | 318,441 | 484,608 | 66,771 | 829,463 | 1,434,783 | 2,283,450 | 11,112,108 |
| 1913-14 | 2,158,436 | 1,898,814 | 1,121,640 | 304,550 | 430,511 | 47,043 | 842,518 | 892,720 | 2,165,330 | 9,861,572 |
| 1914-15 | 2,196,225 | 2,137,603 | 1,160,562 | 357,018 | 502,879 | 59,274 | 926,278 | 1,273,264 | 2,374,701 | 10,987,801 |
| 1915-16 | 2,339,282 | 1,858,021 | 1,405,147 | 364,180 | 470,916 | 60,350 | 899,477 | 1,901,829 | 2,483,335 | 11,782,517 |
| 1916-17 | 2,638,081 | 1,788,443 | 1,250,293 | 310,005 | 374,648 | 35,785 | 794,892 | 1,720,805 | 2,605,003 | 11,520,955 |
| <i>Bihar and Orissa</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1911-12 | 17,365,000 | 1,285,200 | 1,340,300 | 94,700 | 67,000 | 1,008,900 | 1,661,400 | 992,100 | 4,537,300 | 28,351,900 |
| 1912-13 | 16,074,900 | 1,177,400 | 1,332,700 | 122,300 | 93,100 | 938,100 | 1,771,800 | 1,286,500 | 5,688,000 | 28,484,800 |
| 1913-14 | 16,293,500 | 1,342,300 | 1,305,200 | 128,800 | 74,900 | 952,200 | 1,714,100 | 1,078,500 | 4,375,300 | 27,201,900 |
| 1914-15 | 15,948,100 | 1,253,700 | 1,303,000 | 104,100 | 73,200 | 887,700 | 1,515,100 | 1,361,200 | 4,672,800 | 27,118,900 |
| 1915-16 | 16,106,000 | 1,329,800 | 1,313,800 | 99,800 | 73,400 | 870,000 | 1,678,500 | 1,401,900 | 4,451,700 | 27,324,900 |
| 1916-17 | 16,438,900 | 1,308,200 | 1,270,500 | 78,900 | 70,300 | 783,700 | 1,581,700 | 1,396,600 | 4,474,400 | 27,403,200 |
| <i>Punjab</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907-08 | 695,837 | 7,393,314 | 1,359,929 | 1,368,753 | 2,629,254 | 20,471 | 1,167,731 | 1,760,332 | 1,780,911 | 18,185,532 |
| 1908-09 | 720,476 | 8,396,787 | 1,181,273 | 1,626,681 | 3,225,432 | 30,893 | 1,229,114 | 4,327,418 | 1,989,866 | 22,627,900 |
| 1909-10 | 799,091 | 8,675,953 | 1,093,648 | 1,814,052 | 2,793,808 | 27,601 | 1,248,301 | 4,745,127 | 2,161,278 | 22,858,868 |
| 1910-11 | 712,843 | 8,881,697 | 1,003,429 | 1,342,870 | 2,412,497 | 22,035 | 1,206,645 | 4,491,044 | 1,950,924 | 22,029,984 |
| 1911-12 | 513,731 | 9,725,494 | 1,339,097 | 554,234 | 1,155,046 | 16,805 | 955,348 | 4,099,894 | 1,018,936 | 19,378,585 |
| 1912-13 | 741,901 | 8,766,689 | 1,006,715 | 1,212,222 | 2,676,833 | 20,263 | 1,097,989 | 1,481,510 | 2,405,340 | 20,405,340 |
| 1913-14 | 800,517 | 8,472,553 | 969,792 | 1,247,523 | 2,829,142 | 20,521 | 1,082,334 | 2,849,418 | 1,409,484 | 19,681,264 |
| 1914-15 | 794,277 | 9,915,507 | 1,308,474 | 1,275,649 | 2,737,932 | 17,452 | 1,046,701 | 5,193,292 | 1,674,865 | 23,964,149 |
| 1915-16 | 746,499 | 8,991,542 | 1,040,040 | 1,001,387 | 1,907,553 | 23,014 | 1,183,622 | 3,665,408 | 1,261,079 | 19,629,144 |
| 1916-17 | 1,063,598 | 9,467,240 | 1,153,061 | 1,493,714 | 3,033,211 | 32,692 | 1,270,420 | 5,115,944 | 1,629,026 | 24,258,906 |
| <i>Upper Burma</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907-08 | 1,824,297 | 21,068 | ... | 911,646 | 97,321 | ... | 121,209 | 46,975 | 383,772 | 3,406,288 |
| 1908-09 | 1,922,216 | 36,567 | ... | 1,134,558 | 84,565 | ... | 187,752 | 55,509 | 378,535 | 3,799,692 |
| 1909-10 | 2,150,189 | 38,519 | ... | 792,926 | 85,439 | 1 | 226,900 | 61,147 | 464,830 | 3,819,951 |
| 1910-11 | 2,145,429 | 33,356 | ... | 493,741 | 243,675 | ... | 128,869 | 42,115 | 600,017 | 3,627,202 |
| 1911-12 | 1,957,713 | 27,482 | ... | 484,905 | 318,433 | ... | 161,145 | 38,905 | 466,005 | 3,454,588 |
| 1912-13 | 2,095,713 | 25,597 | ... | 516,023 | 239,952 | ... | 160,084 | 33,004 | 98,085 | 3,168,458 |
| 1913-14 | 2,089,863 | 24,458 | ... | 550,771 | 235,342 | ... | 160,483 | 40,906 | 112,374 | 3,204,197 |
| 1914-15 | 2,190,123 | 30,137 | ... | 498,417 | 172,157 | ... | 149,526 | 45,445 | 94,885 | 3,180,690 |
| 1915-16 | 2,073,830 | 42,141 | ... | 655,843 | ... | ... | 154,355 | 61,522 | 166,811 | 3,154,502 |
| 1916-17 | 2,185,443 | 48,485 | 9 | 684,778 | ... | 500 | 156,135 | 64,966 | 163,952 | 3,304,268 |
| <i>Lower Burma</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907-08 | 7,676,655 | 20 | ... | 404 | 59 | ... | 21,713 | 1,471 | 28,435 | 7,628,757 |
| 1908-09 | 7,876,136 | ... | ... | 639 | 302 | ... | 21,030 | 2,415 | 35,712 | 7,936,234 |
| 1909-10 | 7,950,014 | ... | ... | 675 | 377 | ... | 18,210 | 1,911 | 37,062 | 7,988,249 |
| 1910-11 | 7,875,128 | 2 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 17,394 | 1,374 | 30,093 | 7,923,696 |
| 1911-12 | 7,936,548 | ... | ... | 10 | 703 | ... | 21,232 | 1,377 | 27,234 | 7,987,104 |
| 1912-13 | 8,196,042 | ... | ... | 10 | 5 | ... | 21,685 | 1,387 | 9 | 8,223,138 |
| 1913-14 | 8,313,041 | ... | ... | 14 | 6 | ... | 22,019 | 1,200 | 14 | 8,336,294 |
| 1914-15 | 8,404,320 | ... | ... | 13 | 5 | ... | 21,121 | 2,276 | 5 | 8,427,740 |
| 1915-16 | 8,403,614 | ... | ... | 54 | ... | ... | 24,498 | 2,343 | 1,734 | 8,432,243 |
| 1916-17 | 8,455,713 | 11 | ... | 712 | ... | 1 | 25,812 | 3,463 | 551 | 8,486,263 |
| <i>Central Provinces</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907-08 | 4,459,709 | 2,427,937 | 10,424 | 1,937,050 | 40,466 | 15,135 | 137,652 | 764,598 | 3,615,319 | 13,408,290 |
| 1908-09 | 4,487,296 | 2,462,089 | 17,864 | 2,201,420 | 48,550 | 18,664 | 143,291 | 951,527 | 4,263,797 | 14,592,507 |
| 1909-10 | 4,774,053 | 2,744,198 | 15,763 | 2,183,310 | 53,423 | 16,393 | 142,271 | 1,012,016 | 4,218,331 | 15,765,053 |
| 1910-11 | 4,888,049 | 3,231,798 | 19,444 | 1,876,231 | 51,389 | 14,699 | 138,198 | 1,175,071 | 4,463,994 | 15,658,873 |
| 1911-12 | 4,780,434 | 3,290,692 | 23,457 | 1,667,489 | 41,888 | 23,799 | 142,268 | 993,113 | 4,348,695 | 15,311,835 |
| 1912-13 | 4,968,218 | 3,304,604 | 16,326 | 1,621,729 | 48,862 | 13,543 | 147,730 | 1,003,029 | 3,781,391 | 14,905,429 |
| 1913-14 | 4,958,395 | 2,989,570 | 8,275 | 1,653,817 | 40,958 | 13,678 | 149,480 | 1,037,143 | 3,782,007 | 14,633,537 |
| 1914-15 | 4,893,481 | 2,915,639 | 11,295 | 2,007,343 | 38,804 | 15,694 | 154,739 | 1,018,474 | 4,468,101 | 15,523,570 |
| 1915-16 | 5,023,230 | 3,101,567 | 18,755 | 2,410,313 | 53,907 | 14,619 | 154,091 | 937,510 | 4,915,312 | 16,629,304 |
| 1916-17 | 5,111,912 | 3,399,587 | 23,781 | 2,034,559 | 37,294 | 13,285 | 158,095 | 1,009,416 | 4,883,471 | 16,671,310 |
| <i>Berar</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907-08 | 38,921 | 286,920 | 93 | 2,707,003 | 68,772 | 167 | 2,774 | 151,311 | 561,823 | 3,817,787 |
| 1908-09 | 56,558 | 310,954 | 148 | 2,761,113 | 96,063 | ... | 3,568 | 181,220 | 574,549 | 3,984,173 |
| 1909-10 | 63,749 | 319,956 | 201 | 2,697,167 | 99,787 | ... | 2,975 | 156,688 | 628,324 | 3,968,797 |
| 1910-11 | 40,333 | 353,672 | 94 | 2,391,243 | 95,793 | ... | 1,812 | 147,482 | 659,000 | 3,689,429 |
| 1911-12 | 41,487 | 319,861 | 64 | 2,246,636 | 74,879 | ... | 2,103 | 117,221 | 616,950 | 3,419,201 |
| 1912-13 | 31,397 | 304,951 | 69 | 2,266,870 | 104,845 | 33 | 1,961 | 113,034 | 645,118 | 3,468,083 |
| 1913-14 | 27,662 | 278,629 | 90 | 2,265,811 | 104,806 | 65 | 1,768 | 103,252 | 627,197 | 3,409,280 |
| 1914-15 | 25,677 | 349,580 | 62 | 2,292,071 | 100,084 | 14 | 1,321 | 142,728 | 634,066 | 3,554,693 |
| 1915-16 | 28,992 | 402,603 | 89 | 2,545,239 | 131,307 | 485 | 882 | 107,699 | 640,834 | 3,887,131 |
| 1916-17 | 30,156 | 447,812 | 121 | 2,153,217 | 80,926 | 389 | 889 | 142,152 | 618,226 | 3,473,888 |

* Some of the figures in the first column (area) are in acres.

AREA UNDER CROPS (ALL PROVINCES)

| OILSEEDS | | | | | | Condi- ments and spices | SUGAR | | FIBRES | | | | PROVINCE |
|-----------|--------------------------------|------------------------|----------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|---------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
| Linseed | Sesamum (Til or jinjili) | Rape and mustard | Ground- nut | Others * | Total | | Sugarcane | Others * | Cotton | Jute | Others * | Total | |
| 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 |
| 17,432 | 15,712 | 36,937 | ... | 12 | 70,093 | 11,603 | 318,290 | ... | 66,521 | ... | 33,209 | 99,730 | <i>Oudh</i> |
| 49,738 | 35,037 | 59,739 | ... | 7 | 144,611 | 4,997 | 201,353 | ... | 50,175 | ... | 27,365 | 77,340 | 1907-08 |
| 67,068 | 45,680 | 88,973 | ... | 77 | 201,798 | 8,678 | 131,749 | ... | 43,970 | ... | 24,031 | 68,001 | 1908-09 |
| 111,283 | 24,042 | 73,992 | ... | 82 | 209,399 | 13,851 | 143,932 | ... | 75,772 | ... | 25,448 | 101,220 | 1909-10 |
| 234,127 | 25,817 | 76,970 | ... | 454 | 337,368 | 24,024 | 220,597 | ... | 59,657 | ... | 18,198 | 77,855 | 1910-11 |
| 153,314 | 19,996 | 72,487 | ... | 1,804 | 247,601 | 16,132 | 249,407 | ... | 59,933 | ... | 24,064 | 83,997 | 1911-12 |
| 52,237 | 25,147 | 63,503 | 5,522 | 352 | 146,761 | 11,647 | 235,575 | ... | 96,459 | ... | 34,415 | 130,874 | 1912-13 |
| 79,233 | 33,607 | 72,424 | 4,526 | 565 | 190,360 | 12,312 | 215,463 | ... | 92,980 | ... | 35,694 | 128,674 | 1913-14 |
| 56,534 | 10,153 | 72,125 | 4,379 | 944 | 144,635 | 10,955 | 227,133 | ... | 26,132 | ... | 27,249 | 53,381 | 1914-15 |
| 56,504 | 6,006 | 50,217 | 5,623 | 499 | 118,849 | 24,068 | 244,347 | ... | 20,024 | ... | 33,249 | 63,173 | 1915-16 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1916-17 |
| 567,900 | 205,800 | 780,000 | ... | 496,600 | 2,050,300 | 82,400 | 263,100 | 200 | 89,100 | 258,200 | 20,200 | 367,500 | <i>Bihar and</i> |
| 677,200 | 228,400 | 724,600 | ... | 543,700 | 2,173,900 | 92,700 | 270,700 | 300 | 87,200 | 298,500 | 20,600 | 406,300 | <i>Orissa</i> |
| 652,900 | 219,900 | 751,900 | ... | 389,900 | 2,014,600 | 82,800 | 262,900 | 300 | 73,600 | 318,300 | 20,800 | 412,700 | 1911-12 |
| 660,500 | 209,400 | 692,400 | 2,000 | 281,300 | 1,848,600 | 76,400 | 265,500 | 200 | 70,300 | 331,000 | 30,700 | 432,000 | 1912-13 |
| 702,300 | 199,600 | 725,100 | 2,000 | 304,000 | 1,933,400 | 77,900 | 262,200 | 300 | 67,200 | 189,000 | 29,900 | 286,100 | 1913-14 |
| 677,500 | 190,300 | 757,800 | ... | 285,900 | 1,911,500 | 78,100 | 279,000 | 200 | 67,400 | 224,300 | 32,500 | 324,200 | 1914-15 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1915-16 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1916-17 |
| 29,348 | 89,721 | 870,788 | ... | 1,105 | 990,962 | 30,119 | 393,727 | ... | 1,317,850 | ... | 46,319 | 1,364,169 | <i>Punjab</i> |
| 37,502 | 176,098 | 1,218,470 | ... | 1,003 | 1,433,073 | 20,523 | 368,636 | ... | 1,447,734 | ... | 54,471 | 1,502,205 | 1907-08 |
| 36,268 | 187,503 | 1,352,434 | ... | 803 | 1,677,503 | 23,181 | 417,069 | ... | 1,277,025 | ... | 54,541 | 1,331,566 | 1908-09 |
| 39,057 | 158,402 | 1,089,018 | ... | 1,137 | 1,287,614 | 32,744 | 399,089 | ... | 1,249,777 | ... | 48,513 | 1,298,290 | 1909-10 |
| 46,099 | 94,636 | 1,456,202 | ... | 1,788 | 1,698,725 | 32,351 | 298,296 | ... | 1,462,500 | ... | 21,442 | 1,483,942 | 1910-11 |
| 43,313 | 157,928 | 887,781 | ... | 4,668 | 1,093,690 | 37,871 | 367,373 | ... | 1,442,929 | ... | 54,787 | 1,497,716 | 1911-12 |
| 38,291 | 146,326 | 1,002,894 | ... | 872 | 1,188,883 | 26,341 | 410,857 | ... | 1,826,450 | ... | 55,924 | 1,882,374 | 1912-13 |
| 49,161 | 223,347 | 1,046,540 | ... | 4,518 | 1,323,566 | 27,744 | 366,056 | ... | 1,687,763 | ... | 52,080 | 1,739,843 | 1913-14 |
| 32,499 | 127,042 | 1,129,220 | ... | 769 | 1,289,530 | 34,554 | 347,422 | ... | 826,504 | ... | 28,999 | 855,503 | 1914-15 |
| 31,332 | 245,972 | 1,016,012 | ... | 13,761 | 1,307,577 | 56,396 | 414,110 | ... | 1,064,581 | ... | 51,604 | 1,116,245 | 1915-16 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1916-17 |
| 58 | 933,669 | 252 | ... | 204 | 934,183 | 50,204 | 2,389 | 17,361 | 187,674 | ... | 283 | 187,957 | <i>Upper</i> |
| | 982,254 | 323 | (a) | 245,614 | 1,228,191 | 45,063 | 2,065 | 12,385 | 193,440 | ... | 168 | 193,609 | <i>Burma</i> |
| | 1,067,960 | 351 | ... | 139,255 | 1,207,566 | 52,125 | 2,367 | 126,985 | 186,766 | 1 | 170 | 186,937 | 1907-08 |
| | 890,550 | 281 | ... | 101,136 | 991,967 | 63,066 | 2,139 | 212,568 | 158,417 | ... | 96 | 158,513 | 1908-09 |
| (a) | 1,010,649 | 296 | ... | 139,428 | 1,150,373 | 53,823 | 2,542 | 25,628 | 171,274 | ... | 300 | 172,279 | 1909-10 |
| | 1,142,078 | 281 | 193,947 | 29 | 1,336,335 | 64,641 | 3,046 | 24,288 | 208,787 | ... | 366 | 209,153 | 1910-11 |
| | 1,146,889 | 211 | 242,054 | 375 | 1,389,529 | 70,297 | 2,271 | 23,700 | 237,912 | ... | 155 | 238,067 | 1911-12 |
| | 1,139,042 | 288 | 265,364 | 154 | 1,404,848 | 58,309 | 2,354 | 22,025 | 261,742 | ... | 201 | 261,943 | 1912-13 |
| | 1,135,853 | 223 | 257,581 | 97 | 1,393,787 | 60,503 | 3,178 | 21,887 | 167,864 | ... | 221 | 168,085 | 1913-14 |
| 123 | 1,150,935 | 286 | 256,808 | 13 | 1,408,164 | 73,801 | 3,498 | 22,077 | 197,924 | ... | 91 | 198,015 | 1914-15 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1915-16 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1916-17 |
| 286 | 55,951 | 2,737 | ... | 3 | 58,977 | 21,833 | 11,063 | 745 | 16,587 | ... | 474 | 17,061 | <i>Lower</i> |
| | 57,766 | 3,214 | (a) | 3,492 | 64,172 | 17,779 | 10,102 | 1,159 | 17,891 | ... | 416 | 18,307 | <i>Burma</i> |
| | 63,025 | 3,105 | ... | 1,979 | 69,009 | 19,509 | 9,887 | 777 | 15,308 | ... | 423 | 15,731 | 1907-08 |
| | 49,495 | 2,940 | ... | 1,941 | 53,776 | 20,634 | 11,186 | 883 | 13,468 | ... | 443 | 13,911 | 1908-09 |
| (a) | 81,489 | 3,341 | ... | 3,133 | 87,963 | 21,600 | 11,360 | 1,404 | 20,190 | ... | 342 | 20,532 | 1909-10 |
| | 72,909 | 3,351 | 5,585 | 142 | 81,987 | 21,533 | 11,163 | 1,047 | 32,267 | ... | 355 | 32,622 | 1910-11 |
| | 85,831 | 3,407 | 5,056 | 219 | 94,513 | 21,119 | 12,769 | 825 | 43,889 | ... | 403 | 44,292 | 1911-12 |
| | 73,896 | 3,552 | 7,952 | 262 | 85,662 | 19,076 | 12,508 | 896 | 31,371 | ... | 521 | 31,892 | 1912-13 |
| | 67,611 | 3,283 | 4,180 | 194 | 75,268 | 20,807 | 12,613 | 926 | 21,449 | ... | 446 | 21,895 | 1913-14 |
| 336 | 68,018 | 3,020 | 4,685 | 103 | 76,062 | 22,908 | 14,858 | 691 | 27,477 | ... | 566 | 28,013 | 1914-15 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1915-16 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1916-17 |
| 491,511 | 881,073 | 6,747 | ... | 360,722 | 1,740,053 | 43,544 | 21,774 | ... | 1,264,424 | ... | 85,044 | 1,349,468 | <i>Central</i> |
| 883,083 | 694,009 | 37,908 | (a) | 377,269 | 1,992,269 | 47,162 | 18,556 | ... | 1,158,335 | ... | 118,170 | 1,276,505 | <i>Provinces</i> |
| 875,199 | 841,510 | 40,078 | ... | 412,793 | 2,149,580 | 52,487 | 18,174 | ... | 1,138,081 | ... | 122,107 | 1,260,188 | 1907-08 |
| 1,013,958 | 814,918 | 38,803 | ... | 376,758 | 2,244,437 | 49,083 | 19,554 | ... | 1,298,149 | ... | 61,800 | 1,359,949 | 1908-09 |
| 1,721,076 | 808,935 | 51,622 | ... | 393,915 | 2,980,548 | 58,268 | 22,951 | ... | 1,391,955 | ... | 65,187 | 1,457,142 | 1909-10 |
| 1,410,879 | 694,917 | 42,229 | 2,404 | 386,200 | 2,596,629 | 53,934 | 24,805 | ... | 1,355,205 | ... | 85,691 | 1,440,896 | 1910-11 |
| 888,928 | 785,998 | 25,707 | 1,705 | 366,559 | 2,068,897 | 48,494 | 19,405 | ... | 1,462,484 | ... | 99,861 | 1,562,345 | 1911-12 |
| 1,170,356 | 843,992 | 46,783 | 3,686 | 414,158 | 2,478,875 | 52,005 | 16,419 | ... | 1,491,784 | ... | 120,558 | 1,612,342 | 1912-13 |
| 1,001,336 | 813,087 | 47,168 | 6,500 | 393,262 | 2,261,353 | 60,745 | 19,592 | ... | 1,115,054 | ... | 65,121 | 1,180,175 | 1913-14 |
| 1,131,881 | 600,161 | 54,857 | 7,381 | 333,017 | 2,127,297 | 68,705 | 21,061 | ... | 1,346,144 | ... | 90,490 | 1,436,634 | 1914-15 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1915-16 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1916-17 |
| 56,049 | 96,484 | ... | ... | 51,519 | 204,052 | 31,684 | 2,387 | ... | 3,167,782 | ... | 35,481 | 3,203,266 | <i>Berar</i> |
| 59,585 | 96,010 | ... | (a) | 69,744 | 225,339 | 37,125 | 2,691 | ... | 3,017,997 | ... | 38,210 | 3,056,207 | 1907-08 |
| 51,035 | 101,192 | 16 | ... | 77,155 | 229,398 | 37,254 | 2,823 | ... | 3,029,459 | ... | 46,101 | 3,075,560 | 1908-09 |
| 66,445 | 80,368 | 295 | ... | 79,562 | 226,665 | 26,101 | 1,898 | ... | 3,189,056 | ... | 49,797 | 3,238,853 | 1909-10 |
| 137,718 | 77,741 | 486 | ... | 79,887 | 295,812 | 25,223 | 1,252 | ... | 3,256,245 | ... | 43,900 | 3,300,145 | 1910-11 |
| 98,155 | 83,044 | 441 | 1,422 | 57,970 | 241,032 | 22,935 | 1,093 | ... | 3,188,394 | ... | 54,378 | 3,242,772 | 1911-12 |
| 63,217 | 79,067 | 1,174 | 1,685 | 52,333 | 193,586 | 21,080 | 1,013 | ... | 3,291,865 | ... | 59,813 | 3,351,678 | 1912-13 |
| 51,533 | 81,742 | 1,422 | 2,653 | 66,868 | 204,218 | 21,739 | 1,004 | ... | 3,180,264 | ... | 55,462 | 3,235,726 | 1913-14 |
| 47,018 | 95,098 | 951 | 4,472 | 66,057 | 213,696 | 23,930 | 1,733 | ... | 2,849,680 | ... | 72,914 | 2,922,594 | 1914-15 |
| 47,301 | 81,604 | 1,399 | 2,770 | 70,271 | 203,651 | 25,175 | 1,647 | ... | 3,143,072 | ... | 73,460 | 3,216,532 | 1915-16 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1916-17 |

*See explanations given in the footnotes (page 97).

(a) Included under "others."

AREA UNDER CROPS
(ALL PROVINCES)

100

Table III—continued

No. 41—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH PROVINCE
IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

| PROVINCE | FOOD-GRAINS | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|-----------|-----------------|--|-------------|
| | Rice | Wheat | Barley | Cholam or jowar (millet) | Onbu or bajra (millet) | Ragi or marua | Maize | Gram (pulse) | Other food- grains, including pulses ^a | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| <i>Assam</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907-08 | 4,062,819 | 106 | 64 | ... | ... | ... | 1,665 | 32 | 122,791 | 4,187,507 |
| 1908-09 | 4,315,736 | 40 | 76 | ... | ... | 1,000 | 18,154 | 43 | 100,994 | 4,475,913 |
| 1909-10 | 4,482,507 | 118 | 30 | ... | 2 | 1,900 | 17,061 | 124 | 123,392 | 4,625,137 |
| 1910-11 | 4,406,156 | 1,913 | 481 | ... | ... | 1,000 | 17,675 | 176 | 128,162 | 4,556,468 |
| 1911-12 | 4,616,197 | 162 | 507 | ... | 1 | 1,931 | 19,450 | 905 | 87,865 | 4,726,518 |
| 1912-13 | 4,646,376 | 117 | 521 | ... | ... | 1,927 | 18,976 | 915 | 92,544 | 4,761,379 |
| 1913-14 | 4,755,525 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,920 | 19,116 | ... | (a) 105,781 | 4,880,333 |
| 1914-15 | 4,752,810 | 2 | 25 | ... | ... | 1,920 | 18,683 | ... | (a) 92,037 | 4,855,507 |
| 1915-16 | 4,658,380 | 2 | 25 | ... | ... | 1,928 | 18,654 | ... | (a) 110,997 | 4,789,986 |
| 1916-17 | 4,682,136 | 298 | ... | ... | ... | 1,020 | 18,718 | ... | (a) 125,190 | 4,828,257 |
| <i>North-West Frontier Province</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907-08 | 29,210 | 1,956,182 | 317,657 | 88,329 | 174,659 | ... | 407,581 | 139,288 | 110,015 | 2,223,451 |
| 1908-09 | 44,654 | 1,030,090 | 305,488 | 103,591 | 179,212 | ... | 437,330 | 174,630 | 137,603 | 2,411,610 |
| 1909-10 | 40,771 | 1,023,161 | 331,276 | 101,680 | 223,573 | ... | 450,197 | 205,996 | 126,410 | 2,511,067 |
| 1910-11 | 42,598 | 1,026,296 | 260,752 | 123,868 | 211,501 | ... | 438,417 | 183,068 | 136,623 | 2,453,126 |
| 1911-12 | 47,181 | 1,198,991 | 296,183 | 63,356 | 75,618 | ... | 409,812 | 174,119 | 99,299 | 2,351,611 |
| 1912-13 | 45,005 | 927,125 | 214,679 | 94,560 | 201,516 | ... | 418,583 | 168,953 | 121,153 | 2,191,004 |
| 1913-14 | 43,762 | 1,030,510 | 290,807 | 102,378 | 192,890 | ... | 431,217 | 199,285 | 115,124 | 2,406,136 |
| 1914-15 | 43,099 | 1,182,866 | 321,893 | 120,118 | 239,472 | ... | 418,538 | 203,268 | 132,140 | 2,761,934 |
| 1915-16 | 43,914 | 867,960 | 314,339 | 39,603 | 72,189 | ... | 430,669 | 142,773 | 69,751 | 1,981,390 |
| 1916-17 | 41,897 | 1,050,178 | 248,408 | 106,802 | 262,019 | ... | 451,224 | 210,017 | 105,556 | 2,476,461 |
| <i>Ajmer-Merwara</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907-08 | 649 | 18,918 | 67,148 | 91,328 | 27,273 | 97 | 67,239 | 8,569 | 52,407 | 333,846 |
| 1908-09 | 1,098 | 36,537 | 93,206 | 95,529 | 45,547 | 214 | 61,960 | 39,598 | 55,669 | 428,398 |
| 1909-10 | 1,266 | 43,932 | 86,707 | 64,516 | 16,395 | 170 | 65,327 | 53,143 | 74,914 | 408,270 |
| 1910-11 | 425 | 35,977 | 61,109 | 67,266 | 21,332 | 58 | 66,037 | 32,163 | 42,479 | 320,816 |
| 1911-12 | 139 | 26,630 | 62,994 | 29,189 | 10,819 | 81 | 43,697 | 26,176 | 14,013 | 212,778 |
| 1912-13 | 409 | 27,137 | 58,580 | 61,346 | 31,310 | 26 | 68,484 | 9,267 | 40,077 | 296,656 |
| 1913-14 | 163 | 5,962 | 45,521 | 69,407 | 29,770 | 76 | 66,550 | 1,399 | 15,850 | 234,698 |
| 1914-15 | 235 | 18,627 | 62,909 | 76,911 | 38,973 | 60 | 71,480 | 21,471 | 27,115 | 317,814 |
| 1915-16 | 110 | 11,710 | 49,152 | 90,819 | 32,681 | 105 | 70,364 | 10,339 | 22,430 | 237,410 |
| 1916-17 | 479 | 26,998 | 63,571 | 89,708 | 51,161 | 379 | 73,666 | 31,642 | 47,361 | 388,161 |
| <i>Delhi</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1913-14 | 363 | 19,843 | 10,659 | 30,537 | 51,667 | ... | 1,455 | 6,133 | 15,709 | 136,356 |
| 1914-15 | 77 | 36,306 | 14,526 | 26,751 | 51,036 | ... | 2,650 | 100,801 | 92,834 | 168,031 |
| 1915-16 | 140 | 31,917 | 21,156 | 27,971 | 54,402 | 6 | 2,002 | 39,216 | 16,353 | 186,162 |
| 1916-17 | 106 | 47,908 | 17,505 | 21,292 | 58,885 | 27 | 3,578 | 108,555 | 15,621 | 278,477 |
| <i>Goorg</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907-08 | 81,121 | ... | ... | 4 | ... | 8,866 | ... | 1,371 | 997 | 90,339 |
| 1908-09 | 81,149 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 5,997 | ... | 980 | 1,026 | 89,154 |
| 1909-10 | 81,792 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5,921 | ... | 1,217 | 1,090 | 90,050 |
| 1910-11 | 82,502 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6,440 | ... | 1,811 | 1,007 | 91,790 |
| 1911-12 | 82,527 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6,379 | ... | 1,510 | 998 | 91,441 |
| 1912-13 | 83,022 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5,091 | ... | 376 | 1,505 | 89,884 |
| 1913-14 | 82,500 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4,224 | ... | 169 | 1,178 | 88,071 |
| 1914-15 | 81,895 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4,410 | ... | 229 | 1,413 | 86,977 |
| 1915-16 | 82,993 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4,074 | ... | 376 | 1,531 | 88,874 |
| 1916-17 | 84,699 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,989 | ... | 202 | 1,280 | 90,170 |
| <i>Pargana Manipur (Central India)</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907-08 | 92 | 1,380 | 3 | 2,425 | 2 | ... | 1,186 | 537 | 103 | 5,728 |
| 1908-09 | 59 | 1,757 | 3 | 2,073 | 4 | ... | 1,228 | 718 | 112 | 5,954 |
| 1909-10 | 86 | 1,397 | ... | 2,926 | 14 | ... | 1,159 | 537 | 168 | 6,288 |
| 1910-11 | 83 | 1,099 | 2 | 3,117 | 7 | ... | 1,016 | 691 | 129 | 6,114 |
| 1911-12 | 137 | 1,574 | ... | 2,262 | 33 | ... | 860 | 678 | 72 | 5,615 |
| 1912-13 | 186 | 1,629 | 3 | 2,584 | 39 | ... | 1,081 | 650 | 60 | 6,182 |
| 1913-14 | 95 | 2,058 | 2 | 1,929 | 19 | ... | 1,080 | 742 | 73 | 5,978 |
| 1914-15 | 79 | 1,440 | ... | 2,563 | 7 | ... | 946 | 541 | 107 | 5,986 |
| 1915-16 | 55 | 1,914 | 1 | 3,203 | 17 | ... | 1,103 | 694 | 111 | 7,109 |
| 1916-17 | 71 | 1,655 | 2 | 3,116 | 15 | ... | 1,118 | 801 | 102 | 6,838 |
| <i>Total</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907-08 | 75,980,682 | 18,424,191 | 7,029,550 | 21,963,751 | 15,133,229 | 4,539,472 | 6,296,375 | 6,816,816 | 29,585,726 | 183,369,793 |
| 1908-09 | 72,800,536 | 21,198,764 | 8,002,688 | 24,780,144 | 16,007,989 | 4,161,399 | 6,781,224 | 11,264,479 | 31,534,019 | 196,837,287 |
| 1909-10 | 78,730,612 | 22,769,918 | 8,104,753 | 21,801,984 | 16,303,400 | 4,545,335 | 6,857,925 | 13,153,400 | 31,396,982 | 203,664,289 |
| 1910-11 | 78,524,391 | 24,397,699 | 7,810,222 | 21,184,164 | 15,540,225 | 1,288,927 | 6,311,627 | 13,916,210 | 32,069,948 | 201,193,418 |
| 1911-12 | 76,686,807 | 26,025,236 | 8,432,503 | 18,386,332 | 13,092,938 | 4,296,207 | 5,591,349 | 14,128,881 | 29,507,101 | 195,097,474 |
| 1912-13 | 73,752,493 | 23,861,185 | 7,420,335 | 20,967,730 | 16,268,801 | 4,455,547 | 6,316,089 | 12,422,819 | 30,907,560 | 201,372,576 |
| 1913-14 | 76,907,895 | 22,685,024 | 7,206,144 | 21,405,897 | 15,385,537 | 4,370,676 | 6,166,939 | 9,296,672 | 28,149,109 | 191,573,993 |
| 1914-15 | 77,668,882 | 25,451,330 | 7,904,783 | 21,222,898 | 16,041,561 | 4,250,738 | 6,187,739 | 14,364,490 | 31,411,589 | 201,504,550 |
| 1915-16 | 78,679,425 | 23,871,366 | 8,012,987 | 23,050,021 | 14,348,377 | 4,338,380 | 6,735,325 | 13,568,533 | 31,144,723 | 203,736,037 |
| 1916-17 | 81,019,625 | 25,047,383 | 7,994,407 | 21,893,158 | 15,225,751 | 4,067,991 | 6,516,871 | 15,702,351 | 31,577,617 | 209,076,247 |

See explanation given in the foot note (page 96)
(a) Includes gram

| OILSEEDS | | | | | | Condiments and spices | SUGAR | | FIBRES | | | | PROVINCES |
|-----------|--------------------------------|------------------------|-----------|-----------|------------|--------------------------|-----------|---------|------------|-----------|---------|------------|-----------|
| Linseed | Sesamum (Til or juijili) | Rape and mustard | Groundnut | Others* | Total | | Sugarcane | Others* | Cotton | Jute | Others* | Total | |
| 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | |
| 23,191 | 6,813 | 264,683 | ... | 3,155 | 297,792 | 1,591 | 43,932 | ... | 7,591 | 95,775 | 1,224 | 104,590 | Assam |
| 8,107 | 9,729 | 282,943 | ... | 133 | 300,912 | 3,281 | 38,352 | ... | 15,967 | 69,953 | 470 | 86,390 | 1907-08 |
| 11,003 | 2,264 | 320,097 | ... | 2,351 | 335,715 | 2,335 | 36,500 | ... | 17,304 | 83,494 | 290 | 101,088 | 1908-09 |
| 14,753 | 2,991 | 318,068 | ... | 157 | 335,969 | 2,612 | 36,169 | ... | 43,210 | 77,827 | 377 | 120,414 | 1909-10 |
| 13,622 | 5,581 | 281,823 | ... | 163 | 301,189 | 2,977 | 36,581 | ... | 37,020 | 94,927 | 312 | 132,859 | 1910-11 |
| 12,615 | 10,479 | 293,416 | ... | 136 | 321,646 | 2,880 | 36,928 | ... | 36,052 | 98,351 | 311 | 134,714 | 1911-12 |
| 12,484 | 8,051 | 311,207 | ... | ... | 331,742 | 2,635 | 37,859 | ... | 35,179 | 101,285 | 256 | 136,720 | 1912-13 |
| 11,767 | 8,150 | 309,810 | ... | 136 | 329,893 | 2,633 | 38,166 | ... | 32,818 | 105,118 | 261 | 138,197 | 1913-14 |
| 11,471 | 7,485 | 325,724 | ... | 140 | 344,820 | 2,634 | 37,023 | ... | 32,508 | 74,081 | 260 | 106,849 | 1914-15 |
| 11,663 | 6,906 | 278,282 | ... | ... | 296,851 | 1,000 | 35,161 | ... | 32,290 | 95,202 | 3 | 127,495 | 1915-16 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | N. IV |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Frontier |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Provinc |
| 33 | 3,799 | 119,638 | ... | 209 | 123,679 | 3,450 | 35,271 | ... | 47,892 | ... | 522 | 48,414 | 1907-08 |
| 85 | 4,927 | 227,962 | ... | 124 | 233,098 | 3,530 | 27,740 | ... | 54,230 | ... | 648 | 54,878 | 1908-09 |
| 16 | 12,810 | 98,096 | ... | 801 | 106,723 | 4,286 | 30,665 | ... | 32,595 | ... | 685 | 33,280 | 1909-10 |
| 41 | 8,760 | 83,116 | ... | 180 | 92,097 | 5,493 | 32,961 | ... | 33,710 | ... | 890 | 34,600 | 1910-11 |
| 11 | 5,487 | 99,447 | ... | 40 | 101,965 | 5,347 | 31,883 | ... | 58,373 | ... | 703 | 57,076 | 1911-12 |
| 15 | 9,467 | 79,820 | ... | 40 | 89,142 | 5,210 | 29,879 | ... | 55,104 | ... | 738 | 55,842 | 1912-13 |
| 35 | 7,826 | 144,452 | ... | 4,103 | 156,416 | 3,209 | 31,813 | ... | 59,539 | ... | 828 | 60,367 | 1913-14 |
| 31 | 6,674 | 113,810 | ... | 132 | 120,647 | 3,660 | 31,740 | ... | 60,704 | ... | 884 | 61,648 | 1914-15 |
| 79 | 3,963 | 110,182 | ... | 40 | 114,264 | 3,852 | 30,936 | ... | 26,294 | ... | 760 | 27,054 | 1915-16 |
| 14 | 3,876 | 163,160 | ... | 504 | 167,644 | 5,118 | 30,186 | ... | 27,832 | ... | 870 | 28,702 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Ajmer |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Mewar |
| 14 | 31,787 | 241 | ... | 438 | 32,480 | 1,831 | 133 | ... | 42,199 | ... | 28 | 42,227 | 1907-08 |
| 827 | 36,310 | 714 | ... | 1,708 | 39,589 | 2,138 | 266 | ... | 40,395 | ... | 138 | 40,533 | 1908-09 |
| 718 | 43,703 | 872 | ... | 1,760 | 47,043 | 4,006 | 938 | ... | 41,140 | ... | 124 | 41,264 | 1909-10 |
| 374 | 25,589 | 207 | ... | 369 | 26,539 | 3,809 | 1,356 | ... | 47,816 | ... | 52 | 47,898 | 1910-11 |
| 561 | 1,828 | ... | ... | 1,138 | 3,527 | 1,580 | 689 | ... | 27,580 | ... | 80 | 27,660 | 1911-12 |
| 1,198 | 33,309 | ... | ... | 1,281 | 35,738 | 2,043 | 210 | ... | 49,191 | ... | 131 | 49,322 | 1912-13 |
| 429 | 10,864 | ... | ... | 482 | 11,775 | 1,272 | 287 | ... | 58,163 | ... | 9 | 58,171 | 1913-14 |
| 1,193 | 34,710 | ... | ... | 2,170 | 38,073 | 2,587 | 181 | ... | 53,816 | ... | 30 | 53,846 | 1914-15 |
| 120 | 5,123 | 2,088 | ... | 698 | 8,039 | 3,008 | 97 | ... | 23,092 | ... | 35 | 23,127 | 1915-16 |
| 369 | 37,364 | 803 | ... | 2,599 | 41,135 | 8,230 | 68 | ... | 42,758 | ... | 26 | 42,784 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Delh |
| ... | 111 | 5,440 | ... | ... | 5,551 | 713 | 9,461 | ... | 9,409 | ... | 1,101 | 10,510 | 1913-14 |
| 3,155 | 15 | 28 | ... | 2,130 | 5,828 | 1,221 | 6,698 | ... | 5,378 | ... | 586 | 5,964 | 1914-15 |
| ... | 5 | 4,911 | ... | 65 | 4,981 | 875 | 5,020 | ... | 1,295 | ... | 267 | 1,562 | 1915-16 |
| ... | 70 | 3,608 | ... | 84 | 3,762 | 1,581 | 6,453 | ... | 2,340 | ... | 540 | 2,880 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Coor |
| 2 | 508 | ... | ... | 53 | 561 | 2,099 | 13 | ... | 16 | ... | ... | 16 | 1907-08 |
| 4 | 227 | ... | ... | 20 | 251 | 1,956 | 12 | ... | 8 | ... | ... | 8 | 1908-09 |
| ... | 275 | ... | ... | ... | 275 | 2,129 | 7 | ... | 42 | ... | ... | 42 | 1909-10 |
| ... | 342 | ... | ... | 43 | 390 | 2,247 | ... | ... | 8 | ... | ... | 8 | 1910-11 |
| ... | 278 | ... | ... | 45 | 321 | 2,444 | ... | ... | 8 | ... | ... | 6 | 1911-12 |
| ... | 250 | 18 | ... | 16 | 264 | 3,637 | ... | ... | 8 | ... | 114 | 122 | 1912-13 |
| ... | 238 | 89 | ... | 14 | 339 | 3,595 | ... | ... | 6 | ... | 169 | 175 | 1913-14 |
| ... | 335 | 11 | ... | 8 | 354 | 3,577 | 19 | ... | 3 | ... | 155 | 158 | 1914-15 |
| ... | 358 | 6 | ... | 13 | 377 | 3,514 | 33 | ... | 8 | ... | 119 | 122 | 1915-16 |
| ... | 84 | 4 | ... | 2 | 90 | 3,451 | 44 | ... | 1 | ... | 4 | 5 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Parg |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Manj |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | (Cen |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Indi |
| 82 | 193 | 527 | ... | ... | 802 | ... | 19 | ... | 149 | ... | 36 | 185 | 1907-08 |
| 85 | 146 | 547 | ... | ... | 778 | ... | 33 | ... | 100 | ... | 80 | 180 | 1908-09 |
| 47 | 268 | 564 | ... | ... | 879 | ... | 31 | ... | 165 | ... | 59 | 224 | 1909-10 |
| 181 | 211 | ... | ... | 486 | 828 | ... | 22 | ... | 546 | ... | 15 | 561 | 1910-11 |
| 321 | 324 | ... | ... | 612 | 1,257 | ... | 22 | ... | 521 | ... | 33 | 554 | 1911-12 |
| 54 | 446 | ... | ... | 331 | 831 | ... | 5 | ... | 583 | ... | 47 | 610 | 1912-13 |
| 129 | 275 | ... | ... | 234 | 688 | ... | 7 | ... | 714 | ... | 49 | 763 | 1913-14 |
| 103 | 305 | ... | ... | 232 | 660 | ... | 9 | ... | 719 | ... | 66 | 786 | 1914-15 |
| 60 | 170 | ... | ... | 275 | 605 | ... | 11 | ... | 66 | ... | 33 | 99 | 1915-16 |
| 106 | 194 | ... | ... | 155 | 455 | ... | 22 | ... | 255 | ... | 38 | 293 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | To |
| 1,401,220 | 4,287,728 | 3,297,455 | ... | 3,499,570 | 12,485,973 | 1,270,845 | 2,705,645 | 171,320 | 13,909,209 | 3,942,675 | 746,696 | 18,598,640 | 1907 |
| 1,981,826 | 4,232,568 | 3,887,122 | (a) | 4,004,082 | 14,105,598 | 1,249,749 | 2,254,087 | 154,145 | 12,933,974 | 2,836,464 | 722,717 | 16,517,145 | 1908 |
| 2,116,281 | 4,740,092 | 4,093,590 | ... | 3,675,054 | 14,625,057 | 1,370,301 | 2,184,801 | 257,232 | 13,172,188 | 2,756,821 | 824,668 | 16,758,077 | 1909 |
| 2,512,032 | 4,211,829 | 3,895,746 | ... | 3,911,823 | 14,534,230 | 1,380,731 | 2,200,217 | 340,324 | 14,447,690 | 2,828,669 | 789,594 | 18,045,953 | 1910 |
| 3,763,222 | 4,174,341 | 4,233,598 | ... | 4,333,701 | 16,484,866 | 1,502,537 | 2,410,151 | 155,619 | 14,563,189 | 3,090,827 | 688,868 | 18,947,884 | 1911 |
| 3,125,067 | 4,164,045 | 3,555,300 | 393,452 | 3,997,916 | 14,935,780 | 1,390,237 | 2,536,522 | 165,563 | 14,198,497 | 3,323,951 | 805,911 | 18,268,359 | 1912 |
| 2,268,801 | 4,278,856 | 4,083,135 | 463,536 | 3,503,700 | 14,058,027 | 1,287,843 | 2,541,552 | 165,821 | 15,844,363 | 3,136,585 | 916,383 | 19,995,331 | 1913 |
| 2,525,432 | 4,478,128 | 4,144,374 | 2,377,240 | 1,808,417 | 15,333,591 | 1,323,429 | 2,302,989 | 155,876 | 15,221,787 | 3,308,715 | 976,142 | 19,506,647 | 1914 |
| 2,450,779 | 4,135,086 | 4,075,575 | 1,032,293 | 1,941,856 | 14,235,589 | 1,521,834 | 2,378,122 | 172,486 | 11,435,135 | 2,349,381 | 787,351 | 14,571,867 | 1915 |
| 2,549,721 | 4,010,227 | 4,038,667 | 2,296,152 | 1,746,798 | 14,641,562 | 1,646,002 | 2,400,845 | 190,424 | 13,835,856 | 2,671,850 | 881,164 | 17,938,570 | 1916 |

* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 97)
(a) Included under "others."

Table III—continued

No. 41—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

| PROVINCE | DYES | | DRUGS AND NARCOTICS | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|---------|-------------|---------------------|--------|---------|---------|----------|-------------|------------|---------|
| | Indigo | Others | Opium | Coffee | Tea | Tobacco | Cinchona | Indian hemp | Others | Total |
| 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 |
| <i>Eastern Bengal.</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907-08 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | 85,717 | 350,800 | ... | 900 | .. | 486,917 |
| 1908-09 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | 87,648 | 337,100 | ... | 1,000 | ... | 425,748 |
| 1909-10 . . . | ... | 3,200 | ... | ... | 89,785 | 296,724 | ... | 1,000 | ... | 387,509 |
| 1910-11 . . . | ... | 3,200 | ... | ... | 92,338 | 285,169 | ... | 900 | ... | 378,407 |
| <i>Bengal</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907-08 . . . | 146,800 | 5,800 | 130,300 | ... | 53,600 | 151,400 | 1,500 | ... | 400 | 336,600 |
| 1908-09 . . . | 134,600 | 5,000 | 115,900 | ... | 53,900 | 144,100 | 1,200 | ... | 600 | 315,700 |
| 1909-10 . . . | 107,000 | 8,800 | 106,200 | ... | 53,400 | 143,700 | 1,300 | ... | ... | 304,600 |
| 1910-11 . . . | 115,000 | 7,500 | 100,900 | ... | 53,500 | 152,700 | 1,500 | ... | 600 | 309,200 |
| 1911-12 . . . | 1,000 | ... | ... | ... | 146,400 | 306,300 | 1,500 | 900 | ... | 455,100 |
| 1912-13 . . . | 1,000 | ... | ... | ... | 150,500 | 313,700 | 1,800 | 1,000 | ... | 467,000 |
| 1913-14 . . . | 1,200 | ... | ... | ... | 155,900 | 319,400 | 2,200 | 900 | 300 | 478,700 |
| 1914-15 . . . | 1,300 | ... | ... | ... | 159,100 | 322,700 | 2,600 | 1,000 | 600 | 486,000 |
| 1915-16 . . . | 1,600 | ... | ... | ... | 161,800 | 319,800 | 2,400 | 1,000 | 600 | 485,100 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 2,295 | 38 | ... | ... | 165,800 | 301,540 | 2,500 | 900 | 500 | 471,210 |
| <i>Madras</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907-08 . . . | 141,876 | 2,316 | ... | 53,166 | 13,049 | 192,267 | 3,277 | 837 | 64,560 | 327,156 |
| 1908-09 . . . | 79,898 | 2,794 | ... | 52,780 | 13,621 | 173,703 | 2,948 | 403 | 53,742 | 297,197 |
| 1909-10 . . . | 94,750 | 3,440 | ... | 50,893 | 14,625 | 200,931 | 2,705 | 229 | 40,521 | 309,903 |
| 1910-11 . . . | 82,562 | 2,874 | ... | 49,097 | 16,737 | 221,677 | 2,473 | 253 | 37,810 | 328,017 |
| 1911-12 . . . | 90,324 | 4,434 | ... | 51,127 | 21,107 | 192,205 | 2,486 | 662 | 45,125 | 312,712 |
| 1912-13 . . . | 66,552 | 2,678 | ... | 49,287 | 23,880 | 206,599 | 2,471 | 222 | 46,950 | 328,409 |
| 1913-14 . . . | 55,246 | 3,157 | ... | 43,523 | 26,822 | 207,819 | 2,452 | 337 | 43,363 | 324,316 |
| 1914-15 . . . | 71,683 | 2,774 | ... | 44,085 | 27,060 | 227,192 | 2,455 | 583 | 57,419 | 368,789 |
| 1915-16 . . . | 221,974 | 4,932 | ... | 43,441 | 26,225 | 216,416 | 2,417 | 500 | 119,475 | 413,474 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 459,066 | 4,393 | ... | 47,754 | 25,707 | 207,741 | 2,426 | 399 | 146,878 | 430,905 |
| <i>Bombay</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907-08 . . . | 270 | 1,808 | ... | 84 | 13 | 63,865 | ... | 301 | ... | 69,263 |
| 1908-09 . . . | 108 | 1,740 | ... | 74 | 17 | 71,404 | ... | 146 | ... | 71,645 |
| 1909-10 . . . | 132 | 707 | ... | 70 | 14 | 91,037 | ... | 308 | ... | 91,429 |
| 1910-11 . . . | 84 | 717 | ... | 75 | 14 | 91,880 | ... | 429 | 1 | 92,399 |
| 1911-12 . . . | 34 | 293 | ... | 72 | 14 | 68,286 | ... | 570 | ... | 68,942 |
| 1912-13 . . . | 25 | (a) 395,521 | ... | 51 | 14 | 71,842 | ... | 478 | (a) 24,468 | 96,953 |
| 1913-14 . . . | 23 | 403,144 | ... | 51 | 24 | 89,401 | ... | 537 | 24,578 | 114,581 |
| 1914-15 . . . | 59 | 438,032 | ... | 52 | 21 | 88,467 | ... | 150 | 27,748 | 116,438 |
| 1915-16 . . . | 141 | 466,798 | ... | 57 | 17 | 91,513 | ... | 259 | 27,563 | 119,409 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 347 | 496,197 | ... | 50 | 20 | 95,077 | ... | 319 | 28,048 | 123,514 |
| <i>Sind</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907-08 . . . | 6,646 | 418 | ... | ... | ... | 7,453 | ... | 112 | 1 | 7,566 |
| 1908-09 . . . | 4,806 | 365 | ... | ... | ... | 6,731 | ... | 109 | ... | 6,840 |
| 1909-10 . . . | 5,079 | 427 | ... | ... | ... | 10,536 | ... | 85 | 6 | 10,627 |
| 1910-11 . . . | 6,371 | 440 | ... | ... | ... | 9,999 | ... | 102 | ... | 10,101 |
| 1911-12 . . . | 5,241 | 516 | ... | ... | ... | 9,766 | ... | 153 | 36 | 9,955 |
| 1912-13 . . . | 3,271 | 568 | ... | ... | ... | 7,456 | ... | 96 | 1 | 7,553 |
| 1913-14 . . . | 2,466 | 642 | ... | ... | ... | 8,404 | ... | 91 | 35 | 8,530 |
| 1914-15 . . . | 1,343 | 691 | ... | ... | ... | 9,945 | ... | 101 | 56 | 10,102 |
| 1915-16 . . . | 1,613 | 722 | ... | ... | ... | 10,990 | ... | 105 | 38 | 11,133 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 3,222 | 705 | ... | ... | ... | 7,926 | ... | 91 | 4 | 8,021 |
| <i>Agra</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907-08 . . . | 41,972 | 7,484 | 226,859 | ... | 8,085 | 47,570 | ... | ... | ... | 282,514 |
| 1908-09 . . . | 25,808 | 329 | 167,313 | ... | 8,214 | 59,157 | ... | ... | ... | 234,684 |
| 1909-10 . . . | 36,147 | 236 | 142,165 | ... | 8,266 | 70,128 | ... | ... | ... | 220,559 |
| 1910-11 . . . | 25,821 | 749 | 147,140 | ... | 8,108 | 79,627 | ... | ... | ... | 234,875 |
| 1911-12 . . . | 23,881 | 3,042 | 103,882 | ... | 7,895 | 75,778 | ... | ... | ... | 187,555 |
| 1912-13 . . . | 22,930 | 1,186 | 100,044 | ... | 7,998 | 68,135 | ... | ... | ... | 176,177 |
| 1913-14 . . . | 19,301 | 246 | 92,430 | ... | 7,959 | 60,797 | ... | ... | 1,203 | 162,389 |
| 1914-15 . . . | 11,668 | 461 | 91,912 | ... | 8,084 | 85,159 | ... | ... | 2,019 | 187,174 |
| 1915-16 . . . | 40,432 | 954 | 90,705 | ... | 7,847 | 68,648 | ... | ... | 1,870 | 168,870 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 150,175 | 964 | 115,325 | ... | 8,018 | 83,722 | ... | ... | 3,002 | 210,067 |

Column 28 (other dyes).—Aratto, chayroot, divi-divi, henna, madder, moinda, safflower, saffron.

Column 31.—In certain cases, notably in Madras, the areas stated under "Tea" differ from those given in the special report on tea production published separately. The principal reason is that the special report is prepared from returns received from managers and owners of estates; and these returns, especially in Southern India, are in many cases inaccurate and defective. Minor discrepancies are also due to the fact that the figures in this table deal with the agricultural year; while those in the special report deal with the calendar year.

Column 35 (other drugs and narcotics).—Aloe, arecanut, sweet basil, betel-vine, country borago, bogoda brinjal or nela mulaka, dhatura, purple flea-bane, isfagul, kclinj or vempali, senna, soap nut, sweet flag.

(a) Increase due to a revised classification of crops.

AREA UNDER CROPS (ALL PROVINCES)

| Fodder crops | Fruits and vegetables including root crops | MISCELLANEOUS CROPS | | Total area cropped during the year | Area cropped more than once | Net area cropped during the year | PROVINCE |
|-----------------------|--|---------------------|-----------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|----------|
| | | Food | Non-food | | | | |
| 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 |
| <i>Eastern Bengal</i> | | | | | | | |
| 2,548 | 649,400 | 421,800 | 357,552 | 20,678,540 | 5,073,540 | 15,605,000 | 1907-08 |
| 2,500 | 656,600 | 413,100 | 357,600 | 19,088,948 | 4,311,000 | 14,777,948 | 1908-09 |
| 1,048 | 669,963 | 420,310 | 270,798 | 20,015,453 | 4,539,413 | 15,476,040 | 1909-10 |
| 949 | 570,866 | 417,129 | 283,735 | 19,966,026 | 4,561,748 | 15,404,278 | 1910-11 |
| <i>Bengal</i> | | | | | | | |
| 68,000 | 863,000 | 701,500 | 503,000 | 40,300,000 | 6,016,600 | 31,383,500 | 1907-08 |
| 65,600 | 881,600 | 607,000 | 516,800 | 38,303,000 | 5,770,700 | 32,532,300 | 1908-09 |
| 65,100 | 932,400 | 655,900 | 491,600 | 43,206,800 | 6,533,000 | 36,673,800 | 1909-10 |
| 68,800 | 921,000 | 693,200 | 474,800 | 43,068,900 | 6,402,400 | 36,666,500 | 1910-11 |
| 98,100 | 941,200 | 472,700 | 438,800 | 30,436,800 | 5,505,700 | 24,931,100 | 1911-12 |
| 115,800 | 826,300 | 450,500 | 350,700 | 30,408,300 | 4,543,100 | 25,954,900 | 1912-13 |
| 123,200 | 832,600 | 393,000 | 286,100 | 28,699,300 | 4,430,300 | 24,269,000 | 1913-14 |
| 126,500 | 786,400 | 324,600 | 315,200 | 29,639,600 | 4,431,500 | 25,208,100 | 1914-15 |
| 109,600 | 658,600 | 320,700 | 276,800 | 29,034,900 | 4,580,700 | 24,454,200 | 1915-16 |
| 107,254 | 804,966 | 317,916 | 175,976 | 20,588,347 | 4,334,937 | 24,753,410 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Madras</i> | | | | | | | |
| 314,070 | 1,106,885 | ... | 411,067 | 38,070,308 | 4,276,629 | 33,802,679 | 1907-08 |
| 374,220 | 1,116,460 | ... | 513,075 | 38,036,278 | 4,280,074 | 33,756,304 | 1908-09 |
| 235,406 | 1,120,216 | ... | 350,363 | 36,387,984 | 4,170,690 | 32,217,294 | 1909-10 |
| 266,381 | 1,164,631 | ... | 353,829 | 38,201,773 | 4,416,077 | 33,785,706 | 1910-11 |
| 273,018 | 1,172,963 | ... | 138,332 | 37,380,133 | 4,311,724 | 33,068,409 | 1911-12 |
| 233,217 | 1,164,366 | ... | 143,623 | 30,110,874 | 4,513,071 | 34,605,903 | 1912-13 |
| 226,606 | 1,196,346 | ... | 148,904 | 38,345,737 | 4,163,079 | 34,182,658 | 1913-14 |
| 309,401 | 1,209,227 | ... | 173,172 | 30,090,544 | 4,308,766 | 34,691,788 | 1914-15 |
| 330,401 | 1,120,478 | 12,320 | 125,812 | 39,204,011 | 4,755,218 | 34,448,793 | 1915-16 |
| 347,161 | 1,148,330 | 19,040 | 151,232 | 39,052,377 | 4,734,400 | 34,317,977 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Bombay</i> | | | | | | | |
| 27,205 | 136,154 | 49 | 2,683 | 25,011,781 | 559,809 | 24,451,972 | 1907-08 |
| 21,227 | 136,610 | 42 | 2,331 | 25,421,172 | 572,286 | 24,848,886 | 1908-09 |
| 21,742 | 135,388 | 68 | 2,034 | 26,102,991 | 749,926 | 25,353,065 | 1909-10 |
| 21,168 | 131,290 | 263 | 2,064 | 26,098,497 | 747,593 | 25,350,899 | 1910-11 |
| 71,112 | 137,464 | 18 | 2,072 | 23,490,345 | 593,218 | 22,896,127 | 1911-12 |
| 100,295 | (a) 580,412 | 1,245 | 2,076 | 20,138,281 | 958,018 | 25,180,263 | 1912-13 |
| 83,481 | 506,994 | 1,379 | 2,472 | 20,115,475 | 730,519 | 25,381,926 | 1913-14 |
| 112,633 | 620,711 | 1,930 | 2,241 | 26,443,301 | 752,145 | 25,711,156 | 1914-15 |
| (c) 1,615,308 | 601,017 | 3,288 | 16,077 | 27,969,602 | 911,278 | 27,058,324 | 1915-16 |
| 1,712,837 | 572,506 | 5,194 | 4,730 | 28,298,958 | 828,815 | 27,470,143 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Sind</i> | | | | | | | |
| 12,563 | 38,923 | 85 | 37,343 | 3,899,219 | 201,975 | 3,697,244 | 1907-08 |
| 13,678 | 41,072 | 61 | 30,987 | 4,096,867 | 377,941 | 4,318,926 | 1908-09 |
| 10,726 | 40,950 | 161 | 37,774 | 4,201,215 | 388,861 | 3,815,364 | 1909-10 |
| 8,409 | 42,880 | 201 | 43,643 | 4,513,636 | 400,808 | 4,112,828 | 1910-11 |
| 9,166 | 42,654 | 84 | 19,616 | 3,263,325 | 322,387 | 2,940,938 | 1911-12 |
| 11,232 | 41,768 | 101 | 45,126 | 4,287,081 | 200,491 | 3,990,670 | 1912-13 |
| 13,266 | 40,422 | 64 | 63,212 | 4,040,051 | 324,580 | 4,331,471 | 1913-14 |
| 16,127 | 41,919 | 80 | 70,423 | 4,923,541 | 423,285 | 4,500,256 | 1914-15 |
| 9,693 | 44,242 | 80 | 37,398 | 3,606,823 | 352,328 | 3,254,495 | 1915-16 |
| 37,568 | 51,166 | 171 | 80,896 | 5,029,210 | 407,126 | 4,622,084 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Agra</i> | | | | | | | |
| 992,284 | 330,261 | 157,457 | 31,014 | 28,460,214 | 4,114,831 | 24,345,383 | 1907-08 |
| 893,347 | 258,581 | 152,276 | 23,061 | 31,381,010 | 4,633,486 | 26,747,524 | 1908-09 |
| 976,285 | 267,460 | 159,813 | 23,061 | 32,461,851 | 5,229,370 | 27,232,481 | 1909-10 |
| 975,730 | 249,013 | 173,766 | 30,843 | 33,057,609 | 6,130,210 | 26,918,299 | 1910-11 |
| 932,960 | 267,105 | 166,460 | 51,119 | 32,760,767 | 6,370,139 | 26,390,618 | 1911-12 |
| 990,096 | 255,176 | 137,791 | 36,522 | 32,312,902 | 5,528,074 | 26,784,228 | 1912-13 |
| 1,057,870 | (a) 322,901 | (a) 36,966 | (a) 8,178 | 28,721,723 | 4,401,241 | 24,317,482 | 1913-14 |
| 1,107,182 | 340,706 | 22,814 | 7,848 | 32,575,043 | 5,697,769 | 26,877,284 | 1914-15 |
| 1,036,154 | 392,172 | 101,579 | 8,295 | 32,830,913 | 5,938,317 | 26,892,596 | 1915-16 |
| 1,025,915 | 370,244 | 92,016 | 8,386 | (b) 34,183,195 | 6,788,836 | 27,394,359 | 1916-17 |

Column 37 (fodder crops).—Carob or locust-tree, fodder chelam, lucerne, guinea grass, oats, field vetch.

Column 38 (fruits and vegetables including root crops).—Agsai, wood apple, cashew nut, custard apple, rose apple, artichoke, arum, beans, beetroot, bilimbi, bimb, binjal, cabbage, carrot, cassava, cauliflower, celery, chicory, citron, coconut, cress, cucumber, drumsticks or horse radish, elephant foot, fig, gummi, cape gooseberry, country star gooseberry, goosefoot, gourd, gourd melon, grape, guava, gum berry, edible hibiscus, jack fruit, jujube, kanda, kankai, kamranga, karola, kavali, kavathi, kokra, lettuce, mango, mung, mustard, makhana, mariana, Indian modlar, mellow, oranges, papay, parvar or patol, peach, pineapple, plantain, black plum, hog plum, pomegranate, pomelo, ponnagantikura, potato, puliyavara, sweet potato, pumpkin, radish, raspberry, roselle, saukalu, sapodilla, sebestian, sorrel, water caitrop, spinach, strawberry, manila tamarind, tomato, turnip, uhluc, yams, elephant yams.

Column 39 (miscellaneous food crops).—Amaranthus, arrowroot, kirai, mahua.

Column 40 (miscellaneous non-food crops).—Chrysanthemum, dani (nip fruticans), dhaincha (sesbania aculeata), flowers, margosa or neem tree, mulberry, chaplash, thotko (grass).

(a) Variations due to a revised classification of crops.

(b) Includes 312,173 acres in Nainital and Almora for which details of crops are not available.

(c) Increase in 1915-16 is due to inclusion of area under grass and babul previously shown as "fallow" in Table II.

Table III—continued

No. 41—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

| Province | Dyes | | DRUGS AND NARCOTICS | | | | | | | Total |
|--------------------------|---------|----------|---------------------|--------|--------|---------|----------|-------------|----------|---------|
| | Indigo | Others * | Opium | Coffee | Tea * | Tobacco | Cinchona | Indian hemp | Others * | |
| 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 |
| <i>Oudh</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907-08 | 5,457 | 582 | 174,363 | ... | ... | 11,251 | .. | ... | ... | 185,614 |
| 1908-09 | 4,813 | 2 | 127,574 | ... | ... | 9,006 | ... | ... | ... | 136,580 |
| 1909-10 | 5,746 | ... | 123,019 | ... | ... | 15,722 | ... | ... | ... | 138,741 |
| 1910-11 | 5,379 | 3 | 132,651 | ... | ... | 18,238 | ... | ... | ... | 150,889 |
| 1911-12 | 5,521 | ... | 111,217 | ... | ... | 17,657 | ... | ... | ... | 128,874 |
| 1912-13 | 4,591 | 210 | 94,525 | ... | ... | 13,554 | ... | ... | ... | 108,079 |
| 1913-14 | 4,931 | ... | 75,452 | ... | ... | 14,611 | ... | ... | 1,387 | 91,450 |
| 1914-15 | 632 | 38 | 84,579 | ... | ... | 17,621 | ... | ... | 1,214 | 103,414 |
| 1915-16 | 2,816 | 21 | 88,830 | ... | ... | 16,102 | ... | ... | 1,460 | 106,392 |
| 1916-17 | 8,416 | 175 | 99,088 | ... | ... | 15,017 | ... | ... | 1,112 | 113,247 |
| <i>Bihar and Orissa</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1911-12 | 110,100 | 7,100 | 2,600 | ... | 2,200 | 116,300 | ... | ... | 600 | 121,700 |
| 1912-13 | 90,400 | 9,800 | ... | ... | 2,200 | 106,300 | ... | ... | ... | 108,500 |
| 1913-14 | 63,100 | 9,700 | ... | ... | 2,200 | 115,800 | ... | ... | ... | 118,000 |
| 1914-15 | 38,500 | 9,200 | ... | ... | 2,200 | 105,500 | ... | ... | ... | 107,700 |
| 1915-16 | 60,800 | 9,200 | ... | ... | 2,200 | 118,400 | ... | ... | ... | 120,600 |
| 1916-17 | 80,600 | 9,200 | ... | ... | 2,200 | 118,100 | ... | ... | 500 | 120,800 |
| <i>Punjab</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907-08 | 62,340 | 2,767 | 6,346 | ... | 10,055 | 50,544 | ... | 25 | 950 | 67,860 |
| 1908-09 | 35,966 | 5,418 | 5,348 | ... | 9,935 | 50,351 | ... | 23 | 979 | 66,636 |
| 1909-10 | 46,446 | 7,602 | 2,671 | ... | 9,927 | 56,637 | ... | 21 | 949 | 70,205 |
| 1910-11 | 47,132 | 3,697 | 2,398 | ... | 9,956 | 61,052 | ... | 29 | 775 | 77,211 |
| 1911-12 | 38,223 | 4,930 | 2,262 | ... | 9,937 | 76,430 | ... | 7 | 1,022 | 89,658 |
| 1912-13 | 38,089 | 2,027 | 2,545 | ... | 9,871 | 47,451 | ... | 9 | 1,001 | 60,877 |
| 1913-14 | 22,780 | 2,189 | 2,421 | ... | 9,878 | 49,425 | ... | 8 | 824 | 62,556 |
| 1914-15 | 20,193 | 4,042 | 1,891 | ... | 9,850 | 63,887 | ... | 9 | 1,721 | 77,338 |
| 1915-16 | 21,422 | 3,982 | 2,295 | ... | 9,789 | 55,832 | ... | 8 | 789 | 68,643 |
| 1916-17 | 60,366 | 4,138 | 2,286 | ... | 9,874 | 67,631 | ... | 5 | 1,751 | 81,537 |
| <i>Upper Burma</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907-08 | 416 | 124 | 61 | 65 | 1,173 | 16,675 | ... | ... | 2 | 17,976 |
| 1908-09 | 243 | 37 | 152 | 60 | 1,610 | 18,309 | ... | ... | 22 | 20,053 |
| 1909-10 | 264 | 25 | 134 | 66 | 1,693 | 36,356 | ... | ... | 1 | 38,250 |
| 1910-11 | 312 | ... | 200 | 66 | 1,806 | 36,766 | ... | ... | 22 | 38,860 |
| 1911-12 | 99 | 55 | 200 | 60 | 1,736 | 29,670 | ... | 6 | 4 | 31,676 |
| 1912-13 | 133 | 4 | 200 | 60 | 1,722 | 29,670 | ... | 36 | 3,606 | 35,294 |
| 1913-14 | 123 | 21 | 200 | 70 | 1,774 | 34,003 | ... | 36 | 1,086 | 37,169 |
| 1914-15 | 383 | ... | 200 | 75 | 1,785 | 32,539 | ... | 36 | 2,708 | 37,343 |
| 1915-16 | 353 | ... | 200 | 76 | 2,124 | 25,320 | ... | 36 | 1,071 | 28,827 |
| 1916-17 | 263 | ... | 200 | 78 | 2,299 | 27,573 | ... | 36 | 1,044 | 31,230 |
| <i>Lower Burma</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907-08 | 6 | ... | ... | 4 | ... | 46,470 | ... | 3 | ... | 46,477 |
| 1908-09 | 6 | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 40,356 | ... | ... | ... | 40,359 |
| 1909-10 | 7 | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 45,730 | ... | ... | ... | 45,733 |
| 1910-11 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 60,299 | ... | ... | ... | 60,299 |
| 1911-12 | 3 | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 59,228 | ... | ... | ... | 59,231 |
| 1912-13 | 1 | ... | ... | 4 | ... | 58,458 | ... | ... | 36,196 | 91,658 |
| 1913-14 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | 61,293 | ... | ... | 38,930 | 100,227 |
| 1914-15 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | 56,522 | ... | ... | 39,225 | 96,751 |
| 1915-16 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | 53,823 | ... | ... | 37,238 | 91,065 |
| 1916-17 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 56,699 | ... | ... | 38,187 | 94,889 |
| <i>Central Provinces</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907-08 | 74 | 391 | ... | ... | ... | 6,194 | ... | 288 | ... | 6,482 |
| 1908-09 | 42 | 179 | ... | ... | ... | 11,365 | ... | 317 | ... | 11,682 |
| 1909-10 | 14 | 78 | ... | ... | ... | 16,323 | ... | 263 | ... | 16,586 |
| 1910-11 | 9 | 36 | ... | ... | ... | 17,646 | ... | 208 | ... | 17,854 |
| 1911-12 | 15 | 31 | ... | ... | ... | 17,958 | ... | 102 | ... | 18,060 |
| 1912-13 | 18 | 72 | ... | ... | ... | 13,216 | ... | 260 | ... | 13,476 |
| 1913-14 | 34 | 20 | ... | ... | ... | 12,061 | ... | 246 | ... | 12,307 |
| 1914-15 | 14 | 47 | ... | ... | ... | 15,935 | ... | 192 | ... | 16,127 |
| 1915-16 | 48 | 67 | ... | ... | ... | 17,642 | ... | 105 | ... | 17,747 |
| 1916-17 | 31 | 40 | ... | ... | ... | 16,514 | ... | 100 | ... | 16,614 |
| <i>Berar</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907-08 | 47 | 18 | ... | ... | ... | 8,100 | ... | ... | ... | 8,100 |
| 1908-09 | 26 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 15,630 | ... | ... | ... | 15,630 |
| 1909-10 | 28 | 9 | ... | ... | ... | 15,286 | ... | ... | ... | 15,286 |
| 1910-11 | 15 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 12,791 | ... | ... | ... | 12,794 |
| 1911-12 | 13 | 712 | ... | ... | ... | 8,489 | ... | ... | ... | 8,489 |
| 1912-13 | 3 | 27 | ... | ... | ... | 11,453 | ... | ... | 77 | 11,530 |
| 1913-14 | 8 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 14,146 | ... | ... | ... | 14,146 |
| 1914-15 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 13,318 | ... | ... | ... | 13,318 |
| 1915-16 | 21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 14,414 | ... | ... | ... | 14,414 |
| 1916-17 | 32 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10,891 | ... | ... | ... | 10,891 |

*See explanations given in the footnotes (page 102).

AREA UNDER CROPS (ALL PROVINCES)

| Fodder crops 37 | Fruits and vegetables including root crops 38 | MISCELLANEOUS CROPS | | Total area cropped during the year 41 | Area cropped more than once 42 | Net area cropped during the year 43 | PROVINCE 44 |
|-----------------------|---|---------------------|---------------------|---|---|--|--------------------------|
| | | Food * 39 | Non-food * 40 | | | | |
| 156,460 | 121,390 | 44,790 | 1,683 | 10,381,217 | 1,622,178 | 8,759,069 | <i>Udakh</i> |
| 121,262 | 96,514 | 38,597 | 1,978 | 10,888,436 | 1,747,344 | 9,141,092 | 1907-08 |
| 116,024 | 102,074 | 46,128 | 2,561 | 11,633,609 | 2,271,490 | 9,362,119 | 1908-09 |
| 111,833 | 95,915 | 54,535 | 3,010 | 12,137,523 | 2,805,756 | 9,331,767 | 1909-10 |
| 117,416 | 94,213 | 61,453 | 3,818 | 12,030,224 | 2,830,131 | 9,200,093 | 1910-11 |
| 143,836 | 94,486 | 55,813 | 2,575 | 12,118,835 | 2,840,377 | 9,278,458 | 1911-12 |
| 141,145 | (a) 122,282 | (a) 4,842 | 374 | 10,751,453 | 1,884,912 | 8,866,541 | 1912-13 |
| 161,883 | 143,840 | 2,922 | 163 | 11,947,505 | 2,657,492 | 9,290,018 | 1913-14 |
| 176,254 | 155,630 | 1,697 | 574 | 12,668,005 | 3,311,885 | 9,356,120 | 1914-15 |
| 161,578 | 154,309 | 2,202 | 585 | 12,413,934 | 3,053,820 | 9,360,114 | 1915-16 |
| | | | | | | | 1916-17 |
| 30,700 | 655,200 | 510,300 | 405,100 | 32,955,600 | 5,399,300 | 27,556,300 | <i>Bihar and Orissa</i> |
| 22,100 | 766,300 | 490,300 | 262,300 | 33,178,400 | 6,066,300 | 27,122,100 | 1911-12 |
| 22,300 | 793,800 | 541,300 | 338,500 | 31,864,900 | 5,917,100 | 25,947,800 | 1912-13 |
| 39,300 | 916,800 | 478,000 | 315,700 | 31,646,800 | 5,619,500 | 26,027,300 | 1913-14 |
| 39,500 | 835,400 | 558,700 | 239,800 | 31,748,800 | 5,800,900 | 25,947,900 | 1914-15 |
| 39,500 | 732,100 | 501,600 | 282,300 | 31,762,300 | 5,871,900 | 25,890,400 | 1915-16 |
| | | | | | | | 1916-17 |
| 2,889,986 | 150,432 | 359,450 | 21,046 | 24,528,410 | 2,727,535 | 21,801,075 | <i>Punjab</i> |
| 2,699,836 | 148,185 | 377,117 | 6,150 | 29,298,247 | 3,477,145 | 25,821,102 | 1907-08 |
| 2,807,988 | 125,022 | 354,490 | 26,115 | 29,648,060 | 4,054,659 | 25,593,401 | 1908-09 |
| 2,924,251 | 141,868 | 337,239 | 17,682 | 28,597,401 | 3,789,290 | 24,808,111 | 1909-10 |
| 2,896,436 | 163,856 | 308,320 | 13,120 | 26,308,442 | 4,051,389 | 22,257,053 | 1910-11 |
| 3,650,287 | (a) 257,431 | (a) 82,755 | 16,566 | 27,510,022 | 3,351,006 | 24,159,016 | 1911-12 |
| 3,713,329 | 257,891 | 77,620 | 2,319 | 27,328,403 | 3,070,401 | 24,258,002 | 1912-13 |
| 3,899,103 | 233,213 | 58,688 | 1,927 | 31,715,882 | 5,062,591 | 26,653,291 | 1913-14 |
| 3,177,314 | 233,409 | 40,586 | 11,274 | 25,903,777 | 3,555,088 | 22,348,689 | 1914-15 |
| 4,056,279 | 247,876 | 89,176 | 11,562 | 31,704,168 | 4,765,420 | 26,938,748 | 1915-16 |
| | | | | | | | 1916-17 |
| 50,391 | 37,354 | 172,104 | 4,900 | 4,881,647 | 315,562 | 4,566,065 | <i>Upper Burma</i> |
| 41,869 | 31,386 | 34,548 | 4,554 | 5,413,695 | 348,491 | 5,065,204 | 1907-08 |
| 92,517 | 30,014 | 32,487 | 4,545 | 5,594,023 | 395,933 | 5,198,090 | 1908-09 |
| 82,539 | 32,249 | 30,873 | 4,158 | 5,250,446 | 545,079 | 4,705,367 | 1909-10 |
| 48,546 | 34,350 | 38,764 | 4,443 | 5,017,166 | 397,037 | 4,620,129 | 1910-11 |
| 32,509 | (a) 519,638 | ... | 3,525 | 5,397,014 | 433,311 | 4,963,703 | 1911-12 |
| 41,550 | 567,662 | ... | 5,250 | 5,590,896 | 481,984 | 5,117,912 | 1912-13 |
| 52,462 | 611,976 | ... | 5,243 | 5,638,076 | 515,791 | 5,122,285 | 1913-14 |
| 44,960 | 638,037 | 2,307 | 4,872 | 5,521,298 | 545,214 | 4,976,084 | 1914-15 |
| 81,418 | 679,701 | 1,534 | 4,468 | 5,813,436 | 590,925 | 5,222,511 | 1915-16 |
| | | | | | | | 1916-17 |
| 1,470 | 369,318 | 39,780 | 85,534 | 8,281,051 | 4,808 | 8,276,243 | <i>Lower Burma</i> |
| 1,235 | 375,041 | 34,576 | 93,957 | 8,593,227 | 5,755 | 8,587,472 | 1907-08 |
| 1,386 | 385,564 | 33,842 | 95,731 | 8,665,425 | 5,670 | 8,659,755 | 1908-09 |
| 1,863 | 389,878 | 30,917 | 105,673 | 8,612,871 | 8,713 | 8,604,158 | 1909-10 |
| 2,810 | 402,928 | 35,771 | 115,212 | 8,725,818 | 6,031 | 8,719,787 | 1910-11 |
| 1,706 | 446,207 | ... | 126,466 | 9,039,533 | 5,278 | 9,034,260 | 1911-12 |
| 1,961 | 450,873 | ... | 134,760 | 9,197,633 | 44,126 | 9,153,507 | 1912-13 |
| 1,937 | 461,669 | ... | 143,029 | 9,280,160 | 39,441 | 9,240,719 | 1913-14 |
| 2,608 | 454,440 | 14,179 | 141,570 | 9,267,614 | 27,734 | 9,239,880 | 1914-15 |
| 3,233 | 469,856 | 6,316 | 147,307 | 9,352,326 | 35,628 | 9,316,698 | 1915-16 |
| | | | | | | | 1916-17 |
| 314,126 | 85,540 | 4,083 | 419 | 16,974,244 | 788,520 | 16,185,724 | <i>Central Provinces</i> |
| 324,412 | 90,974 | 4,284 | 417 | 18,358,989 | 1,658,935 | 16,700,054 | 1907-08 |
| 343,342 | 93,193 | 5,119 | 526 | 19,124,945 | 1,553,074 | 17,571,871 | 1908-09 |
| 352,769 | 87,101 | 3,743 | 402 | 19,793,810 | 2,047,930 | 17,745,880 | 1909-10 |
| 354,742 | 86,349 | 4,015 | 620 | 20,294,576 | 2,325,690 | 17,968,886 | 1910-11 |
| 369,174 | 87,358 | 2,361 | 631 | 19,434,783 | 1,750,961 | 17,683,822 | 1911-12 |
| 361,475 | 93,090 | 1,934 | 390 | 18,801,868 | 1,311,317 | 17,490,551 | 1912-13 |
| 419,822 | 98,043 | 2,050 | 563 | 20,219,877 | 2,128,509 | 18,091,368 | 1913-14 |
| 445,647 | 99,464 | 1,490 | 887 | 20,716,528 | 2,326,232 | 18,390,296 | 1914-15 |
| 463,635 | 94,576 | 1,951 | 795 | 20,902,658 | 2,531,343 | 18,371,315 | 1915-16 |
| | | | | | | | 1916-17 |
| 413 | 19,381 | 1,435 | 303 | 7,291,873 | 6,548 | 7,285,325 | <i>Berar</i> |
| 380 | 18,204 | 13 | 331 | 7,340,121 | 22,907 | 7,317,214 | 1907-08 |
| 767 | 17,027 | 2 | 563 | 7,347,517 | 33,158 | 7,314,359 | 1908-09 |
| 218 | 16,228 | 5,125 | 281 | 7,217,591 | 35,109 | 7,182,482 | 1909-10 |
| 156 | 13,047 | 5,508 | 211 | 7,069,777 | 12,863 | 7,057,414 | 1910-11 |
| 712 | 11,413 | 2,280 | 248 | 6,952,079 | 13,149 | 6,938,930 | 1911-12 |
| 688 | 12,775 | 2,010 | 189 | 7,011,455 | 21,699 | 6,989,756 | 1912-13 |
| 545 | 14,709 | 1,373 | 216 | 7,047,455 | 26,648 | 7,020,807 | 1913-14 |
| 302 | 14,986 | 1,695 | 386 | 7,065,788 | 35,882 | 7,029,905 | 1914-15 |
| 163 | 14,314 | 1,714 | 456 | 6,948,663 | 31,712 | 6,916,951 | 1915-16 |
| | | | | | | | 1916-17 |

* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 103).

Note.—The total in column 41 differs in some cases from the sum of the preceding columns: (see foot notes on pages 147 and 185)

(a) Variations due to a revised classification of crops.

Table III--continued

No. 41—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—concluded

| Province | DYES | | DRUGS AND NARCOTICS | | | | | | | |
|--|---------|-------------|---------------------|--------|---------|-----------|----------|-------------|-------------|-----------|
| | Indigo | Others* | Opium | Coffee | Ten* | Tobacco | Cinchona | Indian hemp | Others | Total |
| 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 |
| <i>Assam</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907-08 | 1 | 45 | ... | 84 | 342,345 | 8,705 | ... | ... | ... | 351,134 |
| 1908-09 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 315,642 | 10,073 | ... | ... | ... | 355,715 |
| 1909-10 | 20 | ... | ... | 3 | 345,019 | 6,779 | ... | ... | ... | 354,801 |
| 1910-11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 350,244 | 7,685 | ... | ... | 3 | 357,932 |
| 1911-12 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 354,276 | 8,384 | ... | ... | ... | 362,661 |
| 1912-13 | ... | 16 | ... | 1 | 361,671 | 8,992 | ... | ... | ... | 370,664 |
| 1913-14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 367,549 | 8,431 | ... | ... | ... | 375,980 |
| 1914-15 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 376,179 | 9,512 | ... | ... | ... | 385,692 |
| 1915-16 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 383,952 | 8,514 | ... | ... | ... | 392,467 |
| 1916-17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 389,303 | 9,677 | ... | ... | ... | 398,980 |
| <i>North-West Frontier Province</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907-08 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8,672 | ... | ... | ... | 8,672 |
| 1908-09 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6,406 | ... | ... | ... | 6,406 |
| 1909-10 | 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7,316 | ... | ... | 49 | 7,365 |
| 1910-11 | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9,174 | ... | ... | 5 | 9,179 |
| 1911-12 | 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12,447 | ... | ... | ... | 12,447 |
| 1912-13 | 16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8,737 | ... | ... | 461 | 9,198 |
| 1913-14 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5,421 | ... | ... | 24 | 5,445 |
| 1914-15 | 11 | 39 | ... | ... | ... | 7,314 | ... | ... | 11 | 7,325 |
| 1915-16 | 1 | 39 | ... | ... | ... | 8,566 | ... | ... | 40 | 8,606 |
| 1916-17 | 2 | 33 | ... | ... | ... | 11,687 | ... | ... | 121 | 11,808 |
| <i>Ajmer-Merwara</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907-08 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 6 | ... | ... | ... | 7 |
| 1908-09 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 4 |
| 1909-10 | 62 | ... | 10 | ... | ... | 89 | ... | ... | 420 | 519 |
| 1910-11 | 53 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 36 | ... | ... | ... | 36 |
| 1911-12 | 13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7 | ... | 13 | ... | 20 |
| 1912-13 | 27 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 40 | ... | ... | ... | 40 |
| 1913-14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 2 |
| 1914-15 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 25 | ... | ... | ... | 25 |
| 1915-16 | 26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 24 | ... | ... | ... | 24 |
| 1916-17 | 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 37 | ... | ... | 60 | 103 |
| <i>Delhi</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1913-14 | ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 662 | ... | ... | ... | 662 |
| 1914-15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 712 | ... | ... | ... | 712 |
| 1915-16 | 18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,015 | ... | ... | ... | 1,015 |
| 1916-17 | 43 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 1,084 | ... | ... | ... | 1,084 |
| <i>Coorg</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907-08 | ... | ... | ... | 46,108 | ... | 26 | 176 | 1 | ... | 46,311 |
| 1908-09 | ... | ... | ... | 44,316 | ... | 15 | 176 | 11 | ... | 44,518 |
| 1909-10 | ... | ... | ... | 43,421 | ... | 58 | 176 | 12 | ... | 43,667 |
| 1910-11 | ... | ... | ... | 43,636 | ... | 40 | 176 | 24 | ... | 43,876 |
| 1911-12 | ... | ... | ... | 43,313 | ... | 38 | ... | 22 | ... | 43,379 |
| 1912-13 | ... | ... | ... | 42,610 | ... | 23 | ... | 18 | 237 | 42,788 |
| 1913-14 | ... | ... | ... | 42,076 | ... | 34 | ... | ... | 237 | 42,347 |
| 1914-15 | ... | ... | ... | 42,495 | 100 | 11 | ... | ... | 237 | 42,843 |
| 1915-16 | ... | ... | ... | 42,424 | 160 | 19 | ... | ... | 237 | 42,840 |
| 1916-17 | ... | ... | ... | 42,717 | 289 | 7 | ... | ... | 237 | 43,250 |
| <i>Pargana Manipur (Central India)</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907-08 | ... | 32 | 112 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 112 |
| 1908-09 | ... | ... | 31 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 33 |
| 1909-10 | ... | ... | 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9 |
| 1910-11 | ... | ... | 45 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 45 |
| 1911-12 | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 |
| 1912-13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1913-14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1914-15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1915-16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1916-17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| <i>Total</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907-08 | 405,905 | 21,286 | 538,012 | 90,511 | 513,437 | 974,458 | 4,953 | 2,467 | 65,913 | 2,198,781 |
| 1908-09 | 286,354 | 15,866 | 416,318 | 97,233 | 520,487 | 953,712 | 4,324 | 2,009 | 55,347 | 2,049,430 |
| 1909-10 | 295,706 | 24,524 | 374,303 | 94,455 | 525,723 | 1,013,352 | 4,181 | 1,918 | 41,946 | 2,055,789 |
| 1910-11 | 282,757 | 19,320 | 383,335 | 92,874 | 532,703 | 1,067,682 | 4,149 | 1,945 | 39,216 | 2,121,904 |
| 1911-12 | 274,476 | 21,113 | 220,164 | 94,576 | 543,565 | 998,943 | 3,986 | 2,436 | 46,787 | 1,910,456 |
| 1912-13 | 237,046 | (a) 412,109 | 197,314 | 91,913 | 557,856 | 964,726 | 4,271 | 2,119 | (a) 112,997 | 1,931,196 |
| 1913-14 | 169,221 | 419,125 | 170,503 | 85,723 | 572,106 | 1,001,710 | 4,652 | 2,145 | 111,967 | 1,948,806 |
| 1914-15 | 145,792 | 455,324 | 178,582 | 86,712 | 584,379 | 1,056,349 | 5,055 | 2,076 | 132,958 | 2,046,111 |
| 1915-16 | 351,265 | 486,715 | 182,030 | 91,003 | 593,364 | 1,027,038 | 4,817 | 2,013 | 190,361 | 2,090,626 |
| 1916-17 | 764,918 | 515,894 | 216,899 | 90,602 | 603,510 | 1,030,943 | 4,926 | 1,850 | 221,450 | 2,170,183 |

* See explanation given in the footnote (page 102)

(a) Increase due to a revised classification of crops.

AREA UNDER CROPS (ALL PROVINCES)

| Fodder crops * | Fruits and vegetables including root crops | MISCELLANEOUS CROPS | | Total area cropped during the year | Area cropped more than once | Net area cropped during the year | PROVINCE |
|----------------------|---|---------------------|-------------|--|-----------------------------------|--|---|
| | | Food* | Non-food* | | | | |
| 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 |
| | | | | | | | <i>Assam</i> |
| 390 | 305,081 | 17,577 | 69,785 | 5,602,488 | 489,152 | 5,112,336 | 1907-08 |
| 396 | 361,507 | 19,744 | 79,944 | 5,850,184 | 433,795 | 5,416,389 | 1908-09 |
| 2,201 | 365,873 | 17,762 | 74,600 | 6,014,992 | 462,710 | 5,552,282 | 1909-10 |
| 175 | 378,152 | 22,104 | 77,080 | 6,027,783 | 467,239 | 5,560,544 | 1910-11 |
| 5,971 | 371,779 | 37,147 | 62,098 | 6,167,760 | 456,062 | 5,711,698 | 1911-12 |
| 4,641 | 400,443 | 42,638 | 72,870 | 6,275,823 | 450,402 | 5,825,421 | 1912-13 |
| 117 | 407,443 | ... | (a) 114,767 | 6,415,000 | 512,311 | 5,902,689 | 1913-14 |
| 117 | 407,525 | ... | (a) 118,308 | 6,414,008 | 525,138 | 5,888,870 | 1914-15 |
| ... | 420,707 | ... | (a) 138,349 | 6,860,805 | 545,502 | 6,315,303 | 1915-16 |
| ... | 419,248 | ... | (a) 175,366 | 6,410,648 | 520,455 | 5,890,193 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | <i>North-West Frontier Province</i> |
| 78,154 | 7,933 | 55,638 | 4,441 | 2,589,103 | 393,480 | 2,195,614 | 1907-08 |
| 77,680 | 8,240 | 35,213 | 3,061 | 2,851,466 | 412,830 | 2,438,636 | 1908-09 |
| 74,150 | 5,916 | 40,413 | 3,785 | 2,823,667 | 426,670 | 2,396,997 | 1909-10 |
| 66,386 | 4,713 | 80,171 | 3,964 | 2,782,674 | 370,979 | 2,411,695 | 1910-11 |
| 74,743 | 5,033 | 39,181 | 3,793 | 2,688,888 | 404,348 | 2,284,540 | 1911-12 |
| 92,688 | 9,302 | 59,177 | 3,883 | 2,549,231 | 409,124 | 2,140,107 | 1912-13 |
| 101,118 | 18,170 | 49,007 | 5,071 | 2,837,004 | 447,793 | 2,389,211 | 1913-14 |
| 82,615 | 20,861 | 44,524 | 781 | 3,141,785 | 518,883 | 2,622,902 | 1914-15 |
| 88,344 | 17,726 | 21,643 | 1,093 | 2,277,953 | 373,565 | 1,904,388 | 1915-16 |
| 37,803 | 25,685 | 41,028 | 968 | 2,875,438 | 412,716 | 2,462,722 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | <i>Ajmer-Merwara</i> |
| 234 | 200 | 7,801 | 829 | 419,618 | 63,021 | 356,597 | 1907-08 |
| 227 | 260 | 8,675 | 2,287 | 520,381 | 93,633 | 426,748 | 1908-09 |
| 261 | 563 | 6,859 | 1,689 | 511,474 | 93,312 | 418,162 | 1909-10 |
| 281 | 453 | 4,021 | 1,911 | 415,708 | 56,956 | 358,752 | 1910-11 |
| 2,049 | 526 | 3,955 | 739 | 253,496 | 33,321 | 220,175 | 1911-12 |
| 2,274 | 556 | 7,494 | 938 | 395,298 | 33,885 | 356,413 | 1912-13 |
| 1,816 | 591 | 7,320 | 1,305 | 317,347 | 33,718 | 283,629 | 1913-14 |
| 1,728 | 592 | 9,096 | 1,791 | 425,650 | 51,416 | 374,234 | 1914-15 |
| 735 | 478 | 4,215 | 2,130 | 330,615 | 39,202 | 291,413 | 1915-16 |
| 525 | 674 | 9,061 | 2,007 | 493,772 | 74,147 | 419,625 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | <i>Delhi</i> |
| 20,760 | 3,954 | 206 | 92 | 188,275 | 18,245 | 170,030 | 1913-14 |
| 31,163 | 4,750 | 241 | 263 | 324,411 | 108,416 | 215,995 | 1914-15 |
| 19,348 | 5,069 | 815 | 448 | 225,313 | 22,934 | 202,379 | 1915-16 |
| 43,443 | 5,829 | 143 | 330 | 339,027 | 121,011 | 217,986 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | <i>Coburg</i> |
| ... | 4,524 | ... | ... | 143,823 | 1,647 | 142,176 | 1907-08 |
| ... | 4,143 | ... | ... | 140,012 | 1,650 | 138,362 | 1908-09 |
| ... | 4,552 | ... | ... | 140,752 | 1,825 | 138,927 | 1909-10 |
| ... | 4,320 | ... | ... | 142,631 | 1,503 | 141,128 | 1910-11 |
| ... | 4,547 | ... | ... | 142,135 | 907 | 141,228 | 1911-12 |
| ... | 4,628 | ... | ... | 141,313 | 1,090 | 140,223 | 1912-13 |
| ... | 4,510 | ... | ... | 139,037 | 832 | 138,205 | 1913-14 |
| ... | 5,761 | ... | ... | 139,089 | 998 | 138,091 | 1914-15 |
| ... | 5,741 | ... | ... | 141,501 | 1,344 | 140,157 | 1915-16 |
| ... | 6,111 | ... | ... | 143,121 | 1,028 | 142,093 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | <i>Pargana Nampur (Central India)</i> |
| ... | 3 | ... | ... | 6,882 | 208 | 6,674 | 1907-08 |
| ... | 7 | ... | 45 | 7,030 | 241 | 6,789 | 1908-09 |
| ... | 4 | ... | 58 | 7,491 | 439 | 7,052 | 1909-10 |
| ... | 2 | ... | 74 | 7,640 | 500 | 7,140 | 1910-11 |
| ... | 7 | ... | 61 | 7,609 | 321 | 7,288 | 1911-12 |
| ... | 3 | ... | 15 | 7,650 | 357 | 7,293 | 1912-13 |
| ... | 9 | ... | 30 | 7,425 | 268 | 7,157 | 1913-14 |
| ... | 8 | ... | 20 | 7,468 | 352 | 7,116 | 1914-15 |
| ... | 8 | ... | 19 | 7,750 | 496 | 7,254 | 1915-16 |
| ... | 8 | ... | 21 | 7,682 | 497 | 7,185 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | <i>Total</i> |
| 4,908,324 | 4,235,722 | 1,086,609 | 1,626,189 | 237,629,378 | 26,745,807 | 210,883,571 | 1907-08 |
| 4,627,978 | 4,324,320 | 1,725,246 | 1,672,581 | 246,159,123 | 28,149,212 | 218,009,911 | 1908-09 |
| 4,748,899 | 4,297,248 | 1,779,374 | 1,392,402 | 253,921,240 | 31,069,702 | 222,851,538 | 1909-10 |
| 4,881,742 | 4,233,561 | 1,853,289 | 1,412,149 | 255,892,425 | 32,827,824 | 223,064,601 | 1910-11 |
| 4,977,024 | 4,396,211 | 1,683,685 | 1,259,144 | 249,001,751 | 33,020,068 | 215,981,683 | 1911-12 |
| 5,770,460 | 5,465,857 | 1,332,406 | 1,067,975 | 255,355,431 | 31,190,829 | 224,164,602 | 1912-13 |
| 5,916,087 | 5,721,319 | 1,115,647 | 1,112,903 | 246,989,228 | 27,797,455 | 219,191,773 | 1913-14 |
| 6,362,511 | 5,930,620 | 946,318 | 1,156,887 | 260,640,798 | 32,958,619 | 227,682,179 | 1914-15 |
| 7,076,258 | 5,897,694 | 1,084,297 | 1,006,098 | 254,881,986 | 33,103,819 | 221,778,167 | 1915-16 |
| 8,168,312 | 5,797,557 | 1,091,002 | 1,048,274 | 265,319,260 | 35,610,775 | 229,708,485 | 1916-17 |

* See explanation given in the footnote (page 103)
(a) Includes area under miscellaneous food crops.

Table III--*continued*

No. 42—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL.

| District | FOOD-GRAINS | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-------------|--------|--------|--------------------------|---------------------------|----------------|--------|--------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|
| | Rice | Wheat | Barley | Cholam or jawar (millet) | Carabou or kajra (millet) | Bago or pennis | Maize | Gram (pulse) | Other food-grains, including pulses | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| <i>Bardeen</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 634,679 | 2,000 | 1,000 | ... | ... | ... | 2,000 | 4,400 | 2,200 | 646,279 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 678,600 | 2,000 | 5,100 | ... | ... | ... | 2,000 | 6,700 | 11,000 | 704,400 |
| <i>Bankura</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 174,100 | 2,000 | 800 | ... | 800 | 800 | 2,100 | 2,800 | 11,000 | 193,500 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 216,800 | 2,000 | 800 | ... | 700 | 800 | 2,200 | 6,400 | 12,100 | 241,300 |
| <i>Burdwan</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 684,700 | 4,100 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,000 | 7,600 | 4,200 | 701,600 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 728,100 | 2,000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,200 | 7,000 | 4,500 | 742,800 |
| <i>Medinipur</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 1,770,000 | 12,000 | 700 | ... | 7,300 | 2,200 | 21,000 | 2,000 | 48,000 | 1,862,200 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 1,810,000 | 8,000 | 2,100 | 1,100 | 1,000 | 2,000 | 22,000 | 700 | 72,000 | 1,915,100 |
| <i>Hajipur</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 271,000 | 1,500 | 1,200 | ... | ... | ... | 1,100 | 2,100 | ... | 277,800 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 230,800 | 1,500 | 1,700 | ... | ... | ... | 1,200 | 1,500 | 7,000 | 244,700 |
| <i>Hooghly</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 127,000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 200 | 100 | 8,000 | 135,300 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 127,000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 200 | 200 | 9,000 | 146,400 |
| <i>24 Panchayat</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 805,100 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,000 | 100 | 23,000 | 839,200 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 884,200 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 100 | 100 | 23,500 | 917,900 |
| <i>Kolkata</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 784,700 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 100 | 8,000 | 792,700 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 784,800 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 100 | 7,000 | 791,900 |
| <i>Nadia</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 617,000 | 10,000 | 2,400 | ... | ... | 1,000 | ... | 12,000 | 48,000 | 690,400 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 594,000 | 12,000 | 2,800 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12,500 | 41,000 | 662,300 |
| <i>Seonee</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 827,800 | 1,100 | 1,200 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 11,700 | 81,000 | 923,800 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 816,600 | 1,100 | 1,500 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10,700 | 74,000 | 903,900 |
| <i>Murshidabad</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 1125,000 | 21,000 | 12,000 | 1,000 | 2,000 | 800 | 1,100 | 1,100 | 80,100 | 1,242,100 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 1,110,000 | 24,000 | 13,000 | 1,000 | 2,000 | 600 | 1,200 | 1,200 | 72,000 | 1,225,800 |
| <i>Malda</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 225,000 | 30,000 | 22,000 | 1,000 | 1,200 | ... | 20,000 | 9,000 | 21,000 | 289,200 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 197,000 | 25,000 | 28,000 | 1,200 | 1,000 | ... | 17,000 | 9,000 | 22,500 | 272,700 |
| <i>Dinajpur</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 1,174,000 | 1,100 | 200 | 800 | 1,100 | ... | 100 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,178,100 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 1,113,500 | 1,100 | 200 | 800 | 1,000 | ... | 1,000 | 1,100 | 7,200 | 1,126,600 |
| <i>Rajshahi</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 902,000 | 7,800 | 7,000 | 2,000 | ... | 200 | 1,100 | 18,000 | 112,500 | 1,022,600 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 870,000 | 7,800 | 7,000 | 2,000 | ... | 200 | 1,200 | 18,000 | 112,000 | 1,001,000 |
| <i>Rangpur</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 1,124,000 | 3,100 | 600 | 100 | ... | ... | 100 | 1,000 | 52,200 | 1,180,900 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 1,123,000 | 3,100 | 600 | 200 | ... | ... | 100 | 1,100 | 52,200 | 1,180,200 |
| <i>Rogra</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 404,200 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,000 | 27,000 | 433,200 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 404,200 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,000 | 27,000 | 433,200 |

Note.—Statistics are not prepared by village or estate officers. The figures entered in this table are estimates. Statistics for pulses only are collected through the agency of panchayats (village councils).

| OILSEEDS | | | | | | Condiments and spices | SUGAR | | FIBRES | | | | DISTRICT |
|------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|-----------|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------|--------------------|----------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Linseed | Sesamum (Til or jinjili) | Rape and mustard | Groundnut | Others | Total | | Sugarcane | Others | Cotton | Jute | Others | Total | |
| 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 |
| 13,400 13,000 | 3,100 2,600 | 16,800 14,600 | ... | 1,100 600 | 34,400 30,500 | 300 300 | 23,000 14,600 | 900 900 | ... | 8,400 6,900 | 4,200 4,800 | 12,600 11,700 | Bardwan 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 1,000 1,000 | 4,800 4,800 | 7,500 6,500 | ... | 7,500 7,500 | 20,800 10,800 | 200 200 | 10,500 10,000 | 700 700 | 1,700 1,700 | ... | 200 700 | 1,900 2,400 | Bankura 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 800 800 | 900 900 | 2,000 2,000 | ... | 200 200 | 3,900 3,900 | ... | 10,000 6,000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Birbhum 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 11,600 4,855 | 10,900 6,685 | 16,800 13,235 | ... | 14,300 1,664 | 53,500 26,439 | 1,600 3,262 | 8,000 6,688 | 600 3,844 | 2,200 1,110 | 13,000 12,648 | 1,100 1,111 | 16,300 15,208 | Midnapur 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 700 700 | 1,000 1,600 | 4,700 3,800 | ... | 1,300 700 | 8,300 6,800 | ... | 6,100 6,000 | ... | ... | 30,500 33,800 | 100 ... | 30,600 33,800 | Hooghly 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 1,000 400 | 300 100 | 1,100 1,100 | ... | 100 100 | 2,500 1,700 | 1,800 1,500 | 5,000 5,400 | 100 100 | ... | 16,000 10,900 | ... | 16,000 10,900 | Howrah 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 600 600 | 400 400 | 800 800 | ... | 300 200 | 2,100 2,000 | 3,000 3,800 | 3,800 3,000 | 2,800 3,100 | ... | 69,800 67,600 | ... | 69,800 67,600 | 24 Parganas 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 200 100 | 4,700 4,600 | 19,700 19,100 | ... | 500 500 | 25,100 24,800 | 12,200 13,000 | 1,800 1,300 | 6,800 6,800 | ... | 20,600 22,100 | ... | 20,600 22,100 | Khulna 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 40,100 35,100 | 1,200 1,600 | 17,000 14,500 | ... | 4,700 3,400 | 63,000 51,000 | 900 800 | 5,700 5,700 | 2,000 2,200 | ... | 53,000 67,200 | ... | 53,000 67,200 | Nadia 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 15,800 14,100 | 2,900 2,500 | 29,900 27,100 | ... | 2,400 2,400 | 50,500 46,100 | ... | 3,700 3,200 | 10,600 30,800 | ... | 85,000 85,100 | ... | 85,000 85,100 | Jessore 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 16,400 17,600 | 3,200 2,800 | 15,400 13,900 | ... | 4,200 3,500 | 39,200 37,300 | 800 2,000 | 3,400 2,600 | ... | ... | 20,600 28,200 | 400 400 | 21,000 28,600 | Murshidabad 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 5,200 5,000 | 1,900 1,500 | 25,000 22,000 | ... | 1,500 1,200 | 33,600 29,700 | 10,000 10,000 | 300 300 | ... | ... | 25,000 23,800 | ... | 25,000 23,800 | Malda 1915-16 1916-17 |
| ... | 600 600 | 72,400 66,000 | ... | ... | 73,000 66,700 | 500 400 | 26,700 30,300 | ... | ... | 66,500 67,200 | ... | 66,500 67,200 | Dinajpur 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 10,500 10,000 | 10,000 6,000 | 55,300 54,000 | ... | 1,300 1,200 | 77,100 71,200 | 3,000 3,000 | 13,100 12,500 | 600 600 | ... | 63,100 75,800 | 1,000 1,000 | 64,100 76,800 | Rajshahi 1915-16 1916-17 |
| ... | 1,700 1,700 | 155,000 155,000 | ... | 200 500 | 156,900 157,200 | 8,000 8,000 | 11,800 13,000 | ... | ... | 228,200 243,600 | ... | 228,200 243,600 | Rangpur 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 500 500 | 4,600 4,600 | 55,000 40,000 | ... | ... | 60,100 45,100 | 1,000 1,000 | 20,000 20,000 | ... | ... | 63,800 66,000 | ... | 63,800 66,000 | Bogra 1915-16 1916-17 |

See explanation given in the footnote (page 108)

Table III—*continued*

No. 42—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL—*continued*

| District | Foot-note 118 | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------|-------|--------------|----------------------|-----------|
| | Rice | Wheat | Barley | Cultures of jowar (mull) | Cultures of bajra (mull) | Rapeseed | Maize | Grain (mull) | Opium, tobacco, etc. | Total |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| Panna | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 55,700 | 12,000 | 12,000 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2,000 | 12,000 | 87,700 |
| 1916-17 | 55,700 | 12,000 | 10,000 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2,000 | 12,000 | 87,700 |
| Jalpaiguri | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 20,000 | 5,000 | 5,000 | .. | .. | 2,000 | 2,000 | .. | 15,000 | 34,000 |
| 1916-17 | 20,000 | 5,000 | 5,000 | .. | .. | 2,000 | 2,000 | .. | 15,000 | 34,000 |
| Dooars | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 12,000 | 14,000 | 1,000 | .. | .. | 2,000 | 2,000 | .. | 15,000 | 36,000 |
| 1916-17 | 12,000 | 14,000 | 1,000 | .. | .. | 2,000 | 2,000 | .. | 15,000 | 36,000 |
| Dacca | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 20,000 | 1,000 | 8,000 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1,000 | 14,000 | 33,000 |
| 1916-17 | 20,000 | 1,000 | 8,000 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1,000 | 14,000 | 33,000 |
| Faridpur | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 1,500,000 | 2,000 | 10,000 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2,000 | 10,000 | 1,512,000 |
| 1916-17 | 1,500,000 | 2,000 | 10,000 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2,000 | 10,000 | 1,512,000 |
| Bachchan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 1,500,000 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 10,000 | 1,510,000 |
| 1916-17 | 1,500,000 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 10,000 | 1,510,000 |
| Mainamati | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 1,500,000 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1,000 | 10,000 | 1,511,000 |
| 1916-17 | 1,500,000 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1,000 | 10,000 | 1,511,000 |
| Tripura | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 1,100,000 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2,000 | 10,000 | 1,112,000 |
| 1916-17 | 1,100,000 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2,000 | 10,000 | 1,112,000 |
| Nalanda | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 1,000,000 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2,000 | 10,000 | 1,012,000 |
| 1916-17 | 1,000,000 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2,000 | 10,000 | 1,012,000 |
| Chittagong | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 1,000,000 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2,000 | .. | 5,000 | 1,007,000 |
| 1916-17 | 1,000,000 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2,000 | .. | 5,000 | 1,007,000 |
| Chittagong Hill Tracts | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 20,000 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2,000 | .. | 5,000 | 27,000 |
| 1916-17 | 20,000 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2,000 | .. | 5,000 | 27,000 |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 2,000,000 | 12,000 | 21,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 11,000 | 9,000 | 177,000 | 1,851,000 | 2,075,000 |
| 1916-17 | 2,000,000 | 12,000 | 21,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 11,000 | 9,000 | 177,000 | 1,851,000 | 2,075,000 |

See explanation given in the footnote (page 104)

AREA UNDER CROPS (BENGAL)

| OILSEEDS | | | | | | Condiments and spices | SUGAR | | FIBERS | | | | DISTRICT |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|-----------|--------|-----------|-----------------------------|----------------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|-----------|----------|
| Linseed | Sesamum (Til or jinjili) | Rape and mustard | Groundnut | Others | Total | | Sugar- cane | Others | Cotton | Jute | Others | Total | |
| 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 |
| <i>Pabna</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8,500 | 31,000 | 114,500 | ... | .. | 154,000 | 5,500 | 10,000 | 900 | .. | 101,800 | 29,000 | 130,800 | 1915-16 |
| 8,500 | 31,000 | 114,500 | .. | .. | 154,000 | 5,500 | 10,000 | 900 | ... | 134,400 | 29,000 | 163,400 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Jalpaiguri</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ... | 100 | 52,600 | ... | 200 | 52,900 | 4,100 | 4,300 | ... | ... | 50,900 | 400 | 51,300 | 1915-16 |
| ... | 100 | 51,900 | ... | 200 | 52,200 | 4,100 | 3,800 | ... | ... | 48,200 | 400 | 48,600 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Darjeeling</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ... | ... | 3,400 | ... | 200 | 3,600 | 500 | 100 | ... | ... | 2,900 | ... | 2,900 | 1915-16 |
| ... | ... | 3,400 | ... | 200 | 3,600 | 500 | 100 | ... | ... | 2,900 | ... | 2,900 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Dacca</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4,600 | 27,500 | 98,400 | ... | ... | 130,500 | 3,300 | 21,800 | 2,200 | ... | 233,000 | 200 | 233,200 | 1915-16 |
| 1,338 | 9,839 | 88,608 | .. | 1,604 | 101,449 | 16,015 | 4,920 | ... | ... | 281,100 | 450 | 281,550 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Faridpur</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 0,000 | 12,700 | 25,500 | ... | 1,100 | 45,300 | 28,800 | 7,400 | 2,500 | ... | 186,500 | 800 | 187,300 | 1915-16 |
| 7,080 | 10,134 | 25,624 | ... | 1,185 | 44,023 | 30,696 | 7,129 | ... | ... | 214,300 | 1,017 | 215,317 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Backerganj</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4,300 | 4,300 | 1,500 | ... | 100 | 10,200 | 18,600 | 16,600 | 1,200 | ... | 47,000 | ... | 47,000 | 1915-16 |
| 4,474 | 19,391 | 1,053 | ... | 245 | 25,163 | 20,675 | 11,850 | ... | .. | 49,400 | 1,140 | 50,540 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Maimensingh</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13,800 | 83,600 | 477,300 | ... | 300 | 575,000 | 14,600 | 13,300 | ... | ... | 481,300 | ... | 484,300 | 1915-16 |
| 13,800 | 83,600 | 472,300 | ... | 300 | 570,000 | 14,600 | 10,300 | ... | ... | 537,900 | ... | 537,900 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Tippura</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4,500 | 10,700 | 30,400 | ... | 600 | 46,200 | 19,300 | 5,800 | 800 | ... | 180,900 | ... | 180,900 | 1915-16 |
| 4,100 | 10,500 | 26,000 | ... | 600 | 41,400 | 19,200 | 4,000 | 800 | ... | 196,500 | ... | 196,500 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Noakhali</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22,300 | 14,600 | 9,000 | ... | 700 | 46,600 | 15,500 | 800 | ... | ... | 28,900 | .. | 26,900 | 1915-16 |
| 600 | 14,500 | 1,000 | ... | 900 | 22,400 | 24,000 | 800 | 400 | ... | 27,100 | ... | 27,100 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Chittagong</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | 400 | 2,000 | ... | 100 | 2,600 | 7,000 | 5,000 | 300 | ... | 200 | 1,900 | 2,100 | 1915-16 |
| 100 | 400 | 2,200 | ... | 100 | 2,800 | 7,000 | 5,000 | 300 | ... | 200 | 1,900 | 2,100 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ... | 10,500 | 13,000 | ... | ... | 23,500 | 1,200 | 1,000 | ... | 68,000 | ... | 1,600 | 64,600 | 1915-16 |
| ... | 8,000 | 12,400 | ... | ... | 20,400 | 1,000 | 1,000 | ... | 51,000 | ... | 1,500 | 52,500 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Total</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 181,300 | 248,200 | 1,322,000 | ... | 42,900 | 1,794,400 | 162,600 | 233,500 | 49,900 | 66,900 | 2,086,300 | 40,900 | 2,194,100 | 1915-16 |
| 149,047 | 230,249 | 1,252,920 | ... | 29,158 | 1,661,374 | 191,048 | 199,437 | 67,844 | 54,149 | 2,352,348 | 43,724 | 2,450,221 | 1916-17 |

Table III—*continued*

No. 42—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL—*continued*

| DISTRICT | DYES | | DRUGS AND NARCOTICS | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------|--------|---------------------|--------|-----|---------|----------|-------------|--------|---------|
| | Indigo | Others | Opium | Coffee | Tea | Tobacco | Cinchona | Indian hemp | Others | Total |
| 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 |
| <i>Bardwan</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 400 | ... | ... | ... | 400 |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 400 | ... | ... | ... | 400 |
| <i>Bankura</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,000 | ... | ... | ... | 1,000 |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 900 | ... | ... | ... | 900 |
| <i>Birbhum</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| <i>Midnapur</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5,100 | ... | ... | ... | 5,100 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 95 | 38 | ... | ... | ... | 739 | ... | ... | ... | 739 |
| <i>Hooghly</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,300 | ... | ... | ... | 3,300 |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,800 | ... | ... | ... | 3,800 |
| <i>Howrah</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 200 | ... | ... | 200 | 400 |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 300 | ... | ... | 100 | 400 |
| <i>24 Parganas</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,400 | ... | ... | ... | 1,400 |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,400 | ... | ... | ... | 1,400 |
| <i>Khulna</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,900 | ... | ... | ... | 3,900 |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,600 | ... | ... | ... | 3,600 |
| <i>Nadia</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 1,600 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4,500 | ... | ... | ... | 4,500 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 2,200 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4,300 | ... | ... | ... | 4,300 |
| <i>Jessore</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10,800 | ... | ... | ... | 10,800 |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10,900 | ... | ... | ... | 10,900 |
| <i>Murshidabad</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,200 | ... | ... | ... | 1,200 |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,400 | ... | ... | ... | 1,400 |
| <i>Malda</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6,000 | ... | ... | ... | 6,000 |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6,400 | ... | ... | ... | 6,400 |
| <i>Dinajpur</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 11,300 | ... | ... | ... | 11,300 |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 11,200 | ... | ... | ... | 11,200 |
| <i>Rajshahi</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,000 | ... | 1,000 | ... | 4,000 |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,000 | ... | 900 | ... | 3,900 |
| <i>Rangpur</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 133,000 | ... | ... | ... | 133,000 |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 127,700 | ... | ... | ... | 127,700 |
| <i>Bogra</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 800 | ... | ... | ... | 800 |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 800 | ... | ... | ... | 800 |

See explanation given in the footnote (page 108)

AREA UNDER CROPS
(BENGAL)

| Fodder crops | Fruits and vegetables including root crops | MISCELLANEOUS CROPS | | Total area cropped during the year | Area cropped more than once | Net area cropped during the year | DISTRICT |
|----------------|--|---------------------|------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|--|
| | | Food | Non-food | | | | |
| 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 |
| 500 400 | 4,900 5,300 | 29,100 30,300 | 3,800 3,800 | 797,200 829,900 | 220,000 220,000 | 577,200 609,900 | <i>Bardwan</i> 1915-16 1916-17 |
| ... | 6,200 7,500 | 6,100 6,400 | 10,700 11,100 | 259,300 303,800 | 62,100 84,700 | 197,200 519,100 | <i>Bankura</i> 1915-16 1916-17 |
| ... | 25,000 25,000 | 1,000 1,000 | 3,600 3,500 | 745,700 786,400 | 15,000 15,000 | 730,700 771,400 | <i>Birbhum</i> 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 3,500 118 | 10,100 50,082 | 26,500 25,243 | 18,800 2,210 | 1,811,000 2,041,551 | 85,400 47,177 | 1,756,200 1,994,374 | <i>Midnapur</i> 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 100 100 | 14,200 14,200 | 3,900 3,600 | 1,700 1,600 | 366,000 327,300 | 25,200 20,400 | 340,800 306,900 | <i>Hooghly</i> 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 200 100 | 10,000 11,000 | 1,400 1,400 | ... | 173,200 167,400 | 30,000 30,000 | 143,200 137,400 | <i>Howrah</i> 1915-16 1916-17 |
| ... | 15,300 14,700 | 11,000 11,600 | 1,500 1,600 | 998,700 1,026,100 | 61,000 73,600 | 936,800 952,500 | <i>24-Parganas</i> 1915-16 1916-17 |
| ... | 38,700 38,500 | 1,200 1,200 | 500 500 | 900,300 899,700 | 74,800 73,900 | 826,000 825,800 | <i>Khulna</i> 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 3,300 5,200 | 8,200 8,300 | 5,900 5,000 | 13,100 12,500 | 876,500 875,500 | 208,800 215,800 | 667,700 660,200 | <i>Nadia</i> 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 100 ... | 15,900 15,200 | 12,900 13,600 | 3,400 3,700 | 1,119,500 1,112,300 | 102,100 102,100 | 1,017,400 1,010,200 | <i>Jessore</i> 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 2,200 2,200 | 5,600 4,300 | 8,300 6,800 | 20,300 19,600 | 777,200 743,200 | 210,000 192,000 | 567,200 551,200 | <i>Murshidabad</i> 1915-16 1916-17 |
| ... | 48,000 43,000 | 6,000 9,000 | 13,800 13,800 | 863,800 867,900 | 96,000 96,000 | 767,800 771,900 | <i>Malda</i> 1915-16 1916-17 |
| ... | 30,900 28,800 | 1,800 1,500 | 2,200 1,600 | 1,388,700 1,418,100 | 10,000 10,000 | 1,388,700 1,408,100 | <i>Dinajpur</i> 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 7,900 7,800 | 4,300 4,300 | 4,700 5,000 | 2,000 2,000 | 1,237,200 1,223,600 | 332,500 332,500 | 904,700 891,100 | <i>Rajshahi</i> 1915-16 1916-17 |
| ... | 3,500 3,000 | 400 300 | 30,300 25,000 | 1,761,800 1,768,000 | 100,000 100,000 | 1,661,800 1,668,000 | <i>Rangpur</i> 1915-16 1916-17 |
| ... | 5,000 5,000 | 14,000 14,000 | 400 400 | 598,800 591,000 | 163,800 136,100 | 435,000 454,900 | <i>Bogra</i> 1915-16 1916-17 |

See explanation given in the footnote (page 108)

Table III—continued

No. 42—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL—concluded

| DISTRICT | DYES | | DRUGS AND NARCOTICS | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|--------|--------|---------------------|--------|---------|---------|----------|-------------|--------|---------|
| | Indigo | Others | Opium | Coffee | Tea | Tobacco | Cinchona | Indian hemp | Others | Total |
| 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 |
| <i>Pabna</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | 7,000 | ... | ... | ... | 7,000 |
| 1916-17 . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7,000 | ... | ... | ... | 7,000 |
| <i>Jalpaiguri</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | 102,600 | 85,700 | ... | ... | 400 | 188,700 |
| 1916-17 . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | 106,400 | 84,700 | ... | ... | 400 | 191,500 |
| <i>Darjeeling</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | 54,000 | 300 | 2,400 | ... | ... | 56,700 |
| 1916-17 . . | .. | ... | ... | ... | 54,600 | 300 | 2,500 | ... | ... | 57,400 |
| <i>Dacca</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 14,700 | ... | ... | ... | 14,700 |
| 1916-17 . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6,709 | .. | ... | ... | 6,709 |
| <i>Faridpur</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,600 | ... | ... | ... | 3,600 |
| 1916-17 . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,864 | ... | ... | ... | 3,864 |
| <i>Backerganj</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 400 | ... | ... | ... | 400 |
| 1916-17 . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 628 | ... | ... | ... | 628 |
| <i>Maimensingh</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12,700 | ... | ... | ... | 12,700 |
| 1916-17 . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12,700 | ... | ... | ... | 12,700 |
| <i>Tippera</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,000 | ... | ... | ... | 3,000 |
| 1916-17 . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,200 | ... | ... | ... | 3,200 |
| <i>Noakhali</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1916-17 . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| <i>Chittagong</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4,600 | 2,400 | ... | ... | ... | 7,000 |
| 1916-17 . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4,700 | 2,600 | ... | ... | ... | 7,300 |
| <i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | 100 | 4,100 | ... | ... | ... | 4,200 |
| 1916-17 . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | 100 | 3,000 | ... | ... | ... | 3,100 |
| <i>Total</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 1,600 | ... | ... | ... | 161,300 | 319,800 | 2,400 | 1,000 | 600 | 485,100 |
| 1916-17 . . | 2,295 | 38 | ... | ... | 165,800 | 301,540 | 2,500 | 900 | 500 | 471,240 |

See explanation given in the footnote (page 108)

| Fodder crops | Fruits and vegetables including root crops | MISCELLANEOUS CROPS | | Total area cropped during the year | Area cropped more than once | Net area cropped during the year | DISTRICT |
|--------------|--|---------------------|----------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | | Food | Non-food | | | | |
| 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 |
| | | | | | | | <i>Pabna</i> |
| 3,500 | 32,000 | ... | 9,500 | 1,211,200 | 353,500 | 857,700 | 1915-16 |
| 3,500 | 2,000 | 30,000 | 9,500 | 1,243,800 | 353,500 | 890,300 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | <i>Jalpaiguri</i> |
| 8,000 | 23,300 | 17,500 | 22,500 | 1,100,800 | 94,900 | 1,005,900 | 1915-16 |
| 8,000 | 22,900 | 17,000 | 22,500 | 1,089,900 | 94,900 | 975,000 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | <i>Darjeeling</i> |
| ... | 1,400 | 8,300 | 2,800 | 182,700 | 10,200 | 172,500 | 1915-16 |
| ... | 1,400 | 7,800 | 2,800 | 179,100 | 10,200 | 168,900 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | <i>Dacca</i> |
| 2,800 | 18,100 | 40,000 | 7,000 | 1,493,900 | 320,700 | 1,173,200 | 1915-16 |
| 624 | 125,147 | 4,880 | 625 | 1,757,768 | 452,904 | 1,304,864 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | <i>Faridpur</i> |
| 400 | 65,900 | 4,200 | 100 | 1,495,400 | 200,700 | 1,294,700 | 1915-16 |
| 63 | 75,063 | 547 | 65 | 1,572,516 | 376,386 | 1,196,160 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | <i>Buckerganj</i> |
| ... | 172,800 | 1,200 | 1,500 | 1,945,000 | 228,600 | 1,716,400 | 1915-16 |
| 40 | 174,083 | 2,546 | 36 | 1,847,582 | 222,570 | 1,625,012 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | <i>Maimensingh</i> |
| 64,000 | 15,900 | 97,900 | 22,200 | 3,067,500 | 743,700 | 2,323,800 | 1915-16 |
| 64,000 | 18,900 | 94,900 | 22,200 | 3,160,100 | 743,700 | 2,416,400 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | <i>Tippera</i> |
| 9,000 | 20,000 | 2,800 | 7,300 | 1,437,900 | 391,100 | 1,046,800 | 1915-16 |
| 9,000 | 23,100 | 2,900 | 7,000 | 1,459,900 | 428,800 | 1,031,000 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | <i>Noakhali</i> |
| 2,000 | 59,800 | 2,000 | 70,100 | 1,353,700 | 379,600 | 974,100 | 1915-16 |
| | 76,000 | 10,000 | 200 | 1,019,400 | 345,900 | 673,500 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | <i>Chittagong</i> |
| 4,100 | 5,700 | 4,600 | 8,100 | 688,700 | 57,600 | 631,100 | 1915-16 |
| 4,100 | 5,700 | 4,600 | 8,100 | 689,800 | 57,800 | 632,000 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | <i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i> |
| ... | 3,000 | 7,100 | ... | 342,600 | ... | 342,600 | 1915-16 |
| ... | 2,500 | 7,400 | ... | 307,800 | ... | 307,300 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | <i>Total</i> |
| 109,600 | 653,500 | 320,700 | 276,800 | 29,034,900 | 4,580,700 | 24,454,200 | 1915-16 |
| 107,254 | 804,965 | 317,916 | 175,976 | 29,588,347 | 4,834,937 | 24,753,410 | 1916-17 |

See explanation given in the footnote (page 108)

AREA UNDER CROPS
(MADRAS)

116

Table III—continued

No. 43—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS

| DISTRICT | FOOD-GRAINS | | | | | | | | | Total |
|--------------------|-------------|-------|--------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------|--------|-----------------|---|-----------|
| | Rice | Wheat | Barley | Cholum or jawar (millet) | Cumbu or bajra (millet) | Ragi or marua | Maize | Gram (pulse) | Other food- grains, including pulses | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| <i>Ganjam</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 1,189,977 | 329 | ... | 29,347 | 32,883 | 269,093 | 18,873 | 849 | 326,773 | 1,868,121 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 1,201,331 | 277 | ... | 30,372 | 32,188 | 278,263 | 18,934 | 1,188 | 331,825 | 1,892,278 |
| <i>Vizagapatam</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 1,153,642 | 2,530 | ... | 78,326 | 186,834 | 371,994 | 18,063 | 2,653 | 428,628 | 2,242,670 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 1,161,042 | 2,556 | ... | 74,091 | 188,005 | 377,258 | 18,051 | 2,816 | 416,155 | 2,239,974 |
| <i>Godāvari</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 613,614 | 583 | ... | 126,801 | 37,513 | 33,916 | 2,762 | 9,575 | 188,898 | 1,013,665 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 637,388 | 647 | ... | 104,987 | 38,251 | 30,874 | 2,606 | 12,019 | 171,806 | 998,608 |
| <i>Kistna</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 1,187,809 | 84 | ... | 396,421 | 61,009 | 15,889 | 27,730 | 13,704 | 185,324 | 1,391,670 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 1,166,333 | 51 | ... | 345,626 | 53,604 | 12,797 | 25,533 | 19,515 | 171,820 | 1,799,231 |
| <i>Guntur</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 367,669 | 2,521 | ... | 386,951 | 233,915 | 20,556 | 53,670 | 23,821 | 556,912 | 1,700,731 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 379,890 | 1,293 | ... | 306,800 | 268,308 | 18,109 | 51,315 | 36,968 | 522,819 | 1,645,402 |
| <i>Nellore</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 396,942 | ... | ... | 432,316 | 111,099 | 75,061 | ... | 2,791 | 286,799 | 1,358,041 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 397,007 | ... | ... | 437,416 | 109,379 | 70,089 | ... | 190 | 323,021 | 1,337,132 |
| <i>Karnul</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 83,705 | 3,182 | 16 | 721,128 | 100,927 | 21,056 | 14 | 29,522 | 685,661 | 1,648,271 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 90,528 | 2,317 | 13 | 575,537 | 79,469 | 19,210 | 71 | 39,214 | 638,713 | 1,445,103 |
| <i>Bellary</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 37,814 | 4,169 | ... | 811,063 | 126,565 | 33,362 | 47 | 15,610 | 838,078 | 1,866,728 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 36,332 | 3,486 | ... | 661,661 | 116,186 | 26,570 | 74 | 18,520 | 840,598 | 1,703,426 |
| <i>Anantapur</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 116,443 | 1,852 | 41 | 350,572 | 170,202 | 107,991 | 15 | 10,613 | 808,391 | 1,566,820 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 211,783 | 719 | ... | 246,175 | 170,638 | 76,598 | 5 | 11,759 | 743,331 | 1,461,088 |
| <i>Cuddapah</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 106,588 | 491 | ... | 318,923 | 146,133 | 90,760 | 90 | 8,897 | 210,501 | 582,694 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 156,069 | 216 | ... | 232,929 | 113,229 | 57,418 | 24 | 5,721 | 191,338 | 756,974 |
| <i>Chittoor</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 204,276 | 182 | ... | 23,081 | 178,074 | 165,002 | 1 | 84 | 123,328 | 694,028 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 226,510 | 147 | ... | 21,610 | 164,761 | 149,248 | 3 | 1,484 | 121,737 | 686,530 |
| <i>North Arcot</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 519,598 | 141 | ... | 47,076 | 164,331 | 156,335 | 289 | 360 | 268,046 | 1,166,226 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 549,136 | 192 | ... | 44,165 | 161,794 | 152,154 | 340 | 333 | 261,558 | 1,169,672 |
| <i>Chingleput</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 611,343 | ... | ... | 12,962 | 17,423 | 83,459 | ... | 977 | 59,633 | 785,796 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 649,009 | ... | ... | 11,654 | 15,956 | 87,564 | ... | ... | 60,291 | 824,474 |
| <i>Madras (a)</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

(a) See Table II, No. 27, page 52

AREA UNDER CROPS
(MADRAS)

| OILSEEDS | | | | | | Condiments and spices | SUGAR | | FIBRES | | | | DISTRICT |
|--------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------|---------|---------|-----------------------------|-----------|--------|---------|------|---------|---------|----------|
| Linseed | Sesamum (Til or jinjili) | Rape and mustard* | Groundnut | Others | Total | | Sugarcane | Others | Cotton | Jute | Others | Total | |
| 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 |
| <i>Ganjam</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1,000 | 65,920 | 4,839 | 17,378 | 44,407 | 132,644 | 34,200 | 4,596 | 28 | 1,728 | ... | 3,796 | 5,524 | 1915-16 |
| 980 | 50,920 | 34,032 | 17,526 | 16,833 | 120,291 | 34,347 | 5,098 | 43 | 1,683 | ... | 4,212 | 5,895 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Vizagapatam</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ... | 102,233 | 13,407 | 24,533 | 97,353 | 297,570 | 30,029 | 23,745 | 160 | 17,545 | .. | 48,769 | 66,314 | 1915-16 |
| ... | 159,867 | 12,722 | 29,302 | 91,563 | 293,554 | 30,832 | 24,893 | 764 | 17,965 | ... | 53,130 | 71,095 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Godavari</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 82,588 | 211 | 44 | 8,360 | 91,204 | 32,051 | 9,074 | 307 | 5,877 | ... | 20,562 | 26,439 | 1915-16 |
| ... | 80,671 | 225 | 182 | 6,532 | 87,610 | 29,003 | 11,385 | 451 | 8,787 | ... | 18,236 | 27,023 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Kistna</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ... | 76,797 | ... | 2,667 | 32,861 | 112,328 | 31,125 | 452 | 5,371 | 49,506 | ... | 45,770 | 95,276 | 1915-16 |
| 1 | 81,930 | 158 | 1,440 | 27,240 | 113,769 | 29,035 | 501 | 5,051 | 64,103 | ... | 40,626 | 104,729 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Guntur</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | 1,369 | ... | 5,637 | 92,798 | 69,876 | 188,341 | 6 | 1,220 | 147,556 | ... | 140,127 | 287,683 | 1915-16 |
| 49 | 864 | ... | 6,207 | 96,136 | 72,256 | 162,109 | 12 | 1,474 | 151,558 | ... | 75,198 | 226,756 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Nellore</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ... | 3,504 | ... | 2,768 | 60,570 | 66,840 | 11,750 | 13 | 850 | 48,297 | ... | 2,354 | 50,021 | 1915-16 |
| ... | 2,646 | ... | 1,304 | 69,239 | 73,249 | 12,451 | 21 | 411 | 50,538 | ... | 1,842 | 52,380 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Karnul</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14,484 | 5,320 | 17 | 67,041 | 60,878 | 137,740 | 48,716 | 954 | 548 | 286,618 | ... | 861 | 286,979 | 1915-16 |
| 11,793 | 3,346 | 64 | 170,928 | 70,221 | 256,357 | 40,248 | 1,471 | 1,013 | 251,920 | ... | 474 | 255,394 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Bellary</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 198 | 23,350 | 1 | 29,783 | 69,983 | 123,315 | 10,598 | 18,857 | 718 | 411,341 | ... | 2,034 | 413,395 | 1915-16 |
| 205 | 28,011 | 1 | 80,118 | 78,494 | 181,829 | 20,918 | 10,743 | 1,610 | 460,268 | ... | 1,987 | 470,305 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Anantapur</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 214 | 50,512 | 26 | 159,338 | 116,929 | 327,019 | 24,310 | 2,588 | 15,347 | 135,948 | ... | 57 | 139,005 | 1915-16 |
| 739 | 23,358 | ... | 299,903 | 111,574 | 435,574 | 23,836 | 2,893 | 15,315 | 111,940 | .. | 192 | 112,132 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Cuddapah</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ... | 3,387 | ... | 100,805 | 31,956 | 136,145 | 20,884 | 202 | 1,508 | 85,981 | ... | 330 | 86,361 | 1915-16 |
| ... | 3,038 | ... | 201,633 | 28,596 | 233,267 | 23,098 | 228 | 1,759 | 51,586 | ... | 326 | 57,912 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Chittoor</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ... | 4,318 | ... | 23,011 | 23,079 | 50,408 | 11,893 | 12,867 | 1,582 | 378 | ... | 75 | 453 | 1915-16 |
| ... | 3,976 | ... | 23,043 | 25,941 | 53,860 | 12,451 | 12,878 | 1,723 | 299 | ... | 148 | 447 | 1916-17 |
| <i>North Arcot</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ... | 20,181 | 110 | 125,671 | 12,261 | 158,223 | 13,670 | 2,424 | 2,074 | 81 | ... | 123 | 207 | 1915-16 |
| ... | 10,326 | 90 | 184,577 | 10,696 | 205,689 | 11,159 | 2,818 | 1,848 | 205 | ... | 314 | 519 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Chingleput</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ... | 15,421 | ... | 21,929 | 585 | 37,935 | 3,870 | 31 | 693 | 3 | ... | 760 | 763 | 1915-16 |
| ... | 13,703 | ... | 27,516 | 633 | 41,852 | 3,841 | 50 | 642 | 13 | ... | 714 | 727 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Madras</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |

* Figures prior to 1915-16 are included under "other oilseeds (col. 16)".

Table III—*continued*

No. 43—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS—*continued*

| DISTRICT | FOOD-GRAINS | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-------------|--------|--------|--------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|---------|--------------|-------------------------------------|------------|
| | Rice | Wheat | Barley | Cholum or jawar (millet) | Cambu or bajra (millet) | Ragi or marna | Maize | Gram (pulse) | Other food-grains, including pulses | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| <i>South Arcot</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 516,115 | ... | ... | 51,366 | 156,462 | 116,934 | ... | 802 | 210,502 | 1,094,271 |
| 1916-17 | 511,060 | ... | ... | 55,385 | 162,652 | 108,203 | ... | 41 | 222,515 | 1,059,880 |
| <i>Salem</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 149,143 | 507 | ... | 113,402 | 362,501 | 345,342 | 516 | 2,827 | 591,134 | 1,556,171 |
| 1916-17 | 189,025 | 674 | ... | 102,232 | 318,133 | 317,378 | 303 | 3,491 | 557,060 | 1,519,009 |
| <i>Coimbatore</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 96,150 | 571 | ... | 573,310 | 555,072 | 195,096 | 5 | 7,931 | 402,169 | 1,929,344 |
| 1916-17 | 90,593 | 322 | ... | 521,355 | 520,252 | 100,191 | 1 | 5,721 | 471,687 | 1,803,522 |
| <i>Trichinopoly</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 318,711 | 558 | ... | 349,086 | 449,160 | 121,940 | 436 | 719 | 398,687 | 1,552,231 |
| 1916-17 | 329,616 | 1,195 | ... | 317,492 | 440,861 | 111,278 | 401 | 793 | 316,817 | 1,520,573 |
| <i>Tanjore</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 1,093,580 | ... | ... | 16,455 | 21,801 | 22,010 | 217 | 1 | 97,983 | 1,259,656 |
| 1916-17 | 1,109,077 | ... | ... | 16,179 | 19,350 | 21,017 | 112 | ... | 91,598 | 1,259,293 |
| <i>Madura</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 320,321 | 1,299 | 32 | 411,906 | 69,115 | 102,031 | 517 | 1,000 | 430,210 | 1,336,454 |
| 1916-17 | 306,589 | 1,224 | ... | 37,018 | 61,311 | 88,569 | 217 | 6,010 | 388,351 | 1,240,139 |
| <i>Ramnad</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 336,907 | ... | ... | 105,513 | 208,307 | 111,185 | 510 | 8,301 | 552,473 | 1,023,288 |
| 1916-17 | 312,733 | 3 | ... | 91,403 | 167,721 | 107,800 | 393 | 6,234 | 221,998 | 907,296 |
| <i>Tinnevely</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 309,365 | ... | 103 | 112,446 | 227,080 | 37,414 | 86 | 4,194 | 260,054 | 930,758 |
| 1916-17 | 295,847 | ... | ... | 111,322 | 213,810 | 11,219 | 77 | 3,631 | 251,816 | 893,815 |
| <i>Nilgiris</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 5,812 | 1,678 | 3,292 | 160 | ... | 2,475 | 3 | ... | 11,113 | 24,503 |
| 1916-17 | 5,661 | 1,832 | 3,193 | 109 | ... | 2,498 | 7 | ... | 11,849 | 25,149 |
| <i>Malabar</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 871,708 | ... | ... | 127 | 19 | 12,767 | ... | ... | 48,591 | 933,194 |
| 1916-17 | 889,835 | ... | ... | 103 | 3 | 13,611 | ... | ... | 46,832 | 950,114 |
| <i>Anjengo</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1916-17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| <i>South Canara</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 592,569 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5,655 | ... | ... | 49,870 | 648,094 |
| 1916-17 | 595,493 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6,240 | ... | ... | 47,858 | 649,591 |
| <i>Total</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 11,229,635 | 20,403 | 3,410 | 5,521,733 | 3,673,416 | 2,529,009 | 123,873 | 150,018 | 7,718,890 | 30,973,426 |
| 1916-17 | 11,532,702 | 17,211 | 3,211 | 4,760,647 | 3,410,870 | 2,338,616 | 118,367 | 176,861 | 7,496,362 | 29,853,380 |

AREA UNDER CROPS (MADRAS)

| OILSEEDS | | | | | | | | | | | | | SUGAR | | FIBRES | | | | District |
|------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------|--|--------|--|--|--|----------|
| Linseed | Sesamum (Til or jinjili) | Rape and mustard | Groundnut | Others | Total | Condiments and spices | Sugarcane | Others | Cotton | Jute | Others | Total | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | | | | | | | |
| ... | 48,560 22,932 | ... | 200,035 355,854 | 2,568 2,084 | 350,161 380,870 | 8,334 7,392 | 5,030 9,414 | 1,776 1,663 | 2,143 1,136 | ... | 420 1,270 | 2,563 2,415 | South Arcot | | | | | | |
| 165 | 58,201 40,217 | 30 | 28,519 62,033 | 37,629 27,425 | 125,054 139,505 | 17,052 17,683 | 2,709 3,677 | 745 1,223 | 7,146 7,322 | ... | 469 827 | 7,615 8,149 | 1915-16 1916-17 | | | | | | |
| ... | 25,798 25,163 | 11 15 | 43,671 90,262 | 25,020 22,851 | 94,509 138,294 | 32,855 35,147 | 7,313 10,720 | 510 479 | 221,428 271,027 | ... | 574 538 | 225,002 274,565 | Salem | | | | | | |
| ... | 41,115 47,705 | 317 341 | 76,014 92,822 | 17,494 16,753 | 134,940 157,021 | 36,266 41,872 | 8,352 10,104 | 360 342 | 45,768 49,163 | ... | 367 330 | 46,135 49,493 | 1915-16 1916-17 | | | | | | |
| ... | 15,016 14,178 | ... | 61,912 74,727 | 6,639 6,770 | 86,567 95,675 | 8,069 8,476 | 610 833 | 2,333 2,506 | 3,043 2,031 | ... | 618 449 | 2,396 2,450 | Coimbatore | | | | | | |
| ... | 30,964 34,114 | 41 31 | 34,025 50,554 | 17,577 16,098 | 82,607 100,797 | 24,835 20,147 | 1,819 3,012 | 832 755 | 115,121 161,390 | ... | 685 381 | 115,806 151,771 | 1915-16 1916-17 | | | | | | |
| ... | 81,346 33,587 | ... | 18,746 24,956 | 4,333 3,410 | 54,425 61,952 | 29,158 24,529 | 157 300 | 5,577 4,286 | 233,468 241,962 | ... | 25 14 | 233,493 241,976 | Tanjore | | | | | | |
| 17 | 40,121 69,078 | 34 41 | 218 318 | 2,107 1,764 | 42,480 71,313 | 34,094 37,401 | 135 235 | 43,659 43,097 | 236,267 251,811 | ... | 572 408 | 236,839 252,279 | 1915-16 1916-17 | | | | | | |
| ... | 27 7 | 34 16 | ... | 6 10 | 67 42 | 408 455 | 2 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Madura | | | | | | |
| ... | 14,286 15,016 | 40 40 | 281 382 | 1,285 1,204 | 15,892 16,592 | 70,071 82,209 | 76 121 | 8,478 9,929 | 143 ... | 122 153 | 122 153 | ... | 1915-16 1916-17 | | | | | | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Ramnad | | | | | | |
| ... | 2,487 2,543 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1915-16 1916-17 | | | | | | |
| 16,094 13,789 | 823,011 779,196 | 19,118 47,773 | 1,136,142 1,796,418 | 736,912 697,311 | 2,731,277 3,334,400 | 749,039 724,664 | 94,623 114,371 | 96,375 96,273 | 2,030,876 2,187,976 | ... | 269,454 201,087 | 2,309,830 2,969,063 | Tinnevely | | | | | | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1915-16 1916-17 | | | | | | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Nilgiris | | | | | | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1915-16 1916-17 | | | | | | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Malabar | | | | | | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1915-16 1916-17 | | | | | | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Anjengo | | | | | | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1915-16 1916-17 | | | | | | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | South Canara | | | | | | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1915-16 1916-17 | | | | | | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Total | | | | | | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1915-16 1916-17 | | | | | | |

* Figures prior to 1915-16 are included under "others"

* Figures prior to 1915-16 are included under "others"

120

No. 13—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS—continued

[illegible]

AREA UNDER CROPS (MADRAS)

| Fodder crops 37 | Fruits and vegetables including root crops 38 | MISCELLANEOUS CROPS | | Total area cropped during the year 41 | Area cropped more than once 42 | Net area cropped during the year 43 | DISTRICT 44 |
|--------------------|--|---------------------|--------------------|--|-----------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|
| | | Food 39 | Non-food 40 | | | | |
| 562 768 | 58,062 63,203 | ... | 162 266 | 2,109,590 2,127,449 | 399,233 877,551 | 1,710,357 1,749,898 | Ganjam 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 15,515 15,661 | 60,348 58,705 | 280 1,635 | 46 50 | 2,772,905 2,773,681 | 446,846 442,072 | 2,326,059 2,331,609 | Vizagapatam 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 21,781 20,691 | 72,832 75,029 | ... | 6 120 | 1,281,519 1,265,800 | 282,824 252,599 | 1,018,695 1,013,201 | Godavari 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 63,876 74,129 | 28,343 29,916 | 2,872 989 | 142 224 | 2,248,654 2,192,054 | 447,617 366,173 | 1,801,037 1,825,881 | Kistna 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 102,102 137,635 | 7,893 7,143 | 557 471 | 3,752 375 | 2,437,234 2,403,050 | 327,683 343,540 | 2,109,551 2,059,510 | Guntur 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 51 421 | 10,758 8,809 | 35 473 | 2,038 3,797 | 1,549,607 1,561,672 | 152,553 155,638 | 1,397,054 1,405,934 | Nellore 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 1 9 | 5,371 5,671 | ... | 2,416 1,646 | 2,171,292 2,101,567 | 64,567 61,879 | 2,106,725 2,039,688 | Karnul 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 338 381 | 8,505 7,914 | ... | 8,928 10,458 | 2,455,113 2,415,889 | 47,186 43,809 | 2,407,927 2,372,080 | Bellary 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 353 168 | 6,648 5,542 | 416 2,135 | 3,428 2,410 | 2,103,859 2,085,377 | 92,433 114,367 | 2,011,426 1,971,010 | Anantapur 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 17 | 10,644 10,268 | 332 1,817 | 2,955 2,445 | 1,207,318 1,182,351 | 116,444 127,971 | 1,090,874 1,054,380 | Cuddapah 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 83 395 | 22,523 23,554 | 21 3,609 | 6,385 9,258 | 808,441 811,768 | 129,271 139,633 | 679,170 672,080 | Chittoor 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 2 1 | 28,671 34,910 | 252 357 | 9,377 11,162 | 1,383,951 1,444,902 | 249,218 254,314 | 1,134,733 1,190,588 | North Arcot 1915-16 1916-17 |
| ... | 18,177 22,656 | ... | 886,605 942,206 | 184,597 158,505 | 752,008 783,701 | ... | Chingleput 1915-16 1916-17 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Madras. |

* Column 37 (fodder crops).—States the areas sown with grass and crops solely for fodder. Lands left waste for grazing and on which grass grows spontaneously are not included in this column.
Shows crops that in normal times are used only as fodder.

AREA UNDER CROPS
(MADRAS)

122

Table III—continued

No. 48—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS—continued

| DISTRICT | DYES | | DRUGS AND NARCOTICS | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|---------|--------|---------------------|--------|--------|---------|----------|-------------|---------|---------|
| | Indigo | Others | Opium | Coffee | Tea | Tobacco | Cinchona | Indian hemp | Others | Total |
| 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 |
| <i>South Arcot</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 23,797 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | 2,106 | ... | ... | 752 | 2,858 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 83,615 | 7 | ... | ... | ... | 2,537 | ... | ... | 737 | 3,274 |
| <i>Salem</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 3,309 | 70 | ... | 8,322 | ... | 5,672 | ... | ... | 4,002 | 17,996 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 1,908 | 82 | ... | 9,017 | ... | 6,655 | ... | ... | 4,916 | 20,588 |
| <i>Coimbatore</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 1 | ... | ... | 440 | ... | 29,499 | ... | ... | 3,328 | 33,267 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 4 | ... | ... | 436 | ... | 34,371 | ... | ... | 3,910 | 38,117 |
| <i>Trichinopoly</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 1,387 | 1 | ... | 47 | ... | 4,299 | ... | ... | 1,913 | 6,259 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 2,704 | 32 | ... | 50 | ... | 5,842 | ... | ... | 2,218 | 8,110 |
| <i>Tanjore</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 167 | 92 | ... | ... | ... | 1,970 | ... | ... | 2,221 | 4,191 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 395 | 113 | ... | ... | ... | 2,135 | ... | ... | 2,268 | 4,403 |
| <i>Madura</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 134 | 62 | ... | 9,283 | ... | 11,598 | ... | ... | 2,677 | 23,558 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 847 | 1,072 | ... | 5,841 | 150 | 15,351 | ... | ... | 3,513 | 24,855 |
| <i>Ramnad</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 4,127 | 24 | ... | ... | ... | 4,353 | ... | ... | 1,244 | 5,597 |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | 529 | ... | ... | ... | 3,576 | ... | ... | 15,557 | 19,133 |
| <i>Tinnevely</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 284 | 289 | ... | 598 | 10 | 1,185 | ... | ... | 5,961 | 7,754 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 600 | 350 | ... | 598 | 10 | 759 | ... | ... | 14,692 | 16,059 |
| <i>Nilgiris</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | 100 | ... | 23,987 | 14,569 | 33 | 2,416 | ... | ... | 41,005 |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | 100 | ... | 25,782 | 15,493 | 81 | 2,390 | ... | ... | 43,746 |
| <i>Malabar</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | ... | ... | 5,625 | 11,646 | 12 | ... | ... | 69,547 | 86,830 |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | ... | ... | 5,894 | 10,054 | 18 | ... | ... | 70,579 | 86,545 |
| <i>Anjengo</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| <i>South Canara</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | ... | ... | 30 | ... | 1,301 | ... | ... | 15,106 | 16,437 |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | ... | ... | 21 | ... | 1,317 | ... | ... | 16,095 | 17,433 |
| <i>Total</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 231,974 | 4,932 | ... | 48,441 | 26,225 | 216,416 | 2,417 | 500 | 119,475 | 413,474 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 459,066 | 4,393 | ... | 47,754 | 25,707 | 207,741 | 2,426 | 399 | 146,878 | 430,905 |

AREA UNDER CROPS (MADRAS)

| Fodder crops • | Fruits and vegetables including root crops | MISCELLANEOUS CROPS | | Total area cropped during the year | Area cropped more than once | Net area cropped during the year | District |
|--------------------|---|---------------------|--------------------|--|-----------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|
| | | Food | Non-food | | | | |
| 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 |
| 358 840 | 25,047 28,910 | ... | 12,095 18,028 | 1,526,800 1,568,820 | 196,126 180,897 | 1,330,770 1,388,123 | South Arcot 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 515 234 | 19,133 20,197 | ... | 1,523 041 | 1,752,495 1,733,648 | 214,042 216,671 | 1,538,453 1,517,077 | Salem 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 430 1,007 | 16,531 12,730 | 100 160 | 7,540 9,334 | 2,333,408 2,380,079 | 274,095 280,392 | 2,064,403 2,050,287 | Coimbatore 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 8,651 9,078 | 36,542 31,037 | 2,005 2,078 | 593 839 | 1,833,722 1,831,283 | 193,251 197,190 | 1,635,471 1,637,003 | Trichinopoly 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 1,398 1 | 55,943 60,424 | 1,571 1,491 | 11,102 6,624 | 1,436,125 1,441,674 | 84,622 96,861 | 1,351,503 1,344,813 | Tanjore 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 3,048 1,747 | 25,306 34,329 | 1,901 847 | 1,978 3,783 | 1,618,343 1,584,131 | 161,022 140,762 | 1,456,721 1,434,369 | Madura 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 27,467 28,707 | 18,993 19,369 | ... | 2,698 3,980 | 1,405,004 1,312,143 | 64,177 49,027 | 1,340,827 1,263,116 | Ramnad 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 82,635 54,783 | 17,114 17,608 | 1,870 1,086 | 4,457 22,347 | 1,422,566 1,450,800 | 212,280 219,568 | 1,210,277 1,231,238 | Tinnevely 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 93 17 | 7,009 6,478 | ... | 3,305 3,486 | 70,523 78,474 | 3,105 3,103 | 78,417 35,371 | Nilgiris 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 310 100 | 498,983 500,057 | ... | 11,661 12,860 | 1,635,167 1,059,476 | 276,411 290,981 | 1,358,756 1,361,495 | Malabar 1915-16 1916-17 |
| ... | 337 836 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Anjengo 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 842 922 | 60,815 65,768 | ... | 111 134 | 742,248 750,246 | 337 336 | ... | South Canara 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 330,401 347,161 | 1,120,478 1,148,839 | 13,320 19,040 | 125,812 151,232 | 39,204,011 39,052,877 | 542,242 551,099 | ... | Total 1915-16 1916-17 |

AREA UNDER CROPS
(BOMBAY)

124

Table III—continued

No. 44—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY

| DISTRICT | FOOD-GRAINS | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-------------|---------|--------|--------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|---------|--------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|
| | Rice | Wheat | Barley | Cholam or jawar (millet) | Cumbu or bajra (millet) | Ragi or marua | Maize | Gram (pulse) | Other food-grains, including pulses | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| <i>Ahmadabad</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 5,398 | 127,202 | 21,267 | 383,889 | 146,045 | 1,648 | 5,706 | 18,860 | 32,427 | 742,442 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 45,016 | 151,849 | 8,131 | 370,653 | 195,774 | 3,136 | 4,237 | 15,216 | 55,681 | 849,753 |
| <i>Kaira</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 11,053 | 13,901 | 7,933 | 41,921 | 245,193 | 40,939 | 886 | 5,911 | 136,349 | 504,086 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 41,450 | 7,773 | 1,085 | 64,859 | 280,089 | 43,133 | 658 | 5,002 | 141,026 | 565,125 |
| <i>Panch Mahals</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 58,050 | 10,224 | 2,917 | 11,574 | 53,825 | 21,232 | 124,877 | 58,619 | 60,913 | 402,231 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 68,350 | 13,060 | 5,473 | 14,980 | 56,816 | 19,978 | 129,994 | 64,211 | 74,584 | 447,476 |
| <i>Broach</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 6,776 | 13,153 | ... | 226,359 | 8,258 | 170 | 14 | 362 | 32,432 | 237,524 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 10,228 | 43,355 | ... | 113,683 | 11,508 | 143 | 35 | 2,692 | 72,057 | 258,761 |
| <i>Surat</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 93,960 | 7,163 | ... | 137,488 | 6,165 | 12,134 | 3 | 1,291 | 69,712 | 327,966 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 95,206 | 25,117 | ... | 102,740 | 6,038 | 12,412 | 6 | 2,138 | 62,787 | 305,494 |
| <i>West Khandesh</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 46,911 | 158,595 | ... | 136,927 | 392,525 | 9,582 | 4,062 | 31,779 | 145,730 | 926,111 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 48,424 | 135,926 | ... | 105,806 | 369,182 | 10,127 | 3,463 | 32,395 | 133,355 | 838,678 |
| <i>East Khandesh</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 1,388 | 55,308 | ... | 356,833 | 342,219 | ... | 1,200 | 14,081 | 334,665 | 1,135,694 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 1,319 | 55,901 | ... | 322,201 | 295,986 | ... | 542 | 11,130 | 279,701 | 966,780 |
| <i>Nasik</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 68,315 | 301,892 | ... | 121,129 | 873,843 | 112,898 | 1,836 | 74,033 | 258,350 | 1,312,296 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 70,197 | 304,781 | ... | 115,229 | 808,744 | 113,837 | 2,167 | 84,672 | 271,095 | 1,780,722 |
| <i>Ahmadnagar</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 14,411 | 172,617 | 299 | 900,445 | 1,020,619 | 23,448 | 905 | 77,679 | 242,146 | 2,452,569 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 15,584 | 191,542 | 532 | 1,138,193 | 701,579 | 24,240 | 744 | 98,363 | 208,519 | 2,382,566 |
| <i>Poona</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 84,454 | 84,339 | 775 | 757,343 | 653,050 | 34,823 | 1,080 | 52,938 | 166,435 | 1,335,237 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 85,419 | 86,932 | 787 | 798,656 | 608,650 | 39,210 | 883 | 57,353 | 146,235 | 1,324,125 |

Figures for unsurveyed villages are based on estimates

AREA UNDER CROPS (BOMBAY)

AREA UNDER CROP
(BOMBAY)

| OILSEEDS | | | | | | | | | | | | | SUGAR | | FIBRES | | | | District | |
|------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|----------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------|--------------------|------------------|---------|---------|--|--|--|----------|--|
| Linseed | Sesamum (Til or jinjili) | Rape and mustard | Groundnut | Others | Total | Condi- ments and spices | Sugar- cane | Others | Cotton | Jute | Others | Total | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | | | | | | | | |
| 546 812 | 13,721 23,118 | 4,511 1,529 | 834 1,456 | 16,369 9,907 | 35,981 36,382 | 2,559 4,261 | 1,124 489 | 6 3 | 198,075 361,996 | .. | 1,757 2,633 | 119,832 564,629 | Ahmadabad | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | | | | | |
| 75 10 | 9,446 12,710 | 380 491 | 140 99 | 23,180 6,525 | 33,201 19,835 | 6,280 8,307 | 339 119 | .. | 93,897 55,962 | .. | 3,722 6,156 | 87,619 62,118 | Kaira | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | | | | | |
| 294 555 | 22,352 35,489 | 2,335 2,161 | 1,887 2,082 | 6,865 7,742 | 33,733 47,969 | 1,478 1,750 | 67 55 | .. | 26,098 21,380 | .. | 7,861 9,170 | 33,894 30,550 | Panch Mahals | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | | | | | |
| .. | 6,513 10,243 | 27 203 | 754 269 | 1,001 1,403 | 8,298 12,118 | 385 636 | 28 34 | 94 78 | 261,558 293,101 | .. | 110 176 | 261,668 293,277 | Broach | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | | | | | |
| .. | 3,162 3,002 | 148 524 | 822 1,178 | 15,150 10,023 | 19,282 20,727 | 1,775 2,334 | 378 442 | .. | 120,016 139,765 | .. | 4,076 4,186 | 124,092 143,951 | Surat | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | | | | | |
| 4,590 7,539 | 46,393 33,445 | 433 637 | 2,782 1,981 | 29,789 35,851 | 83,987 79,453 | 1,261 1,367 | 396,919 475,996 | .. | 6,258 8,034 | 403,177 484,030 | .. | 793,781 942,403 | West Khandesh | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | | | | | |
| 2,683 3,183 | 21,547 14,622 | 261 43 | 8,149 7,943 | 1,127 848 | 33,767 26,739 | 22,653 24,159 | 784,319 929,767 | .. | 9,462 12,636 | 48,416 112,322 | .. | 148,330 185,816 | East Khandesh | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | | | | | |
| 23,558 25,948 | 37,283 32,146 | 1,018 1,088 | 16,265 13,307 | 88,486 89,266 | 167,605 161,755 | 11,438 15,472 | 41,021 104,088 | .. | 7,395 8,224 | .. | .. | .. | Nasik | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | | | | | |
| 12,353 17,257 | 50,604 44,199 | 18 43 | 7,078 5,337 | 23,051 17,250 | 93,224 84,086 | 6,868 7,423 | 120,264 161,104 | .. | 28,066 24,712 | .. | .. | .. | Ahmadnagar | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | | | | | |
| 1,008 1,361 | 6,216 6,681 | 38 64 | 20,225 18,672 | 45,408 29,092 | 72,895 55,873 | 12,925 14,041 | 11,108 12,267 | .. | 9,907 8,653 | .. | .. | 21,016 20,920 | Poona | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | | | | | |

AREA UNDER CROPS
(BOMBAY)

126

Table III—*continued*

No. 44—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN. EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY—*continued*

| DISTRICT | FOOD-GRAINS | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------|-----------|--------|--------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|---------|--------------|-------------------------------------|------------|
| | Rice | Wheat | Barley | Cholam or jawar (millet) | Cumbu or bajra (millet) | Ragi or maize | Maize | Gram (pulse) | Other food-grains, including pulses | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| <i>Sholapur</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 8,355 | 35,267 | 1,589 | 1,278,088 | 313,391 | 598 | 10,442 | 42,059 | 103,907 | 1,793,896 |
| 1916-17 . . | 10,056 | 38,068 | 1,612 | 1,226,767 | 299,122 | 124 | 10,808 | 46,479 | 110,389 | 1,742,494 |
| <i>Satara</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 48,904 | 62,203 | 3,584 | 543,420 | 438,481 | 37,577 | 9,097 | 69,951 | 246,337 | 1,449,554 |
| 1916-17 . . | 52,561 | 62,643 | 4,294 | 573,158 | 414,816 | 46,443 | 9,663 | 72,762 | 246,975 | 1,472,315 |
| <i>Belgaum</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 116,938 | 111,622 | 634 | 660,245 | 150,843 | 35,872 | 11,866 | 47,373 | 258,185 | 1,396,577 |
| 1916-17 . . | 118,187 | 97,312 | 323 | 561,739 | 144,754 | 35,526 | 11,189 | 40,614 | 264,977 | 1,274,621 |
| <i>Bijapur</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 4,161 | 269,291 | 2,532 | 1,447,969 | 338,825 | 141 | 1,143 | 57,316 | 166,204 | 2,287,602 |
| 1916-17 . . | 8,170 | 203,122 | 2,428 | 1,195,504 | 341,271 | 141 | 1,100 | 52,008 | 177,512 | 1,981,256 |
| <i>Dharnoor</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 156,398 | 292,695 | 14 | 636,343 | 9,344 | 39,227 | 22 | 38,443 | 293,194 | 1,465,680 |
| 1916-17 . . | 160,453 | 251,778 | ... | 593,348 | 9,613 | 34,560 | 18 | 39,677 | 286,849 | 1,376,196 |
| <i>Tanna</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 338,180 | 205 | ... | 775 | 7 | 51,723 | 22 | 1,952 | 47,823 | 440,687 |
| 1916-17 . . | 338,719 | 286 | ... | 723 | ... | 49,970 | 24 | 1,949 | 41,309 | 452,980 |
| <i>Koldba</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 278,311 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 41,850 | ... | 898 | 48,502 | 369,561 |
| 1916-17 . . | 277,891 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 42,733 | 1 | 621 | 47,865 | 368,112 |
| <i>Ratnagiri</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 199,531 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 179,444 | 1 | 122 | 279,750 | 658,849 |
| 1916-17 . . | 238,495 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 164,532 | 1 | 83 | 269,721 | 662,832 |
| <i>Kanara</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 176,511 | ... | ... | 958 | ... | 3,893 | 256 | 372 | 6,882 | 188,873 |
| 1916-17 . . | 174,510 | ... | 1 | 990 | ... | 4,041 | 251 | 288 | 5,871 | 185,952 |
| <i>Total</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 1,718,006 | 1,708,677 | 41,544 | 7,671,726 | 4,992,633 | 647,249 | 173,418 | 594,039 | 2,929,943 | 20,477,234 |
| 1916-17 . . | 1,860,034 | 1,664,445 | 24,666 | 7,290,230 | 4,527,062 | 634,336 | 175,324 | 626,523 | 2,895,008 | 19,707,128 |

See explanation given on page 124

17 2

Table III—*continued*

No. 11—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY—*continued*

| DISTRICT | DTFS | | DRUGS AND FARCOTICS | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|--------|---------|---------------------|--------|-----|---------|----------|-------------|--------|--------|
| | Indigo | Others | Opium | Coffee | Tea | Tobacco | Cinchona | Indian hemp | Others | Total |
| 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 |
| <i>Ahmadabad</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | .. | 9,182 | ... | ... | ... | 1,641 | ... | ... | ... | 1,641 |
| 1916-17 . . | 35 | 1,038 | ... | ... | ... | 4,679 | ... | ... | ... | 4,679 |
| <i>Kaira</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | ... | 584 | ... | ... | ... | 16,984 | ... | ... | ... | 16,984 |
| 1916-17 . . | ... | 180 | .. | ... | ... | 26,259 | ... | ... | ... | 26,259 |
| <i>Panch Mahals</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 822 | ... | ... | ... | 822 |
| 1916-17 . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,591 | ... | ... | ... | 1,591 |
| <i>Broach</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,754 | ... | ... | ... | 2,754 |
| 1916-17 . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4,026 | ... | ... | ... | 4,206 |
| <i>Surat</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 785 | ... | ... | ... | 786 |
| 1916-17 . . | ... | 30 | ... | ... | 1 | 1,049 | ... | ... | ... | 1,050 |
| <i>West Khandesh</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 57 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 844 | ... | ... | 21 | 865 |
| 1916-17 . . | 98 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 396 | ... | ... | 19 | 415 |
| <i>East Khandesh</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 84 | 2,439 | ... | ... | .. | 4,044 | ... | ... | 182 | 4,226 |
| 1916-17 . . | 214 | 2,593 | ... | ... | ... | 2,272 | ... | ... | 178 | 2,450 |
| <i>Nasik</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | ... | 12,406 | ... | ... | ... | 1,949 | ... | ... | 99 | 2,018 |
| 1916-17 . . | ... | 11,332 | ... | ... | ... | 1,132 | ... | ... | 333 | 1,465 |
| <i>Ahmadnagar</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | ... | 106,719 | ... | ... | ... | 4,878 | ... | 90 | 107 | 4,875 |
| 1916-17 . . | ... | 134,956 | ... | ... | ... | 2,954 | ... | 147 | 192 | 3,293 |
| <i>Poona</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | ... | 37,601 | ... | ... | ... | 1,410 | ... | ... | 555 | 1,995 |
| 1916-17 . . | ... | 77,966 | ... | ... | ... | 800 | ... | ... | 576 | 1,476 |

See explanation given in footnote on page 124

AREA UNDER CROPS
(BOMBAY)

| Fodder crops | Fruits and vegetables including root crops | MISCELLANEOUS CROPS | | Total area cropped during the year | Area cropped more than once | Net area cropped during the year | DISTRICT |
|--------------|--|---------------------|----------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|
| | | Food | Non-food | | | | |
| 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 |
| | | | | | | | <i>Ahmadabad</i> |
| 82,217 | 27,117 | 126 | 183 | 1,102,410 | 74,887 | 1,027,523 | 1915-16 |
| 135,319 | 33,593 | 2,298 | 221 | 1,432,700 | 17,211 | 1,415,489 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | <i>Kaira</i> |
| 185,187 | 39,677 | 472 | 670 | 825,079 | 108,101 | 716,978 | 1915-16 |
| 107,888 | 24,753 | 202 | 513 | 815,299 | 14,850 | 800,449 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | <i>Panch Mahals</i> |
| 27,022 | 6,884 | 28 | 1 | 507,058 | 80,760 | 426,298 | 1915-16 |
| 87,700 | 8,311 | 233 | 19 | 625,714 | 92,484 | 533,230 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | <i>Broach</i> |
| 49,600 | 5,297 | ... | 66 | 615,714 | 3,955 | 611,749 | 1915-16 |
| 51,302 | 7,368 | 4 | 51 | 627,615 | 1,533 | 626,112 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | <i>Surat</i> |
| 270,989 | 32,234 | 36 | 129 | 780,794 | 46,330 | 734,464 | 1915-16 |
| 280,986 | 51,514 | 37 | 211 | 810,591 | 61,618 | 748,976 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | <i>West Khandesh</i> |
| 3,175 | 21,175 | 32 | 12 | 1,418,194 | 27,943 | 1,420,251 | 1915-16 |
| 841 | 19,873 | 42 | 93 | 1,432,807 | 20,730 | 1,412,077 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | <i>East Khandesh</i> |
| 4,321 | 23,892 | 57 | 104 | 2,021,813 | 31,126 | 2,000,687 | 1915-16 |
| 5,381 | 28,857 | 204 | 108 | 2,000,957 | 16,251 | 1,984,706 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | <i>Nasik</i> |
| 86,404 | 25,626 | 248 | 29 | 2,173,493 | 56,085 | 2,117,408 | 1915-16 |
| 90,602 | 23,698 | 267 | 814 | 2,197,214 | 67,965 | 2,129,249 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | <i>Ahmadnagar</i> |
| 3,320 | 90,946 | 588 | 6,887 | 2,018,374 | 66,682 | 2,851,692 | 1915-16 |
| 11,086 | 61,710 | 519 | 76 | 2,882,078 | 91,868 | 2,790,210 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | <i>Poona</i> |
| 94,402 | 45,386 | 680 | 1,202 | 2,156,863 | 97,404 | 2,059,459 | 1915-16 |
| 93,498 | 50,463 | 288 | 1,386 | 2,155,855 | 101,018 | 2,054,837 | 1916-17 |

Table III--continued

No. 41—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY—concluded

| DISTRICT | Drugs | | DRUGS AND NARCOTICS | | | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|---------|---------------------|--------|-----|---------|----------|-------------|--------|---------|
| | Indigo | Others | Opium | Coffee | Ten | Tobacco | Cinchona | Indian Hemp | Others | Total |
| 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 |
| <i>Sholapur</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | 106,211 | ... | ... | ... | 3,589 | ... | ... | 218 | 3,807 |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | 103,122 | ... | ... | ... | 2,230 | ... | ... | 266 | 2,496 |
| <i>Satara</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | 30,727 | ... | 10 | 16 | 13,573 | ... | 169 | 708 | 14,476 |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | 30,372 | ... | 3 | 19 | 10,807 | ... | 172 | 741 | 11,212 |
| <i>Belgaum</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | 34,055 | ... | 1 | ... | 35,382 | ... | ... | 359 | 35,742 |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | 27,223 | ... | ... | ... | 35,501 | ... | ... | 399 | 35,900 |
| <i>Bijapur</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | 61,270 | ... | ... | ... | 1,719 | ... | ... | ... | 1,719 |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | 69,050 | ... | ... | ... | 1,434 | ... | ... | ... | 1,434 |
| <i>Dharwar</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | 45,598 | ... | ... | ... | 1,306 | ... | ... | 1,505 | 2,811 |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | 38,380 | ... | 1 | ... | 346 | ... | ... | 2,086 | 2,433 |
| <i>Tanna</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 405 | 406 |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 515 | 516 |
| <i>Kolaba</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 355 | 357 |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 387 | 387 |
| <i>Ratnagiri</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4,733 | 4,735 |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4,832 | 4,833 |
| <i>Kanara</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | 2 | ... | 44 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 18,316 | 18,360 |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | 3 | ... | 16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 17,524 | 17,570 |
| <i>Total</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 141 | 466,798 | ... | 57 | 17 | 91,513 | ... | 259 | 27,563 | 119,409 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 347 | 496,197 | ... | 50 | 20 | 95,077 | ... | 319 | 28,049 | 123,514 |

AREA UNDER CROPS
(BOMBAY)

| Food crops | Fruits and vegetables including root crops | MISCELLANEOUS CROPS | | Total area cropped during the year | Area cropped more than once | Net area cropped during the year | District |
|------------------------|--|---------------------|-----------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| | | Food | Non-food | | | | |
| 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 |
| 133,911 124,742 | 33,856 21,739 | 67 74 | 73 155 | 2,268,425 2,191,673 | 32,904 28,107 | 2,235,521 2,163,566 | Sholapur 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 336,517 331,046 | 70,323 72,700 | 898 903 | 21 8 | 2,070,721 2,091,673 | 128,262 157,197 | 1,942,459 1,934,676 | Satara 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 85,605 88,186 | 33,372 34,824 | 10 10 | 29 18 | 1,840,014 1,822,490 | 37,365 33,813 | 1,802,679 1,788,686 | Belgaum 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 27,284 9,150 | 30,212 32,508 | 2 3 | 30 10 | 2,993,089 2,923,218 | 13,540 13,910 | 2,980,149 2,909,308 | Bijapur 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 47,280 53,335 | 27,795 24,955 | 1 5 | 15 3 | 2,234,157 2,230,211 | 29,953 26,098 | 2,204,204 2,213,179 | Dharwar 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 111,195 132,859 | 11,422 13,430 | ... | 114 215 | 577,750 590,789 | 7,893 10,150 | 569,917 580,639 | Tanna 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 27,670 28,014 | 12,104 11,963 | ... | 7 16 | 413,843 412,709 | 13,927 12,723 | 399,716 399,986 | Kolaba 1915-16 1916-17 |
| ... | 29,298 27,533 | ... | 7,005 813 | 745,164 770,867 | 41,815 41,468 | 709,349 729,399 | Ratnagiri 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 38,309 42,210 | 20,426 19,774 | 43 42 | ... | 276,217 275,356 | 22,390 19,911 | 253,821 255,445 | Kanara 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 1,615,398 1,712,837 | 601,047 573,566 | 3,288 5,134 | 16,077 4,730 | 27,969,802 28,298,958 | 911,278 828,845 | 27,058,324 27,470,113 | Total 1915-16 1916-17 |

AREA UNDER CROPS
(SIND)

132

Table III—*continued*

No. 45—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN SIND

| DISTRICT | FOOD-GRAINS | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-------------|---------|--------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------|--|-----------|
| | Rice | Wheat | Barley | Cholum or jawar (millet) | Cumbu or bajra (millet) | Ragi or marua | Maize | Gram (pulse) | Other food-grains, including pulses | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| <i>Karachi</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 245,160 | 8,026 | 12,189 | 8,103 | 10,512 | 983 | 1,045 | 517 | 17,993 | 304,523 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 266,811 | 22,286 | 10,571 | 52,197 | 17,201 | 716 | 859 | 431 | 27,435 | 398,537 |
| <i>Hyderabad</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 291,400 | 29,365 | 2,965 | 12,085 | 166,967 | 5 | 128 | 147 | 6,752 | 509,814 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 308,399 | 38,080 | 2,440 | 15,226 | 189,894 | 2 | 97 | 812 | 6,469 | 561,419 |
| <i>Sukkur</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 81,252 | 122,794 | 432 | 88,885 | 28,881 | 55 | 1 | 37,334 | 26,658 | 386,292 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 81,247 | 158,209 | 419 | 147,692 | 26,385 | 41 | 2 | 36,148 | 31,603 | 484,746 |
| <i>Larkana</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 335,699 | 114,771 | 4,770 | 88,417 | 4,700 | ... | ... | 18,822 | 132,380 | 699,559 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 377,086 | 152,495 | 4,872 | 251,088 | 7,892 | 1 | 1 | 20,562 | 152,561 | 966,858 |
| <i>Upper Sind Frontier</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 71,103 | 82,449 | 230 | 78,773 | 104,576 | 2 | 24 | 82,763 | 24,699 | 444,619 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 88,987 | 86,130 | 167 | 121,666 | 109,507 | 1 | 15 | 93,685 | 40,380 | 540,538 |
| <i>Thar and Parkar</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 141,189 | 138,657 | 2,413 | 14,980 | 93,124 | 3 | 459 | 491 | 4,896 | 396,212 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 121,568 | 84,301 | 1,311 | 15,782 | 655,591 | 1 | 424 | 455 | 6,439 | 885,852 |
| <i>Nawabshah</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 20,853 | 68,291 | 2,675 | 139,177 | 128,880 | 2 | 217 | 4,255 | 13,549 | 377,899 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 26,729 | 65,467 | 2,793 | 167,153 | 132,412 | ... | 142 | 6,105 | 17,947 | 408,748 |
| <i>Total</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 1,185,656 | 564,353 | 25,674 | 430,420 | 537,640 | 1,050 | 1,874 | 144,339 | 226,927 | 3,118,923 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 1,270,857 | 606,968 | 22,573 | 760,784 | 1,138,882 | 762 | 1,540 | 158,198 | 286,134 | 4,246,693 |

AREA UNDER CROPS (SIND)

| OILSEEDS | | | | | | | | | | | | | SUGAR | | FIBRES | | | | DISTRICT |
|----------|-------------------------------|------------------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|----------------|--------------------|-------------------|------|------------|-------------------|---------------------|--|--------|--|--|--|----------|
| Linseed | Sesamum (Til or injili) | Rape and mustard | Groundnut | Others | Total | Condi- ments and spices | Sugar- cane | Others | Cotton | Jute | Others | Total | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | | | | | | |
| 1 | 378 7,139 | 14,407 28,539 | ... | 136 156 | 14,022 85,834 | 680 1,017 | 900 887 | 162 ... | 77 187 | ... | 50 61 | 127 248 | Karachi | | | | | | |
| ... | 1,741 3,570 | 25,693 25,558 | ... | ... | 27,437 29,128 | 1,232 1,592 | 837 891 | 20 20 | ... | ... | 239 302 | 50,852 49,927 | Hyderabad | | | | | | |
| ... | 1,191 1,792 | 12,422 12,463 | 20 | 9 9 | 13,945 14,265 | 1,593 2,072 | 233 179 | 1,833 2,047 | 1,218 1,160 | ... | 18 4 | 1,236 1,164 | Sukkur | | | | | | |
| ... | 1,738 3,734 | 57,863 108,411 | ... | 3,127 11,025 | 62,728 123,770 | 2,544 3,285 | 189 164 | 229 211 | 128 76 | ... | 52 61 | 180 137 | Larkana | | | | | | |
| ... | 3,747 3,000 | 52,961 62,010 | ... | 2 | 56,710 65,010 | 306 623 | 34 10 | 8 10 | 290 600 | ... | 8 7 | 298 607 | Upper Sind Frontier | | | | | | |
| 5 | 975 7,602 | 11,221 14,518 | ... | 8 5,750 | 12,309 27,873 | 1,153 1,432 | 1,308 1,047 | 1 1 | 67,739 100,170 | ... | 103 204 | 67,842 100,374 | Thar and Parkar | | | | | | |
| ... | 4,412 5,280 | 17,544 46,073 | 1 1 | 4 1 | 21,961 51,356 | 411 806 | 158 146 | ... | 52,429 83,071 | ... | 207 249 | 52,636 83,320 | Nawabshah | | | | | | |
| 6 2 | 14,458 34,117 | 192,111 205,572 | 21 4 | ... | 7,034 11,427 | 3,749 4,023 | 2,253 2,311 | 158,404 234,889 | ... | ... | ... | ... | Total | | | | | | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1915-16 1916-17 | | | | | | |

Table III—continued

No. 45—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN SIND—continued

| DISTRICT | DTES | | DRUGS AND NARCOTICS | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|--------|--------|---------------------|--------|-----|---------|----------|-------------|--------|--------|
| | Indigo | Others | Opium | Coffee | Tea | Tobacco | Cinchona | Indian hemp | Others | Total |
| 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 |
| <i>Kardahi</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 54 | ... | ... | ... | 54 |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 31 | ... | ... | ... | 31 |
| <i>Hyderabad</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 2,034 | ... | ... | ... | 2,034 |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 2,460 | ... | ... | ... | 2,460 |
| <i>Sukkur</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 390 | 288 | ... | ... | ... | 2,741 | ... | ... | 86 | 2,777 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 853 | 276 | ... | ... | ... | 1,898 | ... | ... | 4 | 1,902 |
| <i>Larkana</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 52 | 427 | ... | ... | ... | 2,810 | ... | 105 | ... | 2,415 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 74 | 421 | ... | ... | ... | 1,595 | ... | 91 | ... | 1,686 |
| <i>Upper Sind Frontier</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 184 | ... | ... | 2 | 186 |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 180 | ... | ... | ... | 180 |
| <i>Thar and Parkar</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 315 | ... | ... | ... | 315 |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 307 | ... | ... | ... | 307 |
| <i>Navabshah</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 1,231 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 2,452 | ... | ... | ... | 2,452 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 2,295 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 1,605 | ... | ... | ... | 1,605 |
| <i>Total</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 1,618 | 723 | ... | ... | ... | 10,990 | ... | 105 | 38 | 11,138 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 3,222 | 705 | ... | ... | ... | 7,926 | ... | 91 | 4 | 8,021 |

AREA UNDER CROPS
(SIND)

| Fodder crops | Fruits and vegetables including root crops | MISCELLANEOUS CROPS | | Total area cropped during the year | Area cropped more than once | Net area cropped during the year | District |
|-----------------|--|---------------------|------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|---|
| | | Food | Non-food | | | | |
| 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 |
| 1,071 7,705 | 7,756 7,758 | 10 4 | 6,536 48,279 | 386,848 500,396 | 21,634 28,605 | 315,212 471,791 | Karachi 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 609 707 | 9,491 10,361 | 23 66 | 21,414 22,701 | 610,668 679,834 | 13,123 11,181 | 507,545 668,153 | Hyderabad 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 154 301 | 6,601 7,972 | 19 67 | 696 974 | 415,987 517,418 | 45,570 52,564 | 370,417 464,454 | Sukkur 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 1,510 1,131 | 6,460 6,942 | ... | 772 825 | 777,065 1,105,504 | 193,416 219,663 | 583,649 885,841 | Larkana 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 54 8 | 2,986 3,200 | ... | 271 303 | 505,472 610,543 | 51,744 69,365 | 453,728 541,178 | Upper Sind Frontier 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 4,707 27,008 | 1,589 1,566 | 28 34 | 2,407 1,506 | 487,867 1,047,931 | 18,770 9,630 | 474,097 1,038,361 | Thar and Parkar 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 1,558 648 | 9,369 18,263 | ... | 5,212 5,812 | 472,918 568,024 | 13,071 15,718 | 459,847 562,306 | Nawabshah 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 9,693 37,568 | 44,242 51,156 | 80 171 | 37,898 80,895 | 3,606,823 5,029,210 | 352,328 407,126 | 3,254,495 4,622,084 | Total 1915-16 1916-17 |

Table III—continued

No. 16—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA

| DISTRICT | FOOD-GRAINS | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-------------|---------|---------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|---------|-----------------|--|-----------|
| | Rice | Wheat | Bailey | Cholam or jawai (millet) | Cumbu or bajra (millet) | Ragi or marua | Maize | Gram (pulse) | Other food-grains, including pulses | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| <i>Dehra-Dun</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 23,729 | 84,526 | 12,670 | 122 | 114 | 12,396 | 7,822 | 5,774 | 18,105 | 110,258 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 27,373 | 33,897 | 11,968 | ... | 49 | 11,978 | 8,475 | 5,393 | 8,681 | 107,814 |
| <i>Saharanpur</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 107,590 | 327,321 | 42,720 | 5,466 | 66,581 | 1,073 | 75,917 | 163,561 | 61,263 | 851,492 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 135,571 | 314,630 | 44,327 | 5,585 | 50,805 | 1,690 | 86,894 | 178,299 | 55,909 | 873,710 |
| <i>Muzaffarnagar</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 12,004 | 257,911 | 35,229 | 15,995 | 21,741 | 1,387 | 42,710 | 146,691 | 71,118 | 634,786 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 48,429 | 245,644 | 34,428 | 19,727 | 20,134 | 2,473 | 47,907 | 162,211 | 65,980 | 646,993 |
| <i>Meerut</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 15,300 | 345,066 | 63,852 | 81,596 | 33,032 | 115 | 121,268 | 203,180 | 132,775 | 999,184 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 20,290 | 360,703 | 66,186 | 98,711 | 39,527 | 230 | 125,442 | 236,843 | 118,276 | 1,066,208 |
| <i>Bulandshahr</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 2,831 | 146,950 | 154,068 | 72,063 | 82,123 | 5 | 136,766 | 141,011 | 103,753 | 839,570 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 5,128 | 192,056 | 152,532 | 95,484 | 86,471 | 12 | 119,043 | 146,920 | 85,281 | 882,877 |
| <i>Aligarh</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 3,457 | 137,339 | 194,875 | 82,468 | 134,045 | 71 | 109,369 | 136,680 | 93,563 | 891,867 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 4,180 | 154,450 | 185,160 | 102,835 | 130,720 | 75 | 98,330 | 136,960 | 91,180 | 903,840 |
| <i>Muttra</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 81 | 65,870 | 129,738 | 117,742 | 65,187 | 4 | 16,410 | 63,583 | 56,034 | 514,649 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 91 | 79,066 | 123,592 | 131,689 | 65,305 | 7 | 27,851 | 142,925 | 57,940 | 628,466 |
| <i>Agra</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 77 | 71,849 | 110,515 | 79,200 | 218,008 | 195 | 9,864 | 117,431 | 98,583 | 705,772 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 161 | 84,064 | 118,094 | 88,636 | 209,200 | 77 | 11,819 | 186,612 | 102,345 | 799,948 |
| <i>Farukhabad</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 31,420 | 142,949 | 118,059 | 76,427 | 77,922 | 745 | 84,360 | 110,333 | 58,452 | 700,667 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 40,790 | 143,570 | 120,537 | 71,361 | 74,705 | 167 | 69,878 | 113,028 | 66,226 | 700,262 |
| <i>Mainpuri</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 29,341 | 119,608 | 114,828 | 59,790 | 93,286 | 4,389 | 83,621 | 79,122 | 67,575 | 651,560 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 32,864 | 122,304 | 116,989 | 61,790 | 87,189 | 526 | 65,934 | 72,326 | 69,877 | 629,789 |
| <i>Etawah</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 30,256 | 76,835 | 35,593 | 58,218 | 108,905 | 1,461 | 72,195 | 96,199 | 87,238 | 611,900 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 29,592 | 89,371 | 98,522 | 43,470 | 113,348 | 160 | 62,010 | 99,607 | 86,885 | 621,965 |

The area sown with unimportant mixed crops, for which no separate heading is provided in the provincial crop statements, is assigned to the principal crop by the village accountant. The areas of important mixed crops, namely, wheat and bailey, wheat and gram, barley and gram, jawai and arhar, bajra and arhar, and cotton and arhar, for which separate headings are provided in the crop statements, are distributed in accordance with prescribed formulae and entered under the crops of which they are composed.

Columns 3, 4, 5, 6, 9, and 10.—The whole of the area of the land planted with food-grains wheat, bailey, etc., mixed with oilseeds is shown under food-grains in this table. The area shown under food-grains which was really planted with oilseeds (as a mixed crop) is roughly estimated to have been 4,175,000 acres in the whole of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh in 1916-17.

AREA UNDER CROPS (AGRA)

AREA UNDER CRO
(AGRA)

| OILSEEDS | District | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|----------------------------------|------------------------|------------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------|--------|-------------------|----------|----------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------|
| Linseed | Sesamum (Til or jajili) | Rapo and mustard | Groundnut | Others | Total | Condiments and spices | SUGAR | Others | FIBRES | Total | 24 | 23 | 22 | 21 | |
| 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | Sugar- cane | 19 | 20 | Cotton | Jute | Others | 22 | 23 | |
| 22 14 | 5,811 3,716 | 780 1,071 | ... | 1,769 1,151 | 7,891 5,952 | 844 977 | 706 935 | ... | ... | 401 393 | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| 282 429 | 487 489 | 2,261 1,421 | 6 40 | 854 777 | 3,870 3,156 | 725 1,012 | 45,718 48,377 | ... | ... | ... | 15 27 | 416 420 | 1915-16 1916-17 | Dehra-Dun | |
| 28 60 | 38 75 | 1,429 809 | 6 1 | 184 397 | 1,685 1,142 | 5,978 5,791 | 75,907 88,602 | ... | ... | 27,456 41,805 | ... | 417 483 | 27,873 41,788 | 1915-16 1916-17 | Saharanpur |
| 1 18 | 5 28 | 1,696 2,105 | 8 2 | 1,258 829 | 2,071 2,972 | 2,070 2,063 | 121,573 126,374 | ... | ... | 10,258 24,511 | ... | 410 562 | 19,668 25,078 | 1915-16 1916-17 | Muzaffarnagar |
| ... | 33 48 | 7,522 5,035 | 40 9 | 493 1,386 | 8,098 6,473 | 13,907 15,497 | 46,725 47,703 | ... | ... | 54,468 71,866 | ... | 549 574 | 55,017 72,440 | 1915-16 1916-17 | Meerut |
| 1 3 | 6 7 | 5,708 7,058 | 1,286 350 | 813 2,500 | 7,944 9,918 | 4,311 6,074 | 6,971 5,052 | ... | ... | 68,137 112,681 | ... | 438 356 | 68,575 112,987 | 1915-16 1916-17 | Bulandshahr |
| 23 | 10 40 | 11,222 8,118 | 54 15 | 1,125 263 | 12,411 8,479 | 944 1,384 | 4,807 5,251 | ... | ... | 82,908 145,265 | ... | 1,441 1,642 | 84,349 146,907 | 1915-16 1916-17 | Aligarh |
| 8 7 | 586 937 | 5,893 4,852 | 41 11 | 2,768 2,183 | 9,306 7,000 | 7,577 8,240 | 2,375 2,327 | ... | ... | 80,255 130,069 | ... | 1,660 1,919 | 90,915 131,988 | 1915-16 1916-17 | Muttra |
| 100 69 | 9 13 | 806 607 | 551 414 | 12 8 | 1,478 1,111 | 1,387 3,125 | 16,411 15,555 | ... | ... | 62,317 108,201 | ... | 991 1,179 | 63,308 109,380 | 1915-16 1916-17 | Agra |
| 1 18 | 7 9 | 1,055 967 | 42 48 | 1,127 1,038 | 1,914 3,544 | 9,864 7,312 | ... | ... | ... | 16,911 22,587 | ... | 2,788 3,420 | 19,694 26,013 | 1915-16 1916-17 | Farukhabad |
| 8 4 | 10 30 | 165 1,010 | 20 13 | 1,411 1,174 | 1,623 2,261 | 702 881 | 12,213 7,303 | ... | ... | 31,781 57,511 | ... | 2,360 3,209 | 34,091 60,720 | 1915-16 1916-17 | Mainpuri |
| Columns 12, 13, and 14.—The figures shown in these columns represent areas under "pure" oilseeds, i.e., oilseeds sown unmixed with any other crop. Besides these, the oilseeds are thinly sown in combination with wheat, barley, gram, and other crops. If the areas occupied by the scattered plants were added up, it is estimated very roughly that they would amount in 1916-17 (for the whole of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh) to 675,000 acres of linseed, 1,000,000 acres of sesamum, and 2,500,000 acres of rapeseed. | Etawah | 1915-16 1916-17 | 38,521 43,757 | 2,010 3,363 | ... | ... | 36,481 40,984 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |

Columns 12, 13, and 14.—The figures shown in these columns represent areas under "pure" oilseeds, i.e., oilseeds sown unmixed with any other crop. Besides these, the oilseeds are thinly sown in combination with wheat, barley, gram, and other crops. If the areas occupied by the scattered plants were added up, it is estimated very roughly that they would amount in 1916-17 (for the whole of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh) to 675,000 acres of linseed, 1,000,000 acres of sesamum, and 2,500,000 acres of rapeseed.

Table III—continued

No. 46—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—continued

| DISTRICT | FOOD-GRAINS* | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|--------------|---------|---------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|---------|-----------------|--|-----------|
| | Rice | Wheat | Barley | Cholam or jawar (millet) | Cumbu or bajra (millet) | Ragi or maua | Maize | Gram (pulse) | Other food-grains, including pulses | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| <i>Etah</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 18,099 | 169,514 | 143,147 | 48,889 | 152,565 | 1,501 | 93,072 | 69,847 | 70,215 | 766,849 |
| 1916-17 . . | 19,896 | 168,289 | 142,539 | 49,702 | 155,295 | 257 | 81,803 | 72,390 | 75,153 | 765,214 |
| <i>Bareilly</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 165,481 | 198,803 | 61,747 | 25,434 | 95,716 | 203 | 102,370 | 143,297 | 99,975 | 893,026 |
| 1916-17 . . | 201,686 | 191,267 | 63,021 | 20,593 | 102,016 | 175 | 83,544 | 179,757 | 105,885 | 947,394 |
| <i>Bijnor</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 148,034 | 166,724 | 79,776 | 417 | 54,179 | 230 | 17,030 | 64,927 | 84,348 | 615,724 |
| 1916-17 . . | 190,417 | 184,063 | 81,439 | 156 | 44,041 | 225 | 12,940 | 82,243 | 96,070 | 692,494 |
| <i>Budaun</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 47,716 | 275,728 | 107,582 | 51,457 | 249,805 | 350 | 86,977 | 104,829 | 119,912 | 1,045,356 |
| 1916-17 . . | 59,300 | 259,542 | 118,466 | 49,306 | 217,712 | 140 | 83,229 | 152,291 | 129,283 | 1,099,269 |
| <i>Moradabad</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 96,654 | 359,558 | 127,074 | 27,463 | 186,860 | 162 | 59,726 | 88,339 | 132,261 | 1,077,597 |
| 1916-17 . . | 133,077 | 346,846 | 126,989 | 22,133 | 180,733 | 207 | 60,013 | 128,223 | 138,436 | 1,195,657 |
| <i>Shahjahanpur</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 94,942 | 242,347 | 75,287 | 25,035 | 120,262 | 380 | 8,840 | 143,160 | 106,617 | 816,870 |
| 1916-17 . . | 126,792 | 232,091 | 73,966 | 24,329 | 117,712 | 183 | 6,830 | 160,323 | 104,074 | 816,181 |
| <i>Pilibiti</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 131,100 | 118,746 | 21,506 | 2,795 | 30,092 | 80 | 5,762 | 70,370 | 66,795 | 450,246 |
| 1916-17 . . | 159,251 | 117,221 | 23,518 | 3,566 | 26,649 | 74 | 2,353 | 95,036 | 61,682 | 439,350 |
| <i>Cawnpore</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 48,925 | 111,591 | 156,825 | 155,930 | 54,947 | 121 | 82,162 | 190,533 | 112,230 | 913,320 |
| 1916-17 . . | 35,542 | 127,461 | 173,777 | 133,612 | 52,073 | 89 | 72,495 | 201,866 | 105,898 | 902,752 |
| <i>Fatehpur</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 92,165 | 51,270 | 93,580 | 105,403 | 30,498 | 3,817 | 818 | 156,119 | 74,531 | 608,201 |
| 1916-17 . . | 91,380 | 61,844 | 96,836 | 97,849 | 24,132 | 1,597 | 790 | 159,255 | 68,257 | 604,940 |
| <i>Banda</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 51,177 | 80,621 | 23,537 | 240,593 | 49,208 | 45 | 184 | 311,551 | 138,006 | 925,022 |
| 1916-17 . . | 72,106 | 115,593 | 33,425 | 184,589 | 36,091 | 21 | 199 | 375,721 | 132,642 | 950,387 |
| <i>Hamirpur</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 2,382 | 85,082 | 20,423 | 227,177 | 62,760 | 31 | 23 | 211,072 | 105,913 | 714,863 |
| 1916-17 . . | 1,992 | 119,112 | 25,918 | 197,172 | 33,363 | 4 | 23 | 238,887 | 95,142 | 711,613 |
| <i>Allahabad</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 284,123 | 70,416 | 180,997 | 121,905 | 123,358 | 8,118 | 909 | 254,772 | 201,649 | 1,196,247 |
| 1916-17 . . | 244,856 | 85,039 | 209,011 | 99,880 | 99,703 | 3,795 | 1,018 | 276,568 | 188,339 | 1,207,699 |
| <i>Jhansi</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 9,922 | 77,821 | 30,454 | 326,014 | 15,396 | 230 | 16,290 | 118,860 | 141,576 | 736,563 |
| 1916-17 . . | 10,444 | 104,823 | 35,447 | 311,992 | 8,952 | 109 | 18,272 | 134,267 | 143,293 | 767,599 |

* See explanation given in the footnote (page 136)

AREA UNDER CROPS (AGRA)

| OILSEEDS* | | | | | | Condiments and spices | SUGAR | | FIBRES | | | | DISTRICT |
|-----------|--------------------------------|------------------------|-----------|--------|---------|-----------------------------|-----------|--------|--------|------|--------|--------|---------------------|
| Linseed | Sesamum (Til or jinjili) | Rape and mustard | Groundnut | Others | Total | | Sugarcane | Others | Cotton | Jute | Others | Total | |
| 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 |
| ... | 13 | 556 | 109 | 171 | 849 | 2,462 | 11,503 | ... | 39,486 | ... | 1,614 | 41,100 | <i>Etah</i> |
| 2 | 9 | 584 | 64 | 249 | 908 | 4,653 | 8,560 | ... | 71,357 | ... | 2,074 | 73,431 | 1915-16 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | <i>Bareilly</i> |
| 4,378 | 7 | 1,003 | 194 | 27 | 5,549 | 1,303 | 50,278 | ... | 8,509 | ... | 7,197 | 13,706 | 1915-16 |
| 7,650 | 4 | 672 | 84 | 45 | 8,405 | 1,887 | 42,793 | ... | 7,397 | ... | 7,353 | 14,750 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | <i>Bijnor</i> |
| 485 | 583 | 9,416 | 20 | ... | 10,504 | 500 | 88,654 | ... | 24,911 | ... | 810 | 25,760 | 1915-16 |
| 678 | 671 | 9,105 | 4 | ... | 10,458 | 752 | 52,208 | ... | 34,212 | ... | 741 | 34,953 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | <i>Budoun</i> |
| 97 | 3 | 967 | 38 | ... | 1,045 | 802 | 18,668 | ... | 19,166 | ... | 2,704 | 21,870 | 1915-16 |
| 69 | 1 | 4,886 | 33 | ... | 4,959 | 1,090 | 16,778 | ... | 30,433 | ... | 3,549 | 39,982 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | <i>Moradabad</i> |
| 439 | 44 | 3,965 | 13 | 1,155 | 5,616 | 1,152 | 50,000 | ... | 35,794 | ... | 1,968 | 37,762 | 1915-16 |
| 891 | 60 | 6,630 | 13 | 2,677 | 10,171 | 1,687 | 44,455 | ... | 40,329 | ... | 2,513 | 42,877 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | <i>Shahjahanpur</i> |
| 1,142 | 1,562 | 224 | 76 | 8 | 3,012 | 549 | 32,586 | ... | 3,077 | ... | 3,606 | 6,683 | 1915-16 |
| 1,320 | 661 | 158 | 49 | 10 | 2,207 | 718 | 29,913 | ... | 2,568 | ... | 3,324 | 5,922 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | <i>Pilibit</i> |
| 1,237 | 549 | 1,302 | 1 | 3 | 3,092 | 411 | 38,374 | ... | 718 | ... | 6,517 | 7,235 | 1915-16 |
| 2,095 | 422 | 1,177 | 6 | 1 | 4,601 | 513 | 26,291 | ... | 761 | ... | 7,019 | 7,810 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | <i>Cawnpore</i> |
| 341 | 283 | 338 | 1,145 | 861 | 2,074 | 770 | 10,076 | ... | 54,469 | ... | 8,012 | 57,481 | 1915-16 |
| 261 | 249 | 697 | 1,128 | 994 | 3,329 | 1,040 | 8,506 | ... | 52,765 | ... | 6,919 | 59,684 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | <i>Fatehpur</i> |
| 896 | 1,439 | 86 | 20 | 452 | 2,893 | 595 | 5,553 | ... | 22,092 | ... | 4,901 | 26,996 | 1915-16 |
| 1,206 | 1,453 | 120 | 23 | 435 | 3,327 | 904 | 5,693 | ... | 22,140 | ... | 12,384 | 34,524 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | <i>Banda</i> |
| 13,041 | 47,798 | 77 | 58 | 2,303 | 68,277 | 438 | 5 | ... | 26,575 | ... | 3,482 | 30,057 | 1915-16 |
| 20,979 | 96,657 | 216 | 119 | 2,138 | 99,104 | 665 | 9 | ... | 29,357 | ... | 9,996 | 39,353 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | <i>Hamirpur</i> |
| 18,589 | 73,947 | 24 | 10 | 821 | 93,391 | 2,181 | 1,423 | ... | 26,098 | ... | 1,730 | 27,828 | 1915-16 |
| 28,297 | 69,393 | 106 | 8 | 606 | 98,410 | 3,754 | 1,445 | ... | 31,271 | ... | 6,247 | 37,518 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | <i>Allahabad</i> |
| 20,151 | 1,987 | 801 | 12 | 459 | 23,413 | 1,095 | 7,543 | ... | 6,835 | ... | 6,257 | 12,592 | 1915-16 |
| 25,651 | 1,993 | 585 | 19 | 510 | 28,759 | 1,528 | 8,931 | ... | 6,876 | ... | 11,708 | 18,584 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | <i>Jhansi</i> |
| 5,049 | 99,455 | 1,672 | 4 | 3 | 103,183 | 904 | 298 | ... | 15,563 | ... | 490 | 16,053 | 1915-16 |
| 10,859 | 103,409 | 1,679 | 1 | 26 | 115,974 | 1,198 | 325 | ... | 22,391 | ... | 1,234 | 24,116 | 1916-17 |

* See explanation given in the footnote (page 137)

Table III—*continued*

No. 46—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—*continued*

| DISTRICT | FOOD-GRAINS* | | | | | | | | | Total |
|-------------------|--------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------|-----------|-----------------|---|------------|
| | Rice | Wheat | Bailey | Cholam or jauar (millet) | Cumbu or bajra (millet) | Ragi or marua | Maize | Gram (pulse) | Other food- grains, including pulses | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| <i>Jalaun</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 386 | 118,262 | 23,348 | 62,275 | 79,889 | ... | 138 | 217,983 | 49,906 | 552,187 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 380 | 127,648 | 34,914 | 77,525 | 58,135 | 1 | 251 | 202,232 | 52,892 | 553,978 |
| <i>Benares</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 127,813 | 27,315 | 108,786 | 20,011 | 23,073 | 512 | 14,714 | 58,800 | 156,176 | 536,700 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 134,003 | 32,897 | 110,039 | 18,863 | 19,532 | 460 | 15,442 | 67,338 | 135,727 | 534,301 |
| <i>Mirzapur</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 183,600 | 54,602 | 94,170 | 18,989 | 34,880 | 1,060 | 64,604 | 111,818 | 255,603 | 819,326 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 202,644 | 57,325 | 117,317 | 16,787 | 30,684 | 853 | 65,514 | 123,291 | 261,819 | 876,239 |
| <i>Jaunpur</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 149,036 | 43,109 | 204,299 | 38,861 | 19,698 | 7,778 | 96,124 | 51,829 | 158,285 | 769,019 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 164,163 | 46,709 | 189,929 | 32,650 | 13,438 | 4,009 | 96,992 | 53,915 | 166,310 | 768,115 |
| <i>Ghazipur</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 146,185 | 27,841 | 139,924 | 22,012 | 40,325 | 1,758 | 9,800 | 72,642 | 239,735 | 700,222 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 156,033 | 34,419 | 155,574 | 20,921 | 35,750 | 1,277 | 10,805 | 82,541 | 247,172 | 744,492 |
| <i>Ballia</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 94,518 | 28,884 | 116,017 | 7,582 | 7,957 | 3,758 | 46,171 | 87,561 | 254,617 | 647,065 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 114,517 | 35,420 | 119,600 | 6,382 | 6,178 | 2,570 | 49,139 | 101,298 | 250,414 | 684,518 |
| <i>Gorakhpur</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 896,027 | 307,358 | 360,905 | 386 | 1,376 | 26,674 | 106,533 | 200,430 | 598,023 | 2,497,912 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 897,534 | 316,249 | 363,664 | 386 | 1,576 | 26,674 | 106,533 | 175,094 | 626,310 | 2,514,020 |
| <i>Basti</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 602,096 | 279,291 | 148,782 | 380 | 162 | 3,555 | 85,706 | 123,298 | 371,400 | 1,614,670 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 630,791 | 274,598 | 141,746 | 290 | 87 | 2,105 | 76,221 | 124,988 | 363,517 | 1,614,293 |
| <i>Azamgarh</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 335,578 | 51,290 | 238,513 | 1,999 | 2,522 | 13,204 | 34,988 | 61,120 | 306,960 | 1,046,074 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 361,597 | 51,295 | 221,300 | 1,783 | 2,078 | 9,410 | 34,081 | 57,193 | 316,909 | 1,055,646 |
| <i>Almora</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| <i>Garhwal</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 33,500 | 64,000 | 52,000 | ... | ... | 78,500 | 3,300 | ... | 123,000 | 354,300 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 33,500 | 64,000 | 52,000 | ... | ... | 78,500 | 3,300 | ... | 123,000 | 354,300 |
| <i>Naini Tal,</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 97,595 | 67,766 | 13,120 | 4,555 | 834 | 1,271 | 25,901 | 20,936 | 24,690 | 256,669 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 111,710 | 66,751 | 11,926 | 3,002 | 230 | 970 | 19,159 | 26,660 | 23,928 | 264,356 |
| <i>Total</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 4,092,690 | 4,805,166 | 3,886,946 | 2,182,750 | 2,337,006 | 175,191 | 1,722,344 | 4,227,708 | 4,835,882 | 23,065,683 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 4,500,340 | 5,039,147 | 3,794,696 | 2,091,816 | 2,173,554 | 161,055 | 1,624,529 | 4,751,340 | 4,820,622 | 23,947,099 |

* See explanation given in the footnote (page 136)

There is no agency for the collection of statistics in Almora, Garhwal, and the hill tracts of Naini Tal. Estimates have, however, been made for Garhwal and included in the table

| OILSEEDS* | | | | | | Condi- ments and spices | SUGAR | | FIBRES | | | | DISTRICT |
|------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|-----------|--------|---------|----------------------------------|----------------|--------|-----------|------|---------|-----------|----------|
| Linseed | Sesamum (Til or jinja) | Rape and mustard | Groundnut | Others | Total | | Sugar- cane | Others | Cotton | Jute | Others | Total | |
| 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 |
| <i>Jalaun</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29,883 | 3,596 | 476 | 16 | 510 | 34,481 | 12,021 | 214 | ... | 16,988 | ... | 1,149 | 18,137 | 1915-16 |
| 31,217 | 6,167 | 749 | 13 | 510 | 38,656 | 24,202 | 170 | ... | 24,838 | ... | 3,076 | 27,914 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Benares</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4,713 | 84 | 181 | 35 | ... | 5,013 | 635 | 21,049 | ... | 13 | ... | 13,895 | 13,908 | 1915-16 |
| 5,151 | 72 | 62 | 47 | ... | 5,605 | 881 | 19,805 | ... | 8 | ... | 19,505 | 19,513 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Mirzapur</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24,963 | 41,240 | 4,432 | 25 | 303 | 70,963 | 1,380 | 9,337 | ... | 1,700 | ... | 2,761 | 4,554 | 1915-16 |
| 33,083 | 31,520 | 4,051 | 83 | 282 | 71,022 | 1,402 | 9,207 | ... | 1,970 | ... | 3,573 | 5,543 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Jannpur</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1,781 | 81 | 43 | 9 | ... | 1,920 | 1,064 | 36,955 | ... | ... | ... | 12,868 | 12,868 | 1915-16 |
| 2,010 | 42 | 25 | 12 | ... | 2,080 | 1,260 | 37,472 | ... | 1 | ... | 14,472 | 14,473 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Ghazipur</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4,809 | 18 | 139 | 25 | ... | 4,901 | 1,263 | 26,320 | ... | 4 | ... | 811 | 845 | 1915-16 |
| 6,871 | 16 | 127 | 27 | 3 | 7,013 | 1,780 | 22,277 | ... | 1 | ... | 1,159 | 1,160 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Ballia</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1,013 | 2 | 1,191 | 6 | ... | 2,243 | 941 | 37,718 | ... | 478 | ... | 121 | 597 | 1915-16 |
| 1,585 | 9 | 841 | 10 | 60 | 2,495 | 1,145 | 32,746 | ... | 275 | ... | 128 | 403 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Gorakhpur</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 71,231 | 8,166 | 11,819 | 6 | 539 | 91,810 | 9,339 | 123,553 | ... | 254 | ... | 1,423 | 1,677 | 1915-16 |
| 61,916 | 8,166 | 10,106 | 6 | 514 | 80,708 | 11,937 | 123,553 | ... | 251 | ... | 1,423 | 1,677 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Basti</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28,895 | 1,313 | 10,716 | 4 | ... | 40,927 | 2,180 | 46,702 | ... | 2 | ... | 461 | 463 | 1915-16 |
| 24,073 | 1,310 | 8,185 | 8 | 10 | 34,496 | 2,802 | 44,610 | ... | 2 | ... | 423 | 490 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Azamgarh</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3,603 | 20 | 184 | 8 | 14 | 3,830 | 1,031 | 66,769 | ... | 21 | ... | 6,381 | 6,402 | 1915-16 |
| 2,740 | 22 | 230 | 10 | 2 | 3,004 | 1,380 | 61,800 | ... | 21 | ... | 7,929 | 7,953 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Almora</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1915-16 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1916-17 |
| <i>Gaohat</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ... | ... | 2,700 | ... | ... | 2,700 | 800 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 730 | 730 | 1915-16 |
| ... | ... | 2,700 | ... | ... | 2,700 | 800 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 730 | 730 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Naini Tal</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1,032 | 71 | 20,546 | 2 | 180 | 22,431 | 996 | 4,919 | ... | 3,236 | ... | 202 | 3,438 | 1915-16 |
| 2,013 | 24 | 19,235 | 3 | 253 | 22,426 | 1,332 | 2,835 | ... | 3,842 | ... | 95 | 3,937 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Total</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 238,840 | 288,750 | 111,522 | 3,858 | 18,570 | 661,640 | 86,077 | 1,033,781 | ... | 794,927 | ... | 98,212 | 898,169 | 1915-16 |
| 273,379 | 270,732 | 105,893 | 2,617 | 19,977 | 672,358 | (a) 118,700 | 956,349 | ... | 1,144,325 | ... | 144,384 | 1,288,709 | 1916-17 |

* See explanation given in the footnote (page 137)
(a) Increase due to high prices

Table III—continued

No. 46—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—continued

| DISTRICT | DYES | | DRUGS AND NARCOTICS | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|--------|--------|---------------------|--------|-------|---------|----------|-------------|--------|--------|
| | Indigo | Others | Opium | Coffee | Tea | Tobacco | Cinchona | Indian hemp | Others | Total |
| 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 |
| <i>Dehra-Dun</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 7 | ... | 226 | .. | 4,923 | 240 | ... | ... | 1 | 5,390 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 21 | 11 | 228 | ... | 5,289 | 289 | ... | ... | ... | 5,764 |
| <i>Saharanpur</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 46 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 1,039 | ... | ... | ... | 1,039 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 258 | 1 | ... | .. | ... | 1,382 | ... | ... | ... | 1,382 |
| <i>Muzaffarnagar</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 406 | ... | ... | ... | .. | 1,162 | ... | ... | 1 | 1,163 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 1,031 | ... | ... | ... | .. | 1,496 | ... | ... | 2 | 1,498 |
| <i>Meerut</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 1,375 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 3,606 | ... | ... | ... | 3,606 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 6,420 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4,368 | .. | ... | 4 | 4,372 |
| <i>Bulandshahr</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 6,031 | 635 | ... | ... | ... | 3,980 | ... | ... | ... | 3,980 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 27,415 | 749 | ... | ... | ... | 5,586 | ... | ... | ... | 5,586 |
| <i>Aligarh</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 7,885 | 192 | ... | ... | ... | 4,273 | ... | ... | ... | 4,273 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 30,544 | 36 | ... | ... | ... | 7,641 | ... | ... | ... | 7,641 |
| <i>Muttra</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 3,475 | 57 | ... | ... | .. | 1,266 | ... | .. | 7 | 1,273 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 7,507 | 38 | ... | ... | ... | 2,143 | ... | .. | 21 | 2,164 |
| <i>Agra</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 148 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,756 | ... | ... | 743 | 3,499 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 2,956 | ... | ... | ... | .. | 3,078 | ... | ... | 1,351 | 4,359 |
| <i>Farukhabad</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 2,064 | 3 | 7,456 | ... | ... | 13,939 | ... | ... | 54 | 21,449 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 7,366 | 1 | 8,755 | ... | ... | 14,943 | ... | ... | 65 | 23,763 |
| <i>Mainpuri</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 1,979 | ... | 1,591 | ... | ... | 4,716 | ... | ... | 120 | 6,427 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 11,636 | 1 | 10,513 | ... | ... | 5,937 | ... | ... | 206 | 16,656 |
| <i>Etawah</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 3,590 | 1 | 3,733 | ... | ... | 1,311 | ... | ... | 558 | 5,602 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 18,052 | ... | 5,584 | ... | ... | 1,588 | ... | ... | 822 | 7,994 |

| Fodder crops | Fruits and vegetables including root crops | MISCELLANEOUS CROPS | | Total area cropped during the year | Area cropped more than once | Net area cropped during the year | DISTRICT |
|--------------|--|---------------------|----------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|
| | | Food | Non-food | | | | |
| 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 |
| | | | | | | | <i>Dehra-Dun</i> |
| 7,881 | 1,432 | 8,164 | 268 | 143,257 | 41,210 | 102,047 | 1915-16 |
| 9,251 | 1,136 | 8,236 | 300 | 140,816 | 44,842 | 96,474 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | <i>Saharanpur</i> |
| 127,399 | 6,211 | 86 | 158 | 1,064,014 | 229,187 | 835,427 | 1915-16 |
| 137,396 | 5,197 | 62 | 133 | 1,112,472 | 277,155 | 835,317 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | <i>Muzaffarnagar</i> |
| 130,540 | 6,452 | 7 | 78 | 876,760 | 160,291 | 716,469 | 1915-16 |
| 123,852 | 5,539 | 3 | 86 | 900,550 | 184,571 | 715,979 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | <i>Meerut</i> |
| 196,499 | 14,323 | 7 | 230 | 1,396,859 | 309,643 | 1,087,211 | 1915-16 |
| 177,827 | 12,016 | 60 | 379 | 1,471,730 | 370,181 | 1,101,549 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | <i>Bulandshahr</i> |
| 76,582 | 16,023 | 9 | 267 | 1,080,402 | 247,352 | 833,050 | 1915-16 |
| 69,369 | 13,161 | 14 | 109 | 1,181,940 | 293,011 | 888,929 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | <i>Aligarh</i> |
| 65,843 | 21,421 | ... | 486 | 1,095,542 | 222,143 | 873,399 | 1915-16 |
| 61,339 | 17,983 | ... | 488 | 1,191,322 | 255,963 | 935,359 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | <i>Muttra</i> |
| 52,207 | 5,935 | 17 | 34 | 686,524 | 73,107 | 613,417 | 1915-16 |
| 44,696 | 4,259 | ... | 24 | 831,256 | 110,012 | 721,244 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | <i>Agra</i> |
| 24,633 | 8,940 | 508 | 866 | 826,383 | 76,261 | 750,121 | 1915-16 |
| 23,992 | 7,879 | 8 | 469 | 966,043 | 147,966 | 818,982 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | <i>Farukhabad</i> |
| 10,510 | 38,062 | 227 | 720 | 812,552 | 145,049 | 666,603 | 1915-16 |
| 10,532 | 39,261 | 3 | 720 | 827,813 | 156,791 | 671,019 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | <i>Mainpuri</i> |
| 11,693 | 12,247 | 1,084 | ... | 731,983 | 139,934 | 592,052 | 1915-16 |
| 11,290 | 12,428 | 14 | ... | 754,423 | 149,624 | 604,804 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | <i>Etawah</i> |
| 7,878 | 8,445 | 4,333 | 17 | 694,826 | 136,059 | 558,767 | 1915-16 |
| 7,801 | 7,862 | 3,063 | 5 | 720,447 | 153,321 | 567,126 | 1916-17 |

Table III--continued

No. 46—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—continued

| DISTRICT | DRYS | | DRUGS AND NARCOTICS | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|--------|--------|---------------------|--------|-----|---------|----------|-------------|--------|--------|
| | Indigo | Others | Opium | Coffee | Tea | Tobacco | Cinchona | Indian hemp | Others | Total |
| 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 |
| <i>Etah</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 3,265 | 20 | 1,991 | ... | ... | 5,985 | ... | ... | 1 | 7,977 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 12,578 | 1 | 1,920 | ... | ... | 8,545 | ... | ... | 1 | 10,466 |
| <i>Bareilly</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 155 | ... | 10,660 | ... | ... | 2,788 | ... | ... | ... | 13,448 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 168 | ... | 11,928 | ... | ... | 2,756 | ... | ... | ... | 14,684 |
| <i>Bijnor</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 985 | ... | ... | ... | 985 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 7 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 1,380 | ... | ... | 1 | 1,381 |
| <i>Budaun</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 48 | 1 | 25,542 | ... | ... | 4,046 | ... | ... | ... | 29,588 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 336 | 8 | 28,872 | ... | ... | 4,768 | ... | ... | ... | 33,640 |
| <i>Moradabad</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | 4 | 610 | ... | ... | 2,535 | ... | ... | 1 | 3,146 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 3 | 22 | 1,979 | ... | ... | 3,383 | ... | ... | 10 | 5,952 |
| <i>Shahjahanpur</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 6 | ... | 12,524 | ... | ... | 1,868 | ... | ... | ... | 14,392 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 27 | 2 | 13,446 | ... | ... | 2,010 | ... | ... | ... | 15,456 |
| <i>Pilibtit</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | ... | 487 | ... | ... | 428 | ... | ... | ... | 915 |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | ... | 568 | ... | ... | 444 | ... | ... | ... | 1,002 |
| <i>Cawnpore</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 3,322 | 6 | 873 | ... | ... | 2,492 | ... | ... | 77 | 3,882 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 11,114 | 27 | 1,742 | ... | ... | 2,431 | ... | ... | 90 | 4,263 |
| <i>Fatehpur</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 8 | ... | 2,563 | ... | ... | 453 | ... | ... | 6 | 3,022 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 306 | 25 | 3,860 | ... | ... | 441 | ... | ... | 6 | 4,307 |
| <i>Banda</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 604 | ... | ... | 11 | 615 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 554 | ... | ... | 11 | 565 |
| <i>Hamirpur</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 43 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 649 | ... | ... | 38 | 637 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 240 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 722 | ... | ... | 36 | 758 |
| <i>Allahabad</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 54 | 1 | 1,747 | ... | ... | 1,280 | ... | ... | 13 | 3,040 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 206 | 2 | 2,540 | ... | ... | 1,228 | ... | ... | 63 | 3,831 |
| <i>Jhansi</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,161 | ... | ... | 24 | 1,185 |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 1,645 | ... | ... | 43 | 1,688 |

| Fodder crops | Fruits and vegetables including root crops | MISCELLANEOUS CROPS | | Total area cropped during the year | Area cropped more than once | Net area cropped during the year | DISTRICT |
|-----------------|---|---------------------|----------|--|-----------------------------------|--|---------------------|
| | | Food | Non-food | | | | |
| 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 |
| | | | | | | | <i>Etah.</i> |
| 20,158 | 18,073 | 33 | 104 | 872,398 | 152,063 | 720,335 | 1915-16 |
| 19,729 | 18,497 | 30 | 147 | 914,314 | 178,063 | 737,261 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | <i>Baroli</i> |
| 28,799 | 15,395 | 730 | 6 | 1,024,395 | 234,500 | 789,895 | 1915-16 |
| 34,784 | 13,943 | ... | 9 | 1,079,312 | 288,439 | 790,873 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | <i>Bijnor</i> |
| 23,117 | 7,435 | ... | 16 | 772,704 | 103,381 | 669,323 | 1915-16 |
| 32,125 | 6,944 | ... | 14 | 831,398 | 151,875 | 679,523 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | <i>Budaun</i> |
| 20,818 | 23,411 | ... | 18 | 1,161,745 | 165,413 | 996,332 | 1915-16 |
| 20,198 | 22,579 | ... | 25 | 1,238,804 | 213,530 | 995,334 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | <i>Moradabad</i> |
| 63,937 | 14,730 | ... | 8 | 1,254,252 | 145,342 | 1,108,910 | 1915-16 |
| 71,337 | 13,423 | .. | 7 | 1,321,991 | 209,079 | 1,115,912 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | <i>Shahjahanpur</i> |
| 31,270 | 26,187 | 50 | 2 | 931,607 | 131,885 | 799,722 | 1915-16 |
| 35,813 | 24,513 | 50 | 2 | 960,510 | 161,090 | 799,420 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | <i>Pilibit</i> |
| 10,676 | 7,258 | 1 | 4 | 518,242 | 81,087 | 437,155 | 1915-16 |
| 12,992 | 6,692 | .. | 4 | 549,245 | 111,633 | 437,612 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | <i>Cawnpore</i> |
| 8,223 | 16,413 | 167 | 9 | 1,016,748 | 176,436 | 840,312 | 1915-16 |
| 7,242 | 15,160 | 54 | 19 | 1,018,199 | 166,351 | 851,848 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | <i>Fatehpur</i> |
| 15,215 | 7,659 | 22 | 2 | 670,160 | 101,632 | 568,528 | 1915-16 |
| 15,678 | 7,487 | 17 | ... | 677,208 | 105,412 | 571,796 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | <i>Banda</i> |
| 547 | 1,738 | 1 | 3 | 1,021,707 | 105,139 | 916,568 | 1915-16 |
| 616 | 1,552 | ... | 2 | 1,053,280 | 126,848 | 926,432 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | <i>Hamirpur</i> |
| 170 | 2,332 | 240 | 1 | 843,059 | 40,713 | 802,346 | 1915-16 |
| 209 | 1,742 | 385 | 3 | 850,077 | 43,227 | 812,850 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | <i>Allahabad</i> |
| 14,219 | 18,379 | 63 | 1,363 | 1,278,009 | 237,631 | 1,040,378 | 1915-16 |
| 14,725 | 18,371 | 29 | 1,374 | 1,304,339 | 258,069 | 1,046,270 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | <i>Jhansi</i> |
| 1,866 | 2,270 | 65,609 | 25 | 980,956 | 66,211 | 914,745 | 1915-16 |
| 2,501 | 2,159 | 47,262 | 148 | 962,966 | 86,227 | 876,739 | 1916-17 |

Table III—continued

No. 46—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—concluded

| District | DYES | | DRUGS AND NARCOTICS | | | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------|--------|---------------------|--------|-------|---------|----------|-------------|--------|---------|
| | Indigo | Others | Opium | Coffee | Ten | Tobacco | Cinchona | Indian hemp | Others | Total |
| 28 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 |
| <i>Jalaun</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 33 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 278 | ... | ... | ... | 278 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 53 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 296 | ... | ... | 1 | 297 |
| <i>Benares</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 4 | ... | 501 | ... | ... | 137 | ... | ... | 26 | 964 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 20 | ... | 1,001 | ... | ... | 91 | ... | ... | 43 | 1,135 |
| <i>Mirzapur</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | 11 | ... | ... | ... | 111 | ... | ... | 17 | 128 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 29 | 3 | 515 | ... | ... | 166 | ... | ... | 39 | 720 |
| <i>Jaunpur</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 1,656 | ... | 203 | ... | ... | 909 | ... | ... | 57 | 1,259 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 3,658 | 6 | 237 | ... | ... | 978 | ... | ... | 66 | 1,281 |
| <i>Ghazipur</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 73 | 2 | 3,961 | ... | ... | 483 | ... | ... | 24 | 4,468 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 1,043 | 2 | 4,470 | ... | ... | 509 | ... | ... | 15 | 4,994 |
| <i>Batlia</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | 2 | 1,240 | ... | ... | 593 | ... | ... | 22 | 1,855 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 7 | ... | 1,377 | ... | ... | 573 | ... | ... | 29 | 1,979 |
| <i>Gorakhpur</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 4,339 | 5 | 4,057 | ... | ... | 492 | ... | ... | 14 | 4,563 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 4,339 | 9 | 4,273 | ... | ... | 484 | ... | ... | 14 | 4,771 |
| <i>Basti</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 4 | 2 | 7,937 | ... | ... | 107 | ... | ... | 7 | 8,051 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 4 | 5 | 8,765 | ... | ... | 75 | ... | ... | 1 | 8,841 |
| <i>Azamgarh</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 412 | 3 | 2,503 | ... | ... | 962 | ... | ... | 48 | 3,513 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 2,430 | 6 | 2,764 | ... | ... | 890 | ... | ... | 61 | 3,715 |
| <i>Almora</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,802 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,802 |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,827 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,827 |
| <i>Garhwal</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | 922 | 500 | ... | ... | ... | 1,422 |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | 922 | 500 | ... | ... | ... | 1,422 |
| <i>Naini Tal</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 484 | ... | ... | ... | 484 |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 512 | ... | ... | 1 | 513 |
| <i>Total</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 40,432 | 954 | 90,705 | ... | 7,647 | 68,648 | ... | ... | 1,870 | 168,870 |
| 1916-17 . . . | (a) 150,175 | 984 | 115,325 | ... | 8,018 | 83,722 | ... | ... | 3,002 | 210,067 |

See explanation given in the footnote (page 140)

(a) Increase due to large demand for dyeing materials.

| Fodder crops | Fruits and vegetables including root crops | MISCELLANEOUS CROPS | | Total area cropped during the year | Area cropped more than once | Net area cropped during the year | District |
|------------------------|---|---------------------|----------------|--|--------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|
| | | Food | Non-food | | | | |
| 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 |
| 1,080 1,805 | 1,744 1,495 | 1,274 1,523 | ... 3 | 622,349 619,959 | 26,390 36,501 | 595,959 613,458 | Jalaun 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 8,949 8,014 | 12,108 12,183 | ... 22,763 | 181 148 | 600,414 624,131 | 121,723 141,216 | 478,691 483,185 | Benares 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 3,665 3,338 | 4,448 4,145 | 5,139 4 | 21 20 | 918,987 971,672 | 170,987 201,958 | 747,080 768,714 | Mirzapur 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 6,781 6,231 | 11,093 12,724 | ... ... | 217 232 | 841,862 846,551 | 169,849 193,803 | 642,513 652,748 | Jaunpur 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 12,483 12,058 | 7,462 7,423 | ... ... | 228 262 | 758,384 802,563 | 146,520 183,678 | 611,864 618,885 | Ghazipur 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 2,420 2,214 | 6,788 6,272 | 241 67 | 101 105 | 700,072 732,011 | 173,673 193,635 | 526,399 538,406 | Ballia 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 17,802 18,006 | 21,014 21,593 | 12,573 6,671 | 3,156 3,072 | 2,788,073 2,790,266 | 663,164 665,357 | 2,121,909 2,121,909 | Gorakhpur 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 23,687 20,978 | 13,610 10,986 | 412 1,282 | 17 1 | 1,750,761 1,738,238 | 467,809 455,278 | 1,282,955 1,282,955 | Basti 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 7,103 6,201 | 11,107 11,392 | ... 160 | 2 2 | 1,146,249 1,153,788 | 259,973 252,663 | 886,276 901,125 | Azamgarh 1915-16 1916-17 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 295,000 295,000 | ... | 295,000 295,000 | Almora 1915-16 1916-17 |
| ... | 450 450 | 250 250 | ... ... | 360,652 360,652 | 100,652 100,652 | 260,000 260,000 | Garhwal 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 2,810 3,448 | 1,642 1,611 | 2 ... | 1 ... | 342,335 340,434 | 79,335 89,312 | 263,000 260,122 | Naini Tal 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 1,036,154 1,025,915 | 392,172 370,241 | 101,579 92,016 | 8,295 8,386 | (a) 32,830,913 (b) 34,188,195 | 5,038,317 6,788,880 | 26,892,596 27,391,359 | Total 1915-16 1916-17 |

(a) Includes 342,198 acres in Almora and Naini Tal for which details are not available

(b) " 342,173 " " " " " " "

Table III—continued

No. 47—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN OUDH

| DISTRICT | FOOD-GRAINS* | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|--------------|-----------|-----------|-------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|---------|--------------|-------------------------------------|------------|
| | Rice | Wheat | Barley | Cholum or jawa (millet) | Gumbu or bajra (millet) | Ragi or marua | Maize | Gram (pulse) | Other food grains, including pulses | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| <i>Lucknow</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 56,072 | 78,621 | 37,749 | 24,878 | 46,635 | 813 | 22,765 | 80,947 | 104,347 | 452,827 |
| 1916-17 . . | 61,952 | 76,069 | 33,598 | 21,695 | 33,033 | 451 | 21,584 | 68,757 | 116,935 | 434,074 |
| <i>Unao</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 76,276 | 101,097 | 146,274 | 59,545 | 73,225 | 1,336 | 62,922 | 137,892 | 116,313 | 774,880 |
| 1916-17 . . | 86,389 | 101,146 | 133,962 | 52,982 | 53,227 | 680 | 55,500 | 125,652 | 125,410 | 734,948 |
| <i>Rae-Bareilly</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 175,150 | 87,202 | 94,717 | 69,503 | 27,718 | 20,066 | 428 | 130,459 | 194,905 | 800,088 |
| 1916-17 . . | 197,464 | 94,562 | 91,805 | 55,411 | 23,066 | 14,200 | 419 | 117,717 | 185,735 | 780,379 |
| <i>Sitapur</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 215,753 | 206,895 | 182,310 | 7,598 | 72,944 | 1,769 | 36,900 | 209,534 | 334,155 | 1,267,858 |
| 1916-17 . . | 217,333 | 200,859 | 151,211 | 6,740 | 55,016 | 924 | 25,851 | 186,270 | 358,708 | 1,232,912 |
| <i>Hardoi</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 63,440 | 228,126 | 207,615 | 56,194 | 141,685 | 448 | 57,312 | 195,984 | 176,548 | 1,127,352 |
| 1916-17 . . | 88,085 | 215,781 | 186,639 | 49,595 | 131,775 | 318 | 50,761 | 192,336 | 197,014 | 1,112,304 |
| <i>Khera</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 166,016 | 195,760 | 162,372 | 15,876 | 44,032 | 1,557 | 101,404 | 150,499 | 238,794 | 1,071,310 |
| 1916-17 . . | 220,673 | 179,460 | 135,689 | 13,986 | 32,788 | 1,061 | 79,787 | 146,429 | 241,635 | 1,051,508 |
| <i>Fyzabad</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 216,588 | 133,294 | 68,901 | 16,786 | 209 | 4,407 | 31,389 | 140,631 | 237,820 | 879,934 |
| 1916-17 . . | 259,148 | 133,686 | 66,289 | 16,194 | 162 | 2,663 | 32,023 | 113,462 | 235,749 | 859,376 |
| <i>Gonda</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 471,680 | 284,303 | 88,105 | 4,882 | 1,419 | 2,434 | 259,704 | 235,358 | 279,981 | 1,627,866 |
| 1916-17 . . | 525,945 | 263,168 | 74,761 | 4,564 | 1,022 | 917 | 236,063 | 208,420 | 297,849 | 1,613,709 |
| <i>Bahraich</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 320,833 | 250,291 | 134,303 | 9,066 | 2,515 | 1,255 | 261,219 | 201,109 | 176,222 | 1,356,813 |
| 1916-17 . . | 348,269 | 232,586 | 109,781 | 8,654 | 2,239 | 741 | 233,049 | 178,074 | 204,448 | 1,317,841 |
| <i>Sultanpur</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 222,879 | 92,398 | 109,191 | 41,691 | 7,082 | 8,311 | 11,469 | 120,995 | 203,810 | 817,826 |
| 1916-17 . . | 240,377 | 92,130 | 102,247 | 34,787 | 3,895 | 5,575 | 11,519 | 105,638 | 210,489 | 806,657 |
| <i>Partabgarh</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 127,114 | 52,043 | 125,753 | 39,983 | 41,701 | 15,870 | 4,851 | 78,410 | 170,704 | 656,429 |
| 1916-17 . . | 140,715 | 59,079 | 118,438 | 34,737 | 31,393 | 10,000 | 4,575 | 78,800 | 166,186 | 643,923 |
| <i>Barabanki</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 197,481 | 147,991 | 47,857 | 18,158 | 11,751 | 2,144 | 49,214 | 220,011 | 254,727 | 949,334 |
| 1916-17 . . | 221,731 | 139,917 | 45,873 | 10,660 | 7,032 | 1,255 | 43,761 | 199,250 | 264,845 | 934,324 |
| <i>Total</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 2,339,282 | 1,858,021 | 1,405,147 | 364,180 | 470,916 | 60,350 | 899,477 | 1,901,829 | 2,483,335 | 11,782,511 |
| 1916-17 . . | 2,638,081 | 1,788,443 | 1,250,293 | 310,005 | 374,648 | 38,785 | 794,892 | 1,720,805 | 2,605,003 | 11,520,955 |

* See explanation given in the footnote (page 136)

| OILSEEDS* | | | | | | Condiments and spices | SUGAR | | FIBRES | | | | DISTRICT |
|---------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|-----------|--------|---------|--------------------------|-------------|--------|--------|------|--------|--------|----------|
| Linseed | Sesamum (Til or jinja) | Rape and mustard | Groundnut | Others | Total | | Sugarcane | Others | Cotton | Jute | Others | Total | |
| 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 |
| <i>Lucknow</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 588 | 39 | 67 | 1,239 | 141 | 2,060 | 1,436 | 3,924 | ... | 1,761 | ... | 708 | 2,469 | 1915-16 |
| 603 | 14 | 18 | 1,097 | 94 | 1,826 | 2,440 | 5,244 | ... | 1,868 | ... | 878 | 2,741 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Unao</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 409 | 485 | 228 | 1,511 | 75 | 2,708 | 1,142 | 12,180 | ... | 9,997 | ... | 3,024 | 13,021 | 1915-16 |
| 600 | 257 | 215 | 2,228 | 127 | 3,322 | 3,139 | 13,055 | ... | 12,072 | ... | 4,679 | 17,351 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Rae-Bareilly</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1,236 | 607 | 112 | 80 | 41 | 2,076 | 1,473 | 2,479 | ... | 56 | ... | 2,153 | 2,209 | 1915-16 |
| 916 | 431 | 44 | 65 | 15 | 1,471 | 1,878 | 3,522 | ... | 70 | ... | 2,501 | 2,571 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Sitapur</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3,366 | 1,715 | 1,814 | 178 | 73 | 7,146 | 945 | 38,107 | ... | 1,098 | ... | 845 | 1,948 | 1915-16 |
| 3,967 | 1,231 | 564 | 76 | 57 | 5,915 | 759 | 36,550 | ... | 1,041 | ... | 786 | 1,827 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Hardoi</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 705 | 61 | 238 | 1,105 | 50 | 2,162 | 573 | 16,887 | ... | 12,780 | ... | 2,725 | 15,505 | 1915-16 |
| 788 | 42 | 108 | 1,296 | 63 | 2,207 | 818 | 18,406 | ... | 13,896 | ... | 2,687 | 16,583 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Kheri</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2,864 | 3,002 | 13,411 | 175 | 18 | 18,470 | 4,311 | 39,969 | ... | 399 | ... | 1,361 | 1,760 | 1915-16 |
| 3,193 | 783 | 7,949 | 201 | 28 | 12,167 | 5,779 | 36,490 | ... | 310 | ... | 1,079 | 1,419 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Fyzalad</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4,775 | 7 | 77 | 187 | 14 | 5,060 | 892 | 34,473 | ... | 8 | ... | 1,268 | 1,276 | 1915-16 |
| 2,949 | 1 | 17 | 220 | 5 | 3,192 | 1,208 | 40,971 | ... | 5 | ... | 1,507 | 1,512 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Gonda</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23,381 | 2,721 | 20,028 | 14 | 182 | 46,329 | 1,062 | 22,958 | ... | 1 | ... | 237 | 238 | 1915-16 |
| 23,531 | 1,982 | 14,544 | 20 | 15 | 40,101 | 2,448 | 28,527 | ... | 4 | ... | 233 | 237 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Bahraich</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13,235 | 1,931 | 35,770 | 78 | 213 | 51,266 | 1,692 | 2,166 | ... | 15 | ... | 307 | 322 | 1915-16 |
| 14,738 | 960 | 26,577 | 169 | 37 | 42,481 | 2,018 | 3,039 | ... | 18 | ... | 281 | 299 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Sultanpur</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1,780 | 27 | 49 | 3 | 27 | 1,586 | 809 | 14,165 | ... | 4 | ... | 3,517 | 3,521 | 1915-16 |
| 1,486 | 14 | 34 | 4 | 11 | 1,549 | 1,122 | 17,183 | ... | 2 | ... | 4,445 | 4,447 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Patalgarh</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2,386 | 542 | 78 | 24 | 16 | 3,046 | 561 | 7,534 | ... | 12 | ... | 10,402 | 10,414 | 1915-16 |
| 2,337 | 282 | 66 | 26 | 37 | 2,748 | 682 | 9,084 | ... | 8 | ... | 13,349 | 13,357 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Barabanki</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1,811 | 13 | 244 | 285 | 61 | 2,414 | 1,129 | 33,342 | ... | 1 | ... | 702 | 703 | 1915-16 |
| 1,496 | 9 | 81 | 191 | 10 | 1,700 | 1,827 | 37,276 | ... | ... | ... | 829 | 829 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Total</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 56,534 | 10,153 | 72,135 | 4,879 | 941 | 144,635 | 16,955 | 227,133 | ... | 25,132 | ... | 27,249 | 53,381 | 1915-16 |
| 56,504 | 6,006 | 50,217 | 5,623 | 489 | 118,849 | (a) 21,068 | (b) 214,347 | ... | 29,624 | ... | 33,249 | 63,173 | 1916-17 |

* See explanation given in the footnote (page 187)

(a) Increase due to high prices

AREA UNDER CROPS
(OUDH)

150

Table III—*continued*

No. 47—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN OUDH—*continued*

| DISTRICT | DYES | | DRUGS AND NARCOTICS | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----------|-------|---------------------|--------|-----|---------|----------|-------------|-------|---------|
| | Indigo | Other | Opium | Coffee | Tea | Tobacco | Cinchona | Indian hemp | Other | Total |
| 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 |
| <i>Lucknow</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 1 | 5 | 6,697 | ... | ... | 485 | ... | ... | 102 | 7,374 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 1 | 18 | 6,292 | ... | ... | 481 | ... | ... | 194 | 6,917 |
| <i>Unao</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 131 | ... | 1,562 | ... | ... | 1,039 | ... | ... | 610 | 3,211 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 516 | 37 | 1,817 | ... | ... | 1,028 | ... | ... | 273 | 3,118 |
| <i>Bae-Bareilly</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 3 | 2 | 15,353 | ... | ... | 1,244 | ... | ... | 150 | 16,747 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 106 | 7 | 20,415 | ... | ... | 1,020 | ... | ... | 140 | 21,575 |
| <i>Sitapur</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 1 | 1 | 7,200 | ... | ... | 2,837 | ... | ... | 18 | 10,055 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 3 | 6 | 6,596 | ... | ... | 2,920 | ... | ... | 31 | 9,546 |
| <i>Hardoi</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 7 | ... | 9,458 | ... | ... | 1,958 | ... | ... | 128 | 11,544 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 8 | 8 | 9,062 | ... | ... | 2,169 | ... | ... | 131 | 11,362 |
| <i>Kheri</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 242 | 1 | 159 | ... | ... | 2,376 | ... | ... | 10 | 2,545 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 250 | 39 | 359 | ... | ... | 2,413 | ... | ... | 14 | 2,786 |
| <i>Fyzabad</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 1,784 | 3 | 9,507 | ... | ... | 718 | ... | ... | 8 | 10,233 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 5,764 | 2 | 11,115 | ... | ... | 577 | ... | ... | 7 | 11,699 |
| <i>Gonda</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | 4 | 8,307 | ... | ... | 580 | ... | ... | 15 | 8,902 |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | 43 | 10,434 | ... | ... | 408 | ... | ... | 6 | 10,848 |
| <i>Bahraich</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | ... | 3,341 | ... | ... | 1,838 | ... | ... | 5 | 5,184 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 3 | ... | 5,581 | ... | ... | 1,417 | ... | ... | 6 | 7,007 |
| <i>Sultanpur</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 533 | 5 | 5,105 | ... | ... | 905 | ... | ... | 109 | 6,119 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 970 | 5 | 5,456 | ... | ... | 759 | ... | ... | 104 | 6,319 |
| <i>Pastabgarh</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 112 | ... | 5,368 | ... | ... | 973 | ... | ... | 109 | 6,450 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 823 | 8 | 7,826 | ... | ... | 874 | ... | ... | 105 | 8,805 |
| <i>Barabanki</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 3 | ... | 16,773 | ... | ... | 1,149 | ... | ... | 106 | 18,028 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 2 | 3 | 14,133 | ... | ... | 1,031 | ... | ... | 101 | 15,265 |
| <i>Total</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 2,316 | 21 | 88,830 | ... | ... | 16,102 | ... | ... | 1,460 | 106,392 |
| 1916-17 . . . | (a) 8,446 | 175 | 99,088 | ... | ... | 15,047 | ... | ... | 1,112 | 115,247 |

(a) Increase due to large demand for dyeing materials

| Fodder crops | Fruits and vegetables including root crops | MISCELLANEOUS CROPS | | Total area cropped during the year | Area cropped more than once | Net area cropped during the year | DISTRICT |
|-----------------|---|---------------------|----------|--|-----------------------------------|--|---------------------|
| | | Food | Non-food | | | | |
| 37 | 36 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 |
| | | | | | | | <i>Lucknow</i> |
| 8,053 | 13,757 | 101 | 34 | 492,049 | 118,586 | 373,464 | 1915-16 |
| 7,084 | 13,159 | 169 | 31 | 473,704 | 102,161 | 371,553 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | <i>Unao</i> |
| 6,851 | 15,457 | 481 | 324 | 830,836 | 192,811 | 617,525 | 1915-16 |
| 6,335 | 16,404 | 260 | 310 | 798,815 | 152,191 | 646,321 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | <i>Rae-Bareilly</i> |
| 7,355 | 12,706 | 227 | 14 | 841,782 | 228,473 | 616,309 | 1915-16 |
| 7,104 | 12,942 | 77 | 15 | 831,647 | 217,533 | 614,114 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | <i>Sitapur</i> |
| 22,901 | 19,391 | ... | 2 | 1,362,050 | 332,669 | 1,029,351 | 1915-16 |
| 23,391 | 11,814 | ... | 6 | 1,322,728 | 293,311 | 1,029,417 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | <i>Hardoi</i> |
| 14,467 | 20,252 | 67 | 74 | 1,217,890 | 197,432 | 1,020,458 | 1915-16 |
| 14,507 | 28,062 | 68 | 82 | 1,205,105 | 186,376 | 1,018,729 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | <i>Kheri</i> |
| 13,698 | 13,709 | ... | 2 | 1,165,017 | 253,316 | 911,701 | 1915-16 |
| 13,866 | 12,195 | ... | ... | 1,136,479 | 229,347 | 907,132 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | <i>Fyzabad</i> |
| 26,018 | 8,307 | 78 | 67 | 908,185 | 268,635 | 697,550 | 1915-16 |
| 21,498 | 8,192 | 43 | 62 | 953,510 | 253,782 | 699,737 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | <i>Gonda</i> |
| 15,155 | 13,318 | 77 | ... | 1,736,809 | 563,581 | 1,173,228 | 1915-16 |
| 13,258 | 15,041 | 1,095 | ... | 1,719,310 | 538,416 | 1,180,864 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | <i>Bahraich</i> |
| 9,518 | 6,159 | 3 | 4 | 1,433,391 | 411,485 | 991,906 | 1915-16 |
| 10,058 | 6,685 | 20 | 5 | 1,389,456 | 392,519 | 996,907 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | <i>Sultanpur</i> |
| 18,784 | 8,916 | 201 | 6 | 872,864 | 234,619 | 638,216 | 1915-16 |
| 16,024 | 9,364 | 139 | 13 | 863,792 | 223,758 | 640,034 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | <i>Partabgarh</i> |
| 4,225 | 8,518 | 319 | 4 | 607,642 | 180,825 | 516,817 | 1915-16 |
| 3,955 | 8,899 | 203 | 13 | 692,450 | 173,435 | 518,985 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | <i>Barabanki</i> |
| 29,201 | 12,650 | 140 | 43 | 1,046,990 | 300,395 | 737,595 | 1915-16 |
| 24,508 | 10,949 | 108 | 48 | 1,020,929 | 290,608 | 736,321 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | <i>Total</i> |
| 176,251 | 155,030 | 1,679 | 574 | 12,668,005 | 3,311,895 | 9,356,120 | 1915-16 |
| 161,578 | 151,309 | 2,202 | 585 | 12,413,934 | 3,059,820 | 9,360,114 | 1916-17 |

Table, III—*continued*

No. 18—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA

| DISTRICT | FOOD-GRAINS | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-------------|---------|---------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|---------|-----------------|--|-----------|
| | Rice | Wheat | Bailey | Cholum or jauar (millet) | Cumbu or bajra (millet) | Ragi or maua | Maize | Gram (pulse) | Other food- grains, including pulse | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| <i>Patna</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 383,000 | 50,800 | 71,200 | 14,400 | 1,400 | 19,800 | 91,400 | 236,900 | 356,300 | 1,225,200 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 370,500 | 51,500 | 71,800 | 15,300 | 1,500 | 19,500 | 89,400 | 238,800 | 350,500 | 1,217,300 |
| <i>Gaya</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 909,600 | 163,600 | 80,000 | 14,700 | 200 | 66,800 | 69,200 | 263,700 | 522,800 | 2,090,600 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 1,076,700 | 140,000 | 72,000 | 12,900 | ... | 57,400 | 55,400 | 261,700 | 472,000 | 2,151,100 |
| <i>Shahabad</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 676,600 | 226,300 | 104,400 | 24,700 | 10,400 | 10,200 | 42,100 | 337,600 | 576,700 | 2,008,000 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 720,200 | 224,000 | 104,000 | 5,000 | 8,000 | 10,000 | 31,000 | 337,600 | 646,300 | 2,086,100 |
| <i>Darbhanga</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 1,140,700 | 126,400 | 116,100 | 3,200 | ... | 134,200 | 104,400 | 38,500 | 215,400 | 1,878,900 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 1,083,500 | 128,700 | 119,600 | 2,800 | 200 | 98,800 | 100,000 | 44,700 | 183,600 | 1,761,900 |
| <i>Muzaffarpur</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 993,800 | 92,800 | 327,900 | ... | ... | 133,400 | 264,000 | 79,000 | 148,500 | 2,039,400 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 1,036,100 | 94,800 | 291,500 | ... | ... | 76,600 | 284,900 | 56,200 | 167,900 | 2,007,000 |
| <i>Saran</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 399,600 | 89,000 | 241,100 | 4,100 | 1,000 | 38,700 | 201,400 | 53,000 | 362,500 | 1,390,400 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 412,700 | 88,900 | 239,100 | 4,000 | 900 | 38,700 | 201,400 | 53,100 | 364,000 | 1,402,800 |
| <i>Champaran</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 871,200 | 93,500 | 198,300 | 1,200 | 700 | 19,400 | 102,800 | 27,300 | 239,700 | 1,551,100 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 806,200 | 100,000 | 209,000 | 1,200 | 500 | 13,200 | 98,800 | 27,400 | 285,700 | 1,541,500 |
| <i>Monghyr</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 437,700 | 246,500 | 59,800 | 6,200 | 100 | 50,700 | 207,000 | 86,600 | 189,700 | 1,284,300 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 617,200 | 242,200 | 46,200 | 4,100 | 100 | 87,400 | 161,500 | 93,300 | 173,000 | 1,425,000 |
| <i>Bhagalpur</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 1,196,400 | 165,000 | 58,100 | 2,800 | ... | 137,100 | 126,300 | 107,400 | 177,500 | 1,970,000 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 1,197,600 | 156,000 | 58,100 | 2,800 | ... | 137,100 | 126,300 | 107,400 | 177,500 | 1,962,800 |
| <i>Purnea</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 1,445,100 | 40,000 | 9,000 | 100 | ... | 7,000 | 50,000 | 28,000 | 181,000 | 1,760,200 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 1,400,500 | 50,000 | 10,000 | 100 | ... | 6,000 | 40,000 | 30,000 | 185,000 | 1,721,600 |
| <i>Santhal Parganas</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 900,400 | 9,400 | 19,600 | 6,000 | 43,200 | 10,800 | 167,100 | 34,800 | 338,900 | 1,529,700 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 901,400 | 9,700 | 19,600 | 6,100 | 43,300 | 10,300 | 157,800 | 34,800 | 334,600 | 1,517,600 |

No statistics are at present prepared by village or circle officers, except in the Sambalpur district. The figures for all other districts entered in this table are, estimates. The estimates for Patna, Gaya, Shahabad, Saran, Champaran, Muzaffarpur, Darbhanga, Monghyr, Bhagalpur, Purnea, Puri, Cuttack (exclusive of small permanently-settled areas), Balasore, Angul, the Santhal Parganas, Hazaribagh, Ranchi, and Singhbhum; are, however, based on the figures collected during the cadastral survey.

AREA UNDER CROPS
(BIHAR AND ORISSA)

| OILSEEDS | | | | | | Condi- ments and spices | SUGAR | | FIBRES | | | | DISTRICT |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|-----------|--------|---------|----------------------------------|----------------|--------|--------|---------|--------|---------|----------|
| Linseed | Sesamum (Til or jinjili) | Rapo and mustard | Groundnut | Others | Total | | Sugar- cane | Others | Cotton | Jute | Others | Total | |
| 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 |
| <i>Patna</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22,100 | 100 | 18,000 | ... | 6,800 | 47,000 | 4,000 | 15,700 | ... | 300 | ... | 2,600 | 2,900 | 1915-16 |
| 19,100 | 100 | 16,700 | ... | 5,200 | 41,100 | 4,000 | 15,800 | ... | 300 | ... | 2,600 | 2,900 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Gaya</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 77,700 | 3,800 | 27,900 | 2,000 | 4,400 | 115,800 | 5,600 | 32,100 | ... | 100 | 600 | 2,300 | 3,000 | 1915-16 |
| 63,200 | 4,000 | 28,200 | ... | 7,100 | 102,500 | 5,600 | 43,300 | ... | ... | ... | 2,300 | 2,300 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Shahabad</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 131,300 | 1,700 | 12,400 | ... | 2,000 | 147,400 | 10,400 | 44,500 | 100 | 200 | ... | ... | 200 | 1915-16 |
| 131,000 | 1,600 | 12,600 | ... | 2,000 | 147,200 | 10,200 | 40,000 | ... | 100 | ... | 800 | 900 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Darbhanga</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 80,800 | 1,200 | 95,100 | ... | 6,400 | 183,500 | 4,000 | 14,300 | ... | 1,100 | ... | 800 | 1,900 | 1915-16 |
| 76,400 | 1,700 | 86,500 | ... | 5,900 | 170,500 | 3,900 | 15,900 | ... | 2,900 | ... | 400 | 3,300 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Muzaffarpur</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 104,300 | 2,000 | 65,900 | ... | 9,200 | 181,900 | 2,500 | 15,000 | ... | 2,500 | 1,000 | 400 | 3,900 | 1915-16 |
| 103,700 | 2,600 | 61,200 | ... | 8,000 | 175,500 | 2,500 | 18,400 | ... | 2,500 | 1,400 | 400 | 4,300 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Saran</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 68,100 | 4,500 | 13,200 | ... | 5,500 | 91,300 | 7,800 | 46,200 | ... | 15,800 | 300 | 9,100 | 25,200 | 1915-16 |
| 67,400 | 4,600 | 12,500 | ... | 5,700 | 90,200 | 7,800 | 46,100 | ... | 15,700 | 300 | 9,100 | 25,100 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Champaran</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43,000 | 5,100 | 13,000 | ... | 3,900 | 70,800 | 5,000 | 14,800 | ... | 500 | 1,500 | 3,000 | 5,000 | 1915-16 |
| 49,000 | 4,900 | 13,600 | ... | 3,900 | 71,400 | 5,000 | 21,300 | ... | 500 | 2,000 | 3,000 | 5,500 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Monghyr</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21,800 | 1,500 | 28,900 | ... | 33,600 | 86,800 | 8,800 | 7,500 | ... | 500 | ... | 700 | 1,200 | 1915-16 |
| 20,900 | 1,400 | 30,000 | ... | 14,700 | 67,900 | 8,800 | 7,000 | ... | 600 | ... | 700 | 1,300 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Bhagalpur</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50,900 | 6,300 | 51,300 | ... | 14,500 | 123,000 | 2,700 | 20,300 | ... | 300 | 2,600 | 600 | 3,500 | 1915-16 |
| 50,900 | 5,400 | 51,300 | ... | 14,500 | 122,100 | 2,700 | 20,300 | ... | 400 | 1,900 | 600 | 2,900 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Purnea</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25,000 | ... | 200,000 | ... | 2,100 | 227,100 | 5,000 | 6,000 | ... | ... | 158,800 | ... | 158,800 | 1915-16 |
| 30,000 | ... | 250,000 | ... | 3,000 | 283,000 | 6,000 | 6,000 | ... | ... | 197,000 | 500 | 197,500 | 1916-17 |
| <i>Santhal Parganas</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31,200 | 22,500 | 56,400 | ... | 23,800 | 133,900 | 1,400 | 7,700 | 200 | 13,200 | 1,500 | 1,300 | 16,000 | 1915-16 |
| 31,200 | 22,500 | 56,400 | ... | 23,800 | 133,900 | 1,400 | 7,100 | 200 | 13,200 | 600 | 1,300 | 15,100 | 1916-17 |

See explanation given in the foot-note (page 152)

Table III—*continued*

No. 48—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA—*continued*

| DISTRICT | FOOD-GRAINS | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|-----------|-----------------|--|------------|
| | Rice | Wheat | Barley | Cholam or jawar (millet) | Cumbu or bajra (millet) | Ragi or marua | Maize | Gram (pulse) | Other food- grains, including pulse | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| <i>Cuttack</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 1,171,100 | 1,000 | 200 | ... | ... | 24,600 | ... | 67,400 | 80,500 | 1,344,800 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 1,157,700 | 1,000 | 100 | ... | ... | 23,900 | ... | 65,000 | 80,200 | 1,327,900 |
| <i>Balasore</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 787,000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7,000 | 794,000 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 787,300 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7,000 | 794,300 |
| <i>Angul</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 136,700 | 100 | ... | ... | ... | 3,700 | 4,800 | 200 | 45,000 | 190,500 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 136,900 | 100 | ... | ... | ... | 3,900 | 4,800 | 200 | 45,000 | 190,900 |
| <i>Puri</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 697,800 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15,000 | 200 | 600 | 37,200 | 750,800 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 698,100 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15,000 | 200 | 600 | 37,200 | 751,100 |
| <i>Sambalpur</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 704,600 | 200 | ... | 600 | ... | 400 | 1,300 | 100 | 132,000 | 839,200 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 709,200 | 200 | ... | 700 | ... | 400 | 1,200 | 100 | 134,000 | 845,800 |
| <i>Hazaribagh</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 484,800 | 4,400 | 9,800 | ... | 6,800 | 71,500 | 101,400 | 11,200 | 237,500 | 907,400 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 485,700 | 5,100 | 9,900 | ... | 6,600 | 60,600 | 81,600 | 11,200 | 199,100 | 859,800 |
| <i>Ranchi</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 978,100 | 1,100 | 1,500 | 3,500 | ... | 70,400 | 19,900 | 5,200 | 341,500 | 1,421,200 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 978,100 | 1,100 | 1,500 | 3,500 | ... | 70,400 | 19,900 | 5,200 | 408,400 | 1,488,100 |
| <i>Palamau</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 328,900 | 16,000 | 15,000 | 1,100 | 500 | 42,100 | 51,900 | 20,000 | 51,000 | 526,400 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 334,200 | 11,000 | 17,200 | 1,200 | 500 | 42,400 | 51,900 | 23,000 | 52,700 | 534,100 |
| <i>Mánikurn</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 983,200 | 2,400 | 1,400 | 8,400 | 4,000 | 7,900 | 47,200 | 1,000 | 74,100 | 1,129,600 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 1,034,100 | 2,300 | 1,400 | 9,700 | 4,100 | 11,100 | 52,400 | 2,400 | 70,800 | 1,194,900 |
| <i>Singbhum</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 499,700 | 1,300 | 400 | 8,800 | 5,100 | 6,800 | 26,200 | 3,400 | 136,900 | 688,600 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 495,000 | 1,600 | ... | 9,500 | 4,600 | 1,000 | 23,700 | 1,900 | 84,900 | 622,200 |
| <i>Total</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 16,106,000 | 1,329,800 | 1,313,800 | 99,800 | 73,400 | 870,000 | 1,678,500 | 1,401,900 | 4,451,700 | 27,324,900 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 16,438,900 | 1,308,200 | 1,270,500 | 78,900 | 70,300 | 783,700 | 1,581,700 | 1,396,600 | 4,474,400 | 27,403,200 |

See explanation given in the foot-note (page 152)

| OILSEEDS | | | | | | Condi- ments and spices | SUGAR | | FIBRES | | | | DISTRICT |
|----------|--------------------------------|------------------------|-----------|---------|-----------|----------------------------------|----------------|--------|--------|---------|--------|---------|-------------------|
| Linseed | Sesamum (Til or jinjili) | Rape and mustard | Groundnut | Others | Total | | Sugar- cane | Others | Cotton | Jute | Others | Total | |
| 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | <i>Cuttack</i> |
| 3,800 | 3,200 | 12,000 | ... | 6,000 | 21,000 | ... | 3,100 | ... | 1,500 | 20,200 | ... | 21,700 | 1915-16 |
| 1,800 | 2,500 | 11,800 | ... | 5,000 | 22,000 | ... | 3,000 | ... | 1,600 | 18,400 | 300 | 20,300 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | <i>Balasore</i> |
| ... | 2,100 | 7,000 | ... | 2,400 | 11,500 | 100 | 1,100 | ... | 200 | 2,500 | ... | 2,700 | 1915-16 |
| ... | 2,100 | 6,000 | ... | 1,200 | 9,300 | ... | 1,500 | ... | ... | 2,700 | 1,000 | 3,700 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | <i>Angul</i> |
| ... | 22,930 | 5,000 | ... | 10,100 | 38,000 | 10,100 | 3,000 | ... | 4,000 | ... | ... | 4,000 | 1915-16 |
| ... | 17,400 | 5,000 | ... | 10,100 | 32,500 | 10,100 | 3,000 | ... | 3,500 | ... | ... | 3,500 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | <i>Puri</i> |
| 600 | 600 | 1,600 | ... | 5,500 | 8,300 | ... | 2,400 | ... | 400 | ... | ... | 400 | 1915-16 |
| 600 | 600 | 1,600 | ... | 5,500 | 8,300 | ... | 2,400 | ... | 400 | ... | ... | 400 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | <i>Sambalpur</i> |
| 200 | 72,700 | 500 | ... | 600 | 74,000 | 1,300 | 4,600 | ... | 2,500 | ... | 5,000 | 7,500 | 1915-16 |
| 100 | 71,500 | 500 | ... | 600 | 72,700 | 1,200 | 4,000 | ... | 2,000 | ... | 4,900 | 6,900 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | <i>Hazaribagh</i> |
| 16,900 | 6,300 | 54,700 | ... | 31,700 | 109,600 | 8,700 | 9,500 | ... | 1,100 | ... | 1,600 | 2,700 | 1915-16 |
| 11,500 | 6,300 | 53,800 | ... | 29,600 | 101,400 | 3,500 | 8,700 | ... | 1,100 | ... | 1,600 | 2,700 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | <i>Ranchi</i> |
| 200 | 9,100 | 21,200 | ... | 100,800 | 131,300 | 1,600 | 200 | ... | 15,100 | ... | 1,500 | 16,600 | 1915-16 |
| 200 | 9,100 | 21,200 | ... | 100,800 | 131,300 | 1,600 | 200 | ... | 15,100 | ... | 1,500 | 16,600 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | <i>Palāmanu</i> |
| 13,000 | 18,000 | 16,000 | ... | 2,500 | 49,500 | 500 | 4,000 | ... | 800 | ... | ... | 600 | 1915-16 |
| 13,900 | 18,500 | 16,000 | ... | 2,500 | 50,000 | 500 | 4,000 | ... | 700 | ... | ... | 700 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | <i>Mānbhum</i> |
| 500 | 8,500 | 15,700 | ... | 13,200 | 37,900 | 2,800 | 9,600 | ... | 4,400 | ... | 800 | 5,200 | 1915-16 |
| 200 | 7,300 | 18,100 | ... | 13,600 | 30,200 | 2,800 | 9,100 | ... | 4,400 | ... | 800 | 5,200 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | <i>Singhūlum</i> |
| 3,900 | 7,400 | 10,700 | ... | 19,000 | 41,000 | 600 | 300 | ... | 2,900 | ... | 200 | 3,100 | 1915-16 |
| 7,300 | 6,200 | 4,800 | ... | 22,100 | 40,400 | 500 | 300 | ... | 2,400 | ... | 700 | 3,100 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | <i>Total</i> |
| 702,800 | 199,500 | 725,100 | 2,000 | 304,000 | 1,933,400 | 77,900 | 262,200 | 300 | 67,200 | 189,000 | 29,900 | 286,100 | 1915-16 |
| 677,500 | 190,300 | 757,800 | ... | 285,900 | 1,911,500 | 78,100 | 279,000 | 200 | 67,400 | 224,300 | 32,500 | 324,200 | 1916-17 |

See explanation given in the foot-note (page 152)

Table III—*continued*

No. 48—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA—*continued*

| DISTRICT | DYES | | DRUGS AND NARCOTICS | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|--------|--------|---------------------|--------|-----|---------|----------|-------------|--------|--------|
| | Indigo | Others | Opium | Coffee | Tea | Tobacco | Cinchona | Indian hemp | Others | Total |
| 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 |
| <i>Patna</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | 200 | ... | ... | ... | 800 | ... | ... | ... | 800 |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | 200 | ... | ... | ... | 800 | ... | ... | ... | 800 |
| <i>Gaya</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| <i>Shahabad</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 100 | 3,400 | ... | ... | ... | 100 | ... | ... | ... | 100 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 200 | 3,400 | ... | ... | ... | 100 | ... | ... | 500 | 600 |
| <i>Darbhanga</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 8,400 | 300 | ... | ... | ... | 27,800 | ... | ... | ... | 27,800 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 9,800 | 300 | ... | ... | ... | 27,000 | ... | ... | ... | 27,000 |
| <i>Muzaffarpur</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 16,000 | 300 | ... | ... | ... | 28,400 | ... | ... | ... | 28,400 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 19,700 | 300 | ... | ... | ... | 25,400 | ... | ... | ... | 25,400 |
| <i>Saran</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 6,000 | 3,200 | ... | ... | ... | 800 | ... | ... | ... | 800 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 9,900 | 3,200 | ... | ... | ... | 800 | ... | ... | ... | 800 |
| <i>Champaran</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 15,100 | 1,000 | ... | ... | ... | 900 | ... | ... | ... | 900 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 21,900 | 1,000 | ... | ... | ... | 700 | ... | ... | ... | 700 |
| <i>Monghyr</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 6,300 | 200 | ... | ... | ... | 3,900 | ... | ... | ... | 3,900 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 6,300 | 200 | ... | ... | ... | 3,800 | ... | ... | ... | 3,800 |
| <i>Bhagalpur</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 900 | 100 | ... | ... | ... | 6,400 | ... | ... | ... | 6,400 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 3,800 | 100 | ... | ... | ... | 6,400 | ... | ... | ... | 6,400 |
| <i>Purnea</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 8,000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 36,000 | ... | ... | ... | 36,000 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 9,000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 40,000 | ... | ... | ... | 40,000 |
| <i>Santhal Parganas</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,400 | ... | ... | ... | 1,400 |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,400 | ... | ... | ... | 1,400 |

See explanation given in the foot-note (page 152)

AREA UNDER CROPS (BIHAR AND ORISSA)

| Fodder crops | Fruits and vegetables including root crops | MISCELLANEOUS CROPS | | Total area cropped during the year | Area cropped more than once | Net area cropped during the year | DISTRICT |
|--------------|--|---------------------|----------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------|
| | | Food | Non-food | | | | |
| 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 |
| | | | | | | | <i>Patna</i> |
| ... | 2,500 | 14,000 | 4,200 | 1,816,500 | 289,000 | 1,077,500 | 1915-16 |
| ... | 2,500 | 14,900 | 7,000 | 1,805,600 | 240,300 | 1,066,300 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | <i>Gaya</i> |
| ... | 2,300 | 17,000 | ... | 2,266,300 | 444,000 | 1,822,300 | 1915-16 |
| ... | 15,200 | 18,100 | 800 | 2,338,900 | 506,500 | 1,827,400 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | <i>Shahabad</i> |
| ... | 106,000 | 200 | 7,500 | 2,328,900 | 571,000 | 1,757,900 | 1915-16 |
| ... | 97,700 | 2,200 | 8,900 | 2,397,400 | 574,200 | 1,763,200 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | <i>Darbhanga</i> |
| 17,800 | 23,900 | 82,600 | 26,500 | 2,259,900 | 360,400 | 1,909,500 | 1915-16 |
| 17,800 | 25,600 | 78,600 | 19,600 | 2,194,100 | 445,500 | 1,688,600 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | <i>Muzaffarpur</i> |
| 5,500 | 80,000 | 155,500 | 63,000 | 2,591,400 | 1,161,400 | 1,430,000 | 1915-16 |
| 5,500 | 80,000 | 112,300 | 73,800 | 2,524,700 | 1,094,700 | 1,430,000 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | <i>Saran</i> |
| 900 | 144,500 | 40,800 | 7,400 | 1,764,000 | 631,300 | 1,132,700 | 1915-16 |
| 900 | 144,500 | 40,200 | 21,200 | 1,792,700 | 660,800 | 1,131,900 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | <i>Champdran</i> |
| 5,000 | 118,600 | 20,800 | 2,000 | 1,812,900 | 411,400 | 1,401,500 | 1915-16 |
| 5,000 | 70,100 | 10,700 | 500 | 1,754,600 | 324,400 | 1,430,200 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | <i>Monghyr</i> |
| 300 | 12,100 | 49,900 | 25,900 | 1,487,200 | 272,400 | 1,214,800 | 1915-16 |
| 300 | 12,100 | 59,800 | 18,100 | 1,610,800 | 287,400 | 1,322,900 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | <i>Bhagalpur</i> |
| ... | 39,800 | 41,500 | 31,200 | 2,240,000 | 576,100 | 1,663,900 | 1915-16 |
| ... | 39,800 | 41,500 | 31,200 | 2,233,600 | 574,500 | 1,659,100 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | <i>Purnea</i> |
| ... | 20,000 | 51,700 | 5,000 | 2,277,800 | 314,600 | 1,963,200 | 1915-16 |
| ... | 20,000 | 48,000 | 6,000 | 2,337,100 | 320,500 | 2,016,600 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | <i>Santhal Parganas</i> |
| 300 | 8,700 | 7,700 | 25,100 | 1,732,100 | 212,500 | 1,489,600 | 1915-16 |
| 300 | 8,700 | 8,500 | 24,500 | 1,718,700 | 229,100 | 1,489,600 | 1916-17 |

See explanation given in the footnote (page 152)

AREA UNDER CROPS
(BIHAR AND ORISSA)

158

Table III—*continued*

No. 48—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA—*concluded*

| DISTRICT | CROPS | | DRUGS AND NARCOTICS | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------|--------|---------------------|--------|-------|---------|----------|-------------|--------|---------|
| | Indigo | Others | Opium | Coffee | Tea | Tobacco | Cinchona | Indian hemp | Others | Total |
| 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 |
| <i>Cuttack</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7,100 | ... | ... | ... | 7,100 |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6,800 | ... | ... | ... | 6,800 |
| <i>Balasore</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 100 | ... | ... | ... | 100 |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 100 | ... | ... | ... | 100 |
| <i>Angul</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,000 | ... | ... | ... | 1,000 |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,000 | ... | ... | ... | 1,000 |
| <i>Puri</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 200 | ... | ... | ... | 200 |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 300 | ... | ... | ... | 300 |
| <i>Sambalpur</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 700 | ... | ... | ... | 700 |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 700 | ... | ... | ... | 700 |
| <i>Hazaribagh</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | 100 | 300 | ... | ... | ... | 400 |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | 100 | 300 | ... | ... | ... | 400 |
| <i>Ranchi</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,100 | 800 | ... | ... | ... | 2,400 |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,100 | 300 | ... | ... | ... | 2,400 |
| <i>Palamau</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| <i>Mánbhum</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | 500 | ... | ... | ... | 1,800 | ... | ... | ... | 1,800 |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | 500 | ... | ... | ... | 1,800 | ... | ... | ... | 1,800 |
| <i>Singbhum</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 400 | ... | ... | ... | 400 |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 400 | ... | ... | ... | 400 |
| <i>Total</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 60,800 | 9,200 | ... | ... | 2,200 | 118,400 | ... | ... | ... | 120,600 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 80,600 | 9,200 | ... | ... | 2,200 | 118,100 | ... | ... | 500 | 120,800 |

See explanation given in the footnote (page 152)

AREA UNDER CROPS
(BIHAR AND ORISSA)

| Fodder crops | Fruits and vegetables including root crops | MISCELLANEOUS CROPS | | Total area cropped during the year | Area cropped more than once | Net area cropped during the year | District |
|--------------|--|---------------------|----------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|
| | | Food | Non-food | | | | |
| 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 |
| ... | 84,000 | 15,700 | 19,800 | 1,520,300 | 211,800 | 1,308,500 | <i>Cuttack</i> |
| ... | 81,000 | 14,700 | 18,900 | 1,497,600 | 203,300 | 1,294,300 | 1915-16 1916-17 |
| ... | 50,000 | 5,100 | 5,400 | 870,300 | 8,000 | 862,300 | <i>Balasore</i> |
| ... | 50,000 | 5,100 | 6,000 | 870,000 | 9,000 | 861,000 | 1915-16 1916-17 |
| ... | 8,700 | 1,900 | 900 | 258,100 | 19,800 | 238,300 | <i>Angul</i> |
| ... | 8,700 | 1,900 | 900 | 252,500 | 18,700 | 233,800 | 1915-16 1916-17 |
| ... | 76,400 | 6,300 | 1,500 | 846,300 | 46,600 | 799,700 | <i>Puri</i> |
| ... | 75,600 | 6,300 | 1,500 | 845,900 | 46,200 | 799,700 | 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 4,700 | 5,900 | 300 | ... | 938,200 | 12,500 | 925,700 | <i>Sambalpur</i> |
| 4,700 | 5,900 | 400 | ... | 948,200 | 10,700 | 932,500 | 1915-16 1916-17 |
| ... | 7,200 | 5,200 | ... | 1,045,700 | 118,500 | 927,200 | <i>Hazaribagh</i> |
| ... | 7,200 | 4,700 | ... | 989,400 | 112,100 | 876,300 | 1915-16 1916-17 |
| ... | 38,400 | 1,000 | ... | 1,613,300 | 24,800 | 1,588,500 | <i>Ranchi</i> |
| ... | 38,400 | 1,600 | ... | 1,680,200 | 91,700 | 1,588,500 | 1915-16 1916-17 |
| ... | 3,500 | 7,800 | 9,300 | 601,900 | 45,500 | 556,400 | <i>Palamau</i> |
| ... | 2,500 | 8,700 | 11,500 | 612,000 | 45,100 | 566,900 | 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 5,000 | 800 | 33,600 | 2,100 | 1,228,900 | 58,600 | 1,170,300 | <i>Mánbhūm</i> |
| 5,000 | 800 | 27,800 | 16,200 | 1,302,700 | 62,000 | 1,240,700 | 1915-16 1916-17 |
| ... | 2,200 | ... | 2,600 | 738,800 | 31,200 | 707,600 | <i>Singhbhūm</i> |
| ... | 2,300 | 600 | 15,700 | 686,100 | 15,200 | 670,900 | 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 39,500 | 885,400 | 558,700 | 239,800 | 31,749,800 | 5,800,800 | 25,947,000 | <i>Total</i> |
| 39,500 | 792,100 | 501,600 | 282,300 | 31,762,300 | 5,871,900 | 25,890,400 | 1915-16 1916-17 |

See explanation given in the footnote (page 152)

Table III—continued

No. 49—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB

| DISTRICT | FOOD-GRAINS | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|-------------|---------|---------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------|---------|-----------------|--|-----------|
| | Rice | Wheat | Barley | Cholm or jauwar (millet) | Cumbu or bajra (millet) | Ragi or marua | Maize | Gram (pulse) | Other food- grains, including pulses | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| <i>Hissar</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 7,384 | 58,299 | 99,464 | 129,869 | 450,178 | ... | 1,257 | 438,246 | 58,879 | 1,243,576 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 12,185 | 119,670 | 288,547 | 240,449 | 756,567 | .. | 1,612 | 816,626 | 158,503 | 2,394,159 |
| <i>Rohtak</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 561 | 126,604 | 30,423 | 237,352 | 296,914 | 75 | 5,670 | 164,583 | 18,878 | 881,060 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 857 | 176,345 | 33,063 | 313,975 | 320,893 | 197 | 5,445 | 585,406 | 27,820 | 1,464,001 |
| <i>Gurgaon</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 107 | 57,464 | 163,961 | 60,118 | 378,967 | ... | 3,740 | 61,311 | 46,210 | 771,878 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 51 | 95,076 | 157,681 | 85,050 | 371,603 | ... | 6,849 | 356,957 | 62,099 | 1,135,396 |
| <i>Karnal</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 50,088 | 265,685 | 28,356 | 129,572 | 56,268 | 1,861 | 51,614 | 330,008 | 44,914 | 958,345 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 83,285 | 279,538 | 30,318 | 174,979 | 70,437 | 3,594 | 53,749 | 362,236 | 55,538 | 1,113,674 |
| <i>Ambala</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 38,831 | 236,392 | 17,748 | 8,439 | 17,185 | 620 | 106,206 | 176,598 | 73,418 | 675,437 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 82,941 | 232,323 | 17,339 | 8,138 | 8,906 | 899 | 103,890 | 175,401 | 75,292 | 705,129 |
| <i>Simla</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 980 | 4,668 | 1,973 | ... | ... | 945 | 2,025 | 27 | 3,404 | 14,022 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 1,065 | 4,669 | 1,837 | ... | ... | 984 | 2,153 | 20 | 2,961 | 13,689 |
| <i>Kangra</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 120,133 | 238,503 | 50,734 | 56 | 5 | 11,996 | 159,331 | 38,464 | 92,938 | 702,163 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 121,451 | 233,333 | 44,990 | 4 | 3 | 12,245 | 167,185 | 30,714 | 86,402 | 696,327 |
| <i>Hoshiarpur</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 32,844 | 299,359 | 14,288 | 5,038 | 5,165 | 52 | 159,652 | 165,931 | 50,273 | 732,602 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 35,028 | 289,850 | 10,964 | 5,088 | 4,741 | 203 | 168,691 | 161,123 | 52,529 | 728,225 |
| <i>Jalandhar</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 2,928 | 282,042 | 7,245 | 2,021 | 78 | ... | 84,181 | 133,049 | 36,001 | 547,545 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 3,681 | 274,032 | 6,242 | 3,949 | 184 | 1 | 88,053 | 111,724 | 50,591 | 538,487 |
| <i>Ludhiana</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 1,836 | 255,059 | 31,722 | 11,871 | 1,514 | 2 | 63,485 | 233,003 | 57,849 | 656,341 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 1,797 | 233,133 | 21,720 | 21,409 | 4,837 | 29 | 64,917 | 183,400 | 92,344 | 626,652 |
| <i>Ferozpur</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 16,844 | 562,290 | 230,613 | 59,386 | 12,001 | 3 | 51,711 | 634,371 | 110,133 | 1,677,352 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 28,312 | 616,347 | 224,426 | 65,768 | 103,528 | 2 | 65,371 | 782,321 | 39,306 | 1,925,381 |
| <i>Multan</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 38,524 | 435,971 | 16,222 | 62,108 | 47,407 | 711 | 5,149 | 56,462 | 56,104 | 718,688 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 20,885 | 501,361 | 15,209 | 83,710 | 72,000 | 1,120 | 8,687 | 68,539 | 61,573 | 833,034 |
| <i>Jhang</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 2,429 | 328,382 | 12,837 | 43,895 | 10,969 | 1,371 | 12,758 | 17,830 | 49,678 | 480,149 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 2,560 | 355,001 | 12,001 | 57,492 | 22,928 | 2,584 | 17,291 | 35,283 | 56,062 | 561,202 |
| <i>Lyallpur</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 6,447 | 700,575 | 14,938 | 5,306 | 8,029 | 51 | 70,548 | 149,519 | 23,840 | 979,253 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 14,289 | 675,527 | 11,446 | 4,413 | 15,567 | 138 | 71,691 | 170,788 | 19,503 | 983,362 |

| OILSEEDS | | | | | | Condiments and spices | SUGAR | | FIBRES | | | | DISTRICT |
|----------|--------------------------------|------------------------|-----------|--------|---------|-----------------------------|-----------|--------|---------|------|--------|---------|-------------------|
| Linseed | Sesamum (Til or jaujili) | Rape and mustard | Groundnut | Others | Total | | Sugarcane | Others | Cotton | Jute | Others | Total | |
| 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | <i>Hissar</i> |
| ... | 2,037 | 121,008 | ... | ... | 123,705 | 1,317 | 2,412 | ... | 43,731 | ... | 780 | 44,511 | 1915-16 |
| ... | 10,058 | 120,461 | ... | ... | 130,520 | 1,691 | 1,200 | ... | 30,034 | ... | 1,800 | 31,834 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | <i>Rohatak</i> |
| 3 | 243 | 10,312 | ... | ... | 10,558 | 4,498 | 33,260 | ... | 29,061 | ... | 1,832 | 30,893 | 1915-16 |
| ... | 1,156 | 15,520 | ... | 1 | 16,677 | 3,332 | 31,516 | ... | 32,797 | ... | 3,166 | 35,963 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | <i>Gurgaon</i> |
| ... | 793 | 26,094 | ... | 15 | 26,902 | 1,893 | 9,060 | ... | 47,282 | ... | 1,625 | 48,907 | 1915-16 |
| ... | 3,095 | 24,407 | ... | 38 | 27,600 | 3,047 | 9,330 | ... | 79,890 | ... | 3,968 | 83,258 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | <i>Karnal</i> |
| 453 | 2,057 | 42,108 | ... | ... | 45,216 | 2,785 | 26,120 | ... | 32,412 | ... | 1,606 | 34,018 | 1915-16 |
| 642 | 5,617 | 49,255 | ... | ... | 55,514 | 4,291 | 31,010 | ... | 45,943 | ... | 2,992 | 48,935 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | <i>Ambala</i> |
| 2,305 | 1,591 | 15,579 | ... | 78 | 16,553 | 602 | 13,060 | ... | 28,814 | ... | 1,657 | 30,501 | 1915-16 |
| 2,476 | 3,351 | 14,338 | ... | 11 | 20,176 | 1,004 | 15,022 | ... | 44,507 | ... | 1,913 | 46,480 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | <i>Simla</i> |
| ... | 3 | 1 | ... | ... | 4 | 32 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | 3 | 1915-16 |
| 3 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 41 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 2 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | <i>Kangra</i> |
| 13,873 | 11,839 | 4,363 | ... | 15 | 30,030 | 666 | 5,883 | ... | 5,997 | ... | 2,781 | 8,778 | 1915-16 |
| 13,976 | 13,510 | 4,411 | ... | 111 | 32,038 | 831 | 5,102 | ... | 5,218 | ... | 3,308 | 8,526 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | <i>Hoshiarpur</i> |
| 2,564 | 2,487 | 6,299 | ... | 21 | 11,371 | 518 | 20,517 | ... | 15,519 | ... | 3,335 | 19,351 | 1915-16 |
| 2,293 | 3,758 | 5,669 | ... | 15 | 11,735 | 609 | 23,523 | ... | 15,783 | ... | 5,912 | 21,695 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | <i>Jalandhar</i> |
| 241 | 382 | 1,134 | ... | 38 | 1,705 | 2,671 | 25,061 | ... | 16,475 | ... | 1,311 | 17,786 | 1915-16 |
| 358 | 851 | 1,255 | ... | 98 | 2,502 | 4,189 | 28,917 | ... | 21,610 | ... | 3,320 | 25,430 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | <i>Ludhiana</i> |
| 311 | 381 | 21,081 | ... | 3 | 22,376 | 514 | 8,548 | ... | 8,826 | ... | 1,040 | 9,872 | 1915-16 |
| 250 | 728 | 19,904 | ... | 7 | 20,889 | 935 | 11,334 | ... | 14,024 | ... | 3,058 | 17,032 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | <i>Ferozpur</i> |
| 21 | 152 | 63,314 | ... | 114 | 63,601 | 3,302 | 2,065 | ... | 2,315 | ... | 1,085 | 3,000 | 1915-16 |
| 10 | 7,538 | 67,824 | ... | 37 | 75,418 | 4,951 | 2,552 | ... | 8,052 | ... | 3,081 | 12,033 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | <i>Multan</i> |
| 3 | 35,144 | 32,070 | ... | ... | 67,214 | 1,733 | 2,060 | ... | 74,293 | ... | 132 | 74,425 | 1915-16 |
| 4 | 57,055 | 49,571 | ... | 4,081 | 111,811 | 3,867 | 1,920 | ... | 59,372 | ... | 153 | 59,525 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | <i>Thang</i> |
| 73 | 1,284 | 9,489 | ... | 1 | 10,847 | 264 | 1,240 | ... | 45,021 | ... | 27 | 45,048 | 1915-16 |
| 38 | 10,369 | 17,892 | ... | 5 | 28,304 | 493 | 1,778 | ... | 43,934 | ... | 47 | 43,981 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | <i>Lyallpur</i> |
| 871 | 719 | 127,799 | ... | 31 | 129,420 | 1,059 | 40,138 | ... | 106,036 | ... | 1,717 | 107,753 | 1915-16 |
| 810 | 2,354 | 160,228 | ... | 12 | 168,404 | 1,669 | 50,482 | ... | 125,603 | ... | 2,820 | 127,923 | 1916-17 |

Table III—continued

No. 42—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB—continued

| DISTRICT | FOOD-CROPS | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|------------|-----------|-----------|--------------------------|-------------------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|-------------------------------------|------------|
| | Rice | Wheat | Barley | Cholam or jawar (millet) | Cumma or bajra (millet) | Ragi or mung | Maize | Gram (pulse) | Other food grains, including pulses | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| <i>Montgomery</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 22,200 | 268,589 | 12,930 | 15,015 | 15,499 | 11 | 21,185 | 47,681 | 12,234 | 415,381 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 30,129 | 350,012 | 13,016 | 16,500 | 20,038 | 29 | 37,115 | 74,864 | 38,200 | 621,271 |
| <i>Lahore</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 21,718 | 516,523 | 15,817 | 1,445 | 8,690 | 86 | 54,080 | 262,628 | 15,234 | 837,059 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 30,181 | 517,632 | 14,517 | 1,747 | 30,921 | 181 | 62,570 | 176,603 | 82,835 | 926,523 |
| <i>Amritsar</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 41,381 | 361,421 | 14,571 | 661 | 596 | 836 | 53,112 | 183,877 | 15,480 | 621,038 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 51,203 | 332,123 | 14,308 | 1,261 | 3,402 | 1,250 | 45,185 | 139,701 | 21,527 | 603,413 |
| <i>Gurdaspur</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 58,920 | 356,819 | 48,391 | 5,039 | 4,277 | ... | 68,052 | 50,935 | 117,811 | 720,170 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 72,033 | 316,022 | 37,550 | 11,031 | 8,239 | ... | 81,051 | 60,070 | 123,008 | 710,073 |
| <i>Sialkot</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 49,113 | 467,413 | 55,260 | 7,085 | 24,971 | 1,691 | 66,142 | 43,100 | 71,150 | 780,655 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 112,376 | 420,536 | 43,588 | 10,078 | 44,444 | 4,323 | 67,695 | 35,180 | 78,802 | 807,038 |
| <i>Gujrat</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 2,183 | 370,776 | 26,616 | 32,473 | 115,883 | 63 | 15,511 | 76,627 | 32,175 | 673,637 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 11,707 | 386,138 | 24,062 | 27,599 | 183,205 | 301 | 18,107 | 72,385 | 50,071 | 773,755 |
| <i>Gujranwala</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 108,072 | 564,601 | 28,144 | 16,058 | 28,810 | 250 | 37,074 | 208,790 | 16,885 | 1,008,000 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 205,347 | 585,682 | 25,903 | 22,273 | 66,611 | 478 | 36,868 | 205,106 | 27,149 | 1,175,416 |
| <i>Shikarpur</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 8,325 | 450,502 | 13,848 | 16,051 | 48,371 | 171 | 18,968 | 34,231 | 25,354 | 615,821 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 8,619 | 525,017 | 13,788 | 14,383 | 126,856 | 338 | 18,732 | 141,136 | 36,591 | 835,737 |
| <i>Jhelam</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 467 | 375,811 | 9,458 | 14,420 | 113,301 | ... | 7,111 | 30,273 | 32,207 | 533,168 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 667 | 355,803 | 7,768 | 13,467 | 188,725 | ... | 4,552 | 23,740 | 62,400 | 657,131 |
| <i>Rawalpindi</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 1,476 | 250,712 | 8,336 | 25,111 | 110,201 | ... | 39,885 | 9,618 | 68,027 | 612,398 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 865 | 232,672 | 5,609 | 41,168 | 121,827 | ... | 45,138 | 7,267 | 86,880 | 511,426 |
| <i>Attock</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 9 | 450,718 | 31,062 | 10,527 | 73,411 | ... | 24,256 | 76,757 | 10,031 | 676,831 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 69 | 508,511 | 17,451 | 28,638 | 227,154 | ... | 26,525 | 71,918 | 46,815 | 927,410 |
| <i>Mianwali</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 2 | 201,851 | 20,383 | 11,813 | 20,142 | 7 | 25 | 78,470 | 20,620 | 353,860 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 1 | 281,258 | 20,451 | 18,443 | 87,866 | 3 | 39 | 183,271 | 48,850 | 640,212 |
| <i>Dera Ghazi Khan</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 51,700 | 182,459 | 7,806 | 78,855 | 29,195 | ... | 35 | 28,629 | 40,630 | 422,602 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 72,754 | 210,475 | 6,692 | 210,431 | 121,558 | 281 | 62 | 32,270 | 49,741 | 704,261 |
| <i>Muzaffargarh</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 57,655 | 322,017 | 26,852 | 11,082 | 20,218 | 2,212 | 69 | 45,361 | 20,567 | 524,018 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 56,268 | 337,864 | 20,529 | 12,088 | 32,058 | 3,504 | 144 | 61,391 | 31,513 | 567,359 |
| <i>Total</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 746,493 | 8,931,542 | 1,040,010 | 1,001,387 | 1,907,553 | 23,014 | 1,153,622 | 3,865,108 | 1,261,070 | 19,820,114 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 1,063,598 | 9,467,240 | 1,153,061 | 1,433,714 | 3,133,211 | 52,602 | 1,270,420 | 5,115,911 | 1,629,026 | 24,255,906 |

| OILSEEDS | | | | | | Condiments and spices | SUGAR | | FIBRES | | | | DISTRICT |
|----------|--------------------------------|---------------------|----------------|--------|-----------|-----------------------------|-----------|--------|-----------|------|--------|-----------|-----------------|
| Linseed | Sesamum (Til or jinjili) | Rape and mustard | Ground- nut | Others | Total | | Sugarcane | Others | Cotton | Jute | Others | Total | |
| 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Montgomery |
| 80 | 18,091 | 27,174 | ... | ... | 45,295 | 2,420 | 1,345 | ... | 34,841 | ... | 234 | 35,075 | 1915-16 |
| 18 | 51,807 | 31,910 | ... | 1 | 83,766 | 5,142 | 4,008 | ... | 86,578 | ... | 496 | 87,074 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Lahore |
| 32 | 619 | 60,423 | ... | 61 | 61,135 | 2,462 | 9,688 | ... | 80,727 | ... | 1,231 | 81,958 | 1915-16 |
| 60 | 8,020 | 58,913 | ... | 14 | 67,007 | 4,819 | 12,347 | ... | 130,925 | ... | 1,683 | 132,608 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Amritsar |
| 483 | 2,371 | 34,217 | ... | ... | 37,071 | 1,415 | 23,443 | ... | 24,700 | ... | 902 | 25,602 | 1915-16 |
| 424 | 6,371 | 21,848 | ... | 2 | 28,616 | 2,690 | 30,768 | ... | 51,196 | ... | 1,497 | 52,693 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Gurdaspur |
| 3,881 | 16,255 | 14,622 | ... | ... | 34,768 | 1,002 | 45,327 | ... | 18,450 | ... | 2,662 | 21,112 | 1915-16 |
| 4,018 | 31,381 | 6,391 | ... | ... | 41,793 | 1,259 | 50,930 | ... | 15,626 | ... | 4,089 | 19,715 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Sialkot |
| 3,461 | 747 | 21,880 | ... | ... | 26,087 | 995 | 31,428 | ... | 27,420 | ... | 1,797 | 29,217 | 1915-16 |
| 2,628 | 4,078 | 9,289 | ... | ... | 15,995 | 2,097 | 31,160 | ... | 22,921 | ... | 3,213 | 26,137 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Gujrat |
| 1,516 | 3,012 | 52,853 | ... | ... | 57,411 | 843 | 6,845 | ... | 14,653 | ... | 539 | 15,192 | 1915-16 |
| 1,648 | 7,161 | 17,405 | ... | ... | 26,214 | 797 | 8,282 | ... | 14,239 | ... | 1,617 | 15,856 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Gujranwala |
| 628 | 258 | 78,908 | ... | 1 | 79,795 | 535 | 26,500 | ... | 41,354 | ... | 822 | 45,176 | 1915-16 |
| 563 | 3,135 | 60,603 | ... | 7 | 64,868 | 1,451 | 37,903 | ... | 67,355 | ... | 1,105 | 68,460 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Shahpur |
| 541 | 863 | 94,562 | ... | 32 | 95,998 | 712 | 6,061 | ... | 62,870 | ... | 362 | 63,232 | 1915-16 |
| 589 | 1,609 | 80,293 | ... | 64 | 88,555 | 1,311 | 9,009 | ... | 74,690 | ... | 515 | 75,235 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Jhelam |
| 926 | 404 | 51,080 | ... | ... | 52,410 | 510 | 196 | ... | 8,073 | ... | 311 | 8,381 | 1915-16 |
| 775 | 776 | 19,820 | ... | 5 | 21,376 | 715 | 180 | ... | 5,496 | ... | 953 | 6,449 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Rawalpindi |
| 26 | 247 | 48,875 | ... | ... | 48,975 | 539 | 119 | ... | 2,187 | ... | 655 | 2,842 | 1915-16 |
| 18 | 603 | 15,237 | ... | ... | 15,858 | 966 | 106 | ... | 2,380 | ... | 992 | 3,322 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Attock |
| 30 | 244 | 92,632 | ... | ... | 92,906 | 545 | 1,143 | ... | 11,657 | ... | 39 | 11,696 | 1915-16 |
| 25 | 2,486 | 23,630 | ... | ... | 26,041 | 1,193 | 1,170 | ... | 11,270 | ... | 473 | 11,743 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Mianwali |
| 194 | 12,794 | 11,674 | ... | 1 | 24,663 | 180 | 34 | ... | 1,671 | ... | 10 | 1,681 | 1915-16 |
| 189 | 1,963 | 9,525 | ... | 8 | 11,685 | 427 | 42 | ... | 1,481 | ... | 26 | 1,507 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Dera Ghazi Khan |
| ... | 5,092 | 89,906 | ... | 358 | 43,356 | 1,461 | 61 | ... | 20,524 | ... | ... | 20,524 | 1915-16 |
| ... | 1,931 | 85,381 | ... | 9,241 | 89,509 | 1,876 | 55 | ... | 23,190 | ... | 2 | 23,192 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Muzaffargarh |
| 33 | 8,277 | 15,105 | ... | ... | 23,415 | 1,071 | 4,858 | ... | 18,063 | ... | ... | 18,063 | 1915-16 |
| 7 | 4,517 | 10,088 | ... | ... | 20,612 | 1,537 | 4,704 | ... | 20,552 | ... | 5 | 20,557 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Total |
| 32,499 | 127,042 | 1,129,220 | ... | 769 | 1,280,530 | 34,554 | 347,422 | ... | 826,508 | ... | 28,999 | 855,508 | 1915-16 |
| 31,832 | 245,972 | 1,016,612 | ... | 13,761 | 1,307,577 | 56,896 | 414,110 | ... | 1,064,581 | ... | 51,864 | 1,116,245 | 1916-17 |

Table III—*continued*

No. 49—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB—*continued*

| DISTRICT | DYES | | DRUGS AND NARCOTICS | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------|--------|---------------------|--------|-------|---------|----------|-------------|--------|--------|
| | Indigo | Others | Opium | Coffee | Tea | Tobacco | Cinchona | Indian hemp | Others | Total |
| 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 |
| <i>Hissar</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 737 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 458 | ... | ... | ... | 458 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 2,040 | 11 | ... | ... | ... | 849 | ... | ... | ... | 849 |
| <i>Rohatak</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 3,235 | 16 | ... | ... | ... | 561 | ... | ... | ... | 561 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 6,123 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 722 | ... | ... | ... | 722 |
| <i>Gurgaon</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 15 | 1,706 | ... | ... | ... | 1,655 | ... | ... | 100 | 1,765 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 587 | 1,722 | ... | ... | ... | 2,204 | ... | ... | 965 | 3,169 |
| <i>Karnal</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 489 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 1,581 | ... | ... | ... | 1,581 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 969 | 14 | ... | ... | ... | 2,205 | ... | ... | ... | 2,205 |
| <i>Ambala</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 181 | 65 | ... | ... | ... | 599 | ... | ... | ... | 599 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 284 | 74 | ... | ... | ... | 651 | ... | ... | ... | 651 |
| <i>Simla</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | ... | 186 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 186 |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | ... | 149 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 151 |
| <i>Kangra</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | 1 | 1,569 | ... | 9,739 | 495 | ... | ... | 487 | 12,290 |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | 11 | 1,700 | ... | 9,874 | 670 | ... | ... | 489 | 12,783 |
| <i>Hoshiarpur</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 261 | 75 | 145 | ... | ... | 2,259 | ... | ... | 5 | 2,409 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 291 | 213 | 128 | ... | ... | 3,646 | ... | ... | 2 | 3,776 |
| <i>Jalandhar</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 21 | 1 | 395 | ... | ... | 3,503 | ... | ... | ... | 3,898 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 75 | 8 | 309 | ... | ... | 5,600 | ... | ... | 127 | 6,036 |
| <i>Ludhiana</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 90 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,013 | ... | ... | 4 | 2,017 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 211 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,487 | ... | ... | ... | 2,487 |
| <i>Ferozpur</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,291 | ... | ... | ... | 3,291 |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 3,123 | ... | ... | ... | 3,123 |
| <i>Multan</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 8,968 | 144 | ... | ... | ... | 3,116 | ... | ... | 84 | 3,200 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 22,977 | 160 | ... | ... | ... | 2,554 | ... | ... | 163 | 2,717 |
| <i>Jhang</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | 6 | ... | ... | ... | 3,055 | ... | ... | ... | 3,055 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 6 | 8 | ... | ... | ... | 2,788 | ... | 1 | ... | 2,789 |
| <i>Lyallpur</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 38 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | 2,101 | ... | ... | 38 | 2,139 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 148 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 1,364 | ... | ... | ... | 1,364 |

| Fodder crops | Fruits and vegetables including root crops | MISCELLANEOUS CROPS | | Total area cropped during the year | Area cropped more than once | Net area cropped during the year | DISTRICT |
|--------------|--|---------------------|----------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|
| | | Food | Non-food | | | | |
| 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 |
| | | | | | | | <i>Hissar</i> |
| 96,679 | 3,027 | 3 | ... | 1,516,426 | 152,525 | 1,363,901 | 1915-16 |
| 376,394 | 2,914 | 936 | ... | 2,942,548 | 297,300 | 2,645,248 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | <i>Rohatak</i> |
| 91,197 | 3,773 | 388 | 1 | 1,057,390 | 112,836 | 944,554 | 1915-16 |
| 110,614 | 2,941 | 856 | 7 | 1,673,055 | 526,294 | 1,146,761 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | <i>Gurgaon</i> |
| 122,717 | 2,896 | ... | ... | 987,739 | 86,543 | 901,196 | 1915-16 |
| 156,464 | 3,459 | ... | .. | 1,424,032 | 372,794 | 1,051,238 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | <i>Karnal</i> |
| 85,026 | 7,900 | 372 | 35 | 1,161,289 | 163,789 | 997,500 | 1915-16 |
| 109,194 | 5,356 | 405 | 83 | 1,372,250 | 276,365 | 1,095,885 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | <i>Ambala</i> |
| 122,569 | 15,288 | 335 | 372 | 879,517 | 173,427 | 706,090 | 1915-16 |
| 136,434 | 16,071 | 119 | 324 | 940,768 | 224,428 | 716,340 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | <i>Simla</i> |
| 1 | 85 | 307 | 17 | 14,657 | 4,993 | 9,664 | 1915-16 |
| ... | 81 | 316 | 9 | 14,294 | 4,636 | 9,658 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | <i>Kangra</i> |
| 573 | 3,542 | 641 | 28 | 764,655 | 257,742 | 506,913 | 1915-16 |
| 887 | 3,633 | 668 | ... | 780,816 | 260,254 | 500,562 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | <i>Hoshiarpur</i> |
| 99,971 | 15,766 | 2,734 | 2,035 | 907,613 | 218,208 | 689,405 | 1915-16 |
| 134,870 | 17,237 | 4,755 | 3,420 | 950,418 | 250,688 | 699,730 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | <i>Jalandhar</i> |
| 153,773 | 7,973 | 1,804 | ... | 762,231 | 156,050 | 606,201 | 1915-16 |
| 226,181 | 8,943 | 1,952 | ... | 842,780 | 185,447 | 657,333 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | <i>Ludhiana</i> |
| 120,067 | 4,262 | 2,375 | 12 | 823,474 | 131,727 | 694,747 | 1915-16 |
| 147,196 | 2,236 | 4,154 | 34 | 833,210 | 110,077 | 723,133 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | <i>Ferozpur</i> |
| 229,527 | 15,085 | 173 | 50 | 1,998,352 | 161,384 | 1,836,968 | 1915-16 |
| 427,268 | 17,059 | 1,669 | 8 | 2,469,454 | 266,747 | 2,202,707 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | <i>Multan</i> |
| 122,516 | 7,054 | 41 | 478 | 1,067,174 | 131,375 | 935,799 | 1915-16 |
| 206,255 | 7,139 | 77 | 45 | 1,248,577 | 153,389 | 1,095,188 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | <i>Jhang</i> |
| 127,372 | 7,132 | ... | 22 | 675,144 | 74,626 | 600,518 | 1915-16 |
| 123,146 | 6,712 | 5,422 | 31 | 778,878 | 72,270 | 706,608 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | <i>Lyallpur</i> |
| 301,923 | 14,574 | ... | 40 | 1,576,343 | 264,183 | 1,312,161 | 1915-16 |
| 277,915 | 13,929 | ... | 45 | 1,620,243 | 237,046 | 1,383,197 | 1916-17 |

Table III—*continued*

No. 49.—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB—*concluded*

| DISTRICT | DYES | | DRUGS AND NARCOTICS | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|--------|--------|---------------------|--------|-------|---------|----------|-------------|--------|--------|
| | Indigo | Others | Opium | Coffee | Tea | Tobacco | Cinchona | Indian hemp | Others | Total |
| 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 |
| <i>Montgomery</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 2,778 | ... | ... | ... | 2,778 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 14 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 2,073 | ... | ... | ... | 2,073 |
| <i>Lahore</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 11 | 160 | ... | ... | ... | 3,309 | ... | ... | ... | 3,309 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 22 | 122 | ... | ... | ... | 3,403 | ... | ... | ... | 3,403 |
| <i>Amritsar</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,229 | ... | ... | ... | 2,229 |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,291 | ... | ... | 2 | 3,293 |
| <i>Gurdāspur</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,265 | ... | ... | 29 | 1,294 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 8 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1,886 | ... | ... | 1 | 1,887 |
| <i>Sialkot</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,314 | ... | ... | ... | 3,314 |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6,042 | ... | ... | ... | 6,042 |
| <i>Gujrat</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,556 | ... | ... | ... | 2,556 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 31 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 5,024 | ... | ... | ... | 5,024 |
| <i>Qujranwāla</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | 124 | ... | ... | ... | 3,186 | ... | ... | ... | 3,186 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 10 | 106 | ... | ... | ... | 3,665 | ... | ... | 2 | 3,667 |
| <i>Shāhpur</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | 1,659 | ... | ... | ... | 2,396 | ... | ... | ... | 2,396 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 12 | 1,620 | ... | ... | ... | 2,251 | ... | ... | ... | 2,251 |
| <i>Jhelam</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | 11 | ... | ... | ... | 671 | ... | ... | 11 | 682 |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | 25 | ... | ... | ... | 1,144 | ... | ... | ... | 1,144 |
| <i>Rawalpindi</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 295 | ... | ... | ... | 295 |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 391 | ... | ... | ... | 391 |
| <i>Attock</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,607 | ... | ... | ... | 3,607 |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5,217 | ... | ... | ... | 5,217 |
| <i>Mianwali</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 555 | ... | ... | 1 | 556 |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 529 | ... | ... | ... | 529 |
| <i>Dera Ghazi Khan</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 2,196 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,995 | ... | 8 | ... | 3,003 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 6,886 | 35 | ... | ... | ... | 2,268 | ... | 4 | ... | 2,272 |
| <i>Muzaffargarh</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 5,159 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,989 | ... | ... | ... | 1,989 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 19,672 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,572 | ... | ... | ... | 1,572 |
| <i>Total</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 21,422 | 3,982 | 2,295 | ... | 9,739 | 55,832 | ... | 8 | 769 | 63,643 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 60,366 | 4,138 | 2,286 | ... | 9,874 | 67,621 | ... | 5 | 1,751 | 81,537 |

AREA UNDER CROPS (PUNJAB)

| Fodder crops | Fruits and vegetables including root crops | MISCELLANEOUS CROPS | | Total area cropped during the year | Area cropped more than once | Net area cropped during the year | DISTRICT |
|------------------------|--|---------------------|------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| | | Food | Non-food | | | | |
| 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 |
| 156,659 198,406 | 6,171 1,056 | 5 4,120 | 20 ... | 695,154 1,005,931 | 75,255 97,710 | 619,899 908,221 | Montgomery 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 220,541 238,387 | 19,585 37,731 | 17,979 1,415 | 112 249 | 1,253,999 1,421,433 | 225,366 260,730 | 1,028,633 1,163,694 | Lahore 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 108,008 210,526 | 18,144 15,977 | ... ... | ... ... | 927,940 918,005 | 196,000 208,875 | 731,940 739,130 | Amritsar 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 108,450 131,597 | 11,592 11,621 | ... ... | 276 362 | 943,982 978,246 | 153,201 171,656 | 785,781 806,590 | Gurdaspur 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 125,510 152,900 | 10,969 11,883 | ... ... | ... ... | 1,017,175 1,056,302 | 166,233 168,751 | 850,942 887,551 | Sialkot 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 79,163 88,189 | 6,414 6,157 | ... ... | ... ... | 842,091 921,335 | 91,437 75,092 | 750,624 849,243 | Gujrat 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 196,078 186,667 | 12,214 11,976 | ... 1 | ... ... | 1,372,208 1,550,025 | 139,043 149,731 | 1,232,355 1,400,294 | Gujranwala 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 180,549 178,702 | 6,214 5,039 | 5,672 29,303 | 1,050 ... | 979,361 1,276,774 | 105,928 90,656 | 873,436 1,186,118 | Shahpur 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 25,564 38,014 | 3,330 3,963 | 5,015 5,489 | 130 71 | 679,439 734,587 | 53,954 47,547 | 625,485 687,090 | Jhelam 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 18,015 29,008 | 7,754 7,599 | 2 ... | 4 6 | 590,943 598,682 | 57,123 47,425 | 533,820 551,257 | Rawalpindi 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 12,876 24,895 | 7,605 10,731 | 119 189 | 4 27 | 807,340 1,008,646 | 51,471 59,448 | 755,869 949,198 | Attock 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 5,890 5,115 | 9,038 10,050 | 862 25,897 | 6,481 6,822 | 402,745 702,287 | 30,398 21,148 | 372,352 681,189 | Midanwali 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 24,411 32,571 | 2,597 2,322 | 1,767 1,442 | 87 19 | 522,075 874,213 | 29,316 41,971 | 492,759 832,272 | Dera Ghazi Khan 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 81,599 100,245 | 4,030 5,081 | ... ... | 11 ... | 674,238 750,849 | 85,061 86,936 | 589,177 663,413 | Muzaffargarh 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 3,177,314 4,066,279 | 233,409 247,876 | 40,580 89,176 | 11,274 11,562 | 25,908,777 31,701,168 | 3,535,088 4,765,420 | 22,348,689 26,938,748 | Total 1915-16 1916-17 |

Table III—*continued*

No. 50—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN UPPER BURMA

| DISTRICT | FOOD-GRAINS | | | | | | | | | Total |
|----------------------------|-------------|--------|--------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|---------|-----------------|---|-----------|
| | Rice | Wheat | Barley | Cholum or jawar (millet) | Cumbu or bajra (millet) | Ragi or maua | Maize | Gram (pulse) | Other food- grains, including pulses | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| <i>Mandalay</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 109,343 | 229 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,317 | 881 | 5,647 | 117,347 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 106,271 | 163 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,317 | 938 | 3,210 | 111,929 |
| <i>Bhamo</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 77,988 | ... | ... | 500 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 78,488 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 82,151 | 7 | ... | ... | ... | 500 | ... | 4 | ... | 82,662 |
| <i>Mgyitkyina</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 37,716 | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,413 | ... | 50 | 40,191 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 49,101 | 18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,414 | ... | ... | 51,536 |
| <i>Katha</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 200,217 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20 | ... | ... | 200,267 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 189,244 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 13 | ... | ... | 189,262 |
| <i>Ruby Mines</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 8,835 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 500 | ... | ... | 8,835 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 6,664 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 500 | ... | 150 | 7,314 |
| <i>Shwabo</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 555,919 | 1,892 | ... | 6,667 | ... | ... | 156 | 1,622 | 14,535 | 580,781 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 519,469 | 3,468 | ... | 6,061 | ... | ... | 203 | 2,120 | 21,250 | 546,891 |
| <i>Sagaing</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 70,915 | 29,583 | ... | 55,931 | ... | ... | 15,825 | 15,683 | 30,160 | 226,297 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 66,445 | 20,263 | ... | 67,261 | ... | ... | 10,597 | 15,597 | 39,188 | 228,726 |
| <i>Lower Chindwin</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 74,998 | 3,319 | ... | 127,007 | ... | ... | 2,885 | 14,533 | 181 | 222,873 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 95,570 | 7,414 | 9 | 137,307 | ... | ... | 4,218 | 14,102 | 148 | 259,068 |
| <i>Upper Chindwin</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 86,602 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 236 | 3 | ... | 86,841 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 90,306 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 305 | 98 | 91 | 90,803 |
| <i>Pak6kku</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 83,589 | 170 | ... | 101,734 | ... | ... | 39,607 | 3,710 | 724 | 232,531 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 91,181 | 470 | ... | 125,736 | ... | ... | 35,230 | 9,050 | 760 | 250,427 |
| <i>Minbu</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 120,145 | 1,058 | ... | 11,028 | ... | ... | 17,203 | 4,168 | 2,617 | 156,530 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 132,361 | 1,453 | ... | 12,070 | ... | ... | 22,723 | 6,898 | 2,174 | 177,697 |
| <i>Magwe</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 139,247 | 13 | ... | 80,735 | ... | ... | 25,712 | 371 | 36,143 | 282,220 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 153,424 | 91 | ... | 80,918 | ... | ... | 36,126 | 402 | 45,315 | 321,206 |
| <i>Kyaukse</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 126,963 | 3,496 | ... | 1,841 | ... | ... | 612 | 1,921 | ... | 134,833 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 134,587 | 4,724 | ... | 725 | ... | ... | 855 | 2,583 | ... | 143,474 |
| <i>Meiktila</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 87,234 | 746 | ... | 85,418 | ... | ... | 11,088 | 6,318 | 5,064 | 195,868 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 140,437 | 251 | ... | 82,095 | ... | ... | 11,116 | 4,764 | 2,591 | 241,554 |
| <i>Tamethin</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 252,439 | 383 | ... | 16,669 | ... | ... | 12,418 | 4,277 | 375 | 286,561 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 278,412 | 104 | ... | 12,349 | ... | ... | 17,335 | 2,113 | 226 | 310,539 |
| <i>Alyingyun</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 33,238 | 331 | ... | 145,660 | ... | ... | 15,612 | 8,015 | 47,880 | 250,736 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 46,905 | 148 | ... | 134,900 | ... | ... | 6,610 | 5,306 | 31,341 | 228,310 |
| <i>Chin Hills</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 7,912 | 916 | ... | 11,053 | ... | ... | 8,771 | ... | 14,536 | 43,188 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 7,912 | 916 | ... | 11,053 | ... | ... | 8,771 | ... | 14,536 | 43,188 |
| <i>Pak6kku Hill Tracts</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 1,000 | ... | ... | 8,300 | ... | ... | 500 | ... | ... | 9,800 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 1,000 | ... | ... | 8,300 | ... | ... | 500 | ... | ... | 9,800 |
| <i>Total</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 2,073,830 | 42,141 | ... | 655,843 | ... | ... | 154,355 | 61,522 | 166,811 | 3,154,502 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 2,185,443 | 48,485 | 9 | 684,778 | ... | 500 | 156,135 | 64,066 | 163,952 | 3,301,268 |

For tracts outside the surveyed area the figures are based on estimates framed in the best manner possible

| OILSEEDS | | | | | | Condiments and spices | SUGAR | | FIBRES | | | | DISTRICT |
|----------|--------------------------------|------------------------|-----------|--------|-----------|-----------------------------|-----------|--------|---------|------|--------|---------|----------------|
| Linseed | Sesamum (Til or jinjili) | Rape and mustard | Groundnut | Others | Total | | Sugarcane | Others | Cotton | Jute | Others | Total | |
| 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 |
| ... | 5,605 | ... | 123 | 15 | 5,743 | 3,254 | ... | 48 | 33 | ... | ... | 33 | Mandalay |
| ... | 6,760 | ... | 99 | 13 | 6,881 | 2,795 | ... | 47 | 54 | ... | ... | 54 | 1915-16 |
| ... | 1,000 | ... | ... | ... | 1,000 | 10 | 25 | ... | 2,000 | ... | 50 | 2,050 | Bhamo |
| ... | 1,030 | ... | ... | ... | 1,030 | 17 | 30 | ... | 2,000 | ... | 50 | 2,050 | 1915-16 |
| ... | 1,207 | 10 | ... | ... | 1,217 | 25 | 50 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1916-17 |
| ... | 1,209 | 13 | ... | ... | 1,222 | 32 | 60 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Myittha |
| ... | 873 | 130 | ... | ... | 1,003 | 19 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1915-16 |
| ... | 520 | 151 | ... | ... | 671 | 7 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1916-17 |
| ... | 615 | ... | ... | ... | 615 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Katha |
| ... | 444 | ... | ... | ... | 444 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1915-16 |
| ... | 42,519 | 1 | 683 | ... | 43,203 | 467 | 1 | ... | 1,548 | ... | ... | 1,548 | Ruby Mines |
| ... | 53,481 | ... | 648 | ... | 54,329 | 401 | ... | ... | 2,062 | ... | ... | 2,062 | 1915-16 |
| 17 | 125,926 | ... | 6,136 | ... | 132,079 | 4,628 | 190 | 796 | 42,018 | ... | 150 | 42,168 | Shwabo |
| 42 | 143,354 | ... | 4,264 | ... | 147,600 | 6,124 | 56 | 728 | 54,793 | ... | ... | 54,793 | 1915-16 |
| ... | 143,884 | ... | 11,835 | ... | 155,719 | 2,786 | 1 | ... | 15,961 | ... | 18 | 15,979 | Sagaing |
| ... | 151,017 | ... | 11,790 | ... | 162,807 | 4,358 | ... | ... | 18,998 | ... | 41 | 19,039 | 1915-16 |
| ... | 801 | 81 | ... | 1 | 883 | 16 | 9 | ... | 5 | ... | 1 | 6 | Lower Chindwin |
| ... | 928 | 122 | 8 | ... | 1,058 | 35 | 11 | ... | 79 | ... | ... | 79 | 1915-16 |
| 60 | 85,254 | ... | 88,119 | 4 | 173,437 | 5,158 | 80 | 19,655 | 1,075 | ... | 2 | 1,077 | Upper Chindwin |
| 80 | 89,304 | ... | 92,180 | ... | 181,564 | 4,579 | 63 | 19,970 | 1,770 | ... | ... | 1,770 | 1915-16 |
| ... | 60,076 | ... | 255 | ... | 60,331 | 2,547 | 44 | ... | 77 | ... | ... | 77 | Pakokku |
| ... | 67,468 | ... | 299 | ... | 67,767 | 4,707 | 49 | ... | 113 | ... | ... | 113 | 1915-16 |
| ... | 183,099 | ... | 54,824 | ... | 237,923 | 1,462 | 50 | 820 | 2,853 | ... | ... | 2,853 | Minbu |
| ... | 220,418 | ... | 72,457 | ... | 292,875 | 2,613 | 84 | 831 | 3,254 | ... | ... | 3,254 | 1915-16 |
| ... | 28,318 | 1 | 5 | ... | 28,324 | 12,960 | 356 | 473 | 400 | ... | ... | 400 | Magwe |
| ... | 27,245 | ... | 2 | ... | 27,247 | 16,982 | 348 | 439 | 956 | ... | ... | 956 | 1915-16 |
| ... | 117,375 | ... | 3,776 | ... | 121,151 | 20,205 | 171 | ... | 45,473 | ... | ... | 45,473 | Kyaukse |
| ... | 115,110 | ... | 3,757 | ... | 118,867 | 20,075 | 154 | ... | 51,805 | ... | ... | 51,805 | 1915-16 |
| ... | 69,530 | ... | 785 | ... | 70,315 | 2,047 | 2,187 | 95 | 1,376 | ... | ... | 1,376 | Meiktila |
| ... | 71,809 | ... | 693 | ... | 72,502 | 3,471 | 2,688 | 72 | 1,043 | ... | ... | 1,043 | 1915-16 |
| ... | 269,741 | ... | 91,043 | ... | 360,784 | 4,813 | 4 | ... | 54,445 | ... | ... | 54,445 | Yamethin |
| ... | 200,629 | ... | 70,611 | ... | 271,240 | 6,600 | ... | ... | 62,097 | ... | ... | 62,097 | 1915-16 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Myingyan |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1915-16 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1916-17 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Chin Hills |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1915-16 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1916-17 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Pakokku Hill |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Tracts |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1915-16 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1916-17 |
| 77 | 1,135,888 | 223 | 257,584 | 20 | 1,393,787 | 60,503 | 3,178 | 21,887 | 167,864 | ... | 221 | 168,085 | Total |
| 122 | 1,150,935 | 286 | 250,808 | 13 | 1,408,164 | 78,800 | 3,498 | 22,097 | 197,924 | ... | 91 | 198,015 | 1915-16 |

(a) Includes linseed

Table III—*continued*

No. 50—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN
EACH DISTRICT IN UPPER BURMA—*continued*

| DISTRICT | DYES | | DRUGS AND NARCOTICS | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|--------|--------|---------------------|--------|-------|---------|----------|-------------|--------|--------|
| | Indigo | Others | Opium | Coffes | Tea | Tobacco | Cinchona | Indian hemp | Others | Total |
| 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 |
| <i>Mandalay</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,007 | ... | ... | 40 | 3,047 |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4,176 | ... | ... | 44 | 4,220 |
| <i>Bhamo</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | ... | 200 | 60 | ... | 544 | ... | ... | ... | 804 |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | ... | 200 | 60 | ... | 509 | ... | ... | ... | 869 |
| <i>Myitkyina</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 12 | 464 | ... | ... | ... | 481 |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | ... | ... | 7 | 13 | 607 | ... | ... | ... | 627 |
| <i>Katha</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 798 | 683 | ... | ... | ... | 1,482 |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 834 | 716 | ... | ... | ... | 1,551 |
| <i>Ruby Mines</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 50 | 30 | ... | ... | ... | 90 |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 50 | 27 | ... | ... | ... | 87 |
| <i>Shwabo</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 181 | ... | ... | 31 | 212 |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 212 | ... | ... | 21 | 233 |
| <i>Sagaing</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,629 | ... | ... | 16 | 3,645 |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,127 | ... | ... | 27 | 3,154 |
| <i>Lower Chindwin</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 433 | ... | ... | 35 | 468 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 485 | ... | ... | 36 | 521 |
| <i>Upper Chindwin</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 86 | ... | ... | ... | 1,264 | 894 | ... | ... | 14 | 2,172 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 100 | ... | ... | ... | 1,402 | 1,035 | ... | ... | ... | 2,437 |
| <i>Pakókku</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 250 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7,199 | ... | ... | 65 | 7,264 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 144 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7,091 | ... | ... | 55 | 7,146 |
| <i>Minbu</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,885 | ... | ... | 160 | 2,045 |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,485 | ... | ... | 174 | 2,659 |
| <i>Maguè</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,018 | ... | ... | 81 | 2,099 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,909 | ... | ... | 62 | 2,971 |
| <i>Kyaukse</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 233 | ... | ... | 393 | 631 |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 320 | ... | ... | 387 | 707 |
| <i>Meiktila</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 | ... | ... | 100 | 108 |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | ... | ... | 100 | 106 |
| <i>Yaméthin</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 379 | ... | ... | 95 | 474 |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 311 | ... | ... | 100 | 411 |
| <i>Myingyan</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,328 | ... | ... | 41 | 3,369 |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,067 | ... | ... | 38 | 3,105 |
| <i>Chin Hills</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| <i>Pakókku Hill Tracts</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 400 | ... | 36 | ... | 436 |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 400 | ... | 36 | ... | 436 |
| <i>Total</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 353 | ... | 200 | 76 | 2,121 | 25,320 | ... | 36 | 1,071 | 28,827 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 263 | ... | 200 | 78 | 2,299 | 27,573 | ... | 36 | 1,014 | 31,230 |

See explanation given in footnote on page 163

AREA UNDER CROPS
(UPPER BURMA)

| Fodder crops | Fruits and vegetables including root crop | MISCELLANEOUS CROPS | | Total area cropped during the year | Area cropped more than once | Net area cropped during the year | District |
|----------------|---|---------------------|----------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| | | Food | Non-food | | | | |
| 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 |
| 2,522 4,478 | 50,343 60,062 | 1,122 825 | 36 27 | 183,495 191,318 | 4,767 6,172 | 178,728 186,146 | <i>Mandalay</i> 1915-16 1916-17 |
| ... | 1,821 | ... | 100 | 81,358 | 22 | 84,336 | <i>Bhamo</i> 1915-16 |
| ... | 2,028 | ... | 100 | 88,776 | 300 | 88,470 | 1916-17 |
| ... | 507 | 409 | 4,096 | 47,579 | ... | 47,579 | <i>Myittha</i> 1915-16 |
| ... | 611 | 440 | 4,232 | 58,760 | ... | 58,760 | 1916-17 |
| ... | 2,760 | ... | 10 | 205,551 | 81 | 205,470 | <i>Katka</i> 1915-16 |
| ... | 3,155 | 21 | 10 | 194,887 | 21 | 194,866 | 1916-17 |
| ... | 1,123 | 150 | ... | 10,813 | ... | 10,813 | <i>Ruby Mines</i> 1915-16 |
| ... | 1,161 | 150 | ... | 9,160 | ... | 9,160 | 1916-17 |
| ... | 22,458 | ... | 25 | 648,695 | 2,598 | 646,097 | <i>Shwabo</i> 1915-16 |
| 6,993 | 26,528 | ... | 25 | 637,762 | 3,380 | 634,382 | 1916-17 |
| ... | 79,041 | ... | ... | 488,817 | 32,907 | 455,940 | <i>Saguing</i> 1915-16 |
| 524 | 86,670 | 19 | ... | 528,454 | 26,607 | 501,757 | 1916-17 |
| ... | 79,419 | 626 | ... | 477,916 | 24,500 | 453,416 | <i>Lower Chindwin</i> 1915-16 |
| 351 | 82,575 | 17 | ... | 528,757 | 29,934 | 498,773 | 1916-17 |
| ... | 4,600 | ... | ... | 94,687 | 630 | 94,048 | <i>Upper Chindwin</i> 1915-16 |
| 65 | 4,596 | ... | 65 | 99,184 | 714 | 98,470 | 1916-17 |
| 17,750 | 77,085 | ... | ... | 534,890 | 66,203 | 468,687 | <i>Pakokku</i> 1915-16 |
| 29,114 | 80,875 | ... | ... | 585,652 | 84,522 | 501,130 | 1916-17 |
| 17,068 | 34,087 | ... | ... | 273,088 | 18,277 | 254,761 | <i>Mindu</i> 1915-16 |
| 14,717 | 30,801 | ... | ... | 298,492 | 20,015 | 269,477 | 1916-17 |
| ... | 18,728 | ... | ... | 546,157 | 100,094 | 446,063 | <i>Mague</i> 1915-16 |
| 16,080 | 45,221 | ... | ... | 685,076 | 136,947 | 548,129 | 1916-17 |
| 1,526 | 25,556 | ... | 5 | 205,070 | 23,536 | 181,534 | <i>Kyaukse</i> 1915-16 |
| 3,491 | 81,453 | 32 | 9 | 224,533 | 30,184 | 194,349 | 1916-17 |
| ... | 66,866 | ... | ... | 419,842 | 91,592 | 358,250 | <i>Meiktila</i> 1915-16 |
| ... | 69,260 | ... | ... | 507,321 | 97,483 | 409,838 | 1916-17 |
| 6,029 | 25,221 | ... | ... | 394,905 | 26,507 | 368,398 | <i>Yamethin</i> 1915-16 |
| 5,667 | 29,946 | 30 | ... | 426,369 | 29,732 | 396,637 | 1916-17 |
| ... | 148,140 | ... | ... | 821,791 | 153,491 | 668,300 | <i>Myingyan</i> 1915-16 |
| ... | 124,219 | ... | ... | 695,471 | 115,768 | 579,703 | 1916-17 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 43,188 | ... | 43,188 | <i>Chin Hills</i> 1915-16 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 43,188 | ... | 43,188 | 1916-17 |
| ... | 240 | ... | ... | 10,476 | ... | 10,476 | <i>Pakokku Hill Tracts</i> 1915-16 |
| ... | 240 | ... | ... | 10,476 | ... | 10,476 | 1916-17 |
| 44,960 | 638,037 | 2,307 | 4,872 | 5,521,298 | 545,214 | 4,976,084 | <i>Total</i> 1915-16 |
| 81,418 | 679,701 | 1,534 | 4,468 | 5,813,436 | 590,925 | 5,222,511 | 1916-17 |

See explanation given in footnote on page 168

AREA UNDER CROPS
(LOWER BURMA)

172

Table III—*continued*

No. 51—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN
EACH DISTRICT IN LOWER BURMA

| DISTRICT | FOOD-GRAINS | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-------------|-------|--------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------|--------|-----------------|--|-----------|
| | Rice | Wheat | Barley | Cholum or jawar (millet) | Cumbu or bajra (millet) | Ragi or marua | Maize | Gram (pulse) | Other food-grains, including pulses | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| <i>Akyab</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 654,946 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 91 | 43 | 49 | 655,129 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 656,683 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 151 | 64 | 343 | 657,241 |
| <i>Northern Arakan</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 9,398 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9,398 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 9,010 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9,010 |
| <i>Kyaukpadaung</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 187,511 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 187,513 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 174,716 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 174,719 |
| <i>Sandoway</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 73,841 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 73,841 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 75,281 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 75,281 |
| <i>Bangoon Town</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 3,317 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,317 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 3,138 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,138 |
| <i>Insein</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 495,512 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 161 | ... | ... | 495,673 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 496,074 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 230 | ... | ... | 496,304 |
| <i>Hanthanaddy</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 755,182 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 755,182 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 755,329 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 755,329 |
| <i>Pegu</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 807,176 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 898 | 85 | ... | 808,159 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 826,339 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 387 | 112 | ... | 826,838 |
| <i>Tharawadi</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 489,232 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,078 | 1,194 | ... | 491,504 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 496,061 | 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,651 | 1,545 | 17 | 499,283 |
| <i>Prome</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 324,729 | ... | ... | 14 | ... | ... | 1,846 | 11 | ... | 326,600 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 326,778 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,557 | 11 | ... | 328,346 |
| <i>Maubin</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 372,713 | ... | ... | 40 | ... | ... | 2,631 | 33 | ... | 375,417 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 374,598 | ... | ... | 151 | ... | ... | 4,303 | 71 | ... | 379,123 |
| <i>Pyawbun</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 629,262 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 629,226 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 641,064 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 641,064 |
| <i>Bassein</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 662,459 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 808 | 50 | ... | 663,317 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 670,449 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 356 | 306 | ... | 671,111 |
| <i>Henzada</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 503,676 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6,183 | 833 | ... | 510,692 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 499,136 | ... | ... | 561 | ... | ... | 5,769 | 1,248 | ... | 506,714 |
| <i>Myaungmya</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 642,972 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 25 | 9 | 54 | 643,060 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 661,285 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 21 | ... | 9 | 661,315 |
| <i>Thayetmyo</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 117,279 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10,020 | 26 | 1,381 | 128,706 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 104,766 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 10,347 | 48 | 7 | 115,169 |
| <i>Amherst</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 426,929 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 426,929 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 428,348 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 428,350 |
| <i>Tavoy</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 103,166 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 103,166 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 102,474 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 102,474 |
| <i>Mergui</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 77,529 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 77,529 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 77,174 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 77,174 |
| <i>Toungoo</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 392,999 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 436 | 59 | ... | 393,494 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 388,951 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 860 | 55 | 175 | 390,041 |
| <i>Thatón</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 649,198 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 319 | ... | 250 | 649,767 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 663,258 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 177 | 3 | ... | 663,488 |
| <i>Salween</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 24,588 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 24,588 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 24,801 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 24,801 |
| <i>Total</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 8,403,614 | ... | ... | 54 | ... | ... | 24,498 | 2,343 | 1,734 | 8,432,243 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 8,455,713 | 11 | ... | 712 | ... | 1 | 25,812 | 3,463 | 551 | 8,486,263 |

See explanation given in the footnote (page 168)

AREA UNDER CROPS (LOWER BURMA)

| OILSEEDS | | | | | | Condiments and, spices | SUGAR | | FIBERS | | | | DISTRICT |
|----------|--------------------------------|------------------------|-----------|--------|--------|------------------------------|-----------|--------|--------|------|--------|--------|-----------------|
| Linseed | Sesamum (til or jinjili) | Rape and Mustard | Groundnut | Others | Total | | Sugarcane | Others | Cotton | Jute | Others | Total | |
| 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 |
| 176 | 216 | 3,265 | ... | ... | 3,657 | 7,354 | 244 | ... | 468 | ... | ... | 468 | Akyab |
| 209 | 272 | 2,994 | ... | 43 | 3,518 | 8,012 | 332 | ... | 602 | ... | ... | 602 | 1915-16 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1916-17 |
| ... | 215 | ... | ... | ... | 215 | ... | ... | ... | 250 | ... | ... | 250 | Northern Arakan |
| ... | 300 | ... | ... | ... | 300 | ... | ... | ... | 200 | ... | ... | 200 | 1915-16 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1916-17 |
| ... | 7 | ... | 2 | ... | 9 | 999 | 661 | 97 | 6 | ... | ... | 6 | Kyaukpadaung |
| ... | 624 | ... | 3 | ... | 627 | 495 | 748 | ... | 6 | ... | 58 | 64 | 1915-16 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1916-17 |
| ... | 812 | ... | 5 | ... | 847 | 1,308 | 651 | ... | 39 | ... | 187 | 226 | Sandoway |
| ... | 771 | ... | 4 | ... | 775 | 1,307 | 843 | 2 | 36 | ... | 105 | 141 | 1915-16 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1916-17 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Rangoon Town |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1915-16 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1916-17 |
| ... | 221 | ... | ... | ... | 221 | 11 | 123 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Insein |
| ... | 67 | ... | ... | ... | 67 | 15 | 129 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1915-16 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1916-17 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Hanthawaddy |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1915-16 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1916-17 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Pegu |
| ... | 849 | ... | ... | ... | 849 | 78 | 637 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1915-16 |
| ... | 1,502 | ... | ... | ... | 1,502 | 11 | 827 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1916-17 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Tharawadi |
| ... | 3,062 | ... | ... | ... | 3,062 | 873 | 266 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1915-16 |
| ... | 2,020 | ... | ... | ... | 2,020 | 1,013 | 567 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1916-17 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Prome |
| ... | 2,766 | ... | 98 | ... | 2,794 | 674 | 329 | 10 | 1,269 | ... | ... | 1,269 | 1915-16 |
| 87 | 2,553 | ... | 39 | ... | 2,679 | 568 | 339 | 10 | 1,437 | ... | ... | 1,437 | 1916-17 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Maubin |
| ... | 40 | ... | 2,445 | ... | 2,485 | 3,934 | 167 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1915-16 |
| ... | 58 | ... | 2,538 | ... | 2,596 | 3,595 | 189 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1916-17 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Pyawb |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1915-16 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1916-17 |
| ... | 10 | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 14 | 211 | 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | Bassein |
| ... | 20 | ... | ... | ... | 21 | 10 | 268 | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1915-16 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1916-17 |
| ... | 925 | ... | 171 | ... | 1,096 | 1,668 | 122 | 501 | ... | ... | ... | ... | Henzada |
| ... | 905 | ... | 198 | ... | 1,098 | 1,819 | 247 | 449 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1915-16 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1916-17 |
| ... | 5 | ... | 267 | ... | 272 | 478 | 394 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Myaungmya |
| ... | 18 | ... | 286 | ... | 299 | 666 | 559 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1915-16 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1916-17 |
| 17 | 53,761 | ... | 1,238 | ... | 55,016 | 2,880 | 17 | 19 | 19,209 | ... | ... | 19,209 | Thayetmyo |
| 40 | 53,631 | ... | 1,494 | ... | 55,165 | 2,886 | 33 | 21 | 25,074 | ... | ... | 25,074 | 1915-16 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1916-17 |
| ... | 1,857 | ... | ... | ... | 1,857 | 411 | 839 | ... | 73 | ... | ... | 73 | Amherst |
| ... | 1,707 | ... | ... | ... | 1,707 | 799 | 1,088 | ... | 73 | ... | ... | 73 | 1915-16 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1916-17 |
| ... | 77 | ... | ... | ... | 77 | 111 | 101 | 49 | ... | ... | 259 | 259 | Tavoy |
| ... | 66 | ... | ... | ... | 66 | 115 | 118 | 13 | ... | ... | 403 | 403 | 1915-16 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1916-17 |
| ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 65 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | Mergu |
| ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 11 | 88 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 1915-16 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1916-17 |
| ... | 2,218 | 18 | 11 | 1 | 2,248 | 133 | 789 | 194 | ... | ... | ... | ... | Tungoo |
| ... | 3,000 | 26 | 21 | 60 | 3,107 | 489 | 1,178 | 137 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1915-16 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1916-17 |
| ... | 545 | ... | 9 | ... | 548 | 979 | 6,780 | 47 | 134 | ... | ... | 134 | Chhaton |
| ... | 504 | ... | 6 | ... | 510 | 1,151 | 7,087 | 47 | 48 | ... | ... | 48 | 1915-16 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1916-17 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 217 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Salween |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 223 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1915-16 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1916-17 |
| 193 | 67,611 | 3,283 | 4,160 | 1 | 75,268 | 20,807 | 12,613 | 926 | 21,449 | ... | 446 | 21,895 | Total |
| 336 | 68,018 | 3,020 | 4,585 | 103 | 76,062 | 22,908 | 14,858 | 691 | 27,477 | ... | 666 | 28,043 | 1915-16 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1916-17 |

Table III—*continued*

No. 51.—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN
EACH DISTRICT IN LOWER BURMA—*continued*

| DISTRICT | DYES | | DRUGS AND NARCOTICS | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|--------|--------|---------------------|--------|-----|---------|----------|-------------|--------|--------|
| | Indigo | Others | Opium | Coffee | Tea | Tobacco | Cinchona | Indian hemp | Others | Total |
| 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 |
| <i>Akyab</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 540 | ... | ... | 1,273 | 1,813 |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 686 | ... | ... | 2,080 | 2,766 |
| <i>Northern Arakan</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,724 | ... | ... | ... | 1,724 |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,692 | ... | ... | ... | 1,692 |
| <i>Kyaukpadaung</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4,813 | ... | ... | 204 | 5,017 |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4,666 | ... | ... | 148 | 4,814 |
| <i>Sandoway</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,978 | ... | ... | 110 | 2,088 |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,995 | ... | ... | 116 | 2,111 |
| <i>Rangoon Town</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 4 |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 6 |
| <i>Insein</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 83 | ... | ... | 109 | 192 |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 77 | ... | ... | 101 | 178 |
| <i>Hanthawaddy</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 235 | 235 |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 313 | 313 |
| <i>Pegu</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,162 | ... | ... | ... | 3,162 |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4,564 | ... | ... | ... | 4,564 |
| <i>Tharavadi</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5,566 | ... | ... | 23 | 5,589 |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5,167 | ... | ... | 113 | 5,280 |
| <i>Prome</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4,009 | ... | ... | 863 | 4,872 |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4,575 | ... | ... | 869 | 5,444 |
| <i>Maubin</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,360 | ... | ... | 865 | 4,225 |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,794 | ... | ... | 903 | 4,697 |
| <i>Pyawbun</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 856 | 856 |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 861 | 861 |
| <i>Bassein</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4,851 | ... | ... | 205 | 5,056 |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4,468 | ... | ... | 193 | 4,661 |
| <i>Henzada</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 9,855 | ... | ... | 1,578 | 11,434 |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9,544 | ... | ... | 1,451 | 10,995 |
| <i>Myaungmya</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 514 | 514 |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 518 | 518 |
| <i>Thayetmyo</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8,513 | ... | ... | 131 | 8,644 |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9,633 | ... | ... | 106 | 9,739 |
| <i>Amherst</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 226 | ... | ... | 5,085 | 5,311 |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 165 | ... | ... | 4,940 | 5,105 |
| <i>Tavoy</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 | ... | ... | 4,569 | 4,577 |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9 | ... | ... | 4,715 | 4,724 |
| <i>Mergui</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 426 | ... | ... | 4,856 | 5,285 |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 410 | ... | ... | 5,065 | 5,478 |
| <i>Toungoo</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,031 | ... | ... | 9,246 | 12,277 |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,451 | ... | ... | 9,281 | 12,732 |
| <i>Thaton</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,683 | ... | ... | 2,669 | 4,352 |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,803 | ... | ... | 2,589 | 4,392 |
| <i>Salween</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,843 | 3,843 |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,819 | 3,819 |
| <i>Total</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | 53,823 | ... | ... | 37,238 | 91,065 |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 56,699 | ... | ... | 38,137 | 94,839 |

AREA UNDER CROPS (LOWER BURMA)

| Fodder crops | Fruits and vegetables including root crops | MISCELLANEOUS CROPS | | Total area cropped during the year | Area cropped more than once | Net area cropped during the year | DISTRICT |
|--------------|--|---------------------|----------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|
| | | Food | Non-food | | | | |
| 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 |
| ... | 27,561 | 90 | 9,720 | 706,036 | 293 | 705,743 | <i>Akyab</i> |
| ... | 26,928 | 156 | 10,241 | 709,806 | 387 | 709,419 | 1915-16 1916-17 |
| ... | ... | ... | 175 | 11,762 | .. | 11,762 | <i>Northern Arakan</i> |
| ... | ... | ... | 175 | 11,377 | ... | 11,377 | 1915-16 1916-17 |
| ... | 6,155 | 1,732 | 3,149 | 204,788 | 195 | 204,543 | <i>Kyaukpadaung</i> |
| ... | 7,289 | ... | 3,963 | 192,719 | 250 | 192,469 | 1915-16 1916-17 |
| ... | 3,065 | 375 | 4,006 | 86,402 | 166 | 86,236 | <i>Sandoway</i> |
| ... | 3,184 | 292 | 4,060 | 87,996 | 163 | 87,833 | 1915-16 1916-17 |
| ... | 3,565 | ... | 18 | 6,904 | ... | 6,904 | <i>Rangoon Town</i> |
| ... | 2,896 | ... | 21 | 6,001 | ... | 6,001 | 1915-16 1916-17 |
| ... | 27,420 | ... | 5,946 | 529,586 | 207 | 529,379 | <i>Insein</i> |
| ... | 27,627 | ... | 6,681 | 531,001 | 209 | 530,792 | 1915-16 1916-17 |
| ... | 20,571 | 2,501 | 14,581 | 793,070 | ... | 793,070 | <i>Hanthawaddy</i> |
| ... | 21,083 | 2,466 | 15,227 | 794,418 | ... | 794,418 | 1915-16 1916-17 |
| ... | 13,594 | 2,842 | 635 | 820,056 | 1,927 | 828,020 | <i>Pegu</i> |
| ... | 12,948 | 3,777 | 649 | 851,116 | 2,077 | 849,039 | 1915-16 1916-17 |
| ... | 24,983 | .. | 3 | 526,280 | ... | 526,280 | <i>Tharavadi</i> |
| ... | 26,558 | 20 | 3 | 534,746 | ... | 534,746 | 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 201 | 33,346 | ... | 601 | 370,756 | 249 | 370,507 | <i>Prome</i> |
| 183 | 34,007 | ... | 750 | 373,758 | 272 | 373,486 | 1915-16 1916-17 |
| ... | 35,926 | 2,823 | 5,579 | 430,556 | 78 | 430,478 | <i>Ma-nabin</i> |
| ... | 36,878 | 688 | 6,029 | 433,797 | 220 | 433,577 | 1915-16 1916-17 |
| ... | 3,603 | ... | 7,101 | 640,823 | ... | 640,823 | <i>Pyawbun</i> |
| ... | 3,692 | 4 | 7,205 | 652,887 | ... | 652,887 | 1915-16 1916-17 |
| ... | 37,217 | ... | 3,988 | 709,822 | ... | 709,822 | <i>Bassoon</i> |
| ... | 39,264 | ... | 4,691 | 720,029 | ... | 720,029 | 1915-16 1916-17 |
| ... | 58,331 | ... | 2,616 | 586,460 | 123 | 586,337 | <i>Henzada</i> |
| ... | 58,681 | .. | 4,383 | 584,386 | 302 | 584,084 | 1915-16 1916-17 |
| ... | 17,955 | ... | 10,115 | 672,788 | ... | 672,788 | <i>Myaungmya</i> |
| ... | 17,970 | 396 | 10,450 | 691,993 | ... | 691,993 | 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 2,406 | 7,977 | ... | 348 | 224,722 | 22,728 | 201,994 | <i>Thayetmyo</i> |
| 3,050 | 8,952 | ... | 381 | 220,420 | 20,572 | 199,848 | 1915-16 1916-17 |
| ... | 37,254 | ... | 14,992 | 487,666 | 147 | 487,519 | <i>Amherst</i> |
| ... | 37,984 | ... | 14,539 | 489,645 | 88 | 489,557 | 1915-16 1916-17 |
| ... | 24,014 | 97 | 12,300 | 144,751 | 466 | 144,285 | <i>Tavoy</i> |
| ... | 24,801 | 87 | 13,746 | 146,647 | 458 | 146,089 | 1915-16 1916-17 |
| ... | 14,561 | ... | 20,112 | 126,558 | 743 | 125,815 | <i>Mergui</i> |
| ... | 15,737 | 13 | 28,680 | 127,137 | 805 | 126,332 | 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 1 | 18,438 | ... | 5,064 | 432,633 | 151 | 432,482 | <i>Toungoo</i> |
| ... | 19,546 | 417 | 4,514 | 432,161 | 532 | 431,629 | 1915-16 1916-17 |
| ... | 38,677 | 3,719 | 11,301 | 716,304 | 261 | 716,043 | <i>Thaton</i> |
| ... | 43,823 | ... | 10,602 | 731,098 | 293 | 730,805 | 1915-16 1916-17 |
| ... | 293 | ... | 160 | 29,041 | ... | 29,041 | <i>Salween</i> |
| ... | 238 | ... | 207 | 29,288 | ... | 29,288 | 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 2,608 | 454,440 | 14,179 | 141,570 | 9,367,614 | 27,731 | 9,239,880 | <i>Total</i> |
| 3,233 | 469,866 | 8,316 | 147,207 | 9,362,326 | 35,628 | 9,316,698 | 1915-16 1916-17 |

AREA UNDER CROPS
(CENTRAL PROVINCES)

176

Table III—continued

No. 52—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES

| District | Food-Grains | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|-------------|-----------|--------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|---------|-----------------|--|------------|
| | Rice | Wheat | Barley | Cholam or jowar (millet) | Cumbu or bajra (millet) | Ragi or marua | Maize | Gram (pulse) | Other food-grains, including pulses | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| <i>Saugor</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 10,707 | 402,093 | 1,105 | 189,801 | 2,078 | 22 | 9,030 | 66,187 | 87,632 | 775,078 |
| 1916-17 . . | 14,501 | 452,683 | 1,777 | 145,054 | 1,352 | 61 | 9,142 | 79,409 | 81,737 | 789,716 |
| <i>Damoh</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 52,016 | 188,801 | 1,223 | 87,573 | 255 | 20 | 3,935 | 54,023 | 93,153 | 481,629 |
| 1916-17 . . | 56,363 | 232,009 | 2,242 | 76,913 | 92 | 12 | 4,032 | 44,235 | 85,403 | 501,831 |
| <i>Jubbulpore</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 170,902 | 266,971 | 6,453 | 60,916 | 3,509 | 63 | 12,105 | 158,906 | 292,093 | 966,918 |
| 1916-17 . . | 187,946 | 300,250 | 8,838 | 40,319 | 1,395 | 16 | 12,162 | 161,688 | 305,571 | 1,024,205 |
| <i>Mandla</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 127,250 | 103,076 | 707 | 732 | ... | 133 | 27,456 | 60,983 | 379,233 | 699,580 |
| 1916-17 . . | 137,685 | 133,121 | 863 | 600 | ... | 135 | 27,981 | 60,779 | 345,708 | 706,873 |
| <i>Seoni</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 103,639 | 251,956 | 461 | 41,153 | 6 | 780 | 12,338 | 31,669 | 254,075 | 707,376 |
| 1916-17 . . | 113,281 | 272,922 | 450 | 38,268 | 6 | 380 | 12,627 | 31,536 | 234,734 | 707,204 |
| <i>Narsinghpur</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 47,256 | 110,033 | 141 | 36,519 | 12,728 | 10 | 793 | 126,509 | 168,117 | 501,208 |
| 1916-17 . . | 43,813 | 131,971 | 221 | 31,077 | 8,281 | 14 | 787 | 119,513 | 155,200 | 523,907 |
| <i>Hoshangabad</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 11,013 | 407,899 | 133 | 95,051 | 3,734 | 155 | 2,617 | 85,810 | 121,453 | 730,025 |
| 1916-17 . . | 10,867 | 436,060 | 230 | 74,273 | 2,373 | 151 | 2,738 | 91,100 | 107,494 | 727,231 |
| <i>Nirrar</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 13,312 | 41,744 | 4 | 239,169 | 29,691 | 27 | 3,259 | 12,637 | 153,791 | 493,637 |
| 1916-17 . . | 15,107 | 42,507 | 11 | 181,905 | 22,606 | 2 | 2,611 | 15,561 | 139,931 | 420,321 |
| <i>Betul</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 11,200 | 167,076 | 49 | 149,699 | 285 | 1,691 | 16,303 | 37,533 | 237,457 | 621,295 |
| 1916-17 . . | 11,362 | 175,809 | 56 | 145,800 | 226 | 1,476 | 17,316 | 37,985 | 233,652 | 623,582 |
| <i>Chhindwara</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 11,748 | 301,216 | 231 | 212,368 | 215 | 1,260 | 23,626 | 57,786 | 238,707 | 760,357 |
| 1916-17 . . | 12,013 | 213,070 | 13 | 250,637 | 155 | 1,195 | 21,516 | 69,691 | 224,393 | 795,719 |
| <i>Wardha</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 3,516 | 141,102 | 14 | 346,914 | 251 | ... | 36 | 6,403 | 80,611 | 581,910 |
| 1916-17 . . | 4,279 | 114,206 | 14 | 261,837 | 168 | ... | 23 | 11,168 | 81,752 | 506,472 |
| <i>Nagpur</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 23,791 | 261,071 | 3 | 545,239 | 1,041 | 22 | 458 | 14,260 | 141,675 | 995,509 |
| 1916-17 . . | 30,872 | 253,096 | 12 | 438,023 | 572 | 14 | 469 | 17,251 | 141,234 | 886,543 |
| <i>Chandā</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 270,756 | 71,374 | 802 | 248,231 | 27 | 479 | 5,696 | 18,513 | 111,793 | 727,701 |
| 1916-17 . . | 278,741 | 74,930 | 600 | 229,923 | 22 | 352 | 5,851 | 20,675 | 105,518 | 716,705 |
| <i>Bhandāra</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 523,583 | 113,352 | 341 | 115,105 | 16 | 770 | 2,851 | 39,414 | 278,234 | 1,073,749 |
| 1916-17 . . | 541,446 | 120,996 | 366 | 103,938 | 9 | 601 | 3,663 | 39,625 | 287,479 | 1,098,023 |
| <i>Bilāghāt</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 310,425 | 21,553 | 754 | 7,285 | 6 | 2,439 | 8,396 | 23,572 | 153,879 | 527,609 |
| 1916-17 . . | 315,489 | 26,574 | 1,020 | 7,217 | 12 | 1,891 | 9,023 | 21,803 | 159,463 | 542,512 |
| <i>Drug</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 679,786 | 200,988 | 780 | 661 | 5 | 1,532 | 2,356 | 41,972 | 797,513 | 1,725,596 |
| 1916-17 . . | 686,383 | 217,199 | 1,110 | 513 | ... | 1,429 | 2,283 | 42,188 | 812,896 | 1,764,001 |
| <i>Raipur</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 1,486,115 | 41,583 | 730 | 840 | 13 | 5,072 | 4,870 | 62,615 | 715,036 | 2,316,924 |
| 1916-17 . . | 1,495,898 | 52,678 | 960 | 1,007 | 15 | 5,451 | 4,869 | 70,700 | 773,099 | 2,405,277 |
| <i>Bilāspur</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 1,149,583 | 99,501 | 4,801 | 1,218 | 41 | 1,51 | 17,733 | 41,828 | 601,450 | 1,919,302 |
| 1916-17 . . | 1,151,833 | 112,500 | 4,938 | 1,170 | 5 | 102 | 17,794 | 33,609 | 604,639 | 1,931,590 |
| <i>Total</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 5,023,230 | 3,101,567 | 18,755 | 2,410,313 | 53,907 | 14,619 | 154,091 | 987,510 | 4,915,312 | 16,629,304 |
| 1916-17 . . | 5,111,912 | 3,399,587 | 23,781 | 2,034,559 | 37,294 | 13,285 | 158,005 | 1,009,416 | 4,883,471 | 16,671,310 |

AREA UNDER CROPS
(CENTRAL PROVINCES)

| OILSEEDS | | | | | | Condiments and spices | SUGAR | | FIBRES | | | | District |
|------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|----------------|--------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|--------|------------------------|------|------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Linseed | Sesamum (Til or jinjili) | Rape and mustard | Groundnut | Others | Total | | Sugarcane | Others | Cotton | Jute | Others | Total | |
| 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 |
| 27,900 33,533 | 49,793 26,348 | 2,119 1,877 | 305 378 | 35,043 20,269 | 110,000 82,405 | 2,280 2,316 | 433 478 | ... | 12,219 13,192 | ... | 1,227 1,028 | 13,446 15,120 | Saugor 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 19,524 24,392 | 50,680 27,596 | 914 1,098 | 170 18 | 3,074 1,837 | 74,362 55,441 | 717 820 | 280 319 | ... | 1,175 601 | ... | 164 342 | 1,339 943 | Damoh 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 59,764 65,334 | 68,756 50,041 | 8,356 8,770 | 321 387 | 7,106 4,868 | 144,306 135,903 | 2,682 4,823 | 889 1,125 | ... | 7,029 7,698 | ... | 4,869 5,903 | 11,898 13,541 | Jubbulpore 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 20,172 21,623 | 43,885 37,699 | 20,421 23,177 | 6 8 | 57,911 45,497 | 142,395 128,001 | 550 602 | 296 304 | ... | 34 34 | ... | 9,183 10,745 | 9,217 10,779 | Mandla 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 19,837 21,940 | 27,169 23,108 | 716 978 | 27 50 | 44,921 42,401 | 92,070 87,483 | 1,210 1,429 | 535 547 | ... | 12,927 11,079 | ... | 15,811 20,846 | 23,738 31,925 | Sooni 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 7,315 10,026 | 42,149 22,504 | 4 9 | 72 145 | 3,855 2,791 | 53,395 36,078 | 599 767 | 630 999 | ... | 26,787 22,120 | ... | 2,138 4,272 | 23,925 26,392 | Narsinghpur 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 19,017 21,376 | 86,205 59,701 | 5 2 | 114 314 | 454 326 | 103,795 81,724 | 2,461 2,695 | 167 165 | ... | 48,253 38,036 | ... | 1,013 1,633 | 49,266 59,569 | Hoshangabad 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 818 1,177 | 105,858 77,305 | 1 2 | 2,353 2,698 | 464 291 | 109,491 81,536 | 3,490 2,848 | 151 95 | ... | 261,425 352,442 | ... | 1,811 2,016 | 263,239 354,458 | Nimar 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 6,895 6,612 | 38,565 36,793 | 8 17 | 283 291 | 60,085 54,231 | 105,786 97,914 | 3,623 3,598 | 3,303 3,100 | ... | 9,045 14,432 | ... | 10,056 22,500 | 19,701 36,932 | Betul 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 6,543 6,676 | 33,521 31,246 | 20 44 | 22 313 | 113,058 109,260 | 163,169 147,479 | 2,631 2,614 | 2,275 2,176 | ... | 82,154 81,735 | ... | 7,839 5,661 | 89,993 90,399 | Chhindwara 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 41,006 49,985 | 17,962 12,086 | 5 20 | 60 58 | 1,081 802 | 60,714 62,901 | 2,899 2,743 | 100 100 | ... | 354,570 400,812 | ... | 2,112 2,833 | 558,682 403,645 | Wardha 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 75,176 88,475 | 41,183 31,012 | 2 20 | 173 232 | 3,257 2,598 | 119,791 122,337 | 8,498 10,478 | 213 212 | ... | 234,764 309,317 | ... | 2,393 3,332 | 237,147 312,679 | Nagpur 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 72,234 86,010 | 31,753 46,633 | 14 146 | 119 41 | 5,234 4,750 | 159,354 137,550 | 8,684 9,312 | 1,213 1,510 | ... | 51,034 61,933 | ... | 381 369 | 51,415 62,302 | Chanda 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 87,420 97,135 | 9,177 7,304 | 55 73 | 236 248 | 1,733 1,923 | 88,621 106,683 | 5,920 7,152 | 1,285 1,512 | ... | 556 1,507 | ... | 917 969 | 1,503 2,476 | Bhandāra 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 49,882 56,303 | 2,240 2,149 | 3,291 4,430 | 158 117 | 2,133 1,895 | 57,709 65,394 | 693 884 | 1,174 1,062 | ... | 7 3 | ... | 273 208 | 280 271 | Nalgand 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 121,100 124,530 | 25,015 22,463 | 611 803 | 261 160 | 7,017 4,995 | 154,834 152,951 | 4,175 5,240 | 158 251 | ... | 1,460 845 | ... | 425 444 | 1,885 1,269 | Drug 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 216,919 224,533 | 69,727 62,110 | 1,433 2,025 | 1,594 1,563 | 10,728 10,786 | 300,406 301,017 | 4,566 5,084 | 2,019 2,260 | ... | 7,747 4,910 | ... | 2,914 4,331 | 10,661 9,271 | Raipur 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 149,209 190,169 | 25,440 19,000 | 9,158 11,366 | 223 354 | 34,658 23,548 | 218,697 214,437 | 5,037 5,268 | 4,258 4,516 | ... | 3,268 2,448 | ... | 1,572 2,195 | 4,840 4,643 | Bilaspur 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 1,001,336 1,131,881 | 813,087 600,161 | 47,168 54,957 | 6,500 7,381 | 393,262 333,017 | 2,261,333 2,127,297 | 60,745 68,705 | 19,592 21,061 | ... | 1,115,054 1,340,141 | ... | 65,121 90,490 | 1,180,175 1,436,634 | Total 1915-16 1916-17 |

Table III—continued

No. 52—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES—continued

| DISTRICT | DYES | | DRUGS AND NARCOTICS | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------|--------|---------------------|--------|-----|---------|----------|-------------|--------|--------|
| | Indigo | Others | Opium | Coffee | Tea | Tobacco | Cinchona | Indian Hemp | Others | Total |
| 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 |
| <i>Saugor</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | | 14 | ... | .. | .. | 1,557 | .. | .. | ... | 1,557 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 2 | 18 | .. | .. | .. | 1,773 | ... | ... | ... | 1,773 |
| <i>Dumoh</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | 911 | ... | ... | ... | 911 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 684 | ... | ... | ... | 684 |
| <i>Jubbulpore</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | 13 | ... | ... | ... | 1,034 | ... | ... | ... | 1,034 |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | 660 | ... | ... | .. | 660 |
| <i>Mandla</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 816 | ... | ... | ... | 816 |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | 706 | ... | ... | ... | 706 |
| <i>Seoni</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | 805 | ... | ... | .. | 805 |
| 1916-17 . . . | .. | ... | ... | ... | .. | 777 | ... | ... | ... | 777 |
| <i>Narsinghpur</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | 981 | ... | ... | ... | 981 |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 743 | ... | ... | .. | 743 |
| <i>Hoshangabad</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | 7 | ... | ... | .. | 1,192 | ... | ... | ... | 1,192 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 6 | 5 | ... | .. | ... | 1,059 | ... | ... | ... | 1,059 |
| <i>Nimar</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | 256 | .. | 105 | ... | 361 |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 226 | ... | 100 | ... | 326 |
| <i>Betul</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 661 | ... | ... | ... | 661 |
| 1916-17 . . . | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 740 | ... | ... | ... | 740 |
| <i>Chhindwara</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | .. | 6 | ... | .. | ... | 1,233 | ... | ... | ... | 1,233 |
| 1916-17 . . . | .. | 1 | ... | .. | ... | 1,215 | ... | ... | ... | 1,215 |
| <i>Wardha</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | ... | .. | ... | .. | 1,016 | ... | ... | ... | 1,016 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 10 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 745 | ... | ... | ... | 745 |
| <i>Nagpur</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | 6 | ... | ... | ... | 540 | ... | ... | ... | 540 |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 420 | ... | ... | ... | 420 |
| <i>Chanda</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 716 | ... | ... | ... | 716 |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 664 | ... | ... | ... | 664 |
| <i>Bhandara</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 48 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 154 | ... | ... | ... | 154 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 167 | ... | ... | ... | 167 |
| <i>Dalaghāt</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | 18 | ... | ... | ... | 1,237 | ... | ... | ... | 1,237 |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | 21 | ... | ... | ... | 1,188 | ... | ... | ... | 1,188 |
| <i>Drug</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,675 | ... | ... | ... | 1,675 |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | 1,808 | ... | ... | ... | 1,808 |
| <i>Raipur</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,414 | ... | ... | ... | 1,414 |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,458 | ... | ... | ... | 1,458 |
| <i>Bilaspur</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,444 | ... | ... | ... | 1,444 |
| 1916-17 . . . | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | 1,481 | ... | ... | ... | 1,481 |
| <i>Total</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 48 | 67 | ... | ... | ... | 17,642 | ... | 105 | ... | 17,747 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 31 | 49 | ... | ... | ... | 16,514 | ... | 100 | ... | 16,614 |

AREA UNDER CROPS (CENTRAL PROVINCES)

| Fodder crops | Fruits and vegetables including root crops | MISCELLANEOUS CROPS | | Total area cropped during the year | Area cropped more than once | Net area cropped during the year | DISTRICT |
|--------------------|--|---------------------|------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|--|
| | | Food | Non-food | | | | |
| 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 |
| 101,734 100,297 | 3,550 3,503 | 84 21 | ... ... | 1,003,136 995,679 | 21,258 37,089 | 986,878 958,590 | <i>Saugor</i> 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 26,016 23,823 | 1,834 1,679 | 79 83 | 3 25 | 587,230 586,154 | 19,349 30,617 | 567,331 554,537 | <i>Damoh</i> 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 22,487 21,214 | 10,684 10,216 | 421 452 | 438 565 | 1,161,720 1,212,704 | 122,391 153,458 | 1,039,329 1,059,246 | <i>Jubbulpore</i> 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 1,478 1,413 | 1,390 1,405 | 2 20 | ... ... | 855,724 850,106 | 101,008 122,267 | 750,816 727,839 | <i>Mandla</i> 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 7,508 13,190 | 838 1,068 | 54 267 | ... 20 | 833,734 843,915 | 36,758 39,664 | 802,976 804,251 | <i>Seoni</i> 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 31,811 28,769 | 3,488 2,971 | ... ... | ... ... | 624,235 620,626 | 19,473 22,828 | 604,762 597,798 | <i>Narsinghpur</i> 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 77,387 81,668 | 5,506 5,069 | 260 193 | ... 1 | 973,026 959,363 | 8,056 8,611 | 964,970 950,752 | <i>Hoshangabad</i> 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 58,129 58,211 | 1,391 1,109 | 3 2 | ... ... | 929,908 918,608 | 22,574 21,729 | 907,324 897,177 | <i>Nimar</i> 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 19,591 20,552 | 1,266 1,068 | 121 76 | 1 2 | 775,768 787,891 | 28,261 27,351 | 747,501 760,543 | <i>Netaji</i> 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 1,904 1,191 | 1,482 1,262 | ... .. | ... ... | 1,033,140 1,012,076 | 15,855 18,035 | 1,017,485 1,024,011 | <i>Chhindwara</i> 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 27,496 31,852 | 2,403 2,231 | 89 65 | 27 26 | 1,033,286 1,010,795 | 3,890 4,966 | 1,029,396 1,005,829 | <i>Wardha</i> 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 30,605 38,072 | 10,178 9,622 | 1 ... | 70 68 | 1,402,558 1,380,467 | 11,915 14,382 | 1,390,643 1,366,085 | <i>Nagpur</i> 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 10,303 13,491 | 1,806 1,833 | 130 815 | 324 61 | 961,649 943,776 | 62,841 61,301 | 898,803 882,475 | <i>Chanda</i> 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 5,887 5,638 | 2,658 2,049 | 255 453 | 24 8 | 1,190,164 1,224,173 | 262,341 274,992 | 927,823 949,181 | <i>Bhandara</i> 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 2,042 2,792 | 1,297 1,424 | 82 64 | ... 11 | 592,786 615,053 | 143,785 158,506 | 448,951 457,147 | <i>Bilāghat</i> 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 11,361 12,181 | 14,431 14,650 | 18 21 | ... 2 | 1,818,938 1,952,394 | 418,000 417,969 | 1,495,938 1,534,431 | <i>Drug</i> 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 7,334 7,629 | 19,608 19,780 | ... ... | ... ... | 2,692,932 2,751,726 | 566,651 606,419 | 2,096,281 2,145,307 | <i>Raipur</i> 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 1,524 1,849 | 15,534 13,667 | ... ... | ... ... | 2,170,659 2,207,251 | 457,578 511,166 | 1,713,086 1,696,086 | <i>Bilaspur</i> 1915-16 1916-17 |
| 445,647 433,635 | 99,464 94,576 | 1,499 1,951 | 887 795 | 20,716,528 20,902,658 | 2,326,232 2,581,343 | 18,390,296 18,371,315 | <i>Total</i> 1915-16 1916-17 |

Table III—*continued*

No. 53—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BERAR

| DISTRICT | FOOD-GRAINS | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|---------|---------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|----------|--------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|
| | Rice | Wheat | Bailey | Cholum or jawar (millet) | Gambu or bajra (millet) | Ragi or marua | Maize | Gram (pulse) | Other food-grains, including pulses | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| <i>Akola</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 13,701 | 125,815 | ... | 730,928 | 18,850 | 35 | 167 | 29,085 | 155,114 | 1,073,695 |
| 1916-17 . . | 14,310 | 129,733 | ... | 615,601 | 11,578 | 16 | 159 | 34,552 | 142,344 | 918,298 |
| <i>Amrāoti</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 2,404 | 80,993 | 89 | 567,548 | 15,078 | 451 | 15 | 13,077 | 150,259 | 829,909 |
| 1916-17 . . | 2,948 | 97,153 | 98 | 441,137 | 9,311 | 373 | 13 | 19,957 | 148,560 | 719,550 |
| <i>Buldāna</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 3,773 | 133,097 | ... | 570,664 | 82,312 | ... | 559 | 33,416 | 141,177 | 969,998 |
| 1916-17 . . | 3,957 | 139,089 | ... | 465,199 | 44,283 | ... | 530 | 49,406 | 128,163 | 830,627 |
| <i>Ycotmal</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 9,114 | 62,698 | ... | 676,099 | 15,072 | ... | 141 | 27,121 | 203,284 | 993,529 |
| 1916-17 . . | 8,941 | 81,837 | 23 | 631,277 | 15,754 | ... | 187 | 38,237 | 199,159 | 975,415 |
| <i>Total</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 23,992 | 402,603 | 89 | 2,545,239 | 131,307 | 486 | 882 | 107,699 | 649,834 | 3,867,131 |
| 1916-17 . . | 30,156 | 417,812 | 121 | 2,153,217 | 80,926 | 389 | 889 | 142,152 | 618,226 | 3,473,858 |
| DISTRICT | DYES | | DRUGS AND NARCOTICS | | | | | | | |
| | Indigo | Others | Opium | Coffee | Tea | Tobacco | Cinchona | Indian hemp | Others | Total |
| 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 |
| <i>Akola</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,441 | ... | ... | ... | 2,441 |
| 1916-17 . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,919 | ... | ... | ... | 1,919 |
| <i>Amrāoti</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4,374 | ... | ... | ... | 4,374 |
| 1916-17 . . | 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,290 | ... | ... | ... | 3,290 |
| <i>Buldāna</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5,102 | ... | ... | ... | 5,102 |
| 1916-17 . . | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,224 | ... | ... | ... | 3,224 |
| <i>Ycotmal</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,497 | ... | ... | ... | 2,497 |
| 1916-17 . . | 19 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,458 | ... | ... | ... | 2,458 |
| <i>Total</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 14,414 | ... | ... | ... | 14,414 |
| 1916-17 . . | 32 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10,891 | ... | ... | ... | 10,891 |

| OILSEEDS | | | | | | Condiments and spices | SUGAR | | FIBRES | | | | DISTRICT |
|------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|----------------|------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------|------------------------|------|------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| Linseed | Sesamum (Til or jinjili) | Rape and mustard | Groundnut | Others | Total | | Sugarcane | Others | Cotton | Jute | Others | Total | |
| 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 |
| Akola | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11,039 7,276 | 15,111 11,423 | 303 504 | 1,325 957 | 7,625 9,153 | 35,408 29,813 | 6,496 5,922 | 437 386 | ... | 812,631 919,744 | ... | 13,707 13,214 | 826,428 932,958 | 1915-16 1916-17 |
| Amrāoti | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6,938 5,713 | 17,120 12,407 | 23 43 | 450 424 | 3,171 3,636 | 27,752 22,223 | 8,793 6,800 | 138 153 | ... | 775,866 882,617 | ... | 11,719 13,624 | 787,535 896,241 | 1915-16 1916-17 |
| Buldāna | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7,356 8,850 | 14,459 10,314 | 310 366 | 2,631 1,045 | 51,147 54,256 | 76,403 74,831 | 6,861 5,860 | 918 833 | ... | 559,316 657,034 | ... | 9,442 9,465 | 568,758 606,499 | 1915-16 1916-17 |
| Yeotmal | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21,135 25,962 | 48,403 47,460 | 310 436 | 66 350 | 4,114 3,226 | 74,033 77,484 | 6,780 6,593 | 240 275 | ... | 701,867 683,677 | ... | 37,956 37,157 | 739,823 720,834 | 1915-16 1916-17 |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47,018 47,301 | 95,098 81,604 | 951 1,399 | 4,472 3,776 | 66,057 70,271 | 213,596 203,851 | 28,930 25,175 | 1,733 1,647 | ... | 2,849,680 3,143,072 | ... | 72,914 73,460 | 2,922,594 3,216,532 | 1915-16 1916-17 |

| Fodder crops | Fruits and vegetables including root crops | MISCELLANEOUS CROPS | | Total area cropped during the year | Area cropped more than once | Net area cropped during the year | DISTRICT |
|-----------------|---|---------------------|------------|--|-----------------------------------|---|--------------------|
| | | Food | Non-food | | | | |
| 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 |
| Akola | | | | | | | |
| 90 40 | 3,473 3,420 | 6 70 | 87 91 | 1,948,561 1,922,424 | 8,108 9,076 | 1,940,453 1,913,348 | 1915-16 1916-17 |
| Amrāoti | | | | | | | |
| 122 65 | 5,177 4,301 | 467 394 | 236 317 | 1,664,556 1,653,345 | 3,664 4,779 | 1,660,892 1,648,566 | 1915-16 1916-17 |
| Buldāna | | | | | | | |
| 71 10 | 3,886 3,074 | 823 912 | 45 10 | 1,032,865 1,586,782 | 19,029 11,515 | 1,613,836 1,575,267 | 1915-16 1916-17 |
| Yeotmal | | | | | | | |
| 19 39 | 2,450 2,619 | 399 338 | 18 33 | 1,819,806 1,786,112 | 5,081 6,342 | 1,814,725 1,779,770 | 1915-16 1916-17 |
| Total | | | | | | | |
| 302 163 | 14,986 14,314 | 1,605 1,714 | 186 456 | 7,065,788 6,948,663 | 35,832 31,712 | 7,029,956 6,916,951 | 1915-16 1916-17 |

Table III—continued

No. 54—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM

| DISTRICT | FOOD GRAINS | | | | | | | | | Total |
|--------------------------------|-------------|-------|--------|--------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|--------|--------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|
| | Rice | Wheat | Barley | Cholum or jawar (millet) | Cumbu or jawar (millet) | Ragi or marna | Maize | Gram (pulse) | Other food-grains, including pulses | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| <i>Cachar</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 248,502 | 2 | 25 | .. | .. | .. | 51 | 64 | 3,073 | 251,717 |
| 1916-17 . . | 243,149 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3,116 | 246,265 |
| <i>Sylhet</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 2,211,309 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 10,008 | 2,221,317 |
| 1916-17 . . | 2,231,245 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 10,016 | 2,241,261 |
| <i>Goalpara</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 434,495 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 8 | 56 | .. | 7,670 | 442,229 |
| 1916-17 . . | 392,056 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 135 | .. | 6,512 | 400,703 |
| <i>Kamrup</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 533,142 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 30,183 | 563,325 |
| 1916-17 . . | 578,980 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 36,722 | 615,702 |
| <i>Darrang</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 261,215 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 14,793 | 276,008 |
| 1916-17 . . | 262,491 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 17,047 | 279,538 |
| <i>Nowgong</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 188,573 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 24,198 | 212,771 |
| 1916-17 . . | 211,418 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 25,836 | 237,254 |
| <i>Sibsagar</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 408,393 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 12,750 | 421,143 |
| 1916-17 . . | 385,053 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 13,976 | 399,029 |
| <i>Lakhimpur</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 210,669 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 462 | .. | 5,768 | 216,899 |
| 1916-17 . . | 212,642 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 522 | .. | 7,875 | 221,039 |
| <i>North-East Frontier</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 3,791 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 84 | .. | 85 | 3,960 |
| 1916-17 . . | 3,791 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 84 | .. | 85 | 3,960 |
| <i>Naga Hills</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 1916-17 . . | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| <i>Khasi and Jaintia Hills</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 26,000 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1,700 | 2,000 | .. | .. | 29,700 |
| 1916-17 . . | 26,000 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1,700 | 2,000 | .. | .. | 29,700 |
| <i>Garo Hills</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 60,391 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 41 | .. | 2,005 | 62,437 |
| 1916-17 . . | 63,411 | 298 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 12 | .. | 1,905 | 65,626 |
| <i>Jaintia Hills</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 71,900 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 220 | 15,960 | .. | 100 | 88,180 |
| 1916-17 . . | 71,900 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 220 | 15,960 | .. | 100 | 88,180 |
| <i>Total</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | 4,658,380 | 2 | 25 | .. | .. | 1,928 | 18,654 | .. | (a) { 110,997 | 4,769,986 |
| 1916-17 . . | 4,682,136 | 298 | .. | .. | .. | 1,920 | 18,713 | .. | { 125,190 | 4,828,267 |

In Cachar accurate statistics of the area under crops other than tea are available only for the cadastrally surveyed tracts, in Sylhet only for the Jaintia Parganas and Partabgarh, and in Goalpara only for the temporarily settled tracts. The figures for the permanently settled tracts in Sylhet and Goalpara and for the unsurveyed areas in Cachar are based on estimates. In the case of jute the figures for Sylhet and Goalpara are based on a jute census taken every year for the final forecast of the crop. The figures for the five upper districts of the Assam valley represent the whole cropped area in these districts, with the exception of a small area cultivated by tribes paying house or poll tax in Lakhimpur, Sibsaigar, and Kamrup. In the Garo Hills district returns of areas under different crops are available for the plains tracts only, while those for the hill portions are estimates. The figures for the other hills districts are rough estimates. Detailed statistics of the areas under different crops are not available for the Naga Hills

(a) Includes gram

| Line- no. | OILSEEDS | | | | | Condiments and spices | SUGAR | | FIBRES | | | | DISTRICT |
|--------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|----------------|--------|---------|-----------------------------|------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--------------------------------|
| | Sesamum (oil or linseed) | Rape and mustard | Ground- nut | Others | Total | | Sagittaria | Others | Cotton | Jute | Others | Total | |
| 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | <i>Cachar</i> |
| 389 | 101 | 9,990 | ... | 130 | 10,019 | 1,633 | 8,536 | ... | 260 | 326 | 256 | 841 | 1915-16 |
| 100 | 121 | 10,023 | ... | ... | 10,514 | ... | 7,325 | ... | 365 | 300 | ... | 655 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | <i>Sylhet</i> |
| 11,303 | 500 | 60,090 | ... | ... | 71,603 | ... | 7,003 | ... | 1,100 | 10,701 | 3 | 11,801 | 1915-16 |
| 11,008 | 500 | 40,066 | ... | ... | 51,569 | ... | 6,503 | ... | 700 | 17,021 | ... | 17,721 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | <i>Goalpara</i> |
| ... | 957 | 58,387 | ... | 4 | 59,348 | 1 | 1,290 | ... | 132 | 40,115 | 1 | 40,248 | 1915-16 |
| 100 | 947 | 58,894 | ... | ... | 59,841 | ... | 1,161 | ... | 139 | 53,309 | ... | 53,448 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | <i>Kamrup</i> |
| 72 | 1,637 | 75,798 | ... | ... | 77,407 | ... | 5,453 | ... | 13 | 6,768 | ... | 6,781 | 1915-16 |
| 157 | 1,701 | 58,525 | ... | ... | 60,383 | ... | 4,976 | ... | 38 | 7,086 | ... | 7,119 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | <i>Darrang</i> |
| 2 | 453 | 25,173 | ... | ... | 25,623 | ... | 1,005 | ... | 2 | 6,319 | ... | 6,321 | 1915-16 |
| ... | 517 | 23,507 | ... | ... | 24,114 | ... | 1,882 | ... | 4 | 5,801 | ... | 5,805 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | <i>Nowgong</i> |
| ... | 2,090 | 43,740 | ... | ... | 45,830 | ... | 2,091 | ... | 4,238 | 4,557 | ... | 8,795 | 1915-16 |
| ... | 1,109 | 36,800 | ... | ... | 37,915 | ... | 2,382 | ... | 4,026 | 5,740 | ... | 9,766 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | <i>Sibsagar</i> |
| 5 | ... | 30,006 | ... | ... | 30,011 | ... | 6,508 | ... | 400 | 600 | ... | 1,000 | 1915-16 |
| 2 | 82 | 29,956 | ... | ... | 30,010 | ... | 7,205 | ... | 532 | 500 | ... | 1,032 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | <i>Lakhimpur</i> |
| ... | 58 | 16,415 | ... | ... | 16,478 | ... | 3,595 | ... | 63 | 226 | ... | 289 | 1915-16 |
| ... | 144 | 13,685 | ... | ... | 13,779 | ... | 3,238 | ... | 100 | 138 | ... | 238 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | <i>North-East Frontier</i> |
| ... | ... | 720 | ... | ... | 720 | ... | 516 | ... | ... | 30 | ... | 30 | 1915-16 |
| ... | ... | 420 | ... | ... | 420 | ... | 678 | ... | ... | 30 | ... | 30 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | <i>Naga Hills</i> |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1915-16 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | <i>Khási and Jaintia Hills</i> |
| ... | 800 | ... | ... | ... | 800 | 1,000 | ... | ... | 500 | ... | ... | 500 | 1915-16 |
| ... | 800 | ... | ... | ... | 800 | 1,000 | ... | ... | 400 | ... | ... | 400 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | <i>Garo Hills</i> |
| ... | 286 | 5,306 | ... | ... | 5,692 | ... | 27 | ... | 17,030 | 4,140 | ... | 22,370 | 1915-16 |
| 1 | 285 | 6,860 | ... | ... | 6,646 | ... | 30 | ... | 18,191 | 5,282 | 3 | 23,476 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | <i>Lushai Hills</i> |
| ... | 700 | ... | ... | ... | 700 | ... | ... | ... | 7,870 | ... | ... | 7,870 | 1915-16 |
| ... | 700 | ... | ... | ... | 700 | ... | ... | ... | 7,800 | ... | ... | 7,800 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | <i>Total</i> |
| 11,471 | 7,485 | 325,724 | ... | 140 | 344,820 | 2,634 | 37,023 | ... | 32,508 | 74,081 | 260 | 106,849 | 1915-16 |
| 11,663 | 6,906 | 278,282 | ... | ... | 296,851 | 1,000 | 35,451 | ... | 32,290 | 65,302 | 3 | 127,496 | 1916-17 |

See explanation given in the footnote (page 182)

Table III—continued

No. 54—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM—continued

| DISTRICT | DYES | | DRUGS AND NARCOTICS | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|--------|--------|---------------------|--------|---------|---------|----------|-------------|--------|---------|
| | Indigo | Others | Opium | Coffee | Tea | Tobacco | Cinchona | Indian hemp | Others | Total |
| 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 |
| <i>Cachar</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 60,549 | 839 | ... | ... | ... | 60,889 |
| 1916-17 . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | 60,661 | 300 | ... | ... | ... | 60,961 |
| <i>Sylhet</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | 85,755 | 811 | ... | ... | ... | 86,566 |
| 1916-17 . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | 86,041 | 806 | ... | ... | ... | 86,847 |
| <i>Goalpara</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | 717 | 3,820 | ... | ... | ... | 4,537 |
| 1916-17 . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | 731 | 4,213 | ... | ... | ... | 4,944 |
| <i>Kamrup</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,140 | 1,724 | ... | ... | ... | 4,864 |
| 1916-17 . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,100 | 2,130 | ... | ... | ... | 5,230 |
| <i>Darrang</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | 47,501 | 447 | ... | ... | ... | 47,948 |
| 1916-17 . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | 49,211 | 615 | ... | ... | ... | 49,826 |
| <i>Nowgong</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12,639 | 440 | ... | ... | ... | 13,079 |
| 1916-17 . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12,784 | 561 | ... | ... | ... | 13,295 |
| <i>Sibsagar</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | 92,071 | 320 | ... | ... | ... | 92,391 |
| 1916-17 . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | 92,918 | 342 | ... | ... | ... | 93,260 |
| <i>Lakhimpur</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | 81,449 | 240 | ... | ... | ... | 81,689 |
| 1916-17 . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | 83,776 | 285 | ... | ... | ... | 84,061 |
| <i>North-East Frontier</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | 131 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 135 |
| 1916-17 . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | 181 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 185 |
| <i>Naga Hills</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1916-17 . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| <i>Khási and Jaintia Hills</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1916-17 . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| <i>Garo Hills</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 149 | ... | ... | ... | 149 |
| 1916-17 . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 201 | ... | ... | ... | 201 |
| <i>Lushai Hills</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 220 | ... | ... | ... | 220 |
| 1916-17 . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 220 | ... | ... | ... | 220 |
| <i>Total</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 383,952 | 8,514 | ... | ... | ... | 392,467 |
| 1916-17 . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | 389,308 | 9,677 | ... | ... | ... | 398,985 |

See explanation given in the footnote (page 182)

Table III—continued

No. 55—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

| DISTRICT | FOOD-CROPS | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|------------|-----------|---------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|--------------|----------|---------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|
| | Rice | Wheat | Barley | Cholam or jawar (millet) | Cumbu or bajra (millet) | Ragi or mara | Maize | Grain (pulse) | Other food-grains, including pulses | Total |
| | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| <i>Hazdra</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 14,588 | 124,025 | 59,501 | 2,172 | 3,019 | ... | 199,832 | 1,651 | 36,112 | 443,005 |
| 1916-17 | 13,093 | 122,094 | 45,915 | 5,750 | 10,872 | ... | 208,423 | 1,612 | 33,050 | 461,412 |
| <i>Peshawar</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 10,783 | 276,810 | 200,265 | 15,991 | 835 | ... | 157,942 | 6,365 | 10,103 | 678,630 |
| 1916-17 | 9,636 | 279,719 | 157,680 | 32,741 | 659 | ... | 165,823 | 8,374 | 19,517 | 678,679 |
| <i>Kohat</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 3,556 | 138,991 | 14,562 | 2,435 | 48,971 | ... | 18,882 | 12,153 | 5,086 | 241,664 |
| 1916-17 | 2,293 | 133,125 | 7,727 | 7,680 | 92,218 | ... | 22,008 | 15,163 | 13,512 | 293,591 |
| <i>Bannu</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 1,553 | 181,112 | 21,070 | 1,556 | 2,372 | ... | 39,812 | 89,035 | 86 | 239,896 |
| 1916-17 | 2,706 | 269,129 | 22,371 | 11,472 | 25,493 | ... | 41,216 | 123,076 | 406 | 495,969 |
| <i>Dera Ismail Khan</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 780 | 123,318 | 10,893 | 17,599 | 17,492 | ... | 212 | 33,561 | 8,658 | 212,431 |
| 1916-17 | 1,579 | 221,058 | 10,863 | 49,359 | 132,812 | ... | 293 | 61,822 | 11,201 | 436,892 |
| <i>Tochi</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 1,027 | 7,783 | 3,115 | ... | ... | ... | 5,031 | ... | 362 | 17,921 |
| 1916-17 | 1,560 | 8,397 | 1,925 | ... | ... | ... | 5,193 | ... | 221 | 17,289 |
| <i>Kurram</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 11,028 | 16,578 | 2,012 | ... | ... | ... | 8,854 | ... | 7,917 | 44,819 |
| 1916-17 | 11,100 | 16,366 | 1,888 | ... | ... | ... | 8,768 | ... | 7,577 | 45,699 |
| <i>Total</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 42,914 | 867,950 | 314,339 | 39,803 | 72,169 | ... | 430,663 | 142,773 | 69,754 | 1,991,300 |
| 1916-17 | 41,897 | 1,050,173 | 218,408 | 106,802 | 262,019 | ... | 451,224 | 210,017 | 106,556 | 2,476,461 |
| DISTRICT | DYES | | DRUGS AND NARCOTICS | | | | | | | |
| | Indigo | Others | Opium | Coffee | Tea | Tobacco | Cinchona | Indian hemp | Others | Total |
| | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 |
| <i>Hazdra</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 363 | ... | ... | 363 |
| 1916-17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 548 | ... | ... | 548 |
| <i>Peshawar</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7,570 | ... | 33 | 7,603 |
| 1916-17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10,486 | ... | 121 | 10,607 |
| <i>Kohat</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 95 | ... | ... | 95 |
| 1916-17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 95 | ... | ... | 95 |
| <i>Bannu</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | ... | 39 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 302 | ... | ... | 302 |
| 1916-17 | ... | 33 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 356 | ... | ... | 356 |
| <i>Dera Ismail Khan</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 221 | ... | 7 | 229 |
| 1916-17 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 201 | ... | ... | 201 |
| <i>Tochi</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1916-17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| <i>Kurram</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | ... | ... | 10 |
| 1916-17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| <i>Total</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 1 | 39 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8,566 | ... | 40 | 8,606 |
| 1916-17 | 2 | 38 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 11,687 | ... | 121 | 11,808 |

AREA UNDER CROPS
(N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE)

| OILSEEDS | | | | | | Condi- ments and spices | SUGAR | | FIBRES | | | | DISTRICT |
|----------|---------------------------------|------------------------|-----------|--------|---------|----------------------------------|----------------|--------|--------|------|--------|--------|------------------|
| Linseed | Sesamum (Til or jinja) | Rape and mustard | Groundnut | Others | Total | | Sugar- cane | Others | Cotton | Jute | Others | Total | |
| 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 |
| 32 | 193 | 19,108 | .. | 16 | 19,439 | 680 | 293 | .. | 1,630 | .. | 825 | 1,855 | Hasdara |
| ... | 650 | 11,526 | .. | 16 | 12,102 | 640 | 357 | .. | 2,420 | .. | 502 | 2,992 | 1915-16 |
| 29 | 101 | 55,574 | .. | 1 | 55,701 | 2,691 | 21,661 | .. | 13,077 | .. | 424 | 13,501 | Peshawar |
| 5 | 1,160 | 31,083 | .. | 570 | 33,424 | 3,250 | 23,797 | .. | 17,583 | .. | 273 | 17,856 | 1915-16 |
| ... | 219 | 9,912 | .. | ... | 10,161 | 75 | 77 | .. | 1,051 | .. | 1 | 1,052 | Kohat |
| ... | 1,015 | 3,281 | .. | ... | 4,296 | 198 | 101 | .. | 1,425 | .. | ... | 1,425 | 1915-16 |
| 1 | 1 | 539 | .. | 23 | 563 | 189 | 5,826 | .. | 1,154 | .. | 10 | 1,164 | Bannu |
| 1 | 94 | 895 | .. | 2 | 992 | 577 | 5,813 | .. | 1,537 | .. | 33 | 1,570 | 1915-16 |
| 17 | 3,450 | 21,829 | .. | 1 | 28,337 | 217 | 67 | .. | 9,182 | .. | ... | 9,182 | Dera Ismail Khan |
| 8 | 959 | 115,775 | .. | .. | 116,736 | 114 | 64 | .. | 4,613 | .. | 2 | 4,614 | 1915-16 |
| ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | 13 | .. | 258 | .. | ... | 283 | Tochi |
| ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | 21 | .. | 240 | .. | ... | 240 | 1915-16 |
| ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12 | .. | ... | 12 | Kurram |
| ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15 | .. | ... | 15 | 1915-16 |
| 70 | 3,963 | 110,182 | .. | 40 | 114,264 | 3,852 | 30,936 | .. | 26,204 | .. | 700 | 27,054 | Total |
| 14 | 3,476 | 103,160 | .. | 594 | 107,614 | 5,118 | 30,180 | .. | 27,832 | .. | 870 | 28,702 | 1915-16 |

| Fodder crops | Fruits and vegetables including root crops | MISCELLANEOUS CROPS | | Total area cropped during the year | Area cropped more than once | Net area cropped during the year | DISTRICT |
|--------------|---|---------------------|----------|--|-----------------------------------|--|------------------|
| | | Food | Non-food | | | | |
| 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 |
| 4,472 | 1,817 | 806 | 191 | 472,111 | 89,521 | 388,890 | Hasdara |
| 5,876 | 2,023 | 674 | 178 | 486,017 | 87,192 | 398,425 | 1915-16 |
| 40,135 | 6,799 | 10,060 | 403 | 840,457 | 187,041 | 652,846 | Peshawar |
| 53,282 | 5,536 | 10,093 | 277 | 831,801 | 182,781 | 619,017 | 1915-16 |
| 3,050 | 961 | 3,351 | 272 | 261,091 | 15,337 | 248,754 | Kohat |
| 5,771 | 879 | 4,337 | 443 | 310,640 | 14,848 | 295,792 | 1915-16 |
| 13,177 | 7,810 | 2 | ... | 369,968 | 37,150 | 331,800 | Bannu |
| 16,241 | 10,395 | 5 | ... | 537,781 | 41,014 | 496,737 | 1915-16 |
| 2,315 | 672 | 10,216 | 232 | 261,018 | 11,030 | 252,988 | Dera Ismail Khan |
| 2,693 | 672 | 25,718 | 70 | 610,126 | 60,802 | 573,321 | 1915-16 |
| 1,355 | 215 | 40 | ... | 19,838 | 6,759 | 13,080 | Tochi |
| 1,337 | 212 | 41 | ... | 19,140 | 6,614 | 12,526 | 1915-16 |
| 2,621 | 546 | 132 | ... | 48,110 | 12,119 | 36,021 | Kurram |
| 2,614 | 568 | 130 | ... | 49,033 | 13,131 | 35,902 | 1915-16 |
| 68,344 | 17,726 | 21,643 | 1,098 | 2,277,553 | 363,565 | 1,921,388 | Total |
| 87,803 | 25,685 | 41,028 | 908 | 2,875,438 | 412,716 | 2,462,723 | 1915-16 |

AREA UNDER CROPS
(AJMER)

188

Table III.—concluded

No. 56—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN AJMER-MERWARA

| DISTRICT | FOOD-GRAINS | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|--------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|----------|-----------------|---|---------|
| | Rice | Wheat | Barley | Cholum or jawar (millet) | Cumbu or bajra (millet) | Ragi or marua | Maize | Gram (pulse) | Other food- grains, including pulses | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| <i>Ajmer</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 4 | 3,873 | 22,579 | 54,092 | 27,781 | 3 | 24,611 | 5,644 | 14,125 | 152,712 |
| 1916-17 | 34 | 7,219 | 31,980 | 63,940 | 45,273 | 19 | 31,289 | 22,362 | 24,829 | 226,954 |
| <i>Merwara</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 106 | 1,140 | 15,327 | 16,720 | 4,902 | 102 | 30,998 | 2,990 | 7,100 | 79,385 |
| 1916-17 | 445 | 10,573 | 18,469 | 8,900 | 8,923 | 369 | 27,665 | 3,643 | 18,772 | 97,750 |
| <i>Kekri</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | ... | 6,697 | 10,246 | 20,007 | 198 | ... | 14,755 | 2,205 | 1,205 | 55,313 |
| 1916-17 | ... | 9,206 | 13,122 | 16,859 | 265 | ... | 14,612 | 5,637 | 3,760 | 63,461 |
| <i>Total</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 110 | 11,710 | 48,152 | 90,819 | 32,681 | 105 | 70,364 | 10,839 | 22,430 | 287,410 |
| 1916-17 | 479 | 26,998 | 63,571 | 89,708 | 54,461 | 379 | 73,566 | 31,642 | 47,361 | 383,165 |
| DISTRICT | DYES | | DRUGS AND NARCOTICS | | | | | | | |
| | Indigo | Others | Opium | Coffee | Tea | Tobacco | Cinchona | Indian hemp | Others | Total |
| 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 |
| <i>Ajmer</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| 1916-17 | 28 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| <i>Merwara</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1916-17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | ... | ... | 66 | 76 |
| <i>Kekri</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 23 | ... | ... | ... | 23 |
| 1916-17 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 26 | ... | ... | ... | 26 |
| <i>Total</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 24 | ... | ... | ... | 24 |
| 1916-17 | 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 37 | ... | ... | 66 | 103 |

| OILSEEDS | | | | | | Condi- ments and spices | SUGAR | | FIBRES | | | | DISTRICT |
|----------|--------------------------------|------------------------|-----------|--------|--------|----------------------------------|----------------|--------|--------|------|--------|--------|----------------|
| Linseed | Sesamum (Til or jinjili) | Rape and mustard | Groundnut | Others | Total | | Sugar- cane | Others | Cotton | Jute | Others | Total | |
| 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | <i>Ajmer</i> |
| 31 | 1,617 | ... | ... | 215 | 1,806 | 1,275 | 62 | ... | 11,832 | ... | ... | 11,832 | 1915-16 |
| 41 | 21,085 | ... | ... | 1,604 | 22,823 | 3,798 | 60 | ... | 22,455 | ... | ... | 22,455 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | <i>Merwara</i> |
| 55 | 1,510 | 2,098 | ... | 18 | 3,681 | 1,311 | 1 | ... | 3,681 | ... | 21 | 3,605 | 1915-16 |
| 282 | 3,610 | 803 | ... | 905 | 5,600 | 3,028 | 4 | ... | 8,207 | ... | 16 | 8,223 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | <i>Kekri</i> |
| 31 | 1,006 | ... | ... | 465 | 2,492 | 1,322 | 4 | 17 | 7,676 | ... | 14 | 7,690 | 1915-16 |
| 43 | 12,060 | ... | ... | ... | 12,712 | 1,401 | 4 | ... | 12,096 | ... | 10 | 12,106 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | <i>Total</i> |
| 120 | 5,123 | 2,098 | ... | 698 | 8,039 | 3,003 | 97 | 17 | 23,092 | .. | 35 | 23,127 | 1915-16 |
| 369 | 37,361 | 803 | ... | 2,599 | 41,135 | 8,230 | 68 | ... | 42,758 | .. | 26 | 42,781 | 1916-17 |

| Fodder crops | Fruits and vegetables including root crops | MISCELLANEOUS CROPS | | Total area cropped during the year | Area cropped more than once | Net area cropped during the year | DISTRICT |
|-----------------|---|---------------------|----------|--|-----------------------------------|--|----------------|
| | | Food | Non-food | | | | |
| 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 |
| | | | | | | | <i>Ajmer</i> |
| 210 | 284 | 3,176 | 1,011 | 172,510 | 14,082 | 157,568 | 1915-16 |
| 48 | 271 | 8,218 | 1,656 | 286,312 | 30,455 | 255,857 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | <i>Merwara</i> |
| 287 | 41 | 843 | 123 | 80,277 | 20,001 | 60,186 | 1915-16 |
| 308 | 286 | 686 | 134 | 116,076 | 37,076 | 78,900 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | <i>Kekri</i> |
| 208 | 163 | 106 | 1,375 | 68,698 | 4,129 | 64,569 | 1915-16 |
| 169 | 137 | 167 | 1,207 | 91,385 | 6,616 | 84,769 | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | <i>Total</i> |
| 736 | 478 | 4,216 | 2,439 | 380,515 | 39,202 | 291,313 | 1915-16 |
| 525 | 674 | 9,061 | 2,097 | 493,772 | 74,147 | 419,625 | 1916-17 |

LIVE-STOCK
(ALL PROVINCES)

190

Table IV

No. 57—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA

| No. 57—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH PROVINCE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---|------------|-----------|-------------------------|--------|--------------|---------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| PROVINCE AND YEAR OF ENUMERA- TION | Bulls and bullocks | Cows | BUFFALOES | | Young stock (calves and buffalo calves) | Sheep | Goats | Horses and ponies | Mules | Don- keys | Camels | Ploughs | Carts | |
| | | | Bull | Cow | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 5 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| <i>Bengal(c)</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908-09 | 8,886,310 | 8,527,266 | 770,975 | 1,587,100 | 3,968,031 | 1,316,240 | 3,410,002 | 245,936 | 27,655 | (b) | { | 280 | 5,698,801 | 920,342 |
| 1909-10 | 9,313,698 | 8,598,253 | 919,753 | 1,565,039 | 4,079,459 | 1,336,872 | 3,592,493 | 202,153 | 31,936 | | | 279 | 4,657,019 | 967,167 |
| 1910-11 | 9,501,897 | 8,627,716 | 945,744 | 1,570,270 | 4,237,819 | 1,394,713 | 3,523,038 | 107,344 | 31,945 | | | 319 | 4,771,679 | 1,004,969 |
| 1912-13 | 8,902,404 | 7,095,696 | 868,656 | 274,000 | 8,381,168 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | | | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| <i>Madras</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1904-05 | 4,759,553 | 4,036,013 | 890,781 | 1,801,787 | 4,988,316 | 7,901,582 | 1,952,497 | 42,435 | 250 | 119,316 | 5 | 2,923,923 | 559,633 | |
| 1909-10 | 6,152,297 | 5,012,601 | 1,251,090 | 2,199,071 | 5,474,278 | 10,752,471 | 7,425,741 | 53,425 | 4,039 | 181,276 | 45 | 3,895,537 | 1,278,535 | |
| 1914-15 | 6,748,684 | 5,381,525 | 1,370,540 | 2,380,846 | 5,878,807 | 10,765,543 | 7,426,828 | 49,339 | 1,161 | 138,123 | ... | 4,291,300 | 998,302 | |
| <i>Bombay</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1905-06 | 2,488,755 | 1,372,838 | 252,677 | 774,819 | 1,875,426 | 1,824,379 | 2,100,828 | 92,130 | 119 | 57,620 | 1,968 | 951,668 | 511,051 | |
| 1909-10 | 2,726,947 | 1,569,839 | 230,388 | 881,974 | 2,142,636 | 1,846,596 | 2,051,974 | 113,114 | 1,269 | 70,122 | 818 | 1,011,020 | 547,179 | |
| 1915-16 | 3,208,361 | 1,950,354 | 253,319 | 1,051,442 | 2,742,611 | 1,699,196 | 2,338,178 | 129,707 | 11 | 79,910 | 2,343 | 1,121,211 | 618,319 | |
| <i>Sind</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1905-06 | 566,997 | 536,866 | 5,316 | 222,719 | 376,559 | 302,083 | 968,546 | 77,904 | 817 | 90,171 | 113,174 | 266,172 | 43,437 | |
| 1909-10 | 598,496 | 716,700 | 6,687 | 281,629 | 601,839 | 421,233 | 1,074,208 | 83,377 | 1,110 | 101,942 | 115,812 | 275,416 | 48,126 | |
| 1915-16 | 619,754 | 704,739 | 5,201 | 283,312 | 665,463 | 614,463 | 1,101,187 | 80,948 | 549 | 120,568 | 116,841 | 278,284 | 55,898 | |
| <i>Agra</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1903-01 | 7,617,344 | 5,019,452 | 609,820 | 2,624,889 | 6,976,671 | 2,054,612 | 5,559,125 | 409,286 | 14,179 | 219,525 | 16,813 | 3,513,467 | 610,711 | |
| 1908-09 | 7,195,561 | 4,582,115 | 495,016 | 2,654,354 | 6,675,799 | 2,146,803 | 5,013,460 | 362,574 | 18,785 | 247,462 | 13,443 | 3,389,071 | 628,251 | |
| 1014-15 | 7,264,504 | 4,712,893 | 532,901 | 2,790,138 | 6,920,566 | 2,077,209 | 5,302,611 | 368,019 | 15,039 | 246,660 | 17,601 | 3,476,569 | 681,019 | |
| <i>Oudh</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1903-04 | 3,578,651 | 2,251,498 | 250,651 | 891,361 | 2,577,383 | 683,436 | 1,198,421 | 172,389 | 1,780 | 4,321 | 3,780 | 1,673,968 | 138,568 | |
| 1908-09 | 3,221,925 | 2,023,703 | 185,009 | 915,393 | 2,469,947 | 709,019 | 1,138,144 | 144,337 | 1,645 | 45,638 | 3,100 | 1,558,931 | 154,621 | |
| 1914-15 | 3,319,139 | 2,140,721 | 301,164 | 1,046,280 | 2,682,523 | 717,306 | 1,578,970 | 147,678 | 1,316 | 43,864 | 4,520 | 1,634,316 | 175,365 | |
| <i>Bihar and Orissa</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1911-12 | 5,499,608 | 4,891,600 | 818,984 | 1,342,034 | 3,135,611 | 952,364 | 3,564,737 | 162,868 | 25,169 | (b) | 317 | 2,904,029 | 525,049 | |
| 1912-13 | 5,760,313 | 5,142,886 | 698,153 | 1,463,024 | 3,565,032 | 1,090,166 | 3,614,221 | 171,950 | 55 | 30,230 | 168 | 2,879,797 | 440,796 | |
| 1913-14 | 6,519,190 | 5,819,338 | 782,395 | 1,498,308 | 5,479,237 | 1,168,709 | 5,372,656 | 163,241 | 467 | 34,180 | 230 | 3,220,839 | 457,580 | |
| <i>Punjab</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1903-04 | 4,095,529 | 3,064,010 | 575,471 | 1,855,278 | 3,691,391 | 1,031,651 | 5,471,962 | 297,221 | 25,416 | 505,601 | 236,799 | 2,073,196 | 261,559 | |
| 1908-09 | 4,248,493 | 3,386,950 | 624,861 | 2,241,223 | 3,821,389 | 1,501,501 | 4,253,194 | 360,502 | 38,929 | 583,617 | 270,322 | 2,169,554 | 237,780 | |
| 1912-13 | 4,220,989 | 3,364,411 | 624,340 | 2,224,671 | 3,784,450 | 1,582,100 | 4,233,300 | 357,937 | 38,419 | 579,135 | 270,233 | 2,157,750 | 282,576 | |
| 1913-14 | 4,559,061 | 3,669,059 | 662,601 | 2,627,052 | 4,041,250 | 1,678,899 | 4,431,837 | 427,515 | 34,001 | 701,620 | 308,679 | 2,313,611 | 294,902 | |
| <i>Upper Burma</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907-08 | 971,800 | 890,846 | 98,599 | 110,990 | 795,228 | 27,716 | 85,788 | 40,549 | 1,995 | 1 | ... | 205,350 | 227,614 | |
| 1908-09 | 985,383 | 883,390 | 105,651 | 108,479 | 749,182 | 26,902 | 82,259 | 42,858 | 1,615 | 3 | ... | 152,317 | 314,788 | |
| 1909-10 | 1,049,870 | 950,592 | 92,374 | 108,495 | 803,256 | 32,802 | 92,033 | 49,792 | 2,023 | 3 | ... | 121,687 | 371,258 | |
| 1910-11 | 1,086,933 | 966,115 | 103,638 | 114,710 | 834,852 | 33,295 | 100,613 | 55,100 | 1,048 | 13 | ... | 135,916 | 315,826 | |
| 1911-12 | 1,114,864 | 971,084 | 103,329 | 112,204 | 810,619 | 30,961 | 109,723 | 60,287 | 852 | 9 | ... | 143,739 | 328,291 | |
| 1912-13 | 1,142,500 | 1,001,815 | 108,688 | 124,388 | 819,731 | 30,495 | 115,915 | 62,441 | 1,066 | 3 | ... | 149,212 | 333,765 | |
| 1913-14 | 1,059,949 | 1,014,860 | 103,069 | 124,357 | 822,024 | 30,110 | 114,132 | 65,985 | 1,597 | 5 | ... | 163,903 | 313,758 | |
| 1914-15 | 1,072,060 | 1,014,115 | 106,818 | 127,109 | 841,458 | 31,933 | 118,252 | 69,885 | 1,063 | 10 | ... | 170,521 | 346,920 | |
| 1915-16 | 1,060,186 | 1,008,774 | 104,430 | 132,136 | 837,286 | 35,536 | 114,263 | 71,342 | 1,182 | 14 | ... | 173,295 | 352,152 | |
| 1916-17 | 1,284,972 | 890,934 | 117,741 | 176,041 | 929,345 | 37,558 | 115,885 | 82,009 | 2,299 | 18 | ... | 181,919 | 357,404 | |
| <i>Lower Burma</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907-08 | 760,747 | 422,986 | 292,188 | 262,299 | 603,076 | 1,951 | 69,285 | 19,463 | 42 | ... | ... | 323,368 | 267,238 | |
| 1908-09 | 811,255 | 439,155 | 299,512 | 270,052 | 631,372 | 2,316 | 67,760 | 20,097 | 45 | ... | ... | 315,110 | 273,564 | |
| 1909-10 | 856,124 | 458,668 | 292,494 | 266,168 | 626,918 | 1,961 | 67,317 | 20,215 | 2 | ... | ... | 316,964 | 273,742 | |
| 1910-11 | 887,737 | 479,625 | 293,610 | 273,299 | 650,254 | 1,769 | 73,245 | 20,899 | 4 | ... | ... | 367,722 | 277,803 | |
| 1911-12 | 928,595 | 502,337 | 277,108 | 272,722 | 635,034 | 2,001 | 73,331 | 20,455 | ... | ... | ... | 399,063 | 290,408 | |
| 1912-13 | 964,668 | 520,877 | 277,821 | 278,349 | 634,296 | 2,022 | 71,602 | 21,702 | 2 | 12 | ... | 431,607 | 301,604 | |
| 1913-14 | 984,642 | 521,160 | 279,895 | 279,055 | 634,378 | 2,221 | 76,763 | 23,960 | 10 | 5 | ... | 452,436 | 305,074 | |
| 1914-15 | 994,856 | 525,655 | 274,986 | 280,752 | 643,770 | 2,396 | 80,441 | 25,816 | 10 | 9 | ... | 455,496 | 303,514 | |
| 1915-16 | 993,512 | 518,044 | 276,218 | 282,801 | 638,116 | 1,440 | 82,476 | 27,343 | 132 | 11 | ... | 451,827 | 303,918 | |
| 1916-17 | 1,134,729 | 690,507 | 275,518 | 287,297 | 711,947 | 1,159 | 82,415 | 26,201 | 150 | 9 | ... | 445,473 | 306,349 | |

Note.—Live-stock in cities and cantonments are included wherever it is possible to secure their enumeration. Oxen and buffaloes not old enough for work or to produce young are treated as "young stock".

(a) Figures not available.

(b) Included under "mules".

(c) Figures from 1908-09 to 1910-11 which are based on estimates, include Bihar and Orissa but exclude Eastern Bengal.

Table IV—continued

No. 57—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA.

| PROVINCE AND YEAR OF ENU- MERATION | Bulls and bullocks | Cows | BUFFALOES | | Young stock (calves and buffalo calves) | Sheep | Goats | Horses and ponies | Mules | Don- keys | Camels | Ploughs | Carts |
|---|-----------------------|------------|-----------|------------|---|------------|------------|-------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|------------|-----------|
| | | | Bull | Cow | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| Central Provinces | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907-08 | 3,100,008 | 2,567,754 | 426,983 | 609,984 | 2,293,660 | 317,957 | 1,131,612 | 105,000 | 634 | 17,788 | 232 | 1,197,320 | 541,577 |
| 1908-09 | 2,966,490 | 2,469,188 | 421,103 | 575,152 | 2,110,004 | 315,487 | 1,035,894 | 98,687 | 757 | 17,453 | 323 | 1,111,812 | 540,020 |
| 1909-10 | 3,033,963 | 2,505,203 | 447,632 | 588,089 | 2,136,707 | 350,833 | 1,111,732 | 96,736 | 843 | 17,508 | 278 | 1,148,908 | 552,658 |
| 1910-11 | 3,101,501 | 2,573,036 | 456,496 | 611,923 | 2,448,458 | 385,435 | 1,070,133 | 102,908 | 810 | 21,122 | 245 | 1,191,763 | 575,369 |
| 1911-12 | 3,171,302 | 2,572,412 | 478,231 | 620,820 | 2,408,109 | 389,017 | 1,012,289 | 107,024 | 1,163 | 18,789 | 238 | 1,223,942 | 606,170 |
| 1912-13 | 3,236,614 | 2,611,933 | 503,790 | 625,883 | 2,474,657 | 325,395 | 1,032,436 | 113,362 | 1,476 | 19,340 | 257 | 1,255,293 | 624,770 |
| 1913-14 | 3,250,961 | 2,663,055 | 507,269 | 639,346 | 2,586,321 | 335,069 | 1,094,210 | 119,988 | 1,300 | 19,871 | 146 | 1,285,380 | 668,538 |
| 1914-15 | 3,285,187 | 2,677,880 | 504,015 | 622,506 | 2,633,539 | 280,242 | 1,132,360 | 115,778 | 789 | 19,657 | 118 | 1,310,225 | 680,678 |
| 1915-16 | 3,243,023 | 2,672,611 | 484,577 | 621,795 | 2,657,056 | 286,768 | 1,134,010 | 116,305 | 654 | 19,629 | 201 | 1,292,309 | 693,779 |
| 1916-17 | 3,240,663 | 2,644,327 | 488,090 | 615,357 | 2,719,650 | 263,752 | 980,974 | 119,239 | 953 | 19,763 | 238 | 1,311,454 | 713,871 |
| Berar | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907-08 | 714,015 | 521,919 | 28,910 | 142,333 | 317,882 | 172,551 | 445,127 | 26,581 | 4 | 19,715 | 415 | 106,735 | 185,407 |
| 1908-09 | 713,707 | 546,645 | 27,781 | 200,213 | 323,865 | 172,450 | 444,832 | 25,291 | 1 | 21,812 | 273 | 119,872 | 193,112 |
| 1909-10 | 701,482 | 584,489 | 25,163 | 203,669 | 353,266 | 173,557 | 400,917 | 26,224 | 1 | 21,296 | 269 | 119,599 | 198,484 |
| 1910-11 | 762,716 | 612,988 | 27,493 | 231,749 | 442,221 | 178,310 | 393,606 | 32,216 | 52 | 22,740 | 196 | 136,798 | 207,212 |
| 1911-12 | 785,556 | 632,205 | 29,933 | 238,570 | 495,532 | 186,197 | 446,807 | 31,211 | 50 | 23,558 | 339 | 178,831 | 209,031 |
| 1912-13 | 789,300 | 583,837 | 28,710 | 221,783 | 463,325 | 149,060 | 486,385 | 29,808 | 65 | 20,475 | 230 | 142,931 | 206,696 |
| 1913-14 | 802,027 | 576,822 | 25,301 | 225,909 | 436,944 | 153,150 | 499,981 | 30,111 | 207 | 19,755 | 134 | 136,116 | 205,592 |
| 1914-15 | 792,192 | 596,086 | 21,001 | 238,765 | 491,096 | 150,013 | 468,256 | 30,063 | 95 | 19,225 | 186 | 140,202 | 209,805 |
| 1915-16 | 801,195 | 600,366 | 23,074 | 241,809 | 539,014 | 145,432 | 452,643 | 30,064 | 39 | 20,401 | 231 | 132,749 | 202,143 |
| 1916-17 | 770,069 | 603,719 | 22,508 | 243,379 | 523,890 | 137,123 | 369,545 | 29,146 | 90 | 19,012 | 139 | 142,596 | 194,612 |
| Assam | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1906-07 | 1,211,763 | 1,060,474 | 103,868 | 123,461 | 1,394,370 | 17,954 | 453,530 | 11,515 | 173 | 43 | ... | 842,870 | 13,416 |
| 1908-10 | 881,769 | 701,700 | 115,699 | 138,862 | 835,553 | 7,637 | 574,710 | 11,018 | ... | ... | ... | 459,002 | 27,758 |
| 1911-12 | 891,567 | 709,813 | 118,038 | 144,617 | 840,321 | 7,902 | 533,725 | 10,978 | ... | ... | ... | 466,042 | 27,808 |
| 1912-13 | 895,025 | 712,968 | 119,127 | 115,223 | 850,937 | 7,850 | 533,875 | 10,975 | 4 | 12 | ... | 468,037 | 28,053 |
| 1914-15 | 1,167,130 | 976,340 | 160,298 | 187,022 | 1,086,380 | 11,650 | 509,742 | 14,982 | 10 | 12 | ... | 593,625 | 39,383 |
| North- West Frontier Province | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1903-04 | 308,906 | 261,753 | 11,190 | 122,237 | 229,023 | 133,771 | 434,458 | 24,492 | 9,576 | 85,170 | 10,292 | 134,944 | 4,567 |
| 1908-09 | 423,240 | 336,706 | 15,913 | 146,591 | 294,414 | 620,900 | 577,124 | 26,790 | 12,993 | 103,744 | 40,574 | 214,736 | 6,048 |
| 1913-14 | 437,319 | 357,703 | 14,400 | 160,615 | 300,958 | 604,001 | 543,808 | 30,936 | 13,958 | 113,760 | 47,522 | 226,427 | 5,128 |
| Ajmer- Merwara | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1903-04 | 75,573 | 79,246 | 4,001 | 23,569 | 89,977 | 207,092 | 254,771 | 2,050 | ... | 4,571 | 1,412 | 35,105 | 9,738 |
| 1908-09 | 74,127 | 97,610 | 3,579 | 27,005 | 55,399 | 237,474 | 226,824 | 2,436 | ... | 6,254 | 1,500 | 39,116 | 11,544 |
| 1913-14 | 102,318 | 122,657 | 9,253 | 40,161 | 59,981 | 225,179 | 186,700 | 3,211 | ... | 7,060 | 1,200 | 42,517 | 11,574 |
| 1914-15 | 104,075 | 134,754 | 9,323 | 41,167 | 61,622 | 239,598 | 184,425 | 3,106 | ... | 6,916 | 1,281 | 43,221 | 12,072 |
| 1915-16 | 93,592 | 93,874 | 10,779 | 32,265 | 43,817 | 255,435 | 190,386 | 1,987 | ... | 6,466 | 1,414 | 40,355 | 11,454 |
| 1916-17 | 91,502 | 107,628 | 12,289 | 32,111 | 52,002 | 234,094 | 184,570 | 1,915 | ... | 6,480 | 1,500 | 41,467 | 11,098 |
| Delhi | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1913-14 | 37,973 | 32,777 | 675 | 21,188 | 51,318 | 9,504 | 22,129 | 4,379 | 717 | 7,000 | 343 | 14,366 | 7,716 |
| 1914-15(a) | 37,973 | 32,777 | 675 | 21,188 | 55,013 | 9,504 | 22,129 | 4,379 | (e) | 7,717 | 343 | 16,626 | 8,102 |
| Coorg (a) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1904-05 | 51,653 | 42,077 | 16,230 | 10,167 | 40,191 | 310 | 2,732 | 229 | ... | 316 | ... | 34,237 | 763 |
| 1909-10 | 48,357 | 38,590 | 14,945 | 8,893 | 39,300 | 234 | 2,266 | 314 | 8 | 212 | ... | 33,104 | 519 |
| 1914-15 | 45,550 | 35,644 | 13,727 | 6,950 | 33,147 | 110 | 3,020 | 189 | 6 | 95 | ... | 34,309 | 979 |
| Pargana Manpur (Central India) (b) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907-08 | 2,225 | 1,649 | 39 | 859 | 1,272 | ... | 1,557 | 53 | ... | 40 | ... | 771 | 385 |
| 1908-09 | 2,170 | 1,646 | 75 | 805 | 1,201 | ... | 1,484 | 65 | ... | 50 | ... | 1,002 | 378 |
| 1909-10 | 1,992 | 1,629 | 28 | 725 | 1,217 | ... | 1,200 | 52 | ... | 38 | ... | 950 | 331 |
| 1910-11 | 2,153 | 1,903 | 75 | 590 | 1,312 | 2 | 929 | 51 | ... | 125 | ... | 789 | 350 |
| 1911-12 | 2,170 | 1,900 | 60 | 900 | 1,302 | 30 | 1,020 | 53 | (e) | 135 | ... | 798 | 355 |
| 1912-13 | 2,212 | 1,962 | 90 | 960 | 1,292 | 15 | 1,055 | 45 | ... | 119 | ... | 798 | 358 |
| 1913-14 | 2,313 | 1,631 | 100 | 930 | 1,400 | 12 | 1,010 | 32 | ... | 58 | ... | 798 | 358 |
| 1914-15 | 2,200 | 1,800 | 100 | 1,000 | 1,200 | 10 | 1,100 | 32 | ... | 58 | ... | 798 | 358 |
| 1915-16 | 2,226 | 1,850 | 125 | 1,050 | 1,150 | ... | 1,050 | 50 | ... | ... | ... | 800 | 400 |
| 1916-17 | 2,250 | 1,900 | 125 | 1,100 | 1,226 | 24 | 995 | 47 | ... | 62 | ... | 800 | 400 |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907-08(f) | 30,368,619 | 22,279,301 | 3,584,780 | 9,664,752 | 26,199,030 | 16,033,035 | 25,220,566 | 1,811,709 | 54,805 | 1,194,102 | 393,285 | 14,272,993 | 3,375,064 |
| 1908-09(g) | 38,009,472 | 30,392,928 | 4,133,281 | 11,667,335 | 39,781,871 | 20,187,579 | 31,790,526 | 1,556,675 | 103,791 | 1,298,508 | 444,562 | 19,689,232 | 4,488,761 |
| 1909-10(g) | 40,530,341 | 31,535,370 | 4,720,405 | 11,224,710 | 39,362,407 | 23,235,176 | 30,003,560 | 1,553,289 | 113,643 | 1,337,201 | 446,700 | 19,441,514 | 5,354,314 |
| 1910-11(g) | 40,916,193 | 31,753,081 | 4,766,096 | 12,207,336 | 39,925,370 | 23,280,602 | 30,900,309 | 1,564,935 | 113,697 | 1,342,274 | 446,634 | 19,651,051 | 5,375,202 |
| 1911-12(g) | 46,587,001 | 36,694,005 | 5,005,519 | 13,661,720 | 34,018,421 | 24,242,756 | 34,478,770 | 1,737,269 | 138,017 | 1,310,705 | 447,087 | 22,675,502 | 5,950,006 |
| 1912-13(c) | 45,346,001 | 35,431,303 | 5,215,942 | 12,472,691 | 33,689,460 | 22,934,232 | 25,633,730 | 1,554,327 | 81,027 | 1,303,990 | 419,240 | 17,901,930 | 4,893,554 |
| 1913-14(c) | 47,519,564 | 36,551,633 | 5,255,408 | 12,977,010 | 40,952,145 | 23,082,212 | 30,637,654 | 1,643,174 | 79,183 | 1,508,138 | 491,590 | 18,488,009 | 4,985,907 |
| 1914-15(c) | 48,636,910 | 37,177,619 | 5,559,033 | 13,462,631 | 42,176,209 | 23,016,093 | 33,303,556 | 1,653,179 | 71,194 | 1,512,200 | 497,305 | 19,214,051 | 4,812,752 |
| 1915-16(c) | 49,085,108 | 37,771,536 | 5,564,095 | 13,612,123 | 42,885,596 | 22,970,403 | 33,607,335 | 1,672,524 | 69,435 | 1,538,293 | 499,933 | 19,297,915 | 4,906,893 |
| 1916-17(c) | 49,116,156 | 37,616,849 | 5,581,163 | 13,702,303 | 43,112,218 | 22,923,458 | 33,360,392 | 1,680,990 | 70,910 | 1,537,683 | 500,011 | 19,330,739 | 4,920,273 |

(a) In Coorg the table is prepared quinquennially on a census taken every five years. The last census was taken in March 1915 by the circle shānbōgs, and the particulars entered in a register maintained under Rule 73 of the Rules framed under the Coorg Land and Revenue Regulation, 1899. Animals in municipal towns are included.

(b) An annual census is taken on the 15th March in Manpur.

(c) The figures in columns 7 to 14 exclude Bengal (see Table IV, No. 58).

(d) Statistics based on a census taken in 1913-14. Figures for columns 6, 11, 13 and 14 were revised in 1914-15.

(e) Included under "Donkeys".

(f) Excluding Bengal.

Table IV—continued

No. 58—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL

| DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION | Bulls and bullocks | Cows | BUFFALOES | | Young stock (calves and buffalo calves) | Sheep | Goats | Horses and ponies | Mules and donkeys | Camels | Ploughs | Carts |
|--|--------------------------|-----------|-----------|--------|--|--------|---------|-------------------------|-------------------------|--------|---------|---------|
| | | | Bull | Cow | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| <i>Bardwan</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1910-11 | 386,607 | 323,112 | 15,187 | 11,162 | 174,497 | 64,557 | 218,985 | 2,026 | 98 | 18 | 158,191 | 79,147 |
| 1912-13 | 307,913 | 277,599 | 19,713 | 8,526 | 440,978 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| <i>Bankura</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1910-11 | 231,407 | 270,720 | 35,880 | 33,825 | 106,995 | 27,600 | 331,325 | 725 | 520 | 18 | 126,125 | 104,933 |
| 1912-13 | 230,171 | 190,316 | 34,800 | 34,250 | 288,126 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| <i>Birbhum</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1910-11 | 300,310 | 280,150 | 10,100 | 8,240 | 103,295 | 68,910 | 121,000 | 900 | 320 | ... | 125,900 | 89,020 |
| 1912-13 | 263,989 | 188,815 | 11,559 | 6,419 | 230,916 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| <i>Midnapur</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1910-11 | 500,000 | 300,000 | 68,000 | 60,000 | 120,000 | 41,000 | 250,000 | 2,800 | 900 | 25 | 400,000 | 35,000 |
| 1912-13 | 751,554 | 516,060 | 31,701 | 18,306 | 586,882 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| <i>Actuals by survey 1911-15</i> | 457,770 | 328,485 | 20,021 | 9,537 | 354,595 | 15,378 | 111,113 | 4,771 | 923 | 277 | 231,350 | 36,363 |
| <i>Hooghly</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1910-11 | 270,057 | 107,369 | 1,392 | 796 | 70,626 | 1,161 | 113,696 | 1,202 | 35 | ... | 112,553 | 13,147 |
| 1912-13 | 176,863 | 147,798 | 1,348 | 462 | 189,873 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| <i>Howrah</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1910-11 | 95,205 | 100,703 | 92 | 137 | 29,657 | 4,011 | 35,022 | 463 | 155 | ... | 38,557 | 1,727 |
| 1912-13 | 83,016 | 81,550 | 442 | 414 | 97,014 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| <i>24-Parganas</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1910-11 | 459,600 | 303,900 | 9,700 | 7,100 | 225,400 | 9,200 | 293,000 | 4,700 | 200 | ... | 193,700 | 32,000 |
| 1912-13 | 415,452 | 270,510 | 8,567 | 6,266 | 327,050 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| <i>Khulna</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1910-11 | 407,322 | 1,009,407 | 2,051 | 1,611 | 142,500 | 1,974 | 212,902 | 1,693 | ... | ... | 199,796 | 16,134 |
| 1912-13 | 392,183 | 240,735 | 2,812 | 4,913 | 295,907 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| <i>Nadia</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1910-11 | 317,508 | 309,770 | 51,277 | 8,019 | 151,286 | 76,311 | 218,467 | 10,833 | 15 | 2 | 139,636 | 48,829 |
| 1912-13 | 337,004 | 283,577 | 65,326 | 5,731 | 341,430 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| <i>Jessore</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1910-11 | 564,500 | 393,504 | 27,696 | 6,975 | 127,251 | 17,522 | 353,363 | 7,151 | 14 | ... | 266,425 | 67,736 |
| 1912-13 | 401,587 | 277,401 | 13,402 | 4,710 | 386,947 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| <i>Murshidabad</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1910-11 | 258,296 | 260,768 | 33,597 | 8,290 | 112,930 | 38,931 | 187,463 | 3,807 | 101 | 5 | 111,224 | 57,121 |
| 1912-13 | 214,136 | 190,610 | 81,971 | 5,721 | 285,202 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| <i>Malda</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1912-13 | 281,509 | 175,850 | 33,002 | 11,552 | 241,475 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

Note—Figures for 1912-13 are based on a cattle census taken in 1912; the figures for most of the districts, in columns 2 and 3 have, however, subsequently been revised. The census did not take into account the animals named in columns 7 to 11 nor ploughs and carts (columns 12 and 13). The figures for 1910-11 for the districts of the Presidency and Bardwan Divisions and for Darjeeling are based on estimates. The figures for 1909-10 for Faridpur are based on information collected during survey operations conducted in that district.

Table IV—continued

No. 58—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL—continued

| DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION | Bulls and bullocks | Cows | BUFFALOES | | Young (stock calves and buffalo calves) | Sheep | Goats. | Horses and ponies | Mules and donkeys | Camels | Ploughs | Carts |
|--|--------------------------|-----------|-----------|---------|--|--------|---------|-------------------------|-------------------------|--------|------------|-----------|
| | | | Bull | Cow | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| <i>Dinajpur</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1912-13 | 703,986 | 458,214 | 114,365 | 16,480 | 531,485 | . | .. | . | ... | ... | ... | .. |
| <i>Rajshahi</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1912-13 | 332,925 | 301,049 | 58,988 | 4,083 | 348,529 | ... | .. | ... | ... | . | ... | ... |
| <i>Rangpur</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1912-13 | 645,813 | 420,273 | 13,799 | 6,918 | 559,344 | ... | .. | ... | .. | .. | ... | ... |
| <i>Bogra</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1912-13 | 197,273 | 172,828 | 26,690 | 3,369 | 195,735 | .. | . | ... | .. | | ... | ... |
| <i>Pabna</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1912-13 | 265,974 | 221,121 | 18,502 | 3,310 | 220,865 | | . | ... | ... | ... | | ... |
| <i>Jalpaiguri</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1912-13 | 297,202 | 285,090 | 38,870 | 34,310 | 297,509 | . | . | ... | . | . | | ... |
| <i>Daryeeling</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1910-11 | 36,719 | 46,235 | 444 | 6,783 | 25,329 | 4,192 | 42,963 | 3,651 | 330 | | 11,306 | 1,741 |
| 1912-13 | 38,276 | 51,071 | 4,562 | 6,766 | 50,802 | ... | . | .. | .. | ... | . | .. |
| <i>Dacca</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1912-13 | 428,315 | 575,623 | 1,710 | 472 | 329,769 | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| <i>Actuals by survey 1910-14</i> | 418,356 | 361,001 | 6,145 | 910 | 365,161 | 13,912 | 288,832 | 23,252 | ... | .. | 220,791 | 4,895 |
| <i>Faridpur</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909-10 | 345,600 | 178,916 | 4,393 | 1,922 | 180,342 | 7,500 | 2,501 | 19,209 | .. | ... | (a) 11,469 | (a) 59 |
| 1912-13 | 405,655 | 198,581 | 1,686 | 1,459 | 298,551 | ... | .. | ... | ... | . | .. | ... |
| <i>Actuals by survey 1906-09</i> | .. | ... | ... | .. | ... | 5,821 | 31,180 | 6,101 | ... | ... | 145,742 | (b) 1,095 |
| <i>Bacterganj</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1912-13 | 338,020 | 481,702 | 25,019 | 30,285 | 501,038 | .. | ... | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... |
| <i>Actuals by survey 1902-06</i> | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | 741 | 37,652 | 810 | ... | ... | 151,310 | (c) 1,487 |
| <i>Mymensingh</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1912-13 | 582,394 | 403,691 | 29,051 | 29,684 | 669,567 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| <i>Tippora</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1912-13 | 412,888 | 308,672 | 243 | 764 | 266,291 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... |
| <i>Noakhali</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1912-13 | 189,624 | 156,838 | 9,954 | 10,230 | 173,702 | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| <i>Chittagong</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1912-13 | 247,464 | 167,755 | 11,954 | 11,459 | 206,038 | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | . | ... |
| <i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1912-13 | 10,148 | 19,306 | 7,289 | 14,121 | 20,988 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| <i>Total</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1912-13 | 8,902,104 | 7,055,696 | 608,658 | 274,030 | 8,383,168 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

See explanation given in footnote on page 192

(a) Incomplete
(b) Boats 87,617
(c) Boats 68,163

Table IV—continued

No. 59—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS

| DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERA- TION | Bulls and bullocks | Cows | BUFFALOES | | Young stock (calves and buffalo calves) | Sheep | Goats | Horses and ponies | Mules | Donkeys | Camels | Ploughs | Carts |
|---|-----------------------|---------|-----------|---------|---|-----------|---------|-------------------------|-------|---------|--------|---------|--------|
| | | | Bull | Cow | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| <i>Ganjam</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909-10 | 195,326 | 167,195 | 55,400 | 41,657 | 145,351 | 102,071 | 75,895 | 587 | 10 | 541 | .. | 99,741 | 25,535 |
| 1914-15 | 348,935 | 297,298 | 129,686 | 91,542 | 210,813 | 179,326 | 173,281 | 957 | 328 | 623 | .. | 315,001 | 88,060 |
| <i>Vizagapatam</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909-10 | 645,404 | 812,229 | 200,919 | 145,683 | 317,958 | 369,585 | 241,931 | 2,862 | 105 | 4,116 | 2 | 351,608 | 65,418 |
| 1914-15 | 648,962 | 877,625 | 202,880 | 168,190 | 331,316 | 352,218 | 235,664 | 3,075 | 112 | 3,897 | .. | 407,293 | 69,571 |
| <i>Goa dvar</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909-10 | 257,027 | 241,577 | 58,138 | 106,720 | 316,516 | 51,893 | 131,265 | 1,945 | 87 | 7,827 | .. | 146,524 | 31,138 |
| 1914-15 | 279,150 | 250,011 | 47,302 | 119,748 | 315,841 | 48,198 | 118,194 | 1,845 | .. | 7,492 | .. | 152,546 | 35,774 |
| <i>Kistna</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909-10 | 305,675 | 263,009 | 140,724 | 241,447 | 497,222 | 321,364 | 266,790 | 2,587 | 5 | 1,215 | 14 | 194,215 | 64,276 |
| 1914-15 | 386,382 | 287,973 | 108,255 | 247,305 | 584,488 | 267,822 | 249,725 | 2,619 | 65 | 1,889 | .. | 193,715 | 70,882 |
| <i>Guntur</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909-10 | 197,738 | 162,096 | 50,861 | 228,791 | 409,173 | 427,790 | 284,628 | 1,757 | 118 | 2,285 | .. | 121,128 | 65,310 |
| 1914-15 | 202,067 | 170,258 | 57,907 | 254,185 | 456,501 | 405,489 | 287,427 | 1,948 | 48 | 2,973 | .. | 115,422 | 72,955 |
| <i>Nellore</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909-10 | 207,870 | 235,741 | 63,746 | 169,020 | 382,077 | 793,555 | 580,558 | 8,016 | .. | 7,264 | .. | 115,460 | 35,477 |
| 1914-15 | 217,922 | 248,252 | 78,534 | 185,227 | 333,555 | 1,388,083 | 523,427 | 1,235 | 63 | 8,774 | .. | 127,578 | 41,908 |
| <i>Karnul</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909-10 | 160,858 | 93,928 | 17,885 | 131,562 | 210,167 | 452,790 | 331,589 | 2,184 | 6 | 10,276 | 2 | 76,796 | 37,766 |
| 1914-15 | 167,044 | 98,016 | 22,104 | 137,852 | 217,200 | 420,045 | 266,168 | 2,146 | .. | 10,785 | .. | 91,636 | 39,416 |
| <i>Bellary</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909-10 | 191,688 | 87,720 | 10,327 | 78,380 | 145,045 | 300,760 | 241,901 | 2,811 | 6 | 5,998 | 11 | 77,518 | 34,091 |
| 1914-15 | 266,502 | 92,287 | 12,517 | 79,770 | 165,678 | 270,657 | 215,154 | 3,281 | 23 | 5,871 | .. | 76,121 | 32,197 |
| <i>Anantapur</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909-10 | 182,536 | 159,814 | 26,349 | 54,414 | 156,569 | 713,080 | 279,241 | 2,487 | 3 | 13,909 | 1 | 77,889 | 23,100 |
| 1914-15 | 210,761 | 165,314 | 30,498 | 80,585 | 230,140 | 835,611 | 397,386 | 2,212 | 22 | 16,164 | .. | 94,567 | 30,851 |
| <i>Cuddapah</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909-10 | 241,950 | 180,384 | 27,708 | 151,461 | 287,688 | 1,014,183 | 437,219 | 995 | .. | 13,655 | .. | 122,016 | 48,361 |
| 1914-15 | 142,305 | 77,887 | 28,846 | 134,382 | 174,239 | 590,808 | 308,149 | 720 | .. | 8,845 | .. | 73,001 | 35,034 |
| <i>Chittoor (a)</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1914-15 | 450,580 | 293,683 | 30,524 | 65,877 | 247,130 | 752,475 | 751,618 | 1,619 | .. | 7,239 | .. | 149,512 | 36,114 |
| <i>North Arcot</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909-10 | 559,467 | 342,546 | 91,724 | 101,395 | 301,169 | 854,760 | 790,252 | 3,147 | 2,220 | 5,471 | 1 | 369,515 | 47,156 |
| 1914-15 | 385,500 | 320,558 | 44,930 | 69,288 | 278,030 | 555,076 | 276,961 | 1,476 | 158 | 5,177 | .. | 239,124 | 35,270 |
| <i>Chingleput</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909-10 | 234,321 | 154,982 | 56,677 | 73,436 | 167,221 | 295,665 | 118,827 | 1,101 | 20 | 2,621 | .. | 133,889 | 25,112 |
| 1914-15 | 240,958 | 148,301 | 68,538 | 61,921 | 145,223 | 275,258 | 155,976 | 1,094 | 17 | 2,798 | .. | 147,527 | 30,854 |
| <i>Madr</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909-10 | 4,438 | 3,476 | 54 | 2,915 | 3,205 | 681 | 521 | 2,614 | 95 | 100 | 1 | 193 | 4,686 |
| 1914-15 | 3,477 | 2,269 | 162 | 2,281 | 2,200 | 290 | 416 | 1,664 | 12 | 60 | .. | 176 | 3,753 |

Note.—A census is taken every five years in Government (malyatwari) villages. The last quinquennial census was taken in 1914-15. In some villages, there is no suitable agency for the work, and Collectors obtain information for those villages as best they can: it is not known to what extent any census is made in them. Previous to 1909-10, no information was available regarding live-stock in permanently settled (vaminidari) estates and in towns and outposts which did not form part of any revenue village; but from that year statistics based on estimates are furnished for all these tracts.

(a) Constituted in 1910-11 out of the Cuddapah and North Arcot District

Table IV—*continued*No. 59—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS—*continued*

| DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERA- TION | Bulls and bullocks | Cows | BUFFALOES | | Young stock (calves and buffalo calves) | Sheep | Goats | Horses and ponies | Mules | Donkeys | Camels | Ploughs | Carts |
|---|-----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---|------------|-----------|-------------------------|-------|---------|--------|-----------|-----------|
| | | | Ball | Cow | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| <i>South Arcot</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909-10 | 438,085 | 360,606 | 46,733 | 96,384 | 285,474 | 592,012 | 453,376 | 1,811 | 1 | 2,894 | 1 | 298,065 | 58,722 |
| 1914-15 | 368,195 | 303,301 | 46,609 | 82,421 | 251,019 | 413,212 | 389,992 | 2,062 | 2 | 1,965 | ... | 257,312 | 61,481 |
| <i>Salem</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909-10 | 337,633 | 580,066 | 16,568 | 76,855 | 363,412 | 881,388 | 632,522 | 4,515 | 37 | 9,797 | 1 | 287,274 | 24,667 |
| 1914-15 | 262,555 | 490,495 | 19,041 | 61,286 | 325,598 | 781,970 | 588,629 | 4,890 | 41 | 8,331 | ... | 257,376 | 25,947 |
| <i>Coimbatore</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909-10 | 364,442 | 426,992 | 9,292 | 95,036 | 379,304 | 1,018,208 | 543,182 | 4,485 | ... | 15,855 | .. | 304,876 | 500,859 |
| 1914-15 | 325,010 | 370,936 | 16,540 | 102,724 | 333,637 | 655,133 | 471,801 | 4,314 | 9 | 14,808 | .. | 228,793 | 56,643 |
| <i>Trichinopoly</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909-10 | 294,753 | 203,785 | 17,679 | 85,754 | 189,976 | 853,677 | 549,926 | 1,899 | 2 | 2,376 | 6 | 173,074 | 34,442 |
| 1914-15 | 377,159 | 330,340 | 18,704 | 104,024 | 247,920 | 981,942 | 660,743 | 2,652 | 15 | 2,603 | ... | 237,497 | 46,471 |
| <i>Tanjore</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909-10 | 339,289 | 228,327 | 47,827 | 110,105 | 210,242 | 247,068 | 543,507 | 1,321 | 5 | 1,286 | 3 | 192,017 | 37,179 |
| 1914-15 | 373,682 | 216,116 | 66,745 | 117,870 | 213,667 | 282,495 | 470,268 | 1,953 | 94 | 964 | .. | 223,633 | 50,917 |
| <i>Madura</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909-10 | 239,954 | 236,784 | 14,923 | 62,226 | 178,105 | 516,436 | 348,288 | 2,833 | 1,227 | 7,478 | ... | 180,604 | 30,694 |
| 1914-15 | 343,029 | 268,294 | 24,230 | 64,525 | 207,737 | 473,517 | 300,951 | 3,376 | 1 | 10,769 | ... | 205,060 | 45,318 |
| <i>Ramnad</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909-10 | 52,260 | 19,754 | 2,391 | 15,270 | 27,547 | 181,443 | 55,913 | 148 | 18 | 2,895 | ... | 25,749 | 12,422 |
| 1914-15 | 102,371 | 28,240 | 5,345 | 21,577 | 41,182 | 216,947 | 77,813 | 370 | 66 | 5,341 | ... | 48,835 | 21,951 |
| <i>Pinkneyly</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909-10 | 230,611 | 108,984 | 17,402 | 59,612 | 131,631 | 760,800 | 278,234 | 941 | 72 | 11,687 | 2 | 105,786 | 52,129 |
| 1914-15 | 264,353 | 101,392 | 14,338 | 59,035 | 136,210 | 552,142 | 247,225 | 1,007 | 17 | 10,573 | .. | 192,698 | 45,046 |
| <i>Nilgiris</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909-10 | 7,502 | 15,910 | 2,439 | 11,364 | 13,476 | 2,039 | 7,614 | 1,277 | 51 | 64 | .. | 3,927 | 619 |
| 1914-15 | 8,300 | 16,611 | 3,575 | 12,867 | 17,960 | 2,837 | 9,370 | 1,542 | 72 | 96 | ... | 4,121 | 822 |
| <i>Malabar</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909-10 | 234,406 | 270,924 | 114,843 | 33,359 | 252,179 | 919 | 211,031 | 1,216 | 10 | 123 | ... | 168,977 | 12,579 |
| 1914-15 | 251,126 | 272,288 | 130,676 | 34,062 | 276,185 | 2,003 | 229,112 | 1,293 | 6 | 86 | ... | 185,709 | 13,619 |
| <i>Anjengo</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909-10 | 18 | 96 | ... | ... | 31 | 16 | 3 | ... | .. | ... | ... | .. | 5 |
| 1914-15 | 15 | 87 | ... | ... | 76 | ... | 53 | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | 82 |
| <i>South Canara</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909-10 | 169,108 | 165,736 | 150,481 | 26,222 | 163,441 | 180 | 18,538 | 406 | 1 | 3 | ... | 269,108 | 5,795 |
| 1914-15 | 179,333 | 154,470 | 165,079 | 27,241 | 182,263 | 151 | 21,293 | 484 | ... | .. | ... | 266,897 | 6,524 |
| <i>Total</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909-10 | 6,152,297 | 5,012,661 | 1,251,090 | 2,198,071 | 5,474,278 | 10,752,471 | 7,425,741 | 53,425 | 4,099 | 131,276 | 45 | 3,885,537 | 1,278,535 |
| 1914-15 | 5,748,684 | 5,381,325 | 1,370,540 | 2,380,846 | 5,878,807 | 10,765,513 | 7,425,828 | 49,339 | 1,161 | 136,123 | ... | 4,291,300 | 998,402 |

See explanation given in the footnote (page 194)

Table IV.—*continued*

No. 60—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY

| DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERA- TION | Bulls and bullocks | Cows | BUTALOPS | | Young stock (calves and buffalo calves) | Sheep | Goats | Horses and ponies | Mules | Donkeys | Camels | Ploughs | Carts |
|---|-----------------------|---------|----------|---------|---|---------|---------|-------------------------|-------|---------|--------|---------|---------|
| | | | Bull | Cow | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| <i>Ahmadabad</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909-10 | 97,010 | 59,827 | 1,027 | 68,019 | 98,911 | 3,088 | 16,872 | 1,610 | ... | 9,276 | 472 | 44,707 | 18,176 |
| 1915-16 | 121,671 | 97,299 | 1,312 | 98,981 | 107,907 | 61,237 | 70,118 | 5,117 | ... | 11,279 | 708 | 63,971 | 21,171 |
| <i>Kaira</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909-10 | 84,017 | 90,899 | 951 | 92,870 | 121,170 | 5,104 | 32,917 | 1,671 | ... | 1,821 | 70 | 47,413 | 21,724 |
| 1915-16 | 101,933 | 31,661 | 761 | 117,169 | 10,218 | 8,927 | 67,120 | 1,000 | ... | 6,477 | 185 | 67,007 | 21,082 |
| <i>Panch Mahal</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909-10 | 101,756 | 62,293 | 862 | 210,5 | 10,684 | 5,011 | 11,750 | 2,771 | ... | 2,771 | 25 | 18,641 | 10,024 |
| 1915-16 | 121,773 | 84,913 | 111 | 10,823 | 10,628 | 5,613 | 7,010 | 2,715 | ... | 2,704 | 72 | 68,770 | 11,194 |
| <i>Broach</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909-10 | 50,413 | 10,400 | 280 | 27,002 | 33,821 | 12,883 | 10,107 | 3,208 | ... | 1,928 | 80 | 21,405 | 11,945 |
| 1915-16 | 68,883 | 11,661 | 316 | 21,877 | 30,107 | 14,817 | 2,923 | 3,108 | ... | 1,800 | 100 | 28,320 | 10,361 |
| <i>Surat</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909-10 | 99,726 | 11,767 | 3,905 | 40,889 | 11,661 | 10,873 | 31,003 | 2,412 | ... | 5,100 | 2 | 40,170 | 18,782 |
| 1915-16 | 116,861 | 70,720 | 4,891 | 48,910 | 10,123 | 20,111 | 79,191 | 1,770 | ... | 10 | 2 | 12,100 | 2,145 |
| <i>West Khandesh</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909-10 (a) | 336,002 | 176,713 | 5,044 | 100,627 | 232,975 | 61,870 | 276,726 | 18,355 | ... | 11,601 | 7 | 10,110 | 115,173 |
| 1915-16 | 170,118 | 112,963 | 2,820 | 33,702 | 149,048 | 20,512 | 131,501 | 1,080 | ... | 1,000 | ... | 61,610 | 51,741 |
| <i>East Khandesh</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 224,621 | 193,500 | 2,107 | 77,110 | 175,511 | 10,100 | 172,015 | 11,200 | ... | 7,600 | 0 | 64,000 | 20,000 |
| <i>Nasik</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909-10 | 221,070 | 160,561 | 21,355 | 27,180 | 12,021 | 111,921 | 110,111 | 10,861 | ... | 3,859 | ... | 78,016 | 19,771 |
| 1915-16 | 209,314 | 203,561 | 27,510 | 106,130 | 168,815 | 170,310 | 200,210 | 15,610 | ... | 6,000 | ... | 91,870 | 40,010 |
| <i>Ahmadnagar</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909-10 | 241,517 | 165,681 | 6,561 | 23,580 | 152,007 | 321,787 | 260,602 | 14,110 | ... | 7,800 | 1 | 11,560 | 31,770 |
| 1915-16 | 291,210 | 180,161 | 6,038 | 26,033 | 191,361 | 260,022 | 30,827 | 18,020 | ... | 9,915 | 1 | 51,510 | 33,251 |
| <i>Poona</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909-10 | 229,531 | 118,021 | 6,707 | 40,168 | 111,320 | 22,800 | 188,181 | 12,610 | 1,128 | 8,888 | ... | 51,877 | 20,800 |
| 1915-16 | 260,028 | 170,362 | 6,702 | 11,085 | 107,369 | 224,200 | 186,100 | 3,881 | ... | 6,000 | ... | 55,211 | 31,557 |

Note.—The figures are collected once in five years. The last quinquennial census was taken in 1915-16. Prior to 1915-16 all animals belonging to a family were entered against the name of the head of the family even though the animals were temporarily absent from the village. Animals belonging to other villages were excluded, and those belonging to a roving grazier having no permanent residence were noted, but were not included in the village resources. In the census of 1915-16 all animals present in the village were recorded, although some of them might belong to other villages, as in the case of the population census. The figures are regularly tested by circle inspectors (lanunges). Stock statistics for the city of Bombay were collected for the first time in 1909-10.

(a) Represents figures for both East and West Khandesh.

Table IV—*continued*No. 60—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY—*continued*

| DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERA- TION | Bulls and bullocks | Cows | BUFFALOES | | Young stock (calves and buffalo calves) | Sheep | Goats | Horses and ponies | Mules | Donkeys | Camels | Ploughs | Carts |
|---|-----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---|-----------|-----------|-------------------------|-------|---------|--------|-----------|---------|
| | | | Bull | Ow | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| <i>Sholapur</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909-10 | 150,552 | 89,504 | 7,071 | 26,103 | 112,311 | 328,163 | 232,793 | 7,094 | 20 | 5,340 | 115 | 18,551 | 17,243 |
| 1915-16 | 179,772 | 107,759 | 5,707 | 28,431 | 136,740 | 188,493 | 269,977 | 7,414 | .. | 5,718 | 68 | 16,658 | 20,742 |
| <i>Satara</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909-10 | 185,223 | 112,327 | 12,033 | 74,917 | 145,176 | 338,564 | 128,214 | 7,519 | 51 | 2,629 | 2 | 44,895 | 24,187 |
| 1915-16 | 234,299 | 149,862 | 13,905 | 82,783 | 195,854 | 313,016 | 145,149 | 8,280 | .. | 3,692 | 4 | 52,140 | 31,601 |
| <i>Belgaum</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909-10 | 152,277 | 74,636 | 24,845 | 84,388 | 128,078 | 194,261 | 115,287 | 4,996 | 60 | 2,434 | 25 | 66,954 | 32,975 |
| 1915-16 | 178,103 | 96,001 | 28,367 | 95,865 | 173,520 | 179,724 | 93,079 | 4,964 | ... | 2,994 | 38 | 70,787 | 37,014 |
| <i>Bijapur</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909-10 | 163,044 | 74,043 | 4,711 | 59,417 | 192,069 | 149,742 | 230,075 | 6,998 | ... | 4,342 | 68 | 54,466 | 20,890 |
| 1915-16 | 189,559 | 91,900 | 4,154 | 67,807 | 163,528 | 131,739 | 201,897 | 8,144 | ... | 5,130 | 91 | 55,281 | 26,025 |
| <i>Dharwar</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909-10 | 190,705 | 79,799 | 12,798 | 75,595 | 144,973 | 90,566 | 112,665 | 3,273 | ... | 4,448 | 11 | 84,713 | 53,053 |
| 1915-16 | 219,312 | 105,141 | 15,231 | 91,368 | 187,100 | 89,090 | 103,233 | 3,850 | ... | 5,550 | 113 | 92,004 | 57,551 |
| <i>Tanna</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909-10 | 132,974 | 10,525 | 43,708 | 28,695 | 121,675 | 2,628 | 58,080 | 2,195 | ... | 40 | ... | 79,087 | 34,902 |
| 1915-16 | 156,625 | 121,669 | 45,100 | 32,639 | 138,570 | 3,727 | 69,297 | 2,443 | ... | 103 | 3 | 84,462 | 37,517 |
| <i>Kolaba</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909-10 | 83,765 | 78,152 | 37,951 | 29,180 | 97,493 | 484 | 30,851 | 659 | ... | 61 | ... | 56,525 | 10,253 |
| 1915-16 | 100,709 | 85,937 | 45,602 | 26,927 | 99,196 | 889 | 34,193 | 785 | ... | 121 | ... | 64,045 | 12,709 |
| <i>Ratnagiri</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909-10 | 102,352 | 49,107 | 16,391 | 18,569 | 63,138 | 90 | 25,423 | 114 | ... | ... | ... | 59,663 | 2,006 |
| 1915-16 | 99,070 | 44,929 | 13,130 | 16,844 | 59,296 | 170 | 18,877 | 117 | ... | ... | ... | 59,598 | 2,437 |
| <i>Kanara</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909-10 | 81,957 | 67,500 | 19,478 | 23,070 | 70,579 | 502 | 1,671 | 183 | ... | 52 | ... | 53,814 | 5,974 |
| 1915-16 | 85,463 | 67,101 | 22,187 | 23,563 | 84,003 | 1,707 | 2,312 | 184 | ... | 35 | ... | 54,018 | 6,675 |
| <i>Bombay City</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909-10 | 33,030 | 1,985 | 360 | 13,226 | 3,388 | 1,625 | 9,070 | 9,369 | 2 | 69 | ... | 43 | 18,906 |
| 1915-16 | 21,684 | 3,249 | 572 | 13,710 | 6,491 | 149 | 21,557 | 10,088 | 11 | 53 | ... | 24 | 20,501 |
| <i>Total</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909-10 | 2,726,947 | 1,589,838 | 230,388 | 881,074 | 2,142,036 | 1,846,596 | 2,051,974 | 113,114 | 1,269 | 70,122 | 848 | 1,011,620 | 547,179 |
| 1915-16 | 3,208,364 | 1,950,354 | 253,319 | 1,051,412 | 2,742,041 | 1,699,196 | 2,388,479 | 129,707 | 11 | 79,910 | 2,343 | 1,121,244 | 618,349 |

Table IV—continued

No. 61—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN SIND

| DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION | Bulls and bullocks | Cows | BUFFALOES | | Young stock (calves and buffalo calves) | Sheep | Goats | Horses and ponies | Mules | Donkeys | Camels | Ploughs | Carts |
|--|--------------------------|---------|-----------|---------|--|---------|-----------|-------------------------|-------|---------|---------|---------|--------|
| | | | Bull | Cow | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| <i>Karachi</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909-10 . . . | 38,518 | 68,114 | 757 | 41,339 | 41,621 | 46,936 | 72,099 | 6,565 | 110 | 8,871 | 14,135 | 19,002 | 1,156 |
| 1915-16 . . . | 46,657 | 77,238 | 879 | 44,812 | 52,214 | 63,256 | 50,649 | 7,646 | 29 | 11,426 | 12,738 | 20,920 | 1,084 |
| <i>Hyderabad</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909-10 . . . | 209,220 | 182,047 | 1,083 | 89,286 | 160,681 | 61,480 | 341,629 | 26,112 | 425 | 36,617 | 50,372 | 85,201 | 1,891 |
| 1915-16 . . . | 111,236 | 111,802 | 845 | 65,301 | 110,853 | 32,468 | 130,225 | 19,011 | 71 | 20,958 | 26,520 | 43,481 | 1,106 |
| <i>Sukkur</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909-10 . . . | 98,708 | 105,786 | 210 | 32,462 | 70,289 | 30,523 | 100,791 | 10,950 | 57 | 8,877 | 3,856 | 44,769 | 16,570 |
| 1915-16 . . . | 90,779 | 91,629 | 206 | 29,085 | 61,202 | 23,151 | 105,954 | 7,148 | 37 | 7,628 | 3,579 | 41,950 | 15,316 |
| <i>Larkana</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909-10 . . . | 124,268 | 104,732 | 459 | 70,018 | 101,719 | 77,163 | 147,722 | 14,877 | 431 | 16,106 | 8,911 | 60,276 | 14,614 |
| 1915-16 . . . | 119,264 | 90,241 | 310 | 70,065 | 107,573 | 89,433 | 142,609 | 12,706 | 263 | 14,146 | 12,872 | 49,170 | 20,214 |
| <i>Upper Sind Frontier</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909-10 . . . | 53,561 | 63,408 | 161 | 21,253 | 40,856 | 80,702 | 84,156 | 9,984 | 55 | 3,376 | 4,723 | 22,064 | 12,853 |
| 1915-16 . . . | 58,041 | 62,545 | 100 | 17,381 | 44,085 | 112,781 | 123,901 | 8,238 | 33 | 5,242 | 4,811 | 25,363 | 14,339 |
| <i>Thar and Parkar</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909-10 . . . | 74,220 | 192,613 | 3,987 | 27,211 | 83,673 | 127,479 | 337,311 | 15,039 | 32 | 31,066 | 33,845 | 43,181 | 1,339 |
| 1915-16 . . . | 76,391 | 167,853 | 2,511 | 21,157 | 91,721 | 103,853 | 321,690 | 13,479 | 16 | 32,691 | 35,810 | 47,280 | 2,165 |
| <i>Nawabshah</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 117,386 | 103,431 | 351 | 33,011 | 97,820 | 72,513 | 217,459 | 12,720 | 100 | 19,177 | 20,151 | 50,120 | 1,154 |
| <i>Total</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909-10 . . . | 598,495 | 716,703 | 6,637 | 281,629 | 501,839 | 424,283 | 1,074,203 | 83,577 | 1,110 | 101,942 | 113,842 | 275,416 | 48,426 |
| 1915-16 . . . | 619,754 | 704,739 | 5,204 | 283,312 | 555,468 | 614,463 | 1,101,487 | 80,918 | 549 | 120,368 | 116,311 | 278,234 | 55,498 |

Note.—The figures are collected once in five years as in Bombay. The last quinquennial census was taken in 1915-16.

No. 62—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN OUDH

| DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION | Bulls and bullocks | Cows | BUFFALOES | | Young stock (calves and buffalo calves) | Sheep | Goats | Horses and ponies | Mules | Donkeys | Camels | Ploughs | Carts |
|--|--------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--|---------|-----------|-------------------------|-------|---------|--------|-----------|---------|
| | | | Bull | Cow | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| <i>Lucknow</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908-09 . . . | 126,790 | 52,676 | 6,534 | 33,860 | 91,561 | 21,970 | 88,492 | 8,191 | 718 | 3,780 | 127 | 61,271 | 6,621 |
| 1914-15 . . . | 131,277 | 56,613 | 9,909 | 40,835 | 95,836 | 20,051 | 157,247 | 8,555 | 623 | 3,663 | 130 | 63,186 | 6,659 |
| <i>Unao</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908-09 . . . | 212,219 | 101,359 | 17,962 | 75,062 | 181,532 | 55,943 | 185,458 | 11,219 | 31 | 4,770 | 186 | 106,408 | 15,844 |
| 1914-15 . . . | 207,994 | 98,033 | 21,329 | 82,506 | 182,931 | 58,214 | 281,721 | 11,222 | 14 | 4,685 | 245 | 104,930 | 19,903 |
| <i>Rae-Bareilly</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908-09 . . . | 238,957 | 138,589 | 9,258 | 84,864 | 202,714 | 105,764 | 215,227 | 14,398 | 43 | 4,474 | 420 | 134,221 | 8,254 |
| 1914-15 . . . | 287,186 | 138,401 | 11,187 | 89,399 | 203,738 | 96,395 | 325,740 | 13,851 | 42 | 4,276 | 599 | 126,771 | 9,512 |
| <i>Sitapur</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908-09 . . . | 275,266 | 201,533 | 24,920 | 76,418 | 225,275 | 41,330 | 221,812 | 15,502 | 88 | 3,051 | 136 | 148,399 | 10,830 |
| 1914-15 . . . | 294,668 | 210,157 | 49,927 | 84,444 | 261,792 | 42,384 | 377,729 | 15,863 | 39 | 3,006 | 142 | 157,756 | 18,490 |
| <i>Hardoi</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908-09 . . . | 289,435 | 119,055 | 24,167 | 87,761 | 202,828 | 50,467 | 203,418 | 15,191 | 31 | 2,920 | 252 | 142,383 | 20,930 |
| 1914-15 . . . | 303,402 | 120,511 | 38,849 | 102,466 | 220,115 | 68,232 | 413,599 | 15,212 | 13 | 3,010 | 306 | 149,571 | 25,791 |
| <i>Kheri</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908-09 . . . | 247,567 | 323,843 | 45,007 | 74,290 | 265,948 | 62,967 | 153,772 | 15,781 | 199 | 1,401 | 47 | 125,450 | 29,980 |
| 1914-15 . . . | 245,845 | 339,397 | 68,613 | 87,389 | 300,025 | 64,262 | 307,052 | 16,003 | 130 | 1,244 | 23 | 132,461 | 32,804 |
| <i>Fyzabad</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908-09 . . . | 311,693 | 132,981 | 3,729 | 71,280 | 206,976 | 49,354 | 153,811 | 7,939 | 108 | 3,625 | 217 | 143,359 | 4,085 |
| 1914-15 . . . | 328,765 | 142,178 | 5,111 | 82,094 | 211,767 | 46,730 | 212,988 | 7,314 | 39 | 3,605 | 366 | 151,445 | 4,676 |
| <i>Gonda</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908-09 . . . | 416,754 | 313,498 | 6,879 | 98,255 | 367,363 | 60,295 | 211,434 | 12,891 | 163 | 6,954 | 79 | 180,413 | 20,864 |
| 1914-15 . . . | 459,562 | 343,234 | 11,078 | 125,893 | 407,867 | 63,463 | 348,331 | 13,082 | 109 | 6,571 | 187 | 198,011 | 23,668 |
| <i>Bahraich</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908-09 . . . | 275,982 | 287,878 | 23,773 | 90,864 | 251,502 | 53,318 | 182,295 | 14,784 | 91 | 5,023 | 37 | 135,237 | 17,110 |
| 1914-15 . . . | 292,494 | 319,146 | 50,526 | 106,864 | 294,096 | 63,143 | 330,638 | 15,920 | 114 | 4,741 | 29 | 149,104 | 17,693 |
| <i>Sultanpur</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908-09 . . . | 301,305 | 116,985 | 6,901 | 79,682 | 169,700 | 76,930 | 160,215 | 9,223 | 12 | 695 | 560 | 142,019 | 2,101 |
| 1914-15 . . . | 323,278 | 130,299 | 8,210 | 82,401 | 178,537 | 80,448 | 278,733 | 10,376 | 4 | 671 | 968 | 152,779 | 2,815 |
| <i>Partabgarh</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908-09 . . . | 260,132 | 113,887 | 10,589 | 72,891 | 143,725 | 101,039 | 174,637 | 19,306 | 26 | 2,359 | 861 | 126,555 | 921 |
| 1914-15 . . . | 250,486 | 122,278 | 13,860 | 76,993 | 150,172 | 83,855 | 267,714 | 10,312 | 34 | 2,058 | 1,387 | 125,903 | 1,265 |
| <i>Borabanki</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908-09 . . . | 218,825 | 116,619 | 5,344 | 70,180 | 161,523 | 23,669 | 187,553 | 8,904 | 115 | 6,583 | 178 | 113,216 | 11,128 |
| 1914-15 . . . | 244,332 | 130,424 | 9,745 | 78,997 | 175,647 | 23,539 | 274,455 | 9,968 | 165 | 6,334 | 138 | 122,083 | 12,086 |
| <i>Total</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908-09 . . . | 3,224,925 | 2,023,708 | 185,008 | 915,393 | 2,469,947 | 709,049 | 2,138,144 | 144,337 | 1,645 | 45,638 | 3,100 | 1,558,931 | 154,621 |
| 1914-15 . . . | 3,349,139 | 2,140,721 | 301,164 | 1,046,230 | 2,632,523 | 717,390 | 3,578,970 | 147,678 | 1,316 | 43,864 | 4,520 | 1,634,346 | 176,365 |

See explanation given in footnote on page 199

Table IV—*continued*

No. 63—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA

| DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERA- TION | Bulls and bullocks | Cows | BUFFALOES | | Young stock (calves and buffalo calves) | Sheep | Goats | Horses and ponies | Mules | Donkeys | Camels | Ploughs | Carts |
|---|--------------------------|---------|-----------|---------|---|--------|---------|-------------------------|-------|---------|--------|---------|--------|
| | | | Bull | Cow | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| <i>Dehra-Dun</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908-09 | 43,090 | 49,108 | 647 | 10,164 | 47,929 | 34,117 | 62,715 | 3,284 | 644 | 265 | 179 | 17,142 | 3,912 |
| 1914-15 | 44,271 | 48,766 | 746 | 11,847 | 53,579 | 34,430 | 60,116 | 3,557 | 605 | 271 | 96 | 18,851 | 4,196 |
| <i>Saharanpur</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908-09 | 245,721 | 130,108 | 1,843 | 76,916 | 218,938 | 56,164 | 46,191 | 16,524 | 1,872 | 9,374 | 259 | 87,370 | 27,895 |
| 1914-15 | 227,315 | 126,400 | 1,916 | 78,212 | 224,387 | 46,464 | 40,753 | 15,367 | 2,145 | 8,543 | 376 | 83,662 | 28,351 |
| <i>Muzaffarnagar</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908-09 | 165,994 | 83,648 | 1,076 | 81,242 | 169,183 | 62,902 | 42,114 | 12,067 | 2,901 | 13,125 | 301 | 64,339 | 23,989 |
| 1914-15 | 162,800 | 85,181 | 1,068 | 85,795 | 180,606 | 46,302 | 37,080 | 11,825 | 2,381 | 13,969 | 338 | 70,251 | 25,633 |
| <i>Ameerut</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908-09 | 236,088 | 115,796 | 3,316 | 130,685 | 379,322 | 79,526 | 86,960 | 17,442 | 4,090 | 21,508 | 563 | 102,906 | 42,240 |
| 1914-15 | 243,484 | 118,414 | 3,610 | 139,949 | 293,074 | 63,120 | 86,011 | 18,811 | 3,314 | 23,226 | 585 | 105,812 | 44,886 |
| <i>Bulandshahr</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908-09 | 177,076 | 75,475 | 6,628 | 122,166 | 196,033 | 60,521 | 90,560 | 13,821 | 667 | 16,393 | 264 | 84,937 | 21,593 |
| 1914-15 | 181,810 | 77,685 | 6,490 | 128,140 | 213,565 | 53,155 | 111,130 | 13,507 | 630 | 17,398 | 236 | 85,998 | 23,034 |
| <i>Aligarh</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908-09 | 156,780 | 51,237 | 17,480 | 130,305 | 176,087 | 73,958 | 94,305 | 17,157 | 315 | 21,809 | 1,019 | 78,395 | 11,545 |
| 1914-15 | 171,102 | 60,445 | 16,438 | 141,193 | 216,646 | 74,423 | 140,140 | 18,192 | 177 | 23,435 | 869 | 81,168 | 12,226 |
| <i>Muttra</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908-09 | 81,575 | 56,101 | 12,347 | 69,095 | 112,388 | 63,616 | 82,697 | 9,978 | 103 | 14,989 | 770 | 42,988 | 6,302 |
| 1914-15 | 86,304 | 63,616 | 14,281 | 73,399 | 132,176 | 73,920 | 121,254 | 11,260 | 153 | 14,445 | 719 | 47,464 | 6,585 |
| <i>Agra</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908-09 | 126,842 | 68,619 | 26,536 | 78,441 | 140,002 | 61,709 | 173,958 | 15,826 | 549 | 17,539 | 2,494 | 71,708 | 5,618 |
| 1914-15 | 122,327 | 71,777 | 27,853 | 77,733 | 160,463 | 52,112 | 175,625 | 16,882 | 525 | 16,704 | 2,887 | 70,759 | 6,017 |
| <i>Farakhabad</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908-09 | 174,577 | 77,024 | 20,107 | 82,871 | 164,113 | 40,083 | 175,003 | 14,708 | 174 | 5,438 | 348 | 88,738 | 17,814 |
| 1914-15 | 173,400 | 73,316 | 24,969 | 87,999 | 167,371 | 42,263 | 250,205 | 13,122 | 108 | 4,894 | 356 | 86,349 | 18,430 |
| <i>Mainpuri</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908-09 | 141,709 | 56,087 | 23,406 | 105,350 | 152,813 | 37,257 | 136,572 | 17,729 | 267 | 8,285 | 995 | 72,032 | 10,985 |
| 1914-15 | 147,795 | 58,196 | 25,489 | 108,312 | 164,188 | 26,313 | 156,123 | 17,365 | 253 | 7,797 | 1,384 | 73,231 | 13,660 |
| <i>Etawah</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908-09 | 110,322 | 82,011 | 24,819 | 84,644 | 167,755 | 28,774 | 170,351 | 17,019 | 268 | 4,503 | 1,085 | 69,559 | 10,868 |
| 1914-15 | 139,364 | 95,284 | 39,996 | 89,777 | 200,418 | 33,278 | 252,759 | 18,386 | 190 | 5,090 | 1,632 | 82,139 | 13,252 |
| <i>Etah</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908-09 | 167,760 | 68,343 | 20,230 | 108,006 | 174,742 | 40,334 | 95,225 | 13,522 | 95 | 10,301 | 502 | 80,819 | 19,663 |
| 1914-15 | 171,643 | 63,960 | 17,011 | 108,713 | 170,145 | 35,135 | 131,500 | 11,877 | 103 | 10,022 | 836 | 82,037 | 23,100 |
| <i>Bareilly</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908-09 | 212,292 | 80,312 | 32,321 | 63,758 | 169,756 | 23,630 | 132,372 | 10,846 | 240 | 4,554 | 34 | 109,787 | 35,177 |
| 1914-15 | 216,230 | 73,543 | 30,884 | 63,385 | 167,981 | 18,048 | 185,135 | 10,965 | 199 | 4,661 | 42 | 111,529 | 41,090 |
| <i>Bijnor</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908-09 | 214,682 | 129,244 | 13,519 | 45,721 | 171,168 | 53,965 | 49,555 | 8,603 | 2,003 | 7,966 | 30 | 82,983 | 45,661 |
| 1914-15 | 201,265 | 117,660 | 11,884 | 41,916 | 162,620 | 52,555 | 54,014 | 7,885 | 1,588 | 7,529 | 93 | 81,339 | 45,236 |
| <i>Budaun</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908-09 | 209,306 | 84,390 | 15,231 | 105,536 | 187,102 | 32,581 | 140,603 | 10,262 | 81 | 6,465 | 310 | 104,660 | 35,873 |
| 1914-15 | 204,128 | 75,837 | 13,840 | 96,993 | 171,698 | 28,388 | 178,826 | 9,307 | 76 | 5,540 | 288 | 101,977 | 35,512 |
| <i>Moradabad</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908-09 | 279,175 | 129,939 | 27,666 | 87,945 | 239,375 | 49,831 | 76,863 | 12,002 | 1,237 | 10,371 | 108 | 137,251 | 51,548 |
| 1914-15 | 272,093 | 119,337 | 22,641 | 80,442 | 223,777 | 44,861 | 100,082 | 11,747 | 471 | 9,208 | 61 | 134,344 | 53,383 |
| <i>Shahjahanpur</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908-09 | 181,864 | 93,184 | 43,381 | 61,889 | 176,920 | 25,433 | 172,338 | 8,760 | 66 | 2,230 | 48 | 103,794 | 36,027 |
| 1914-15 | 179,669 | 88,129 | 49,620 | 65,083 | 169,290 | 25,579 | 283,082 | 8,724 | 40 | 1,973 | 42 | 105,146 | 39,161 |
| <i>Pilibit</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908-09 | 112,185 | 86,516 | 30,284 | 20,511 | 99,381 | 12,593 | 75,018 | 5,639 | 20 | 764 | 8 | 61,089 | 25,053 |
| 1914-15 | 112,545 | 85,513 | 36,050 | 21,385 | 98,746 | 12,381 | 112,645 | 6,107 | 10 | 752 | 32 | 63,736 | 27,354 |

Note.—The table is prepared quinquennially on a census in each district taken every five years. The last census, which was due in 1913-14 but could not be taken in that year owing to famine in some of the districts, was taken in 1914-15 in all the districts, except Almora, Garhwal, and the hill tracts of Naini Tal. In these latter districts the last census was taken in 1912.

Table IV—continued

No. 63—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF
AGRA—continued

| DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERA- TION | Bulls and bullocks | Cows | BUFFALOES | | Young stock (calves and buffalo calves) | Sheep | Goats | Horses and ponies | Mules | Donkeys | Camels | Ploughs | Carts |
|---|--------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---|-----------|-----------|-------------------------|--------|---------|--------|-----------|---------|
| | | | Bull | Cow | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| <i>Cawnpore</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908-09 | 176,891 | 136,081 | 37,864 | 110,505 | 239,205 | 41,283 | 241,007 | 17,916 | 457 | 6,186 | 331 | 99,051 | 29,338 |
| 1914-15 | 174,425 | 132,578 | 40,005 | 95,458 | 237,878 | 14,702 | 323,136 | 15,370 | 266 | 5,831 | 922 | 99,565 | 30,568 |
| <i>Fatehpur</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908-09 | 136,755 | 93,167 | 30,526 | 68,375 | 165,098 | 100,270 | 169,551 | 11,585 | 79 | 4,672 | 181 | 78,476 | 14,296 |
| 1914-15 | 130,089 | 86,394 | 35,841 | 62,215 | 118,286 | 91,234 | 206,701 | 10,130 | 104 | 4,130 | 341 | 79,621 | 15,012 |
| <i>Banda</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908-09 | 172,279 | 201,236 | 10,035 | 69,141 | 198,721 | 36,723 | 182,050 | 13,799 | 169 | 1,793 | 201 | 71,398 | 15,069 |
| 1914-15 | 161,696 | 186,307 | 11,475 | 65,810 | 167,291 | 42,211 | 199,028 | 13,011 | 126 | 1,790 | 182 | 69,327 | 16,885 |
| <i>Hamirpur</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908-09 | 117,562 | 109,338 | 3,112 | 45,875 | 166,189 | 41,766 | 154,072 | 5,639 | 80 | 520 | 181 | 19,800 | 19,725 |
| 1914-15 | 125,046 | 88,206 | 3,771 | 39,517 | 114,721 | 37,022 | 166,655 | 5,368 | 166 | 870 | 265 | 51,755 | 21,021 |
| <i>Allahabad</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908-09 | 349,151 | 192,271 | 25,304 | 103,333 | 260,270 | 129,232 | 217,531 | 11,911 | 710 | 7,622 | 597 | 159,012 | 2,779 |
| 1914-15 | 322,291 | 183,759 | 26,001 | 104,293 | 213,098 | 101,713 | 266,509 | 11,093 | 513 | 7,569 | 1,039 | 153,725 | 2,910 |
| <i>Jhansi</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908-09 | 192,302 | 190,506 | 5,159 | 75,916 | 261,067 | 89,855 | 228,262 | 8,210 | 382 | 4,505 | 269 | 82,504 | 25,198 |
| 1914-15 | 185,650 | 151,052 | 4,618 | 64,392 | 228,751 | 66,315 | 215,813 | 7,709 | 100 | 4,156 | 203 | 81,990 | 25,210 |
| <i>Jalaun</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908-09 | 64,165 | 39,632 | 1,912 | 33,952 | 71,149 | 32,568 | 67,751 | 5,910 | 106 | 4,741 | 168 | 29,508 | 13,576 |
| 1914-15 | 69,781 | 42,167 | 2,339 | 30,401 | 72,108 | 31,527 | 88,458 | 5,755 | 63 | 4,588 | 165 | 31,129 | 15,301 |
| <i>Benares</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908-09 | 167,139 | 81,699 | 2,192 | 28,673 | 101,376 | 87,401 | 81,073 | 3,169 | 61 | 3,331 | 296 | 71,105 | 1,218 |
| 1914-15 | 155,021 | 79,696 | 2,212 | 31,035 | 118,121 | 85,289 | 120,229 | 3,281 | 73 | 3,110 | 124 | 71,297 | 2,218 |
| <i>Mirzapur</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908-09 | 346,123 | 300,385 | 6,167 | 85,052 | 310,550 | 120,597 | 150,469 | 6,698 | 21 | 3,259 | 398 | 123,186 | 1,865 |
| 1914-15 | 258,018 | 239,970 | 2,791 | 63,916 | 332,815 | 61,147 | 131,819 | 5,651 | 36 | 2,123 | 351 | 88,299 | 1,799 |
| <i>Jaunpur</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908-09 | 274,731 | 187,817 | 9,329 | 74,060 | 192,283 | 106,089 | 133,532 | 1,173 | 19 | 2,396 | 1,040 | 135,165 | 1,826 |
| 1914-15 | 281,051 | 144,631 | 11,450 | 81,066 | 211,110 | 92,747 | 206,151 | 5,537 | 13 | 2,468 | 1,528 | 142,552 | 2,190 |
| <i>Ghazipur</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908-09 | 186,126 | 112,080 | 1,815 | 45,547 | 149,116 | 81,985 | 80,768 | 2,255 | 38 | 4,101 | 18 | 83,847 | 1,353 |
| 1914-15 | 166,736 | 119,070 | 1,128 | 51,305 | 161,100 | 74,319 | 107,770 | 2,931 | 18 | 4,353 | 11 | 85,975 | 1,667 |
| <i>Ballia</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908-09 | 124,116 | 101,676 | 374 | 38,967 | 135,528 | 47,746 | 67,581 | 2,398 | 61 | 4,610 | 16 | 58,556 | 1,469 |
| 1914-15 | 127,160 | 118,302 | 655 | 45,895 | 148,719 | 32,719 | 67,850 | 3,063 | 23 | 4,868 | 33 | 63,627 | 1,937 |
| <i>Gorakhpur</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908-09 | 688,321 | 422,698 | 4,014 | 111,883 | 503,519 | 58,678 | 612,565 | 18,209 | 70 | 11,376 | 92 | 368,579 | 32,996 |
| 1914-15 | 704,879 | 447,695 | 5,781 | 135,415 | 548,097 | 58,395 | 605,748 | 11,831 | 88 | 12,108 | 81 | 321,668 | 38,486 |
| <i>Basti</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908-09 | 499,977 | 285,998 | 3,457 | 101,311 | 388,659 | 13,311 | 219,881 | 10,150 | 80 | 6,985 | 101 | 230,015 | 20,597 |
| 1914-15 | 519,757 | 300,214 | 4,417 | 122,592 | 413,932 | 37,637 | 310,869 | 10,309 | 77 | 7,116 | 63 | 239,196 | 22,861 |
| <i>Azamgarh</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908-09 | 331,133 | 199,362 | 6,558 | 82,377 | 259,580 | 71,019 | 208,728 | 3,980 | 59 | 4,067 | 137 | 187,608 | 2,609 |
| 1914-15 | 345,447 | 203,892 | 7,186 | 122,930 | 287,669 | 63,782 | 212,256 | 5,017 | 67 | 5,161 | 236 | 201,614 | 3,135 |
| <i>Almora</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1898-99 (a) | 117,017 | 164,339 | 1,380 | 67,050 | 68,749 | 101,373 | 81,715 | 3,658 | 491 | | ... | 67,403 | 315 |
| 1912-13 | 164,879 | 200,823 | 3,212 | 101,745 | 131,498 | 119,576 | 153,408 | 5,647 | 223 | 309 | ... | 80,572 | 955 |
| <i>Garhwal</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1898-99 (a) | 119,127 | 158,836 | 7,912 | 27,796 | 83,839 | 93,306 | 130,958 | 1,230 | 95 | | ... | 58,392 | 7 |
| 1912-13 | 171,794 | 272,801 | 3,562 | 56,753 | 169,619 | 237,021 | 359,774 | 2,613 | 68 | 77 | ... | 87,769 | 302 |
| <i>Naini Tal</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908-09 | 106,286 | 133,887 | 11,809 | 26,076 | 85,666 | 24,418 | 18,388 | 8,112 | 159 | 587 | 144 | 34,728 | 12,948 |
| 1914-15 | 123,089 | 178,234 | 12,623 | 46,587 | 107,784 | 29,392 | 32,025 | 12,526 | 519 | 529 | 852 | 41,173 | 14,030 |
| <i>Total</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908-09 | 7,195,501 | 4,582,115 | 195,946 | 2,651,351 | 6,675,799 | 2,146,803 | 5,018,660 | 362,571 | 18,785 | 247,462 | 13,143 | 3,389,071 | 628,291 |
| 1914-15 | 7,264,501 | 4,712,893 | 532,804 | 2,790,138 | 6,920,566 | 2,077,209 | 6,302,641 | 358,019 | 15,930 | 216,680 | 17,801 | 3,476,569 | 684,019 |

(a) No enumeration was made in 1908-09; the figures for 1898-99 have therefore been included in the totals for the province for 1908-09

Table IV—*continued*

No. 64—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA

| DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERA- TION | Bulls and bullocks | Cows | BUFFALOES | | Young stock (calves and buffalo calves) | Sheep | Goats | Horses and ponies | Mules | Donkeys | Camels | Ploughs | Carts |
|---|--------------------------|---------|-----------|---------|--|---------|---------|-------------------------|-------|---------|--------|---------|--------|
| | | | Bull | Cow | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| <i>Patna</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1912-13 | 214,138 | 88,303 | 42,442 | 42,442 | 112,033 | 33,248 | 90,453 | 21,586 | .. | 471 | .. | 106,136 | 4,088 |
| 1913-14 | 264,462 | 106,761 | 35,954 | 77,900 | 167,009 | 36,201 | 182,329 | 6,353 | 28 | 1,283 | 14 | 97,813 | 4,783 |
| <i>Gya</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1912-13 | 385,300 | 224,583 | 41,261 | 101,250 | 127,435 | 124,230 | 111,580 | 6,065 | .. | 1,810 | 45 | 148,720 | 3,075 |
| 1913-14 | 452,785 | 273,711 | 61,973 | 112,766 | 362,304 | 118,113 | 266,530 | 8,274 | 37 | 540 | 25 | 185,964 | 4,272 |
| <i>Shahabad</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1912-13 | 374,217 | 224,111 | 11,180 | 135,994 | 281,930 | 121,106 | 107,775 | 8,165 | .. | 6,393 | 13 | 149,896 | 5,581 |
| 1913-14 | 374,217 | 224,111 | 11,180 | 135,994 | 281,930 | 121,106 | 107,775 | 8,165 | 30 | 6,563 | 13 | 149,896 | 5,581 |
| <i>Darbhanga</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1912-13 | 224,485 | 234,551 | 1,615 | 125,483 | 153,593 | 35,093 | 195,915 | 20,614 | .. | 3,137 | 4 | 110,394 | 26,728 |
| 1913-14 | 346,318 | 378,210 | 6,011 | 130,487 | 317,141 | 22,669 | 280,138 | 11,627 | 5 | 2,681 | 4 | 143,555 | 19,049 |
| <i>Muzaffarpur</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1912-13 | 242,703 | 194,149 | 22,522 | 88,258 | 29,449 | 22,557 | 193,765 | 12,472 | .. | 5,075 | .. | 85,147 | 5,043 |
| 1913-14 | 352,907 | 303,907 | 10,069 | 126,711 | 299,821 | 21,353 | 499,068 | 12,829 | 41 | 6,045 | 15 | 132,493 | 17,531 |
| <i>Saran</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1912-13 | 189,500 | 149,500 | 4,500 | 110,300 | 97,100 | 57,700 | 260,300 | 12,300 | .. | 4,400 | 21 | 108,300 | 24,500 |
| 1913-14 | 331,768 | 236,361 | 8,581 | 125,775 | 287,101 | 38,520 | 360,239 | 11,007 | 31 | 10,719 | 26 | 135,981 | 12,451 |
| <i>Champaran</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1912-13 | 554,782 | 264,539 | 3,424 | 201,481 | 332,284 | 29,477 | 362,480 | 12,840 | .. | 4,551 | 16 | 89,054 | 21,419 |
| 1913-14 | 956,597 | 390,721 | 12,539 | 105,912 | 307,601 | 25,628 | 479,608 | 15,517 | 17 | 4,297 | 20 | 125,476 | 20,045 |
| <i>Monghyr</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1912-13 | 286,217 | 243,588 | 18,963 | 47,930 | 194,595 | 22,233 | 162,903 | 6,290 | .. | 589 | .. | 135,360 | 14,988 |
| 1913-14 | 335,892 | 310,937 | 27,251 | 65,180 | 311,333 | 28,607 | 338,410 | 6,887 | 3 | 717 | 5 | 147,712 | 17,794 |
| <i>Bhagalpur</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1912-13 | 305,969 | 316,955 | 18,247 | 71,975 | 249,896 | 21,180 | 157,864 | 10,498 | .. | 357 | .. | 144,328 | 17,088 |
| 1913-14 | 390,247 | 470,745 | 28,779 | 107,681 | 437,082 | 25,545 | 339,237 | 14,607 | 34 | 262 | 6 | 176,461 | 21,523 |
| <i>Purnea</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1912-13 | 449,636 | 405,870 | 11,778 | 77,549 | 303,793 | 16,228 | 261,803 | 29,107 | .. | 811 | .. | 176,591 | 28,121 |
| 1913-14 | 660,897 | 610,788 | 28,767 | 131,752 | 435,925 | 21,563 | 419,745 | 41,025 | 8 | 77 | 17 | 233,613 | 45,886 |
| <i>Santhal Par- ganas</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1912-13 | 319,219 | 386,349 | 137,316 | 62,282 | 227,209 | 160,865 | 377,674 | 7,505 | .. | 1,308 | .. | 248,594 | 49,084 |
| 1913-14 | 379,176 | 479,053 | 178,913 | 77,355 | 358,613 | 218,665 | 678,024 | 6,718 | 111 | 171 | 15 | 252,304 | 59,035 |

Note.—The figures for years prior to 1913-14 are only estimates received from time to time on the basis of settlement records or reports of police enquiries. The figures for 1913-14 shown in the table for all the districts of the Province, except Hazaribagh, Ranchi, Palamau, and Manbhum, were arrived at by a census of live-stock held in these districts towards the end of 1913. For Hazaribagh and Ranchi (excluding the area since transferred to Palamau in the case of the Ranchi district) the figures are based on information collected during survey operations; while the figures for Palamau and Manbhum are based on police reports. Corrections were made in the figures for Hazaribagh in 1915-16.

Table IV--continued

No. 64—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA—continued

| DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERA- TION | Bulls and bullocks | Cows | BUFFALOES | | Young stock (calves and buffalo calves) | Sheep | Goats | Horses and ponies | Mules | Donkeys | Camels | Ploughs | Carts |
|---|--------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--|-----------|-----------|-------------------------|-------|-----------|--------|-----------|---------|
| | | | Bull | Cow | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| <i>Cuttack</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1912-13 | 588,082 | 604,053 | 4,563 | 141,459 | 232,152 | 50,765 | 78,716 | 1,000 | ... | 300 | ... | 329,120 | 35,985 |
| 1913-14 | 433,044 | 444,274 | 2,978 | 28,954 | 435,371 | 57,586 | 115,434 | 1,171 | 38 | 85 | ... | 287,806 | 18,531 |
| <i>Balasore</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1912-13 | 407,885 | 526,825 | 1,121 | 10,615 | 262,081 | 5,375 | 105,640 | 1,025 | ... | 66 | ... | 188,135 | 5,435 |
| 1913-14 | 290,267 | 230,102 | 810 | 11,672 | 261,651 | 9,998 | 80,632 | 618 | ... | 50 | ... | 188,354 | 3,378 |
| <i>Angul</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1912-13 | 41,004 | 47,652 | 15,854 | 15,219 | 23,682 | 12,171 | 27,216 | 185 | ... | ... | ... | 33,365 | 7,842 |
| 1913-14 | 47,023 | 47,542 | 18,049 | 14,654 | 45,428 | 13,597 | 34,906 | 216 | ... | ... | 1 | 33,972 | 7,240 |
| <i>Puri</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1912-13 | 160,031 | 185,950 | 13,458 | 31,873 | 39,412 | 13,555 | 24,294 | 854 | ... | 80 | ... | 76,000 | 21,305 |
| 1913-14 | 204,520 | 198,625 | 4,337 | 10,153 | 216,368 | 35,774 | 46,981 | 552 | 2 | 52 | ... | 188,348 | 36,939 |
| <i>Sambalpur</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1912-13 | 208,137 | 117,440 | 41,011 | 8,814 | 142,313 | 24,379 | 73,222 | 1,622 | ... | 7 | 2 | 126,178 | 27,247 |
| 1913-14 | 242,162 | 144,766 | 42,605 | 10,950 | 187,212 | 23,913 | 90,183 | 2,012 | 1 | 88 | 1 | 133,006 | 30,497 |
| <i>Hazaribagh</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1912-13 | 230,328 | 215,931 | 85,245 | 33,181 | 205,371 | 33,752 | 222,573 | 4,498 | ... | 85 | 10 | 151,411 | 56,660 |
| 1913-14 (b) | 225,729 | 214,634 | 85,616 | 31,412 | 200,889 | 34,652 | 220,679 | 4,329 | 42 | 25 | 14 | 149,756 | 56,517 |
| <i>Ranchi</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1912-13 | 305,187 | 234,191 | 93,082 | 44,392 | 201,398 | 70,421 | 334,561 | 8,186 | ... | (a) { 354 | ... | 209,788 | 14,792 |
| 1913-14 | 305,068 | 234,126 | 93,056 | 44,367 | 201,347 | 70,424 | 334,494 | 8,165 | ... | (a) { 354 | ... | 209,722 | 14,792 |
| <i>Palamau</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1912-13 | 203,590 | 219,117 | 10,133 | 66,356 | 109,559 | 41,177 | 48,151 | 5,364 | ... | 20 | 2 | 73,948 | 723 |
| 1913-14 | 203,709 | 219,182 | 10,159 | 66,381 | 109,610 | 41,177 | 48,218 | 5,365 | ... | 20 | 5 | 74,014 | 723 |
| <i>Manbhum</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1912-13 | 153,619 | 126,692 | 65,819 | 29,620 | 153,265 | 124,742 | 202,280 | 999 | ... | (a) { 147 | 49 | 101,790 | 33,918 |
| 1913-14 | 153,619 | 126,692 | 65,819 | 29,620 | 153,265 | 124,742 | 202,280 | 999 | ... | (a) { 147 | 49 | 101,790 | 33,918 |
| <i>Singhbhum</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1912-13 | 175,824 | 137,437 | 54,666 | 15,621 | 82,932 | 75,787 | 238,865 | 769 | ... | 144 | 6 | 94,612 | 37,834 |
| 1913-14 | 159,753 | 138,087 | 48,361 | 13,632 | 104,786 | 77,876 | 252,725 | 885 | 36 | 18 | ... | 113,303 | 28,050 |
| <i>Total</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1912-13 | 5,750,343 | 5,142,586 | 698,153 | 1,463,024 | 3,565,082 | 1,099,156 | 3,641,291 | 171,950 | ... | 30,335 | 168 | 2,879,797 | 440,796 |
| 1913-14 | 6,519,190 | 6,819,338 | 782,395 | 1,498,308 | 5,479,237 | 1,168,709 | 5,372,455 | 168,241 | 167 | 34,189 | 230 | 3,220,899 | 457,530 |

See explanation given in the footnote (page 201)

(a) Including figures for mules

(b) Figures as revised in 1915-16

Table IV--continued

No. 65—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB

| DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION | Bulls and bullocks | Cows | BUFFALOES | | Young stock (calves and buffalo calves) | Sheep | Goats | Horses and ponies | Mules | Donkeys | Camels | Ploughs | Carts |
|--|--------------------------|---------|-----------|---------|--|---------|---------|-------------------------|-------|---------|--------|---------|--------|
| | | | Bull | Cow | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| <i>Hissar</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908-09 | 115,161 | 132,988 | 7,375 | 85,550 | 197,577 | 227,540 | 219,522 | 7,855 | 351 | 18,135 | 43,686 | 89,401 | 11,659 |
| 1913-14 | 99,676 | 170,754 | 2,526 | 87,648 | 199,527 | 218,996 | 172,265 | 10,099 | 347 | 22,421 | 47,754 | 100,787 | 10,888 |
| <i>Rohtak</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908-09 | 85,119 | 82,113 | 900 | 57,093 | 140,851 | 34,721 | 85,712 | 3,757 | 131 | 13,562 | 2,419 | 50,870 | 16,676 |
| 1912-13 (a) | 131,802 | 102,637 | 1,405 | 80,897 | 179,385 | 49,386 | 103,203 | 5,466 | 263 | 17,565 | 2,633 | 66,519 | 23,087 |
| 1913-14 | 149,030 | 139,344 | 1,360 | 89,330 | 218,383 | 44,017 | 75,677 | 9,633 | 676 | 22,917 | 4,249 | 73,666 | 25,419 |
| <i>Gurgaon</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908-09 | 113,279 | 98,714 | 1,921 | 65,442 | 134,059 | 42,326 | 152,764 | 7,738 | 62 | 14,251 | 1,924 | 57,304 | 12,693 |
| 1912-13 (a) | 135,399 | 116,236 | 2,192 | 78,471 | 155,593 | 51,218 | 186,573 | 8,895 | 127 | 16,547 | 2,070 | 68,212 | 15,325 |
| 1913-14 | 140,559 | 153,469 | 3,196 | 85,099 | 178,650 | 56,972 | 176,612 | 11,332 | 153 | 18,713 | 2,590 | 66,952 | 15,220 |
| <i>Delhi (b)</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908-09 | 86,307 | 60,555 | 1,237 | 53,385 | 92,947 | 33,048 | 71,194 | 5,031 | 707 | 10,781 | 649 | 38,661 | 14,447 |
| <i>Karnal</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908-09 | 139,536 | 149,159 | 4,521 | 151,768 | 211,870 | 92,500 | 100,298 | 10,388 | 1,196 | 19,833 | 1,650 | 73,974 | 18,180 |
| 1913-14 | 215,465 | 194,192 | 3,907 | 181,765 | 226,425 | 110,923 | 188,084 | 14,394 | 1,288 | 26,596 | 1,731 | 81,341 | 20,630 |
| <i>Ambala</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908-09 | 174,473 | 111,396 | 2,314 | 90,311 | 111,925 | 53,200 | 112,252 | 10,486 | 3,337 | 9,268 | 617 | 66,517 | 23,933 |
| 1913-14 | 177,653 | 114,563 | 1,503 | 100,498 | 142,145 | 49,270 | 132,331 | 11,309 | 3,622 | 10,520 | 598 | 67,787 | 24,722 |
| <i>Simla</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908-09 | 6,865 | 8,109 | 04 | 1,611 | 5,707 | 3,741 | 4,518 | 302 | 163 | 18 | ... | 2,790 | 4 |
| 1913-14 | 7,016 | 8,187 | 71 | 1,362 | 5,799 | 3,871 | 4,177 | 215 | 191 | 14 | ... | 2,808 | 13 |
| <i>Kangra</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908-09 | 297,225 | 242,336 | 17,277 | 101,161 | 216,274 | 455,007 | 629,780 | 10,430 | 2,452 | 2,148 | 189 | 127,196 | 230 |
| 1913-14 | 297,322 | 239,466 | 16,051 | 103,956 | 211,071 | 404,988 | 529,923 | 11,125 | 2,379 | 1,835 | 188 | 142,232 | 78 |
| <i>Hoshiarpur</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908-09 | 201,800 | 134,150 | 28,625 | 91,630 | 153,589 | 27,463 | 176,564 | 10,683 | 1,393 | 6,429 | 1,724 | 92,457 | 20,925 |
| 1913-14 | 206,263 | 126,905 | 27,019 | 102,307 | 165,351 | 23,472 | 169,019 | 12,844 | 1,119 | 8,252 | 1,755 | 95,193 | 22,699 |
| <i>Jalandhar</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908-09 | 180,147 | 77,219 | 30,102 | 61,016 | 114,634 | 18,671 | 75,121 | 8,804 | 935 | 13,506 | 840 | 79,121 | 28,405 |
| 1913-14 | 191,801 | 80,241 | 21,972 | 77,217 | 124,692 | 20,916 | 86,206 | 9,996 | 1,140 | 16,537 | 1,087 | 81,487 | 31,094 |
| <i>Ludhiana</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908-09 | 120,981 | 59,929 | 2,482 | 62,203 | 101,228 | 34,179 | 65,883 | 5,078 | 278 | 11,318 | 2,409 | 50,897 | 20,796 |
| 1913-14 | 128,791 | 66,752 | 1,327 | 70,481 | 111,114 | 45,108 | 61,980 | 6,268 | 214 | 12,565 | 1,868 | 51,727 | 22,391 |
| <i>Leizampur</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908-09 | 230,377 | 109,749 | 22,650 | 137,979 | 188,277 | 213,550 | 142,338 | 19,371 | 1,086 | 24,021 | 27,123 | 112,306 | 31,411 |
| 1913-14 | 230,597 | 112,581 | 18,801 | 151,705 | 198,435 | 225,507 | 146,004 | 21,175 | 841 | 27,261 | 20,773 | 114,157 | 31,434 |
| <i>Multan</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908-09 | 232,260 | 182,696 | 9,661 | 57,154 | 146,000 | 281,505 | 325,066 | 13,804 | 542 | 38,767 | 23,165 | 97,921 | 1,486 |
| 1913-14 | 261,810 | 191,339 | 0,234 | 69,272 | 141,031 | 304,145 | 330,572 | 16,703 | 745 | 49,217 | 29,755 | 106,145 | 1,297 |
| <i>Jhang</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908-09 | 131,541 | 121,725 | 22,167 | 73,339 | 121,971 | 242,282 | 128,886 | 14,396 | 145 | 22,402 | 12,699 | 61,468 | 340 |
| 1913-14 | 150,887 | 133,733 | 16,259 | 100,344 | 127,651 | 251,357 | 133,419 | 19,471 | 150 | 26,559 | 17,372 | 65,049 | 423 |
| <i>Lyallpur</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1913-14 | 214,459 | 125,310 | 27,234 | 190,090 | 290,814 | 168,923 | 118,586 | 33,634 | 562 | 25,532 | 17,671 | 101,302 | 31,847 |
| <i>Montgomery</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908-09 | 139,049 | 127,027 | 43,373 | 63,139 | 102,537 | 250,772 | 117,687 | 14,722 | 307 | 34,555 | 16,468 | 73,193 | 786 |
| 1913-14 | 164,498 | 180,236 | 25,936 | 78,965 | 90,078 | 290,563 | 180,725 | 16,956 | 156 | 41,512 | 21,953 | 77,686 | 897 |
| <i>Tahore</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908-09 | 185,701 | 121,894 | 02,607 | 144,280 | 176,836 | 209,200 | 103,151 | 27,607 | 2,515 | 33,865 | 3,914 | 109,251 | 6,514 |
| 1913-14 | 186,782 | 109,739 | 45,164 | 152,124 | 171,145 | 184,139 | 103,988 | 30,489 | 2,301 | 32,811 | 2,752 | 96,884 | 16,721 |

Note.—A census for the whole province is taken every fifth year in the first week of February. The last census was taken in 1914. All cattle in cantonments and municipalities as also those belonging to Government are included.

(a) Owing to redistribution of territories consequent on the formation of the province of Delhi [vide footnote (a) on page 14] the figures for Rohtak and Gurgaon were revised in 1912-13.

(b) See footnote on page 14.

Table IV--continued

No. 65—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB—continued

| DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION | Bulls and bullocks | Cows | BUFFALOES | | Young stock (calves and buffalo calves) | Sheep | Goats | Horses and ponies | Mules | Donkeys | Camels | Ploughs | Carts |
|--|--------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--|-----------|-----------|-------------------------|--------|---------|---------|-----------|---------|
| | | | Bull | Cow | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| Amritsar | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908-09 | 115,899 | 79,880 | 47,405 | 114,000 | 119,026 | 26,190 | 67,046 | 16,119 | 1,068 | 18,789 | 608 | 69,804 | 8,102 |
| 1913-14 | 127,475 | 81,438 | 48,359 | 134,065 | 139,131 | 30,181 | 83,871 | 20,130 | 1,863 | 22,517 | 816 | 73,674 | 8,709 |
| Gurdaspur | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908-09 | 156,597 | 163,604 | 70,628 | 76,712 | 158,600 | 37,353 | 119,181 | 15,749 | 1,626 | 12,736 | 881 | 80,238 | 8,700 |
| 1913-14 | 165,637 | 171,695 | 75,893 | 91,077 | 181,621 | 53,162 | 141,175 | 17,912 | 1,469 | 13,920 | 813 | 92,317 | 9,751 |
| Sialkot | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908-09 | 129,013 | 120,635 | 61,529 | 127,812 | 128,398 | 32,118 | 39,911 | 15,106 | 2,528 | 17,774 | 158 | 104,072 | 2,751 |
| 1913-14 | 139,711 | 119,311 | 59,109 | 149,513 | 169,871 | 43,910 | 59,937 | 15,863 | 1,214 | 17,788 | 291 | 107,296 | 3,203 |
| Gujrat | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908-09 | 134,790 | 93,593 | 33,269 | 90,382 | 121,066 | 46,818 | 43,217 | 13,506 | 819 | 26,635 | 2,515 | 80,218 | 616 |
| 1913-14 | 165,438 | 100,473 | 30,465 | 107,916 | 138,117 | 51,777 | 68,031 | 17,783 | 3,648 | 32,555 | 5,031 | 89,347 | 602 |
| Gujranwala | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908-09 | 125,897 | 110,916 | 69,273 | 132,486 | 119,571 | 119,398 | 62,222 | 18,359 | 514 | 23,870 | 2,178 | 58,960 | 5,713 |
| 1913-14 | 174,823 | 161,050 | 91,154 | 189,318 | 191,374 | 168,250 | 95,735 | 27,100 | 590 | 39,398 | 4,315 | 122,162 | 7,967 |
| Shahpur | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908-09 | 170,853 | 168,573 | 29,636 | 93,292 | 100,087 | 310,736 | 192,919 | 27,082 | 3,163 | 36,629 | 16,360 | 84,825 | 3,571 |
| 1913-14 | 204,110 | 179,115 | 20,513 | 120,611 | 170,652 | 329,092 | 131,761 | 31,616 | 3,012 | 41,850 | 16,141 | 90,921 | 4,072 |
| Jhelum | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908-09 | 98,110 | 102,660 | 4,946 | 26,057 | 86,728 | 190,856 | 155,896 | 6,810 | 1,861 | 32,015 | 5,498 | 63,733 | 495 |
| 1913-14 | 104,777 | 102,439 | 2,119 | 30,458 | 79,651 | 138,195 | 110,479 | 7,116 | 1,260 | 36,101 | 4,465 | 61,598 | 462 |
| Rawalpindi | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908-09 | 98,165 | 98,715 | 2,305 | 31,789 | 81,989 | 128,593 | 151,488 | 11,971 | 7,893 | 22,560 | 3,711 | 65,036 | 6,285 |
| 1913-14 | 98,185 | 97,861 | 1,255 | 31,222 | 64,541 | 101,160 | 138,368 | 8,970 | 3,005 | 25,191 | 1,091 | 68,228 | 3,170 |
| Attock | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908-09 | 95,088 | 123,657 | 3,751 | 19,272 | 82,661 | 219,500 | 171,651 | 5,755 | 699 | 30,178 | 8,998 | 68,060 | 1,167 |
| 1913-14 | 101,257 | 129,345 | 2,071 | 20,238 | 87,117 | 182,976 | 148,904 | 6,349 | 609 | 35,710 | 8,201 | 73,856 | 930 |
| Mianwali | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908-09 | 100,531 | 80,806 | 1,346 | 16,067 | 53,741 | 402,381 | 208,697 | 4,988 | 111 | 20,218 | 21,683 | 47,262 | 60 |
| 1913-14 | 122,521 | 99,817 | 1,892 | 19,217 | 61,811 | 410,817 | 232,122 | 6,437 | 131 | 21,901 | 20,321 | 51,314 | 9 |
| Dehra Ghazi Khan | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908-09 | 114,928 | 137,769 | 1,420 | 38,910 | 97,037 | 231,383 | 231,429 | 16,708 | 407 | 26,383 | 24,148 | 57,850 | 539 |
| 1913-14 | 158,168 | 161,172 | 1,250 | 31,715 | 105,127 | 319,111 | 345,535 | 18,369 | 232 | 30,260 | 33,960 | 62,660 | 835 |
| Muzaffargarh | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908-09 | 184,952 | 149,012 | 3,830 | 40,393 | 111,113 | 334,263 | 233,615 | 10,818 | 171 | 28,955 | 33,145 | 79,163 | 87 |
| 1913-14 | 214,915 | 169,539 | 4,116 | 50,107 | 119,687 | 381,412 | 285,918 | 13,797 | 145 | 31,165 | 36,072 | 89,125 | 50 |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908-09 | 4,248,493 | 3,386,950 | 624,861 | 2,241,223 | 3,821,389 | 4,591,591 | 1,253,194 | 360,502 | 38,920 | 583,617 | 270,522 | 2,169,851 | 237,789 |
| 1912-13 | 4,220,989 | 3,364,441 | 624,840 | 2,224,671 | 3,788,450 | 1,582,100 | 1,233,800 | 357,937 | 38,419 | 579,136 | 270,233 | 2,157,750 | 232,376 |
| 1913-14 | 4,589,001 | 3,666,069 | 602,601 | 2,627,082 | 4,041,250 | 4,676,989 | 1,431,837 | 427,515 | 31,001 | 701,820 | 305,679 | 2,313,511 | 294,992 |

See explanation given in footnote on page 203

Table IV—continued

No. 66—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN UPPER BURMA

| District | Bulls and bullocks | Cows | * BUFFALOES | | Young stock (calves and buffalo calves) | Sheep | Goats | Horses and ponies | Mules | Donkeys | Camels | Ploughs | Carts |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|-----------|-------------|---------|---|--------|---------|-------------------|-------|---------|--------|---------|---------|
| | | | Bull | Cow | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| <i>Mandalay</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 44,694 | 33,512 | 4,144 | 6,678 | 31,967 | 930 | 2,171 | 4,066 | 382 | 3 | ... | 16,490 | 13,536 |
| 1916-17 | 52,273 | 31,823 | 4,390 | 6,897 | 31,343 | 1,028 | 2,148 | 3,706 | 331 | 5 | ... | 17,096 | 14,247 |
| <i>Bhamo</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 1,313 | 1,750 | 4,496 | 5,399 | 5,960 | 40 | 40 | 768 | 161 | ... | ... | 5,722 | 1,430 |
| 1916-17 | 11,854 | 17,544 | 7,882 | 32,139 | 17,841 | 214 | 472 | 3,928 | 1,125 | 2 | ... | 6,725 | 1,549 |
| <i>Myitkyina</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 2,981 | 3,727 | 3,727 | 6,002 | 8,595 | 100 | 481 | 967 | 316 | 6 | ... | 5,390 | 3,130 |
| 1916-17 | 4,330 | 5,651 | 4,203 | 8,260 | 11,628 | 75 | 570 | 724 | 269 | 3 | ... | 6,934 | 3,060 |
| <i>Katha</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 31,299 | 16,183 | 17,425 | 24,316 | 36,239 | 10 | 569 | 4,695 | 7 | ... | ... | 20,041 | 10,860 |
| 1916-17 | 33,221 | 15,943 | 20,731 | 27,236 | 42,263 | ... | 564 | 5,047 | 6 | ... | ... | 20,975 | 12,081 |
| <i>Ruby Mines</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 2,543 | 2,759 | 2,335 | 3,039 | 3,889 | 170 | 245 | 1,162 | 187 | 1 | ... | 1,056 | 1,800 |
| 1916-17 | 3,332 | 4,012 | 2,974 | 3,764 | 6,433 | 16 | 580 | 2,028 | 410 | 7 | ... | 2,111 | 1,654 |
| <i>Shwedo</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 135,039 | 114,909 | 6,869 | 9,070 | 80,024 | 3,297 | 1,181 | 5,383 | 51 | ... | ... | 17,214 | 47,226 |
| 1916-17 | 161,506 | 98,450 | 7,560 | 9,812 | 86,281 | 3,688 | 1,287 | 5,517 | 49 | ... | ... | 18,953 | 46,828 |
| <i>Sagaing</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 90,720 | 108,070 | 1,483 | 1,979 | 73,779 | 6,772 | 3,524 | 4,563 | 1 | 1 | ... | 33,865 | 28,270 |
| 1916-17 | 115,084 | 80,509 | 1,761 | 2,115 | 79,068 | 6,550 | 3,594 | 4,680 | ... | ... | ... | 33,652 | 28,341 |
| <i>Lower Chindwin</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 94,658 | 90,893 | 3,700 | 4,580 | 73,494 | 3,963 | 1,607 | 4,974 | 1 | ... | ... | 7,457 | 27,861 |
| 1916-17 | 108,237 | 80,704 | 3,472 | 4,638 | 75,799 | 4,693 | 1,897 | 5,519 | ... | 1 | ... | 7,288 | 27,253 |
| <i>Upper Chindwin</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 9,610 | 12,362 | 27,172 | 31,707 | 24,965 | 26 | 735 | 3,033 | ... | ... | ... | 130 | 4,688 |
| 1916-17 | 10,267 | 10,365 | 28,423 | 37,310 | 34,741 | 53 | 619 | 3,432 | ... | ... | ... | 147 | 4,406 |
| <i>Pakokku</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 119,149 | 102,030 | 9,054 | 11,131 | 97,439 | 1,590 | 8,425 | 11,627 | 14 | ... | ... | 8,966 | 37,421 |
| 1916-17 | 145,336 | 91,326 | 10,132 | 12,589 | 89,598 | 1,718 | 8,677 | 13,612 | 15 | ... | ... | 6,600 | 38,061 |
| <i>Minbu</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 87,138 | 62,960 | 3,919 | 5,293 | 55,422 | 1,098 | 3,280 | 4,357 | 1 | ... | ... | 6,756 | 27,949 |
| 1916-17 | 101,202 | 49,965 | 4,072 | 5,359 | 52,089 | 1,874 | 2,787 | 4,700 | 1 | ... | ... | 5,460 | 26,307 |
| <i>Maung</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 108,611 | 99,934 | 4,801 | 5,075 | 104,774 | 606 | 21,291 | 5,671 | 6 | 2 | ... | 1,621 | 36,418 |
| 1916-17 | 151,555 | 106,047 | 8,153 | 6,427 | 140,070 | 971 | 28,774 | 7,713 | 6 | ... | ... | 1,903 | 41,675 |
| <i>Kyaukse</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 37,541 | 27,204 | 951 | 1,222 | 19,007 | 2,087 | 1,931 | 2,144 | ... | 1 | ... | 17,106 | 12,758 |
| 1916-17 | 49,995 | 26,050 | 1,182 | 1,205 | 16,456 | 1,525 | 1,563 | 1,967 | ... | ... | ... | 17,075 | 13,822 |
| <i>Meiktila</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 73,386 | 116,660 | 3,402 | 3,159 | 61,621 | 8,324 | 16,734 | 4,134 | 48 | ... | ... | 7,678 | 26,549 |
| 1916-17 | 99,164 | 101,565 | 3,409 | 3,328 | 71,876 | 9,433 | 15,211 | 4,045 | 52 | ... | ... | 8,994 | 28,648 |
| <i>Yamethin</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 74,417 | 77,415 | 9,846 | 11,922 | 54,211 | 4,239 | 8,504 | 4,617 | ... | ... | ... | 12,845 | 27,918 |
| 1916-17 | 89,202 | 56,425 | 10,193 | 12,325 | 72,095 | 3,651 | 8,377 | 4,175 | 10 | ... | ... | 15,026 | 29,985 |
| <i>Myingyan</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 146,659 | 136,465 | 949 | 1,161 | 94,222 | 2,334 | 42,795 | 9,331 | 4 | ... | ... | 10,878 | 44,338 |
| 1916-17 | 142,817 | 113,099 | 1,009 | 1,084 | 89,607 | 2,099 | 38,035 | 8,369 | 12 | ... | ... | 12,930 | 46,187 |
| <i>Chin Hills(a)</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 57 | 1,693 | 76 | 1,193 | 11,447 | ... | ... | 2,812 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1916-17 | 57 | 1,693 | 76 | 1,193 | 11,447 | ... | ... | 2,812 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| <i>Pakokku Hill Tracts(a)</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 370 | 308 | 60 | 60 | 230 | ... | 750 | 35 | 13 | ... | ... | 50 | ... |
| 1916-17 | 370 | 308 | 60 | 60 | 230 | ... | 750 | 35 | 13 | ... | ... | 50 | ... |
| <i>Total</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 1,060,185 | 1,008,774 | 104,439 | 132,136 | 837,285 | 35,536 | 114,263 | 74,312 | 1,192 | 14 | ... | 173,295 | 352,152 |
| 1916-17 | 1,234,972 | 890,934 | 117,741 | 176,041 | 929,345 | 37,588 | 115,885 | 82,009 | 2,299 | 18 | ... | 181,919 | 357,404 |

Note.—Annual returns of agricultural stock are prepared by village headmen, revenue surveyors, and *taikthuggis*, the enumeration taking place from end of February to middle of March in each year. The figures include all animals in towns and also those employed in each district by Government departments, such as transport, military, police, and by municipalities.

(a) Estimated figures

Table IV—continued

No. 67—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN LOWER BURMA

| District | Bull- and bullocks | Cows | BUFFALOES | | Young stock (calves and buffalo calves) | Sheep | Goats | Horses and ponies | Mules | Don- keys | Camels | Ploughs | Carts |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|---------|-----------|---------|---|-------|--------|-------------------------|-------|--------------|--------|---------|---------|
| | | | Bull | Cow | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| <i>Akyab</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 105,068 | 90,276 | 56,111 | 48,972 | 93,121 | 90 | 19,050 | 701 | ... | ... | ... | 81,280 | 3,458 |
| 1916-17 | 109,812 | 80,890 | 53,971 | 44,555 | 110,499 | 55 | 18,742 | 658 | ... | ... | ... | 81,843 | 3,822 |
| <i>Northern Arakan</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 493 | 1,326 | 19 | 30 | 481 | 47 | 1,458 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1916-17 | 498 | 1,675 | 4 | 16 | 602 | 49 | 1,840 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| <i>Kyaukpadaung</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 33,826 | 26,290 | 9,707 | 16,123 | 37,438 | 2 | 1,511 | 84 | ... | ... | ... | 32,968 | 583 |
| 1916-17 | 36,802 | 35,071 | 10,022 | 13,962 | 30,660 | 4 | 1,362 | 112 | ... | ... | ... | 27,589 | 511 |
| <i>Sandoway</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 8,705 | 9,298 | 5,325 | 10,270 | 16,235 | 2 | 1,458 | 109 | ... | ... | ... | 10,967 | 835 |
| 1916-17 | 11,123 | 9,080 | 4,729 | 11,119 | 21,555 | 17 | 1,327 | 164 | ... | ... | ... | 9,013 | 864 |
| <i>Rangoon Town</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 1,779 | 679 | 53 | 257 | 435 | 361 | 946 | 1,482 | ... | 4 | ... | 127 | 603 |
| 1916-17 | 2,075 | 700 | 27 | 170 | 480 | 21 | 903 | 2,199 | ... | ... | ... | 41 | 638 |
| <i>Insein</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 42,078 | 19,552 | 12,358 | 10,761 | 20,594 | 89 | 3,288 | 1,371 | ... | 4 | ... | 16,856 | 15,855 |
| 1916-17 | 46,910 | 18,733 | 11,886 | 11,721 | 25,038 | 91 | 3,804 | 1,318 | ... | 2 | ... | 17,070 | 17,319 |
| <i>Hanthawaddy</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 63,743 | 16,908 | 13,605 | 9,656 | 19,047 | 42 | 8,858 | 1,715 | ... | 1 | ... | 18,492 | 18,211 |
| 1916-17 | 63,664 | 17,045 | 13,061 | 9,734 | 20,034 | 7 | 9,194 | 1,595 | ... | 2 | ... | 19,506 | 17,388 |
| <i>Pegu</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 75,478 | 18,053 | 22,993 | 16,759 | 23,564 | 76 | 4,299 | 2,685 | ... | ... | ... | 42,155 | 30,975 |
| 1916-17 | 91,451 | 16,976 | 26,983 | 18,072 | 26,558 | 71 | 3,823 | 2,199 | 21 | ... | ... | 43,093 | 29,981 |
| <i>Tharavadi</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 73,475 | 19,473 | 12,293 | 13,842 | 32,205 | 60 | 1,552 | 1,578 | 1 | ... | ... | 33,193 | 33,874 |
| 1916-17 | 81,138 | 18,697 | 12,684 | 13,393 | 30,387 | 51 | 1,667 | 1,594 | ... | ... | ... | 33,414 | 33,221 |
| <i>Prome</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 69,552 | 29,291 | 7,206 | 6,406 | 35,493 | 10 | 1,096 | 1,555 | ... | ... | ... | 16,665 | 27,179 |
| 1916-17 | 71,071 | 26,555 | 5,527 | 6,018 | 33,158 | 9 | 1,113 | 1,585 | ... | ... | ... | 18,494 | 27,232 |
| <i>Maubin</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 46,198 | 13,220 | 4,171 | 3,523 | 16,041 | 7 | 1,752 | 1,208 | ... | ... | ... | 17,274 | 14,251 |
| 1916-17 | 66,851 | 15,848 | 4,009 | 3,741 | 16,921 | 1 | 1,844 | 1,183 | ... | ... | ... | 18,850 | 14,133 |
| <i>Pyawb</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 32,941 | 4,962 | 14,328 | 12,065 | 9,698 | ... | 2,070 | 281 | ... | ... | ... | 5,735 | 11,934 |
| 1916-17 | 35,442 | 4,939 | 16,628 | 14,138 | 11,478 | 1 | 2,363 | 301 | ... | ... | ... | 6,858 | 13,102 |
| <i>Bassein</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 65,847 | 36,707 | 19,820 | 15,801 | 30,286 | 60 | 3,247 | 2,406 | ... | ... | ... | 25,166 | 20,450 |
| 1916-17 | 84,455 | 32,608 | 19,175 | 16,317 | 46,295 | 1 | 3,139 | 1,839 | ... | ... | ... | 26,791 | 19,631 |
| <i>Henzada</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 107,817 | 38,922 | 6,052 | 6,553 | 41,407 | 71 | 3,297 | 3,597 | ... | ... | ... | 39,773 | 37,813 |
| 1916-17 | 127,073 | 33,144 | 4,788 | 6,345 | 51,280 | 8 | 2,446 | 2,844 | ... | ... | ... | 40,113 | 36,205 |
| <i>Myanungmya</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 31,983 | 17,026 | 15,420 | 16,255 | 26,130 | 19 | 1,595 | 242 | ... | ... | ... | 9,771 | 11,202 |
| 1916-17 | 34,519 | 15,463 | 15,038 | 16,572 | 26,758 | 13 | 1,457 | 221 | ... | ... | ... | 10,722 | 11,201 |
| <i>Thayathmyi</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 52,962 | 63,825 | 5,519 | 7,718 | 70,074 | 428 | 2,978 | 1,836 | ... | ... | ... | 3,866 | 17,824 |
| 1916-17 | 66,304 | 61,659 | 5,922 | 8,364 | 63,270 | 568 | 2,108 | 2,069 | 1 | ... | ... | 4,013 | 19,777 |
| <i>Amherst</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 53,063 | 40,854 | 16,827 | 25,616 | 44,898 | 4 | 6,561 | 2,098 | ... | ... | ... | 24,000 | 15,831 |
| 1916-17 | 61,546 | 38,865 | 15,004 | 25,610 | 56,841 | 43 | 6,406 | 2,015 | ... | ... | ... | 21,851 | 16,133 |
| <i>Tavoy</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 8,863 | 7,023 | 7,871 | 11,203 | 17,668 | ... | 514 | 483 | ... | ... | ... | 2,415 | 2,590 |
| 1916-17 | 9,053 | 6,352 | 8,670 | 12,929 | 18,116 | ... | 475 | 627 | ... | ... | ... | 2,548 | 3,045 |
| <i>Mergui</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 1,322 | 1,799 | 7,845 | 13,118 | 12,572 | ... | 747 | 176 | 25 | ... | ... | 366 | 858 |
| 1916-17 | 1,633 | 1,633 | 8,353 | 14,202 | 11,534 | ... | 922 | 251 | 26 | ... | ... | 737 | 396 |
| <i>Toungoo</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 48,087 | 13,186 | 15,715 | 14,674 | 22,533 | 69 | 1,693 | 2,236 | 1 | 2 | ... | 20,093 | 18,188 |
| 1916-17 | 49,385 | 13,222 | 15,016 | 14,545 | 25,484 | 167 | 1,942 | 2,107 | ... | 5 | ... | 19,446 | 19,166 |
| <i>Thaton</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 68,751 | 43,331 | 21,861 | 20,188 | 44,534 | 7 | 12,875 | 1,377 | ... | ... | ... | 47,993 | 21,667 |
| 1916-17 | 82,539 | 41,140 | 22,460 | 22,847 | 69,559 | 11 | 14,026 | 1,152 | 2 | ... | ... | 42,225 | 21,423 |
| <i>Salween</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 1,475 | 1,043 | 1,289 | 2,512 | 3,605 | 2 | 1,643 | 123 | 105 | ... | ... | 2,692 | 168 |
| 1916-17 | 1,285 | 716 | 1,673 | 2,927 | 3,380 | 1 | 1,915 | 167 | 100 | ... | ... | 2,258 | 166 |
| <i>Total</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 | 993,512 | 518,044 | 276,218 | 283,321 | 638,116 | 1,449 | 82,478 | 27,343 | 132 | 11 | ... | 451,827 | 303,914 |
| 1916-17 | 1,134,729 | 490,507 | 275,518 | 287,297 | 711,917 | 1,189 | 82,418 | 26,201 | 150 | 9 | ... | 446,473 | 305,349 |

See explanation given in the footnote (page 205)

207
[779]
Table IV—continued

LIVE-STOCK
(CENTRAL PROVINCES)

No. 68—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES

| DISTRICT | Bulls and bullocks | Cows | BUFFALOES | | Young stock (calves and buffalo calves) | Sheep | Goats | Horses and ponies | Mules | Donkeys | Camels | Ploughs | Carts |
|--------------------|--------------------|---------|-----------|--------|---|--------|---------|-------------------|-------|---------|--------|---------|--------|
| | | | Bull | Cow | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| <i>Saugor</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 155,252 | 148,275 | 1,864 | 66,971 | 210,801 | 16,804 | 46,241 | 11,844 | 98 | 1,362 | 31 | 67,323 | 22,981 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 158,007 | 150,853 | 1,576 | 63,285 | 217,248 | 18,062 | 42,534 | 12,820 | 46 | 1,515 | 47 | 68,203 | 22,205 |
| <i>Damoh</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 104,797 | 91,750 | 1,603 | 39,112 | 138,788 | 13,445 | 47,151 | 6,626 | 5 | 2,266 | 9 | 50,971 | 11,707 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 102,788 | 93,119 | 1,391 | 34,575 | 141,398 | 13,474 | 38,031 | 6,192 | 5 | 2,270 | 12 | 41,677 | 11,845 |
| <i>Jubbulpore</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 197,836 | 134,095 | 8,857 | 33,075 | 170,703 | 17,592 | 64,898 | 11,782 | 294 | 380 | 12 | 36,059 | 8,726 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 205,100 | 146,089 | 8,837 | 55,333 | 190,206 | 15,599 | 53,411 | 12,853 | 698 | 436 | 82 | 90,679 | 19,576 |
| <i>Mandla</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 134,616 | 151,689 | 8,348 | 36,761 | 143,263 | 1,495 | 21,636 | 7,480 | 6 | 203 | ... | 53,918 | 3,394 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 134,970 | 148,281 | 8,058 | 37,691 | 147,138 | 1,328 | 19,379 | 8,221 | 1 | 25 | .. | 59,216 | 2,943 |
| <i>Seoni</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 135,972 | 113,888 | 14,090 | 30,249 | 72,075 | 845 | 32,016 | 8,327 | 33 | 230 | ... | 48,668 | 26,077 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 130,234 | 112,649 | 14,769 | 30,981 | 83,103 | 1,275 | 34,011 | 8,348 | 35 | 342 | ... | 51,486 | 25,921 |
| <i>Narsinghpur</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 76,322 | 61,779 | 2,351 | 25,002 | 102,630 | 7,481 | 37,733 | 7,625 | 55 | 3,727 | 15 | 32,758 | 18,405 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 70,829 | 68,277 | 2,248 | 26,037 | 103,168 | 6,856 | 29,575 | 7,641 | 56 | 3,591 | 16 | 34,063 | 19,285 |
| <i>Hoshangabad</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 151,719 | 101,133 | 5,221 | 37,398 | 142,821 | 6,687 | 54,711 | 5,776 | 40 | 2,707 | 106 | 48,380 | 42,185 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 151,280 | 105,595 | 4,330 | 38,162 | 145,728 | 7,009 | 35,185 | 6,073 | 10 | 2,808 | 58 | 46,935 | 41,961 |
| <i>Nimar</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 151,602 | 107,316 | 3,561 | 49,722 | 113,773 | 2,865 | 48,391 | 3,523 | 2 | 1,697 | ... | 61,150 | 39,381 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 152,551 | 106,866 | 3,201 | 48,561 | 117,881 | 3,505 | 40,755 | 3,219 | 2 | 1,623 | ... | 46,655 | 39,909 |
| <i>Betul</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 142,464 | 102,288 | 4,323 | 22,549 | 141,431 | 5,594 | 57,898 | 8,413 | 5 | 598 | 10 | 53,176 | 29,640 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 139,615 | 101,130 | 3,600 | 23,691 | 139,711 | 5,174 | 51,098 | 8,165 | 12 | 795 | 9 | 53,025 | 23,355 |
| <i>Chhindwara</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 193,522 | 141,778 | 5,720 | 38,274 | 140,764 | 6,381 | 63,213 | 12,728 | 38 | 997 | ... | 37,079 | 31,845 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 193,592 | 141,205 | 5,589 | 39,087 | 141,160 | 6,202 | 61,681 | 12,774 | 32 | 981 | ... | 37,859 | 31,875 |
| <i>Wardha</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 131,062 | 99,795 | 2,482 | 29,123 | 87,460 | 14,574 | 37,967 | 3,589 | 8 | 3,614 | ... | 21,618 | 35,437 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 131,497 | 101,697 | 2,647 | 31,103 | 89,555 | 13,135 | 32,881 | 3,684 | 11 | 3,531 | 1 | 22,268 | 38,461 |
| <i>Nagpur</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 209,582 | 142,192 | 4,929 | 37,001 | 108,763 | 27,341 | 76,355 | 4,319 | 64 | 1,670 | 11 | 46,295 | 62,532 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 204,232 | 135,715 | 4,942 | 38,086 | 99,022 | 21,260 | 64,005 | 4,602 | 39 | 1,689 | 8 | 45,760 | 65,886 |
| <i>Chandu</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 235,452 | 212,044 | 27,585 | 38,383 | 133,277 | 46,920 | 103,317 | 882 | .. | 71 | ... | 78,451 | 66,806 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 227,835 | 207,973 | 23,175 | 39,273 | 142,610 | 45,422 | 79,109 | 960 | ... | 85 | ... | 88,181 | 65,331 |
| <i>Bhandara</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 220,335 | 138,617 | 34,027 | 29,300 | 94,636 | 7,623 | 91,049 | 2,032 | 4 | 99 | ... | 96,266 | 86,891 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 226,009 | 136,864 | 32,954 | 28,576 | 89,300 | 7,152 | 80,253 | 1,891 | 5 | 67 | ... | 97,991 | 86,627 |
| <i>Bilāghat</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 112,107 | 110,912 | 29,903 | 13,305 | 60,632 | 242 | 40,850 | 1,902 | ... | 2 | 1 | 53,519 | 47,377 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 114,989 | 101,353 | 28,218 | 13,413 | 50,794 | 188 | 39,581 | 1,759 | ... | .. | ... | 58,231 | 48,217 |

Note.—The figures are collected annually, between the 1st January and the 15th March, by the patwaris in each village for the areas in the respective charges. The total figure is recorded in the taluq by the kanungo in a village register. The patwari takes into account all animals including those temporarily sent elsewhere (e.g., for grazing), which belong to residents of the village, and excludes animals which are temporary in the village for grazing or other purposes, but do not belong to residents. Stock in cities, large towns, cantonments, and in forest villages are included.

Table IV—*continued*No. 68—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES—*continued*

| DISTRICT | Bulls and bullocks | Cows | BUFFALOES | | Young stock (calves and buffalo calves) | Sheep | Goats | Horses and ponies | Mules | Donkeys | Camels | Ploughs | Carts |
|-----------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|---------|---|---------|-----------|-------------------|-------|---------|--------|-----------|---------|
| | | | Bull | Cow | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| <i>Drug</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 215,509 | 195,249 | 83,837 | 18,011 | 202,003 | 40,747 | 80,651 | 5,674 | ... | ... | ... | 105,257 | 46,257 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 206,180 | 187,356 | 84,403 | 19,150 | 216,802 | 39,431 | 74,159 | 5,972 | ... | ... | 4 | 106,062 | 46,210 |
| <i>Raipur</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 387,386 | 360,628 | 135,054 | 33,131 | 310,821 | 47,661 | 122,023 | 5,523 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 189,874 | 70,406 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 400,634 | 356,012 | 136,347 | 34,196 | 317,166 | 45,403 | 115,278 | 5,537 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 194,678 | 71,852 |
| <i>Bilaspur</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 276,198 | 251,817 | 110,917 | 26,823 | 281,613 | 19,378 | 104,510 | 8,230 | ... | ... | ... | 146,044 | 46,345 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 278,455 | 253,820 | 116,781 | 23,455 | 286,836 | 17,274 | 92,716 | 8,195 | ... | ... | ... | 148,492 | 46,909 |
| <i>Total</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 3,215,023 | 2,672,611 | 445,677 | 624,795 | 2,057,056 | 280,769 | 1,131,010 | 116,305 | 651 | 10,620 | 201 | 1,292,809 | 608,779 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 3,210,668 | 2,641,827 | 438,099 | 635,357 | 2,719,650 | 263,752 | 980,974 | 119,289 | 653 | 10,763 | 238 | 1,311,451 | 713,371 |

See explanation given in the footnote (page 207)

No. 69—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BERAR

| DISTRICT | Bulls and bullocks | Cows | BUFFALOES | | Young stock (calves and buffalo calves) | Sheep | Goats | Horses and ponies | Mules | Donkeys | Camels | Ploughs | Carts |
|----------------|--------------------|---------|-----------|---------|---|---------|---------|-------------------|-------|---------|--------|---------|---------|
| | | | Bull | Cow | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| <i>Alola</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 187,039 | 128,718 | 3,805 | 53,116 | 160,179 | 24,704 | 110,181 | 8,518 | 8 | 6,567 | 64 | 30,567 | 52,626 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 189,110 | 130,097 | 5,678 | 60,316 | 163,619 | 22,016 | 95,011 | 8,227 | 6 | 6,126 | 28 | 32,911 | 51,356 |
| <i>Amrāoti</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 178,768 | 116,371 | 4,091 | 50,599 | 132,452 | 39,107 | 95,850 | 7,490 | 28 | 6,621 | 55 | 17,508 | 48,743 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 168,226 | 111,023 | 3,556 | 48,739 | 113,351 | 32,666 | 74,453 | 7,513 | 12 | 5,706 | 33 | 17,973 | 45,852 |
| <i>Buldāna</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 181,065 | 111,694 | 6,069 | 53,893 | 136,180 | 62,075 | 103,896 | 7,779 | 2 | 5,099 | 47 | 22,956 | 43,315 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 181,769 | 117,470 | 4,939 | 54,703 | 134,095 | 63,210 | 75,297 | 7,219 | 69 | 4,800 | 71 | 30,862 | 41,877 |
| <i>Feolmal</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 254,623 | 240,593 | 9,109 | 79,315 | 120,203 | 19,596 | 142,713 | 6,279 | 1 | 2,717 | 68 | 61,718 | 55,959 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 230,964 | 244,109 | 8,275 | 79,371 | 117,825 | 19,207 | 123,881 | 6,127 | 3 | 2,380 | 57 | 60,850 | 55,527 |
| <i>Total</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915-16 . . . | 801,495 | 600,366 | 23,074 | 241,869 | 539,014 | 145,452 | 452,643 | 30,064 | 39 | 20,401 | 234 | 132,749 | 202,143 |
| 1916-17 . . . | 770,089 | 605,719 | 22,508 | 243,379 | 528,893 | 137,128 | 369,545 | 29,146 | 90 | 19,912 | 189 | 142,596 | 194,619 |

Note.—A census is made annually by the village officers. All cattle belonging to one owner are entered against his name, even though the animals are temporarily absent from the village. When an owner cultivates land in more than one village, the actual number in each particular village on the night of enumeration is entered in the statement for that village. Cattle belonging to other villages, but temporarily in the village for grazing, are not entered in the statement for that village.

Table IV—continued

No. 70—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM

| DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION | Bulls and bullocks | Cows | BUFFALOES | | Young stock (calves and buffalo calves) | Sheep | Goats | Horses and ponies | Mules | Donkeys | Camels | Ploughs | Carts |
|--|--------------------------|---------|-----------|---------|--|--------|---------|-------------------------|-------|---------|--------|---------|--------|
| | | | Bull | Cow | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| <i>Cachar</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1906-07 . . . | 33,317 | 61,508 | 18,707 | 25,704 | 78,206 | 2,706 | 62,647 | 1,770 | ... | ... | ... | 55,901 | 421 |
| 1911-12 . . . | 43,115 | 72,559 | 21,796 | 31,359 | 91,977 | 2,971 | 76,665 | 1,730 | ... | ... | ... | 62,941 | 461 |
| <i>Sylhet</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1904-05 . . . | 399,890 | 521,339 | 18,364 | 32,123 | 731,479 | 11,848 | 112,767 | 3,367 | ... | ... | ... | 465,629 | 455 |
| 1909-10(a) . . . | 39,843 | 38,079 | 1,510 | 2,792 | 40,365 | 388 | 7,028 | 170 | ... | ... | ... | 32,185 | 51 |
| <i>Goalpara</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909-10 (b) . . . | 41,945 | 32,844 | 5,602 | 7,721 | 23,924 | 145 | 22,114 | 247 | ... | ... | ... | 17,240 | 7,138 |
| 1914-15 . . . | 253,941 | 211,283 | 30,776 | 24,443 | 168,005 | 3,369 | 63,161 | 2,672 | ... | ... | ... | 119,759 | 11,737 |
| <i>Kamrup</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909-10 . . . | 275,806 | 193,690 | 7,338 | 22,606 | 159,781 | 153 | 109,577 | 1,429 | ... | ... | ... | 101,530 | 2,048 |
| 1914-15 . . . | 289,589 | 215,512 | 9,734 | 32,314 | 187,347 | 276 | 68,535 | 1,133 | ... | ... | ... | 97,671 | 2,700 |
| <i>Darrang</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909-10 . . . | 120,956 | 95,478 | 28,198 | 24,462 | 109,187 | 251 | 91,668 | 1,311 | ... | ... | ... | 57,707 | 7,095 |
| 1914-15 . . . | 121,819 | 113,163 | 31,867 | 28,186 | 135,437 | 502 | 74,583 | 1,332 | ... | ... | ... | 69,468 | 9,296 |
| <i>Nowgong</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909-10 . . . | 98,992 | 73,183 | 13,334 | 14,526 | 103,984 | 423 | 59,764 | 701 | ... | ... | ... | 45,351 | 1,987 |
| 1914-15 . . . | 114,712 | 87,179 | 10,264 | 16,419 | 111,056 | 397 | 37,527 | 1,021 | ... | ... | ... | 51,482 | 3,565 |
| <i>Sibsagar</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909-10 . . . | 165,014 | 125,278 | 27,232 | 26,629 | 206,729 | 2,277 | 141,178 | 3,256 | ... | ... | ... | 95,174 | 6,312 |
| 1914-15 . . . | 174,968 | 135,020 | 29,050 | 30,011 | 219,445 | 2,376 | 103,944 | 4,080 | ... | ... | ... | 97,679 | 7,779 |
| <i>Lakhimpur</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909-10 . . . | 91,335 | 71,470 | 12,290 | 13,027 | 102,949 | 1,251 | 72,043 | 2,020 | ... | ... | ... | 46,361 | 2,357 |
| 1914-15 . . . | 104,000 | 87,783 | 14,185 | 19,206 | 116,823 | 1,351 | 65,677 | 2,659 | ... | ... | ... | 52,038 | 3,024 |
| <i>North-East Frontier (c).</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1914-15 . . . | 4,061 | 4,375 | 289 | 1,150 | 3,882 | 10 | 1,779 | 34 | 6 | ... | ... | 854 | 166 |
| <i>Garo Hills</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909-10 . . . | 14,511 | 9,232 | 1,368 | 1,392 | 10,421 | 43 | 5,691 | 154 | ... | ... | ... | 7,553 | 359 |
| 1912-13 . . . | 17,960 | 12,387 | 1,827 | 2,103 | 12,937 | 10 | 5,838 | 151 | 4 | 12 | ... | 9,548 | 604 |
| <i>Naga Hills Khasi and Jaintia Hills Lushai Hills</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (d) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| <i>Total</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909-10 . . . | 881,769 | 701,760 | 115,599 | 138,862 | 835,553 | 7,637 | 574,710 | 11,018 | ... | ... | ... | 459,002 | 27,768 |
| 1911-12 . . . | 891,567 | 709,813 | 118,688 | 144,517 | 849,324 | 7,902 | 588,728 | 10,978 | ... | ... | ... | 466,012 | 27,308 |
| 1912-13 . . . | 895,025 | 712,968 | 119,127 | 145,328 | 850,937 | 7,869 | 588,875 | 10,975 | 4 | 12 | ... | 463,037 | 28,053 |
| 1914-15 . . . | 1,167,138 | 975,340 | 160,208 | 187,022 | 1,086,380 | 11,650 | 509,742 | 14,983 | 10 | 12 | ... | 593,625 | 39,383 |

Note.—The statistics are based on a cattle census taken every five years. The census is, however, not taken simultaneously in the different districts. In the six districts of the Assam valley and in the central and eastern sections of the North-East Frontier district the last census was taken in 1915. In Cachar it was taken in 1912, in the Garo Hills (plains portion only) in 1913, and in the temperately settled portion of Sylhet in 1910. No statistics are available for tracts other than Jaintia Parganas in Sylhet, and for the hill tracts.

(a) For Jaintia Parganas only. The figures for 1901-05 include estimates for other tracts also, but such estimates are not available for 1909-10.

(b) Excluding permanently settled tracts.

(c) Constructed in 1914-15 out of Lakhimpur.

(d) No information.

Table IV—concluded

No. 71—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE NORTH-WEST
FRONTIER PROVINCE

| DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION | Bulls and bullocks | Cows | BUFFALOES | | Young stock (calves and buffalo calves) | Sheep | Goats | Horses and ponies | Mules | Donkeys | Camels | Ploughs | Carts |
|--|-----------------------|---------|-----------|---------|--|---------|---------|-------------------------|--------|---------|--------|---------|-------|
| | | | Bull | Cow | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| <i>Hazara</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908-09 . . | 98,278 | 84,489 | 2,654 | 80,186 | 77,068 | 114,626 | 141,087 | 6,120 | 3,251 | 9,777 | 771 | 54,962 | 832 |
| 1913-14 . . | 103,562 | 89,106 | 2,590 | 90,516 | 73,860 | 120,758 | 134,886 | 6,489 | 2,210 | 10,580 | 714 | 59,417 | 808 |
| <i>Peshdwar</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908-09 . . | 141,976 | 92,358 | 11,177 | 37,253 | 97,228 | 111,466 | 61,146 | 9,761 | 3,347 | 28,795 | 4,540 | 66,000 | 3,293 |
| 1913-14 . . | 141,258 | 92,719 | 9,725 | 37,980 | 99,429 | 121,054 | 58,621 | 12,278 | 6,014 | 32,461 | 6,574 | 67,950 | 3,016 |
| <i>Kohat</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908-09 . . | 57,114 | 42,967 | 1,115 | 4,833 | 28,085 | 126,929 | 168,549 | 1,842 | 2,653 | 20,766 | 4,013 | 28,632 | 1,018 |
| 1913-14 . . | 56,732 | 42,654 | 1,062 | 4,720 | 26,822 | 118,049 | 140,906 | 1,968 | 2,126 | 20,824 | 4,934 | 29,615 | 672 |
| <i>Bannu</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908-09 . . | 44,582 | 33,408 | 212 | 10,688 | 32,951 | 65,188 | 50,467 | 2,885 | 1,380 | 27,995 | 4,737 | 30,921 | 532 |
| 1913-14 . . | 42,514 | 33,646 | 182 | 11,488 | 34,051 | 64,093 | 38,981 | 2,775 | 1,190 | 30,399 | 4,858 | 31,549 | 398 |
| <i>Dera Ismail Khan</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908-09 . . | 64,169 | 57,001 | 644 | 11,586 | 47,242 | 118,731 | 111,841 | 5,349 | 1,791 | 15,081 | 22,685 | 25,113 | 398 |
| 1913-14 . . | 74,413 | 69,419 | 711 | 13,491 | 52,245 | 118,458 | 109,655 | 6,521 | 1,553 | 17,546 | 24,871 | 27,650 | 234 |
| <i>Tochi</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908-09 . . | 2,703 | 4,451 | 36 | 1,449 | 3,055 | 21,999 | 4,917 | 264 | 20 | 807 | 216 | 1,378 | 27 |
| 1913-14 . . | 2,828 | 4,621 | 30 | 1,732 | 2,958 | 12,615 | 2,407 | 212 | 23 | 956 | 115 | 3,478 | ... |
| <i>Kurram</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908-09 . . | 13,418 | 17,032 | 80 | 596 | 8,775 | 62,021 | 39,114 | 559 | 551 | 5,583 | 3,612 | 7,730 | 8 |
| 1913-14 . . | 16,012 | 20,603 | 100 | 633 | 9,593 | 48,977 | 57,842 | 693 | 842 | 5,894 | 5,456 | 6,768 | ... |
| <i>Total</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908-09 . . | 422,240 | 336,706 | 15,918 | 146,591 | 294,414 | 620,960 | 577,124 | 26,790 | 12,993 | 108,744 | 40,574 | 214,736 | 6,048 |
| 1913-14 . . | 437,319 | 357,768 | 14,400 | 160,615 | 300,958 | 604,004 | 543,308 | 30,936 | 13,958 | 118,760 | 47,522 | 226,427 | 5,128 |

Note.—A census for the whole province is taken every fifth year in the first week of February. The last census was taken in 1914. All cattle belonging to Government are included.

No. 72—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN AJMER-MERWARA .

| DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION | Bulls and bullocks | Cows | BUFFALOES | | Young stock (calves and buffalo calves) | Sheep | Goats | Horses and ponies | Mules | Donkeys (α) | Camels | Ploughs | Carts |
|--|-----------------------|---------|-----------|--------|---|---------|---------|-------------------------|-------|----------------|--------|---------|--------|
| | | | Bull | Cow | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| <i>Ajmer</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1913-14 . . | 47,896 | 59,530 | 3,365 | 18,766 | 30,294 | 102,200 | 72,254 | 1,842 | ... | 4,006 | 699 | 19,577 | 6,078 |
| 1914-15 . . | 50,718 | 65,594 | 3,445 | 19,938 | 30,554 | 108,498 | 69,059 | 1,695 | ... | 3,890 | 677 | 19,880 | 6,461 |
| 1915-16 . . | 42,161 | 38,402 | 3,069 | 13,979 | 18,477 | 128,840 | 70,293 | 722 | ... | 3,347 | 759 | 17,360 | 6,102 |
| 1916-17 . . | 41,979 | 43,989 | 2,003 | 12,886 | 28,477 | 108,054 | 59,222 | 583 | ... | 3,430 | 856 | 17,374 | 5,862 |
| <i>Merwara</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1913-14 . . | 29,668 | 31,976 | 3,665 | 12,644 | 18,355 | 51,077 | 72,198 | 530 | ... | 1,769 | 191 | 13,174 | 2,544 |
| 1914-15 . . | 29,668 | 31,976 | 3,665 | 12,644 | 18,355 | 51,077 | 72,198 | 530 | ... | 1,769 | 191 | 13,174 | 2,544 |
| 1915-16 . . | 29,668 | 31,976 | 3,665 | 12,644 | 18,355 | 51,077 | 72,198 | 530 | ... | 1,769 | 191 | 13,174 | 2,544 |
| 1916-17 . . | 29,668 | 31,976 | 3,665 | 12,644 | 18,355 | 51,077 | 72,198 | 530 | ... | 1,769 | 191 | 13,174 | 2,544 |
| <i>Kekri</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1913-14 . . | 24,749 | 31,151 | 2,223 | 8,754 | 11,332 | 71,902 | 42,308 | 839 | ... | 1,285 | 319 | 9,766 | 2,952 |
| 1914-15 . . | 23,689 | 37,184 | 2,218 | 8,585 | 12,713 | 80,021 | 43,168 | 881 | ... | 1,257 | 413 | 10,167 | 3,067 |
| 1915-16 . . | 21,763 | 23,596 | 5,045 | 5,665 | 6,985 | 76,568 | 48,395 | 735 | ... | 1,350 | 464 | 9,822 | 2,803 |
| 1916-17 . . | 22,745 | 31,663 | 6,621 | 6,581 | 5,170 | 74,963 | 53,150 | 802 | ... | 1,281 | 453 | 10,419 | 2,684 |
| <i>Total</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1913-14 . . | 102,313 | 122,667 | 9,253 | 40,164 | 59,981 | 225,179 | 186,760 | 3,211 | ... | 7,060 | 1,209 | 42,517 | 11,574 |
| 1914-15 . . | 104,075 | 134,754 | 9,328 | 41,167 | 61,622 | 239,596 | 184,425 | 3,196 | ... | 6,916 | 1,281 | 43,221 | 12,072 |
| 1915-16 . . | 93,592 | 93,974 | 10,779 | 32,283 | 43,817 | 255,485 | 190,886 | 1,987 | ... | 6,466 | 1,414 | 40,356 | 11,454 |
| 1916-17 . . | 94,392 | 107,628 | 12,289 | 32,111 | 52,092 | 234,094 | 184,570 | 1,915 | ... | 6,430 | 1,500 | 41,467 | 11,660 |

Note.—The table is prepared quinquennially, and the figures were last collected in 1913-14. The figures were, however, in many cases revised in 1914-15, 1915-16 and 1916-17

(α) Includes mules

TABLE V.

Incidence of the Land Revenue assessment on area and population.

Table V

No. 73—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT(§) ON THE AREA AND

| PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS | | Total area by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I minus col. 3 of same table] | DEDUCT | | BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE | | Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of province (col. 2) | Population of province (col. 2) |
|--|---|--|----------------------------|---|---|------------|---|---------------------------------------|
| | | | Area not fully assessed | Area for which the figures required for this table are not available | Total | Cultivated | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | 2 | 3(a) | 3(b) | 4(a) | 4(b) | 5 | 6 |
| Bengal | <i>Zamindari, permanently settled</i> | Acres | Acres | Acres | Acres | Acres | Rs | No. |
| | 1906-07 | 81,094,020 | 5,840,130 | 715,808 | 74,528,582 | 44,210,856 | 3,30,89,562 | ... |
| | 1912-13 (a) . . . | 39,210,956 | 1,726,182 | 421,601 | 37,063,220 | 21,550,805 | 2,25,07,394 | ... |
| | <i>Zamindari, temporarily settled</i> | | | | | | | |
| | 1906-07 | 21,752,917 | 9,466,381 | 4,089,824 | 8,196,712 | 5,846,522 | 76,88,343 | ... |
| | 1912-13 (a) . . . | 11,269,028 | 4,741,721 | 2,476,884 | 4,051,423 | 2,453,994 | 46,12,151 | ... |
| | <i>Miscellaneous revenue</i> | | | | | | | |
| | 1906-07 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6,50,626 | ... |
| | 1912-13 (a) . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,47,153 | ... |
| | <i>Total</i> | | | | | | | |
| Madras | 1906-07 | 102,836,937 | 15,306,511 | 4,805,132 | 82,725,294 | 50,058,378 | 4,14,19,531 | 74,411,705 |
| | 1912-13 | 60,479,984 | 6,467,853 | 2,897,488 | 41,114,643 | 23,365,099 | 2,74,66,698 | 44,538,115 |
| | <i>Raiyatwari</i> | | | | | | | |
| | 1903-04 | 60,166,969 | 33,746,163 | 1,068,856 | 25,351,950 | 21,070,483 | 5,80,63,936 | 27,147,696 |
| | 1908-09 | 61,577,420 | 34,741,837 | 769,800 | 26,062,783 | 21,130,466 | 5,61,77,464 | 27,216,416 |
| | 1913-14 | 61,285,412 | 33,971,165 | 702,495 | 26,611,752 | 21,361,635 | 5,92,99,328 | 29,468,100 |
| | <i>Zamindari, permanently settled</i> | | | | | | | |
| | 1903-04 | 27,279,724 | 6,196,013 | ... | 21,083,711 | ... | 63,47,351 | 8,591,527 |
| | 1908-09 | 24,743,710 | 15,125,503 | ... | 8,881,100 | 6,606,104 | 66,21,950 | 8,501,411 |
| | 1913-14 | 25,391,615 | 13,941,980 | 2,122,294 | 9,327,341 | 7,174,349 | 66,45,204 | 9,472,905 |
| <i>Whole inam villages</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Bombay | 1903-01 | 3,238,582 | 3,238,532 | ... | ... | ... | 10,98,938 | 2,470,213 |
| | 1908-09 | 4,435,254 | 4,435,254 | ... | ... | ... | 11,68,250 | 2,491,607 |
| | 1913-14 | 4,460,379 | 4,460,379 | ... | ... | ... | 13,40,223 | 2,464,399 |
| | <i>Total</i> | | | | | | | |
| | 1903-04 | 90,685,275 | 43,180,758 | 1,088,856 | 46,435,661 | 21,070,483 | 6,05,10,225 | 38,209,436 |
| | 1908-09 | 90,756,384 | 54,305,594 | 769,800 | 34,943,883 | 27,786,570 | 6,30,57,664 | 38,209,436 |
| | 1913-14 | 91,137,406 | 52,373,524 | 2,824,789 | 35,939,093 | 28,535,991 | 6,72,93,755 | 41,403,404 |
| | <i>Raiyatwari</i> | | | | | | | |
| | 1906-07 | 44,955,686 | 9,062,716 | 13,630,176 | 21,162,804 | 16,879,355 | ... | 13,297,812 |
| | 1907-08 | 44,881,636 | 8,942,989 | 13,751,625 | 22,187,022 | 16,643,187 | ... | 13,291,842 |
| 1908-09 | 44,927,076 | 8,898,677 | 13,712,572 | 22,215,827 | 16,950,788 | ... | 13,297,842 | |
| 1909-10 | 41,849,596 | 9,009,924 | 13,594,086 | 22,245,586 | 17,257,671 | ... | 13,297,812 | |
| 1910-11 | 41,850,493 | 9,042,691 | 13,551,593 | 22,256,209 | 17,333,526 | ... | ... | |
| 1911-12 | 41,875,749 | 9,098,643 | 13,580,644 | 22,216,462 | 16,113,571 | ... | ... | |
| 1915-16 | 44,732,430 | 21,414,876 | 896,572 | 22,420,982 | 19,497,315 | ... | ... | |
| <i>Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Bombay | 1906-07 | 3,777,271 | 160,397 | 1,076,011 | 2,540,863 | 1,844,567 | ... | 1,230,829 |
| | 1907-08 | 3,786,523 | 160,148 | 1,076,825 | 2,549,550 | 1,794,569 | ... | 1,230,829 |
| | 1908-09 | 3,784,698 | 160,302 | 1,075,782 | 2,548,614 | 1,780,324 | ... | 1,230,829 |
| | 1909-10 | 3,771,264 | 160,825 | 1,071,907 | 2,539,132 | 1,813,260 | ... | 1,230,829 |
| | 1910-11 | 3,770,202 | 160,976 | 1,071,151 | 2,538,076 | 1,777,669 | ... | ... |
| | 1911-12 | 3,753,604 | 156,554 | 1,063,786 | 2,533,264 | 1,457,108 | ... | ... |
| | 1915-16 | 73,910,279 | 1,225,105 | 216,096 | 2,469,078 | 1,739,880 | ... | ... |

(a) Excludes Bihar and Orissa districts constituted into a separate province.

Note.—The varieties of tenure are included as far as possible, under one or other of the following heads, namely, (1) raiyatwari, (2) zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled), and (3) zamindari (permanently settled). Areas under forests are included under the prevailing tenure of the province. In the Central Provinces and Berar, however, areas under Government forests are shown separately.

Column 3.—Areas held revenue-free or at privileged rates are deducted, but the deduction need not be made where such areas are in any case less than an entire village and where there is any difficulty in estimating the corresponding deduction to be made in the population (column 11). In Madras, Bombay, and Berar all land on which a full assessment has not been leviable during the year (for instance, assessed unoccupied land) is classed for the purposes of this column as "area not fully assessed." Area should not be entered under this head merely because the assessment due from them has been suspended or remitted on account of short crops, or for other special reasons.

Column 4.—This head is sub-divided into (a) total fully assessed area for which returns are available, and (b) area cultivated out of the area given in head (a). The latter head should be equal to the former after deducting current fallows and fully assessed waste, and should be either equal to or less than the net cropped area as shown in column 6 of Table II.

(§) The land revenue assessment necessarily differs from the land revenue collections which include collections on account of former balances and exclude so much of the assessment as has not been collected during the year.

* No details.

† Includes 1,360,300 acres (in Dinajpur) for which details are not available.

‡ Table made quinquennial after 1911-12.

¶ Increase due to inclusion of certain Zamindari villages which were formerly included under Raiyatwari.

POPULATION OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA

| Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6) | Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)] | INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4) | | Population of fully assessed area | Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11) | TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS | | PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICAL |
|--|--|---|---------------------------|--|---|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|---|
| | | For total area | For cultivated area | | | Number of towns | Aggregate population | |
| 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| R a. p. | R | R a. p. | R a. p. | No. | R a. p. | No. | No. | |
| ... | 3,20,60,307 | — 7 1 | — 11 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | Zamindari, permanently settled |
| ... | 2,13,77,484 | — 9 3 | — 15 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1906-07 . . . |
| | | | | | | | | 1912-13 . . . |
| ... | 73,11,674 | — 14 4 | 1 4 — | ... | ... | ... | ... | Zamindari, temporarily settled |
| ... | 44,95,678 | 1 1 9 | 1 13 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1906-07 . . . |
| | | | | | | | | 1912-13 . . . |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Miscellaneous revenue |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1906-07 . . . |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1912-13 . . . |
| — 8 10* | 4,02,71,981 | — 7 9 | — 13 2 | *68,816,867 | — 9 4* | *101 | *2,536,615 | Total |
| — 9 10* | 12,72,92,183 | — 10 8 | 1 1 3 | *40,285,444 | — 10 11* | *72 | *1,740,520 | 1906-07 . . . |
| | | | | | | | | 1912-13 . . . |
| 1 15 3 | 4,92,61,158 | 1 15 1 | 2 5 5 | 27,147,696 | 1 13 — | 118 | 3,072,614 | Raiyatwari |
| 2 1 — | 5,15,32,614 | 1 15 8 | 2 7 — | 27,216,418 | 1 14 4 | 118 | 3,072,614 | 1903-04 . . . |
| 2 — 2 | 5,46,99,991 | 2 — 10 | 2 8 11 | 29,468,100 | 1 13 8 | 123 | 3,330,783 | 1908-09 . . . |
| | | | | | | | | 1913-14 . . . |
| — 11 10 | 60,03,985 | — 4 7 | ... | 8,591,527 | — 11 2 | 25 | 518,274 | Zamindari, permanently settled |
| — 12 6 | 61,81,016 | — 11 2 | — 15 — | 8,501,111 | — 11 8 | 25 | 518,274 | 1903-04 . . . |
| — 11 3 | 60,53,330 | — 10 5 | — 13 6 | 9,472,905 | — 10 3 | 25 | 491,811 | 1908-09 . . . |
| | | | | | | | | 1913-14 . . . |
| — 7 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 10,491 | Whole inam villages |
| — 7 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 10,494 | 1903-04 . . . |
| — 8 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 51,699 | 1908-09 . . . |
| | | | | | | | | 1913-14 . . . |
| 1 9 4 | 5,52,66,123 | 1 3 11 | 2 5 5 | 35,739,223 | 1 8 9 | 144 | 3,601,382 | Total |
| 1 10 9 | 5,77,13,660 | 1 10 5 | 2 1 4 | 35,717,829 | 1 9 10 | 144 | 3,601,382 | 1903-04 . . . |
| 1 11 — | 6,06,53,321 | 1 11 — | 2 2 — | 38,941,005 | 1 8 11 | 150 | 3,876,723 | 1908-09 . . . |
| | | | | | | | | 1913-14 . . . |
| ... | 2,40,19,557 | 1 1 10 | 1 7 4 | 11,973,350 | 2 9 11 | ... | ... | Raiyatwari |
| ... | 2,47,34,404 | 1 1 10 | 1 7 9 | 11,970,763 | 2 10 1 | ... | ... | 1906-07 . . . |
| ... | 2,48,51,333 | 1 1 11 | 1 7 5 | 11,970,110 | 2 10 3 | ... | ... | 1907-08 . . . |
| ... | 2,48,53,752 | 1 1 11 | 1 7 1 | 11,979,039 | 2 10 3 | ... | ... | 1908-09 . . . |
| ... | 2,49,57,946 | 1 1 11 | 1 7 — | 12,445,748 | 2 8 11 | ... | ... | 1909-10 . . . |
| ... | 2,47,78,372 | 1 1 10 | 1 10 3 | 12,510,389 | 2 8 4 | ... | ... | 1910-11 . . . |
| ... | 2,62,79,914 | 1 2 9 | 1 5 7 | 12,520,444 | 2 1 7 | ... | ... | 1911-12 . . . |
| | | | | | | | | 1915-16 . . . |
| ... | 12,57,876 | — 7 9 | — 10 11 | 1,146,361 | 1 4 1 | ... | ... | Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled |
| ... | 12,66,973 | — 7 11 | — 11 4 | 1,153,516 | 1 4 2 | ... | ... | 1906-07 . . . |
| ... | 12,68,049 | — 8 — | — 11 5 | 1,151,185 | 1 4 2 | ... | ... | 1907-08 . . . |
| ... | 12,61,310 | — 7 11 | — 11 2 | 1,144,495 | 1 4 2 | ... | ... | 1908-09 . . . |
| ... | 12,61,210 | — 7 11 | — 11 4 | 1,141,230 | 1 4 3 | ... | ... | 1909-10 . . . |
| ... | 12,60,378 | — 8 — | — 13 10 | 1,136,859 | 1 4 3 | ... | ... | 1910-11 . . . |
| ... | 12,58,204 | — 8 2 | — 11 7 | 1,109,138 | 1 2 2 | ... | ... | 1911-12 . . . |
| | | | | | | | | 1915-16 . . . |

Column 5.—Where the land revenue includes the zamindar's share, the net demand is entered, and the table states the payments due by the zamindars to Government, not those due by raiyats to the zamindars. The actual realisable demand on account of the year is entered after excluding arrears for past years. This column includes all the heads classed as "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts. The heads are:—(1) ordinary revenue comprising fixed collections, revenue from canals in Sind, fluctuating collections (including nazaranas), over collections (Bombay), surplus collections, collections from Government estates, kyan tax (Burma); (2) sale of Government estates, (3) sale proceeds of waste lands, and redemption of land tax; (4) redemption of summary settlement cess; (5) moturpha (house tax) collections; (6) assessment of alienated lands less quit rent; (7) recoveries on account of survey and settlement charges (Bengal); (8) rents, etc., of fisheries; (9) receipts for the improvement of Government estates; (10) 12 per cent on collections from Government estates (Bengal); and (11) miscellaneous, comprising receipts on account of land registration fees, receipts from quarries and minor mineral products in forests and lands not under the management of the Forest Department, water mills rent, huccoba tax (Sind), malikana or allowances to excluded proprietors, fines and forfeitures of revenue Courts (except in Bengal and Assam), receipts under Madras Act II of 1864, capitation tax (Burma), petroleum well revenue, jade and amber revenue, the huccoba tax (Burma), receipts from ruby mines (Burma), recoveries in India of law charges in England on account of appeals from India, miscellaneous receipts, rents of railway class C land and rents of buildings situated on such lands.

Column 6.—The population is that of the last general census.

Entry 8.—As in entry 5, but only ordinary land revenue on fully assessed areas is entered

Entry 9.—To be entry 8, divided by entry 4 (a)

Entry 10.—To be entry 8, divided by entry 4 (b)

* No details

† Includes Rs. 15,19,026 for Dinajpur for which details are not available

Table V—continued

No. 73—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND

| PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS | | Total area by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I minus col. 3 of same table] | DEDUCT | | BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE | | Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of province (col. 2) | Population of province (col. 2) |
|--|--|--|----------------------------|---|---|------------|---|---------------------------------------|
| | | | Area not fully assessed | Area for which the figures required for this table are not available | Total | Cultivated | | |
| 1 | | 2 | 3(a) | 3(b) | 4(a) | 4(b) | 5 | 6 |
| | | Acres | Acres | Acres | Acres | Acres | Rs. | No. |
| Bombay ‡ | Total | | | | | | | |
| | 1906-07 . . . | 48,632,967 | 9,223,113 | 14,706,187 | 24,703,667 | 18,723,022 | *3,05,42,010 | 14,528,671 |
| | 1907-08 . . . | 48,668,169 | 9,103,137 | 14,828,450 | 24,736,572 | 18,437,756 | *3,06,47,517 | 14,528,671 |
| | 1908-09 . . . | 48,611,774 | 9,058,979 | 14,788,354 | 24,764,441 | 18,731,112 | *3,08,20,941 | 14,528,671 |
| | 1909-10 . . . | 48,620,860 | 9,170,748 | 14,665,893 | 24,784,718 | 19,070,931 | *3,07,89,703 | 14,528,671 |
| | 1910-11 . . . | 48,620,695 | 9,203,666 | 14,622,744 | 24,791,285 | 19,111,195 | *3,12,23,658 | *15,133,597 |
| | 1911-12 . . . | 48,629,333 | 9,255,197 | 14,594,430 | 24,779,726 | 16,570,679 | *3,09,28,277 | *15,133,597 |
| | 1916-16 . . . | 48,642,709 | \$22,639,981 | \$1,112,668 | 24,890,060 | 21,237,195 | *3,28,51,916 | *15,133,597 |
| Sind ‡ | Raiyatwari | | | | | | | |
| | 1906-07 . . . | 30,059,793 | 5,011,085 | 19,844,716 | 4,803,992 | 4,049,090 | 1,10,00,020 | 3,210,910 |
| | 1907-08 . . . | 30,070,676 | 6,641,641 | 19,790,439 | 3,638,596 | 3,386,970 | 89,61,405 | 3,210,910 |
| | 1908-09 . . . | 29,933,034 | 6,196,256 | 19,370,691 | 4,376,087 | 4,125,522 | 1,06,58,200 | 3,210,910 |
| | 1909-10 . . . | 30,251,906 | 6,700,792 | 19,050,745 | 3,900,369 | 3,635,612 | 97,32,089 | 3,210,910 |
| | 1910-11 . . . | 30,249,991 | 6,501,059 | 19,571,380 | 4,177,512 | 3,930,140 | 1,07,90,321 | 3,513,435 |
| | 1911-12 . . . | 30,257,376 | 7,266,759 | 19,807,345 | 3,183,272 | 2,850,150 | 90,90,516 | 3,513,435 |
| | 1916-16 . . . | 50,008,076 | 7,608,539 | 18,523,566 | 3,960,971 | 3,149,475 | 1,01,79,718 | 3,513,435 |
| Agra . | Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled | | | | | | | |
| | 1906-07 . . . | 46,338,062 | 2,885,115 | 7,475,412 | 35,977,535 | 23,785,083 | 4,25,18,901 | 29,741,654 |
| | 1911-12 . . . | 46,750,869 | 2,715,586 | 7,428,295 | 36,606,978 | 23,039,519 | 4,33,19,768 | 29,528,447 |
| | 1916-17 . . . | 46,720,161 | 2,654,263 | 7,469,024 | 36,596,834 | 24,287,581 | 4,46,92,833 | 29,738,057 |
| | Zamindari, permanently settled | | | | | | | |
| | 1906-07 . . . | 6,736,253 | 746,673 | 1,098,677 | 4,890,903 | 3,307,843 | 47,90,442 | 5,122,448 |
| | 1911-12 . . . | 6,276,836 | 187,701 | 1,098,677 | 4,990,458 | 2,980,120 | 45,91,082 | 4,866,549 |
| | 1916-17 . . . | 6,276,836 | 186,999 | 1,098,677 | 4,991,160 | 3,106,778 | 47,77,403 | 4,875,738 |
| Ondh . | Total | | | | | | | |
| | 1906-07 . . . | 53,074,315 | 3,631,768 | 8,574,089 | 40,868,438 | 27,092,931 | 4,73,09,343 | 34,864,102 |
| | 1911-12 . . . | 53,027,705 | 2,903,297 | 8,526,972 | 41,597,436 | 26,025,639 | 4,79,10,850 | 34,393,996 |
| | 1916-17 . . . | 52,996,987 | 2,841,262 | 8,567,701 | 41,538,024 | 27,994,359 | 4,94,70,296 | 34,613,795 |
| | Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled | | | | | | | |
| | 1906-07 . . . | 14,237,268 | 242,928 | 276,662 | 13,717,678 | 8,898,997 | 1,67,21,942 | 12,048,341 |
| | 1911-12 . . . | 14,042,156 | 322,119 | 287,002 | 13,433,035 | 8,570,137 | 1,69,49,530 | 12,059,447 |
| | 1916-17 . . . | 14,046,989 | 320,337 | 286,971 | 13,439,681 | 8,657,567 | 1,68,68,948 | 11,842,503 |
| Bihar and Orissa ‡ | Zamindari, permanently settled | | | | | | | |
| | 1906-07 . . . | 1,104,767 | 397,559 | ... | 707,208 | 547,096 | 8,23,819 | 764,329 |
| | 1911-12 . . . | 1,264,564 | 420,241 | ... | 844,323 | 629,956 | 9,07,846 | 786,326 |
| | 1916-17 . . . | 1,259,731 | 318,387 | ... | 941,344 | 701,854 | 9,43,447 | 715,201 |
| | Total | | | | | | | |
| | 1906-07 . . . | 15,342,035 | 640,437 | 276,662 | 14,424,886 | 9,446,093 | 1,75,45,761 | 12,812,670 |
| | 1911-12 . . . | 15,306,720 | 742,360 | 287,002 | 14,277,358 | 9,200,093 | 1,78,57,375 | 12,795,773 |
| | 1916-17 . . . | 15,306,720 | 688,724 | 286,971 | 14,381,025 | 9,358,921 | 1,78,12,395 | 12,558,004 |
| | Zamindari, permanently settled | | | | | | | |
| | 1911-12 . . . | 41,452,033 | 1,766,340 | 95,080 | 39,590,613 | 21,224,941 | 1,07,21,671 | ... |
| | 1916-17 . . . | 41,510,591 | 1,824,202 | 296,615 | 39,389,774 | 21,090,305 | 1,07,54,628 | ... |
| | Zamindari, temporarily settled | | | | | | | |
| | 1911-12 . . . | 11,760,399 | 5,403,026 | 845,480 | 5,508,893 | 3,686,564 | 42,69,383 | ... |
| | 1916-17 . . . | 11,292,194 | 5,026,076 | 855,480 | 5,410,039 | 3,803,702 | 44,02,877 | ... |

* No details
‡ Variations due to transfer from column 3 (b) to column 3 (a) of area for which returns were formerly not available, but for which information has since been supplied.
‡ Constituted in 1912 out of Bengal
‡ Table made quinquennial after 1911-12

POPULATION OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

| Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6) | Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)] | INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4) | | Population of fully assessed area | Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11) | TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS | | PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS | |
|--|--|---|---------------------------|--|---|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|---|---------------------|
| | | For total area | For cultivated area | | | Number of towns | Aggregate population | | |
| 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | |
| R a. p. | R | R a. p. | R a. p. | No. | R a. p. | No. | No. | Total | |
| *2 1 8 | 2,58,77,433 | 1 — 0 | 1 6 1 | 13,120,211 | 2 7 11 | *65 | *1,619,313 | 1906-07 | Bombay |
| *2 1 9 | 2,60,01,377 | 1 — 10 | 1 6 7 | 13,124,309 | 2 8 2 | *65 | *1,619,313 | 1907-08 | |
| *2 1 11 | 2,61,19,402 | 1 — 11 | 1 6 4 | 13,121,265 | 2 8 3 | *65 | *1,619,313 | 1908-09 | |
| *2 1 11 | 2,61,15,062 | 1 — 11 | 1 5 11 | 13,123,584 | 2 8 4 | *65 | *1,619,313 | 1909-10 | |
| *2 1 — | 2,62,19,165 | 1 — 11 | 1 6 — | 13,586,978 | 2 7 2 | *65 | *1,617,833 | 1910-11 | |
| *2 — 8 | 2,60,38,750 | 1 — 10 | 1 0 2 | 13,647,248 | 2 0 8 | *60 | *1,617,833 | 1911-12 | |
| *2 2 0 | 2,75,88,818 | 1 1 8 | 1 4 0 | 13,635,882 | 12 — 4 | *60 | *1,617,833 | 1915-16 | |
| 3 6 10 | 1,03,07,985 | 2 6 4 | 2 8 9 | † | † | 7 | 302,961 | 1906-07 | Sind |
| 2 12 8 | 83,20,102 | 2 4 7 | 2 7 4 | † | † | 7 | 302,961 | 1907-08 | |
| 3 5 1 | 1,01,01,591 | 2 4 11 | 2 7 2 | † | † | 7 | 302,961 | 1908-09 | |
| 3 — 6 | 91,95,350 | 2 5 0 | 2 8 6 | † | † | 7 | 302,961 | 1909-10 | |
| 3 1 2 | 99,64,658 | 2 6 2 | 2 8 7 | † | † | 8 | 365,725 | 1910-11 | |
| 2 9 5 | 84,70,690 | 2 10 7 | 2 15 7 | † | † | 8 | 365,725 | 1911-12 | |
| 2 14 4 | 97,04,010 | 2 7 2 | 3 1 4 | † | † | 8 | 365,725 | 1915-16 | |
| 1 6 10 | 4,21,53,584 | 1 2 0 | 1 12 4 | 28,115,462 | 1 8 — | 76 | 2,341,359 | 1906-07 | Agra |
| 1 7 6 | 4,26,67,020 | 1 2 8 | 1 13 8 | 27,608,202 | 1 8 0 | 73 | 2,352,117 | 1911-12 | |
| 1 8 1 | 4,35,20,214 | 1 3 — | 1 12 8 | 24,182,957 | 1 12 0 | 72 | 2,412,604 | 1916-17 | |
| — 14 11 | 46,02,082 | — 14 11 | 1 6 1 | 4,551,162 | 1 — — | 10 | 423,402 | 1906-07 | |
| — 15 1 | 46,77,168 | — 14 8 | 1 8 6 | 4,342,002 | 1 — 10 | 8 | 328,541 | 1911-12 | |
| — 15 8 | 46,68,434 | — 15 — | 1 8 1 | 4,355,019 | 1 1 2 | 7 | 352,234 | 1916-17 | |
| 1 5 9 | 4,67,15,616 | 1 2 3 | 1 11 7 | 32,660,642 | 1 6 10 | 86 | 2,764,761 | 1906-07 | Oudh |
| 1 6 3 | 4,72,44,188 | 1 2 2 | 1 13 1 | 31,950,224 | 1 7 8 | 81 | 2,680,661 | 1911-12 | |
| 1 6 10 | 4,81,88,648 | 1 2 6 | 1 12 2 | 28,538,006 | 1 11 — | 79 | 2,764,898 | 1916-17 | |
| 1 6 2 | 1,66,67,037 | 1 3 5 | 1 14 — | 11,560,755 | 1 7 6 | 21 | 586,565 | 1906-07 | |
| 1 6 6 | 1,70,74,632 | 1 4 4 | 1 15 11 | 11,528,262 | 1 7 8 | 21 | 591,302 | 1911-12 | |
| 1 6 9 | 1,69,07,080 | 1 4 2 | 1 15 3 | 11,342,550 | 1 7 10 | 18 | 565,990 | 1916-17 | |
| 1 1 3 | 5,58,212 | — 12 7 | 1 — 4 | 437,590 | 1 4 5 | 1 | 16,723 | 1906-07 | |
| 1 3 9 | 6,88,797 | — 13 1 | 1 1 6 | 531,150 | 1 4 9 | ... | ... | 1911-12 | Bihar and Orissa |
| 1 5 1 | 830,609 | — 14 1 | 1 2 11 | 580,263 | 1 6 2 | 1 | 13,013 | 1916-17 | |
| 1 5 10 | 1,72,25,849 | 1 3 1 | 1 13 2 | 12,007,345 | 1 6 11 | 22 | 603,288 | 1906-07 | |
| 1 6 4 | 1,77,63,420 | 1 3 11 | 1 14 11 | 12,059,413 | 1 7 7 | 21 | 591,302 | 1911-12 | |
| 1 6 8 | 1,77,37,720 | 1 3 9 | 1 14 4 | 11,911,813 | 1 7 9 | 19 | 570,927 | 1916-17 | |
| ... | 1,05,70,637 | — 4 3 | — 7 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1911-12 | |
| ... | 1,07,17,095 | — 4 4 | — 8 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1916-17 | |
| ... | 30,60,676 | — 11 6 | 1 1 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1911-12 | Bihar and Orissa |
| ... | 43,92,928 | — 13 — | 1 2 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1916-17 | |

* No details

† No information.

‡ Decrease due to exclusion of quit rent of alienated lands formerly included

Table V--continued

No. 73—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND

| PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS | | Total area by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I minus col. 3 of same table] | Deduct | | BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE | | Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of province (col. 2) | Population of province (col. 2) |
|---|-----------------------------------|--|----------------------------|---|---|-------------|---|---------------------------------------|
| | | | Area not fully assessed | Area for which the figures required for this table are not available | Total | Cultivated | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | 2 | 3 (a) | 3 (b) | 4 (a) | 4 (b) | 5 | 6 |
| | | Acres | Acres | Acres | Acres | Acres | R | No. |
| Bihar and Orissa †— continued | Miscellaneous revenue | | | | | | | |
| | 1911-12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7,21,510 | ... |
| | 1916-17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 11,49,575 | ... |
| | Total | | | | | | | |
| | 1911-12 | 53,212,432 | 7,174,366 | 940,560 | 45,097,606 | 31,911,605 | 1,57,12,594 | 134,190,034 |
| | 1916-17 | 52,802,785 | 6,850,877 | 1,152,095 | 44,700,813 | 24,894,007 | 1,63,07,705 | 134,490,088 |
| Punjab | Zamindari, temporarily settled | | | | | | | |
| | 1907-08 | 62,219,704 | 1,993,821 | 15,508,822 | 44,717,061 | *21,777,054 | 2,82,06,626 | 20,306,252 |
| | 1908-09 | 62,219,704 | 2,024,496 | 14,871,566 | 45,323,642 | *26,602,004 | 2,99,01,203 | 20,306,252 |
| | 1909-10 | 62,215,355 | 2,016,139 | 14,533,482 | 45,635,734 | *26,619,207 | 3,08,86,483 | 20,306,252 |
| | 1910-11 | 62,215,355 | 2,080,662 | 14,499,469 | 45,635,224 | *26,702,631 | 3,19,03,810 | 19,974,956 |
| | 1911-12 | 62,215,355 | 2,083,632 | 14,436,437 | 45,695,266 | *25,862,211 | 3,41,93,708 | 19,974,956 |
| | 1912-13 | 61,855,935 | 1,985,805 | 14,470,599 | 45,399,531 | 23,371,875 | 3,63,56,483 | 19,518,100 |
| | 1913-14 | 61,855,935 | 2,011,196 | 14,251,858 | 45,503,051 | 23,481,629 | 3,79,40,371 | 19,518,100 |
| | 1914-15 | 61,855,935 | 1,961,131 | 13,257,056 | 46,637,748 | 25,723,614 | 3,94,94,991 | 19,548,102 |
| | 1915-16 | 61,855,935 | 1,967,878 | 14,039,081 | 45,848,976 | 21,629,256 | 4,23,93,185 | 19,515,176 |
| | 1916-17 | 56,026,878 | 2,080,634 | 8,091,986 | 45,944,358 | 26,305,393 | 4,40,75,093 | 19,548,149 |
| Upper Burma | Raiyatwari | | | | | | | |
| | 1907-08 | 58,045,368 | 810,653 | 44,428,891 | 12,775,824 | 3,434,880 | 1,06,57,549 | 3,713,368 |
| | 1908-09 | 58,045,368 | 2,951 | 44,426,798 | 13,615,709 | 3,940,492 | 1,26,74,805 | 3,707,311 |
| | 1909-10 | 59,011,990 | 3,293 | 45,378,115 | 13,630,667 | 4,068,629 | 1,36,10,836 | 3,711,458 |
| | 1910-11 | 53,801,895 | 3,088 | 40,095,911 | 13,705,946 | 3,922,050 | 1,42,66,627 | 4,321,585 |
| | 1911-12 | 53,801,895 | 5,786 | 39,306,083 | 14,493,021 | 4,103,410 | 1,36,54,996 | 4,122,606 |
| | 1912-13 | 53,804,895 | 2,964 | 40,630,205 | 13,171,726 | 4,587,640 | 1,55,26,398 | 4,113,183 |
| | 1913-14 | 53,803,231 | 2,964 | 40,495,564 | 13,304,703 | 4,715,130 | 1,58,74,576 | 4,112,228 |
| | 1914-15 | 53,803,231 | 2,964 | 40,434,557 | 13,365,710 | 4,515,080 | 1,53,69,291 | 4,112,228 |
| | 1915-16 | 53,802,908 | 2,964 | 40,390,898 | 13,409,041 | 4,816,666 | 1,61,04,142 | 4,112,228 |
| | 1916-17 | 53,851,776 | 2,964 | 40,275,560 | 13,573,252 | 4,604,499 | 1,60,75,468 | 4,112,891 |
| Lower Burma | Raiyatwari | | | | | | | |
| | 1907-08 | 54,942,240 | 191,831 | 45,950,901 | 8,799,608 | 8,101,513 | 2,73,28,708 | 5,695,163 |
| | 1908-09 | 54,958,970 | 199,444 | 45,745,100 | 9,014,426 | 8,439,630 | 2,92,90,069 | 5,701,021 |
| | 1909-10 | 54,988,272 | 199,444 | 45,634,650 | 9,154,178 | 8,593,633 | 2,98,90,185 | 5,705,366 |
| | 1910-11 | 54,988,200 | 198,092 | 45,673,230 | 9,116,878 | 8,317,206 | 2,95,11,545 | 6,417,676 |
| | 1911-12 | 54,994,247 | 198,626 | 45,484,811 | 9,310,810 | 8,378,826 | 2,90,71,165 | 6,466,006 |
| | 1912-13 | 54,909,711 | 190,617 | 45,239,437 | 9,479,657 | 8,832,815 | 3,11,58,888 | 6,461,704 |
| | 1913-14 | 55,077,569 | 187,622 | 45,252,059 | 9,637,888 | 8,947,471 | 3,22,03,577 | 6,465,258 |
| | 1914-15 | 55,077,547 | 183,794 | 45,149,451 | 9,747,302 | 8,929,549 | 3,24,42,155 | 6,465,258 |
| | 1915-16 | 55,201,786 | 191,961 | 45,200,729 | 9,806,096 | 8,897,578 | 3,20,97,102 | 6,465,702 |
| | 1916-17 | 55,201,786 | 189,024 | 45,052,186 | 9,960,576 | 9,082,751 | 3,38,80,265 | 6,471,350 |
| Central Pro- vinces | Raiyatwari | | | | | | | |
| | 1907-08 | 1,672,394 | ... | ... | 1,672,394 | 516,360 | ... | ... |
| | 1908-09 | 1,681,853 | ... | ... | 1,681,853 | 534,955 | ... | ... |
| | 1909-10 | 1,773,489 | ... | ... | 1,773,489 | 589,622 | ... | ... |
| | 1910-11 | 1,819,576 | ... | ... | 1,819,576 | 593,398 | ... | ... |
| | 1911-12 | 1,836,969 | ... | ... | 1,836,969 | 620,466 | ... | ... |
| | 1912-13 | 1,855,552 | ... | ... | 1,855,552 | 619,944 | ... | ... |
| | 1913-14 | 1,855,640 | ... | ... | 1,855,640 | 632,566 | ... | ... |
| | 1914-15 | 1,864,850 | ... | ... | 1,864,850 | 668,641 | ... | ... |
| | 1915-16 | 1,866,620 | ... | ... | 1,866,620 | 694,564 | ... | ... |
| 1916-17 | 1,886,784 | ... | ... | 1,886,784 | 689,417 | ... | ... | |

* These figures exceed the net cropped area in column 6, Table II, No. 25, which should not be the case. They are therefore overstated,
† Constituted in 1912 out of Bengal
‡ No details

POPULATION OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued.

| Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6) | Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)] | INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4) | | Population of fully assessed area | Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11) | TOWNS OF OVER 1,000 INHABITANTS | | PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS | |
|--|---|---|---------------------------|--|---|------------------------------------|-------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|
| | | For total area | For cultivated area | | | Number of towns | Aggregate population | | |
| 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | |
| R a. p. | R | R a. p. | R a. p. | No. | R a. p. | No. | No. | | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>Miscellaneous Revenue</i> | |
| ... | 6,184 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1811-12 . . . | Bihar Orissa— continued |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1916-17 . . . | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | <i>Total</i> | |
| *— 7 3 | 1,45,31,313 | — 5 2 | — 0 4 | 129,521,838 | *— 7 10 | *37 | *1,057,669 | 1811-12 . . . | |
| *— 7 7 | 1,51,17,107 | — 5 6 | — 0 0 | 28,251,010 | — 8 7 | *38 | *1,081,985 | 1916-17 . . . | |
| 1 6 3 | 2,70,06,518 | — 0 8 | 1 1 6 | † | † | 43 | 1,613,092 | 1807-08 . . . | Punjab |
| 1 7 7 | 2,85,26,774 | — 10 1 | 1 1 2 | | | 43 | 1,643,092 | 1808-09 . . . | |
| 1 8 4 | 2,94,09,795 | — 10 4 | 1 1 8 | | | 13 | 1,643,092 | 1809-10 . . . | |
| 1 9 7 | 3,07,21,762 | — 10 9 | 1 2 6 | | | 11 | 1,663,969 | 1910-11 . . . | |
| 1 11 5 | 3,30,00,518 | — 11 7 | 1 4 5 | | | 41 | 1,663,969 | 1911-12 . . . | |
| 1 13 9 | 3,49,18,711 | — 12 4 | 1 7 11 | | | 40 | 1,131,132 | 1912-13 . . . | |
| 1 15 1 | 3,62,46,284 | — 12 9 | 1 8 8 | | | 40 | 1,131,132 | 1913-14 . . . | |
| 2 — 4 | 3,82,26,323 | — 13 1 | 1 7 0 | | | 40 | 1,131,132 | 1914-15 . . . | |
| 2 2 8 | 3,79,37,156 | — 13 3 | 1 12 1 | | | 40 | 1,131,132 | 1915-16 . . . | |
| 2 4 1 | 4,02,69,988 | — 14 — | 1 8 6 | | | 40 | 1,431,132 | 1916-17 . . . | |
| 2 15 1 | 45,67,529 | — 11 10 | 1 5 7 | 2,794,663 | 1 10 7 | 5 | 242,377 | 1907-08 . . . | Upper Burma |
| 3 6 8 | 55,53,104 | — 6 6 | 1 6 7 | 2,800,263 | 1 15 9 | 5 | 212,377 | 1908-09 . . . | |
| 3 10 10 | 59,53,312 | — 7 — | 1 7 5 | 2,812,699 | 2 1 10 | 5 | 212,377 | 1909-10 . . . | |
| 3 4 8 | 65,60,876 | — 7 8 | 1 10 9 | 3,175,501 | 2 1 — | 3 | 174,817 | 1910-11 . . . | |
| 3 5 1 | 65,91,994 | — 7 2 | 1 9 4 | 3,579,710 | 1 13 1 | 8 | 233,371 | 1911-12 . . . | |
| 3 12 6 | 81,08,903 | — 10 2 | 1 13 4 | 3,840,459 | 2 3 2 | 8 | | 1912-13 . . . | |
| 3 13 10 | 86,27,374 | — 10 5 | 1 13 3 | 3,907,201 | 2 3 4 | 8 | | 1913-14 . . . | |
| 3 11 11 | 81,05,960 | — 10 2 | 1 13 11 | 3,908,310 | 2 2 9 | 8 | | 1914-15 . . . | |
| 3 14 9 | 79,08,199 | — 9 5 | 1 13 4 | 3,908,310 | 2 — 5 | 8 | | 1915-16 . . . | |
| 3 14 8 | 85,32,509 | — 10 1 | 1 13 8 | 3,831,039 | 2 3 8 | 8 | | 1916-17 . . . | |
| 4 12 10 | 2,13,85,691 | 2 6 11 | 2 10 3 | † | † | 16 | 564,071 | 1907-08 . . . | Lower Burma |
| 5 2 4 | 2,25,23,363 | 2 8 — | 2 10 9 | | | 16 | 564,071 | 1908-09 . . . | |
| 5 3 10 | 2,28,82,793 | 2 8 — | 2 11 7 | | | 10 | 556,302 | 1909-10 . . . | |
| 4 9 7 | 2,37,27,000 | 2 9 8 | 2 13 8 | | | 15 | 609,187 | 1910-11 . . . | |
| 4 8 — | 2,33,63,833 | 2 9 — | 2 13 7 | | | 17 | 641,795 | 1911-12 . . . | |
| 4 13 3 | 2,49,03,763 | 2 10 1 | 2 13 2 | | | 17 | 614,798 | 1912-13 . . . | |
| 4 15 8 | 2,54,69,197 | 2 10 3 | 2 13 7 | | | 17 | 641,799 | 1913-14 . . . | |
| 6 — 4 | 2,57,05,189 | 2 10 2 | 2 11 1 | | | 17 | 641,799 | 1914-15 . . . | |
| 5 1 8 | 2,55,76,737 | 2 9 9 | 2 11 — | 5,938,935 | 4 4 11 | 17 | 611,799 | 1915-16 . . . | |
| 5 3 11 | 2,69,21,044 | 2 11 3 | 2 15 5 | 6,055,733 | 4 7 2 | 17 | 611,799 | 1916-17 . . . | |
| ... | 1,89,901 | — 1 10 | — 5 11 | † | † | † | † | 1907-08 . . . | Central Pro vinces— continued |
| ... | 2,67,770 | — 2 7 | — 8 — | | | | | 1908-09 . . . | |
| ... | 2,89,601 | — 2 8 | — 8 2 | | | | | 1909-10 . . . | |
| ... | 3,32,450 | — 2 11 | — 9 — | | | | | 1910-11 . . . | |
| ... | 3,37,927 | — 2 11 | — 8 8 | | | | | 1911-12 . . . | |
| ... | 3,45,945 | — 3 — | — 0 — | | | | | 1912-13 . . . | |
| ... | 3,83,012 | — 3 4 | — 0 8 | | | | | 1913-14 . . . | |
| ... | 4,12,271 | — 3 6 | — 0 10 | | | | | 1914-15 . . . | |
| ... | 4,25,070 | — 3 8 | — 0 10 | | | | | 1915-16 . . . | |
| ... | 4,30,890 | — 3 8 | — 10 — | | | | | 1916-17 . . . | |

* No details

† Excluding Gaya for which figures are not available

† No information

Table V—continued

No. 73—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND

| PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS | Total area by survey, less foundations [col. 2 of table I, minus col. 3 of same table] | DEDUCT | | BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE | | Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of province (col. 2) | Population of province (col. 2) |
|--|---|----------------------------|---|---|------------|---|---------------------------------------|
| | | Area not fully assessed | Area for which the figures required for this table are not available | Total | Cultivated | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3(a) | 3(b) | 4(a) | 4(b) | 5 | 6 |
| | Acres | Acres | Acres | Acres | Acres | Rs | No. |
| Central Pro- vinces— continued | <i>Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled</i> | | | | | | |
| | 1907-08 | 40,668,549 | 13,759,571 | ... | 26,908,978 | 13,173,527 | ... |
| | 1908-09 | 40,661,914 | 13,761,775 | ... | 26,900,139 | 13,635,057 | ... |
| | 1909-10 | 40,606,005 | 13,717,654 | ... | 26,888,351 | 14,264,485 | ... |
| | 1910-11 | 40,655,546 | 13,742,650 | ... | 26,912,896 | 14,391,391 | ... |
| | 1911-12 | 40,638,832 | 13,110,717 | ... | 27,528,115 | 14,617,132 | ... |
| | 1912-13 | 40,612,182 | 13,717,814 | ... | 26,894,368 | 14,257,255 | ... |
| | 1913-14 | 40,455,649 | 13,590,471 | ... | 26,865,078 | 14,022,771 | ... |
| | 1914-15 | 40,451,667 | 13,579,152 | ... | 26,872,485 | 11,528,474 | ... |
| | 1915-16 | 40,158,273 | 13,574,400 | ... | 26,583,873 | 14,745,803 | ... |
| | 1916-17 | 40,450,025 | 13,685,582 | ... | 26,764,443 | 11,543,147 | ... |
| | <i>Government Forests</i> | | | | | | |
| | 1907-08 | 10,891,752 | 10,891,752 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1908-09 | 10,898,727 | 10,898,727 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1909-10 | 10,481,054 | 10,481,054 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1910-11 | 10,433,250 | 10,433,250 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1911-12 | 10,169,809 | 10,469,809 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1912-13 | 10,296,694 | 10,296,694 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1913-14 | 10,236,765 | 10,236,765 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1914-15 | 10,277,632 | 10,277,632 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1915-16 | 10,272,598 | 10,272,598 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1916-17 | 10,266,733 | 10,266,733 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | <i>Total</i> | | | | | | |
| | 1907-08 | *53,232,695 | 24,651,323 | ... | 28,581,372 | 13,689,887 | †80,89,274 |
| | 1908-09 | *53,232,494 | 24,650,502 | ... | 28,581,992 | 14,169,992 | †80,35,065 |
| | 1909-10 | *52,860,548 | 24,198,708 | ... | 28,661,840 | 14,854,107 | †82,76,495 |
| | 1910-11 | *52,958,372 | 24,225,900 | ... | 28,732,472 | 14,984,789 | †87,81,419 |
| | 1911-12 | *52,945,610 | 23,580,526 | ... | 29,365,084 | 15,237,588 | †88,76,479 |
| | 1912-13 | *52,764,426 | 24,014,508 | ... | 28,749,920 | 14,877,199 | †1,01,47,927 |
| | 1913-14 | *52,597,954 | 23,877,236 | ... | 28,720,718 | 14,655,337 | †1,01,54,737 |
| | 1914-15 | *52,594,140 | 23,856,814 | ... | 28,737,335 | 15,197,115 | †1,08,73,836 |
| | 1915-16 | *52,597,491 | 23,846,908 | ... | 28,750,403 | 15,440,367 | †1,09,92,087 |
| | 1916-17 | *52,603,543 | 23,952,315 | ... | 28,651,227 | 15,232,661 | †1,13,42,367 |
| Bihar | <i>Raiyatwari</i> | | | | | | |
| | 1907-08 | 11,288,665 | 3,415,417 | ... | 7,873,248 | 6,654,666 | 81,48,239 |
| | 1908-09 | 11,288,666 | 3,455,089 | ... | 7,833,577 | 6,695,930 | 84,87,994 |
| | 1909-10 | 11,327,444 | 3,457,709 | ... | 7,869,735 | 6,686,621 | 84,76,164 |
| | 1910-11 | 11,327,443 | 3,434,018 | ... | 7,893,425 | 6,598,051 | 85,36,585 |
| | 1911-12 | 11,327,431 | 3,932,663 | ... | 7,394,768 | 5,928,753 | 86,17,684 |
| | 1912-13 | 9,146,607 | 1,643,951 | ... | 7,502,656 | 6,223,113 | 86,56,149 |
| | 1913-14 | 9,171,366 | 1,715,724 | ... | 7,455,642 | 6,305,936 | 87,29,135 |
| | 1914-15 | 9,232,871 | 1,731,452 | ... | 7,501,419 | 6,334,682 | 86,28,570 |
| | 1915-16 | 9,235,950 | 1,671,072 | ... | 7,564,878 | 6,356,825 | 86,15,712 |
| | 1916-17 | 9,234,150 | 1,667,933 | ... | 7,566,217 | 6,255,678 | 85,69,464 |
| | <i>Government Forests</i> | | | | | | |
| | 1912-13 | 2,182,093 | 2,182,093 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1913-14 | 2,157,647 | 2,157,647 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1914-15 | 2,141,606 | 2,141,606 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1915-16 | 2,136,827 | 2,136,827 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1916-17 | 2,140,421 | 2,140,421 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | <i>Total</i> | | | | | | |
| | 1907-08 | 11,288,665 | 3,415,417 | ... | 7,873,248 | 6,654,666 | 81,48,239 |
| | 1908-09 | 11,288,666 | 3,455,089 | ... | 7,833,577 | 6,695,930 | 84,87,994 |
| | 1909-10 | 11,327,444 | 3,457,709 | ... | 7,869,735 | 6,686,621 | 84,76,164 |
| | 1910-11 | 11,327,443 | 3,434,018 | ... | 7,893,425 | 6,598,051 | 85,36,585 |
| | 1911-12 | 11,327,431 | 3,932,663 | ... | 7,394,768 | 5,928,753 | 86,17,684 |
| | 1912-13 | 9,146,607 | 1,643,951 | ... | 7,502,656 | 6,223,113 | 86,56,149 |
| | 1913-14 | 9,171,366 | 1,715,724 | ... | 7,455,642 | 6,305,936 | 87,29,135 |
| | 1914-15 | 9,232,871 | 1,731,452 | ... | 7,501,419 | 6,334,682 | 86,28,570 |
| | 1915-16 | 9,235,950 | 1,671,072 | ... | 7,564,878 | 6,356,825 | 86,15,712 |
| | 1916-17 | 9,234,150 | 1,667,933 | ... | 7,566,217 | 6,255,678 | 85,69,464 |

* Total area (in acres) by village papers (that is, column 6 of Table I, No. 20)

† No details

‡ Figures for years prior to 1912-13 are included under *Raiyatwari*

POPULATION OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

| Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6). | Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area (col. 4(a)) | INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4) | | Population of fully assessed area | Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11) | TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS. | | PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS |
|---|--|---|---------------------|-----------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|----------------------|--|
| | | For total area | For cultivated area | | | Number of towns. | Aggregate population | |
| 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| R a. p. | R | R a. p. | R a. p. | No. | R a. p. | No. | No. | |
| ... | 73,87,777 | — 4 5 | — 9 — | ... | ... | ... | ... | Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled |
| ... | 79,88,991 | — 4 9 | — 9 4 | | | | | 1907-08 |
| ... | 84,23,254 | — 5 — | — 9 5 | | | | | 1908-09 |
| ... | 88,26,142 | — 5 3 | — 9 10 | | | | | 1909-10 |
| ... | 91,09,001 | — 5 4 | — 10 — | | | | | 1910-11 |
| ... | 91,11,955 | — 5 5 | — 10 3 | | | | | 1911-12 |
| ... | 91,93,468 | — 5 6 | — 10 6 | | | | | 1912-13 |
| ... | 95,33,658 | — 5 8 | — 10 6 | | | | | 1913-14 |
| ... | 98,02,542 | — 5 10 | — 10 8 | | | | | 1914-15 |
| ... | 1,01,19,951 | — 6 1 | — 11 2 | | | | | 1915-16 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1916-17 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | Government Forest |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | 1907-08 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | 1908-09 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | 1909-10 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | 1910-11 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | 1911-12 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | 1912-13 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | 1913-14 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | 1914-15 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | 1915-16 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | 1916-17 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Total. |
| †— 14 2 | 75,77,768 | — 4 3 | — 8 10 | | †— 1 | †20 | †566,623 | 1907-08 |
| †— 15 5 | 82,56,761 | — 4 7 | — 9 4 | | †— 6 | †20 | †566,623 | 1908-09 |
| †— 1 — 3 | 87,22,755 | — 4 10 | — 9 5 | | †— 2 6 | †20 | †566,623 | 1909-10 |
| †— 1 2 | 91,58,592 | — 5 1 | — 9 9 | | †— 3 5 | †20 | †566,623 | 1910-11 |
| †— 14 7 | 94,46,628 | — 5 2 | — 10 — | | †— 2 10 | †21 | †583,383 | 1911-12 |
| †— 14 11 | 94,60,600 | — 5 3 | — 10 2 | | †— 1 5 | †20 | †580,454 | 1912-13 |
| †— 15 5 | 95,76,480 | — 5 4 | — 10 5 | | †— 1 3 | †20 | †581,028 | 1913-14 |
| †— 1 — | 99,45,929 | — 5 6 | — 10 6 | | †— 1 11 | †20 | †581,028 | 1914-15 |
| †— 1 — 2 | 1,02,27,612 | — 5 8 | — 10 7 | | †— 2 6 | †20 | †581,028 | 1915-16 |
| †— 1 — 3 | 1,05,50,857 | — 5 11 | — 11 1 | | †— 3 — | †20 | †581,028 | 1916-17 |
| 2 15 4 | 77,93,852 | — 15 10 | 1 2 9 | 2,525,889 | 3 1 4 | 11 | 182,421 | Raiyatwari |
| 3 1 4 | 81,01,185 | 1 — 7 | 1 3 4 | 2,522,524 | 3 3 5 | 13 | 227,496 | 1907-08 |
| 3 1 3 | 81,02,369 | 1 — 6 | 1 3 5 | 7,585,331 | 3 3 5 | 13 | 227,496 | 1908-09 |
| 3 1 7 | 81,88,898 | 1 — 7 | 1 3 10 | 2,522,524 | 3 3 11 | 13 | 227,496 | 1909-10 |
| 2 13 2 | 82,96,503 | 1 1 11 | 1 6 4 | 2,747,594 | 3 — 2 | 10 | 158,041 | 1910-11 |
| 2 13 3 | 83,07,676 | 1 1 8 | 1 5 4 | 2,783,265 | 2 15 8 | 10 | 158,334 | 1911-12 |
| 2 13 7 | 83,17,278 | 1 1 10 | 1 5 1 | 2,825,440 | 2 15 1 | 10 | 159,849 | 1912-13 |
| 2 13 — | 83,17,278 | 1 1 9 | 1 5 — | 2,825,440 | 2 15 1 | 10 | 159,849 | 1913-14 |
| 2 12 11 | 82,84,185 | 1 1 6 | 1 4 10 | 2,825,440 | 2 14 11 | 10 | 159,849 | 1914-15 |
| 2 12 8 | 82,82,235 | 1 1 6 | 1 5 2 | 2,825,440 | 2 14 11 | 10 | 159,849 | 1915-16 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1916-17 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Government Forest |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | *1912-13 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1913-14 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1914-15 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1915-16 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1916-17 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Total |
| 2 15 4 | 73,93,852 | — 15 10 | 1 2 9 | 2,525,889 | 3 1 4 | 11 | 182,421 | 1907-08 |
| 3 1 4 | 81,01,185 | 1 — 7 | 1 3 4 | 2,522,524 | 3 3 5 | 13 | 227,496 | 1908-09 |
| 3 1 3 | 81,02,369 | 1 — 6 | 1 3 5 | 7,585,331 | 3 3 5 | 13 | 227,496 | 1909-10 |
| 3 1 7 | 81,88,898 | 1 — 7 | 1 3 10 | 2,522,524 | 3 3 11 | 13 | 227,496 | 1910-11 |
| 2 13 2 | 82,96,503 | 1 1 11 | 1 6 4 | 2,747,594 | 3 — 2 | 10 | 158,041 | 1911-12 |
| 2 13 3 | 83,07,676 | 1 1 8 | 1 5 4 | 2,783,265 | 2 15 8 | 10 | 159,334 | 1912-13 |
| 2 13 7 | 83,17,278 | 1 1 10 | 1 5 1 | 2,825,440 | 2 15 1 | 10 | 159,849 | 1913-14 |
| 2 13 — | 83,17,278 | 1 1 9 | 1 5 — | 2,825,440 | 2 15 1 | 10 | 159,849 | 1914-15 |
| 2 12 11 | 82,84,185 | 1 1 6 | 1 4 10 | 2,825,440 | 2 14 11 | 10 | 159,849 | 1915-16 |
| 2 12 8 | 82,82,235 | 1 1 6 | 1 5 2 | 2,825,440 | 2 14 11 | 10 | 159,849 | 1916-17 |

* Figures for years prior to 1912-13 are included under Raiyatwari
† No details

Table V—continued

No. 73—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND

| PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS | Total area by survey less feudatories [col. 2 of table I, minus col. 3 of same table] | Deduct | | BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE | | Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of province (col. 2) | Population of province (col. 2) |
|--|--|----------------------------|---|---|------------|---|---------------------------------------|
| | | Area not fully assessed | Area for which the figures required for this table are not available | Total | Cultivated | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3(a) | 3(b) | 4(a) | 4(b) | 5 | 6 |
| | Acres. | Acres. | Acres. | Acres. | Acres. | R | No. |
| Raiyatwari— | | | | | | | |
| 1907-08 | 25,873,849 | 23,116,067 | ... | 2,757,782 | * | 69,26,609 | ... |
| 1908-09 | 25,870,959 | 23,022,981 | ... | 2,847,978 | * | 61,26,016 | ... |
| 1909-10 | 25,865,452 | 22,942,092 | ... | 2,923,360 | * | 63,53,227 | ... |
| 1910-11 | 25,869,047 | 22,834,624 | ... | 3,034,423 | * | 64,88,813 | ... |
| 1911-12 | 25,916,383 | 22,896,389 | ... | 3,019,994 | * | 65,51,452 | ... |
| 1912-13 | 25,909,965 | 22,866,669 | ... | 3,043,296 | * | 67,71,507 | ... |
| 1913-14 | 25,843,585 | 22,758,434 | ... | 3,085,151 | 2,130,196 | 67,37,976 | ... |
| 1914-15 | 25,829,678 | 22,687,017 | ... | 3,142,656 | 2,118,992 | 66,80,954 | ... |
| 1915-16 | 25,750,262 | 22,494,495 | ... | 3,255,767 | 2,168,782 | 67,97,676 | ... |
| 1916-17 | 25,870,211 | 22,520,627 | ... | 3,349,584 | 2,203,866 | 70,77,608 | ... |
| Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled— | | | | | | | |
| 1907-08 | 1,493,350 | 1,493,350 | ... | ... | ... | 5,66,603 | ... |
| 1908-09 | 1,490,252 | 1,490,252 | ... | ... | ... | 5,67,873 | ... |
| 1909-10 | 1,601,710 | 1,601,710 | ... | ... | ... | 6,70,053 | ... |
| 1910-11 | 1,606,117 | 1,606,117 | ... | ... | ... | 6,76,697 | ... |
| 1911-12 | 1,458,805 | 1,458,805 | ... | ... | ... | 6,07,245 | ... |
| 1912-13 | 1,465,273 | 1,465,273 | ... | ... | ... | 6,50,314 | ... |
| 1913-14 | 1,531,603 | 1,500,001 | ... | 31,609 | 3,348 | 6,70,134 | ... |
| 1914-15 | 1,545,516 | 1,513,892 | ... | 31,623 | 3,356 | 7,37,001 | ... |
| 1915-16 | 1,624,328 | 1,593,013 | ... | 31,915 | 3,359 | 7,49,733 | ... |
| 1916-17 | 1,643,693 | 1,612,777 | ... | 30,918 | ... | 7,65,593 | ... |
| Zamindari, permanently settled— | | | | | | | |
| 1907-08 | 3,930,375 | ... | ... | 3,930,375 | * | 3,76,557 | ... |
| 1908-09 | 3,930,363 | ... | ... | 3,930,363 | * | 3,76,558 | ... |
| 1909-10 | 3,930,412 | ... | ... | 3,930,412 | * | 3,76,550 | ... |
| 1910-11 | 3,930,410 | ... | ... | 3,930,410 | * | 3,76,550 | ... |
| 1911-12 | 3,930,386 | ... | ... | 3,930,386 | * | 3,76,548 | ... |
| 1912-13 | 3,930,386 | 175 | ... | 3,930,211 | * | 3,76,490 | ... |
| 1913-14 | 3,930,386 | 175 | ... | 3,930,211 | 302,558 | 3,76,611 | ... |
| 1914-15 | 3,930,386 | 175 | ... | 3,930,211 | 317,042 | 3,76,610 | ... |
| 1915-16 | 3,930,384 | 175 | ... | 3,930,209 | 347,544 | 3,76,585 | ... |
| 1916-17 | 3,930,383 | 175 | ... | 3,930,208 | 322,760 | 3,76,571 | ... |
| Total— | | | | | | | |
| 1907-08 | 31,297,574 | 24,609,417 | ... | 6,688,157 | * | 68,69,769 | 5,731,359 |
| 1908-09 | 31,297,574 | 24,519,233 | ... | 6,778,341 | * | 70,70,447 | 5,731,359 |
| 1909-10 | 31,297,574 | 24,443,802 | ... | 6,853,772 | * | 72,99,830 | 5,731,359 |
| 1910-11 | 31,305,574 | 24,340,741 | ... | 6,964,833 | * | 74,41,060 | 6,712,749 |
| 1911-12 | 31,305,574 | 24,355,194 | ... | 6,950,380 | * | 75,36,243 | 6,713,635 |
| 1912-13 | 31,305,574 | 24,332,017 | ... | 6,973,557 | * | 77,08,311 | 6,713,635 |
| 1913-14 | 31,305,574 | 24,258,613 | ... | 7,046,961 | 2,436,102 | 77,81,721 | 6,713,635 |
| 1914-15 | 31,305,574 | 24,201,084 | ... | 7,104,490 | 3,181,989 | 77,65,168 | 6,713,635 |
| 1915-16 | 31,305,574 | 24,087,683 | ... | 7,217,891 | 2,519,685 | 79,24,194 | 6,713,635 |
| 1916-17 | 31,444,289 | 24,133,479 | ... | 7,310,810 | 2,531,625 | 82,19,772 | 6,713,635 |
| Zamindari, temporarily settled— | | | | | | | |
| 1907-08 | 8,356,758 | 1,002,969 | 354,019 | 6,999,770 | 2,401,926 | 26,80,283 | 2,009,887 |
| 1908-09 | 8,437,626 | 1,007,788 | 374,448 | 7,066,718 | 2,493,962 | 28,55,255 | 2,088,594 |
| 1909-10 | 8,437,632 | 991,688 | 377,263 | 7,065,681 | 2,481,002 | 26,60,068 | 2,088,594 |
| 1910-11 | 8,437,639 | 994,031 | 377,235 | 7,066,373 | 2,464,407 | 25,91,065 | 2,088,594 |
| 1911-12 | 8,437,662 | 994,642 | 367,467 | 7,075,553 | 2,446,387 | 25,34,751 | 2,254,088 |
| 1912-13 | 8,437,699 | 989,638 | 367,398 | 7,080,663 | 2,455,035 | 25,76,475 | 2,255,973 |
| 1913-14 | 8,437,708 | 989,211 | 369,036 | 7,079,411 | 2,484,227 | 26,89,942 | 2,255,073 |
| 1914-15 | 8,437,717 | 1,013,077 | 369,093 | 7,055,547 | 2,557,493 | 27,36,819 | 2,255,073 |
| 1915-16 | 9,437,733 | 1,012,917 | 369,016 | 7,055,800 | 2,593,209 | 25,38,031 | 2,255,073 |
| 1916-17 | 8,437,767 | 1,012,124 | 368,949 | 7,056,694 | 2,560,817 | 27,78,577 | 2,235,073 |
| Assam | | | | | | | |
| North-West Frontier Province | | | | | | | |

* No information
† No details

POPULATION OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

| Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6) | Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area (col. 4 (a)) | INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4) | | Population of fully assessed area | Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11) | TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS | | PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS |
|---|---|---|---------------------------|--|--|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|---|
| | | For total area | For cultivated area | | | Number of towns | Aggregate population | |
| 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| R a. p. | R | R a. p. | R a. p. | No. | R a. p. | No. | No. | |
| ... | 54,50,357 | 1 15 7 | | | | | | <i>Rajputwari</i> |
| ... | 56,52,580 | 1 15 9 | † | † | † | ... | ... | 1907-08 |
| ... | 57,16,771 | 1 15 3 | | | | ... | ... | 1908-09 |
| ... | 58,31,909 | 1 14 9 | † | 2,687,454 | 2 3 — | ... | ... | 1909-10 |
| ... | 58,92,290 | 1 15 2 | | | | ... | ... | 1910-11 |
| ... | 60,09,589 | 1 15 7 | | | | ... | ... | 1911-12 |
| ... | 60,58,940 | 1 15 6 | † | † | † | ... | ... | 1912-13 |
| ... | 60,86,750 | 1 14 11 | | | | ... | ... | 1913-14 |
| ... | 61,85,388 | 1 14 0 | | | | ... | ... | 1914-15 |
| ... | 64,07,245 | 1 14 7 | | | | ... | ... | 1915-16 |
| | | | | | | | | 1916-17 |
| ... | ... | ... | | | | | | <i>Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled</i> |
| ... | ... | ... | .. | † | † | ... | ... | 1907-08 |
| ... | ... | ... | | | | ... | ... | 1908-09 |
| ... | ... | ... | | | | ... | ... | 1909-10 |
| ... | ... | ... | | | | ... | ... | 1910-11 |
| ... | ... | ... | | | | ... | ... | 1911-12 |
| ... | ... | ... | | | | ... | ... | 1912-13 |
| ... | 44,835 | 1 6 8 | ... | † | † | ... | ... | 1913-14 |
| ... | 44,332 | 1 6 5 | | | | ... | ... | 1914-15 |
| ... | 38,145 | 1 3 1 | | | | ... | ... | 1915-16 |
| ... | 40,467 | 1 4 11 | | | | ... | ... | 1916-17 |
| ... | ... | ... | | | | | | <i>Zamindari, permanently settled</i> |
| ... | 3,76,557 | — 1 6 | † | † | † | ... | ... | 1907-08 |
| ... | 3,76,558 | — 1 6 | | | | ... | ... | 1908-09 |
| ... | 3,76,550 | — 1 6 | † | 2,519,812 | — 3 4 | ... | ... | 1909-10 |
| ... | 3,76,550 | — 1 6 | | | | ... | ... | 1910-11 |
| ... | 3,76,554 | — 1 6 | | | | ... | ... | 1911-12 |
| ... | 3,76,490 | — 1 6 | † | † | † | ... | ... | 1912-13 |
| ... | 3,76,611 | — 1 6 | | | | ... | ... | 1913-14 |
| ... | 3,76,610 | — 1 6 | | | | ... | ... | 1914-15 |
| ... | 3,16,585 | — 1 6 | | | | ... | ... | 1915-16 |
| ... | 3,70,571 | — 1 6 | | | | ... | ... | 1916-17 |
| | | | | | | | | <i>Total</i> |
| 1 3 2 | 58,26,914 | — 13 11 | † | † | † | *3 | *36,781 | 1907-08 |
| 1 3 9 | 60,29,147 | — 14 3 | | | | | | 1908-09 |
| 1 4 5 | 60,93,321 | — 14 3 | | | | | | 1909-10 |
| 1 1 9 | 62,08,459 | — 14 3 | † | 5,217,266 | 1 3 — | *3 | *41,501 | 1910-11 |
| 1 1 11 | 62,68,836 | — 14 6 | | | | | | 1911-12 |
| 1 2 7 | 63,86,079 | — 14 7 | | | | | | 1912-13 |
| 1 2 7 | 64,90,896 | — 14 9 | † | † | † | *3 | *41,501 | 1913-14 |
| 1 2 8 | 65,07,692 | — 14 8 | | | | | | 1914-15 |
| 1 2 10 | 66,00,118 | — 14 8 | | | | | | 1915-16 |
| 1 3 7 | 68,34,283 | — 14 11 | | | | | | 1916-17 |
| 1 5 4 | 23,45,211 | — 5 4 | — 15 7 | † | † | 5 | 182,172 | 1907-08 |
| 1 5 10 | 25,28,707 | — 5 9 | 1 — 3 | | | 5 | | 1908-09 |
| 1 4 5 | 23,97,196 | — 5 5 | — 15 6 | | | 5 | | 1909-10 |
| 1 3 11 | 23,44,605 | — 5 4 | — 15 3 | | | 5 | | 1910-11 |
| 1 2 — | 22,88,737 | — 5 2 | — 15 — | | | 8 | | 1911-12 |
| 1 2 3 | 23,30,079 | — 5 3 | — 15 2 | | | 8 | | 1912-13 |
| 1 3 1 | 21,46,770 | — 5 6 | — 15 9 | | | 8 | 233,554 | 1913-14 |
| 1 3 5 | 25,53,400 | — 5 9 | — 15 10 | | | 8 | | 1914-15 |
| 1 2 — | 22,74,917 | — 5 2 | — 14 6 | | | 8 | | 1915-16 |
| 1 3 9 | 25,15,926 | — 5 8 | — 15 9 | | | 8 | | 1916-17 |

Assam

North-West
Frontier
Province

* No details

† No information

Table V—continued

No. 73—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND

| PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS. | | Total area by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I minus col. 3 of same table]. | DEDUCT | | BALANCE, THAT IS FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE | | Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of province (col. 2) | Population of province (col. 2) | |
|---|---|---|----------------------------|---|--|------------|---|---------------------------------------|---------|
| | | | Area not fully assessed | Area for which the figures required for this table are not available | Total | Cultivated | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | 2 | 3(a) | 3(b) | 4(a) | 4(b) | 5 | 6 | |
| | | Acres | Acres | Acres | Acres | Acres | R | No. | |
| Ajmer Mer- wara | <i>Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled</i> | | | | | | | | |
| | 1906-07 | 731,601 | 503,670 | 25,388 | 205,613 | 153,277 | 3,15,515 | 288,023 | |
| | 1910-11 | 797,226 | ... | ... | 797,226 | 191,561 | 2,16,170 | ... | |
| | 1915-16 | 797,226 | ... | ... | 797,226 | 2,2,596 | 2,42,607 | ... | |
| | <i>Zamindari, permanently settled</i> | | | | | | | | |
| | 1906-07 | 959,127 | 143,131 | 12,871 | 803,125 | 121,662 | 1,14,733 | 187,989 | |
| | 1910-11 | 973,695 | 151,321 | ... | 819,374 | 131,031 | 1,15,597 | ... | |
| | 1915-16 | 973,695 | 151,321 | .. | 819,371 | 118,371 | 1,18,897 | ... | |
| | <i>Total</i> | | | | | | | | |
| | 1906-07 | 1,698,728 | 646,701 | 38,259 | 1,009,768 | 274,939 | 4,30,290 | 476,912 | |
| | 1910-11 | 1,770,921 | 154,321 | .. | 1,616,600 | 322,598 | 3,61,767 | †501,395 | |
| | 1915-16 | 1,770,921 | 154,321 | ... | 1,616,600 | 310,970 | 3,61,501 | †501,395 | |
| | <i>Zamindari, temporarily settled</i> | | | | | | | | |
| | Delhi | 1913-14 | 336,317 | 4,878 | ... | 333,439 | 209,892 | 1,00,213 | 396,997 |
| | | 1914-15 | 367,660 | 6,095 | ... | 361,565 | 324,233 | 3,97,930 | 413,925 |
| 1915-16 | | 366,565 | 4,878 | ... | 361,687 | 229,787 | 3,19,282 | 412,821 | |
| 1916-17 | | 366,406 | 4,878 | ... | 361,528 | 225,185 | 3,88,239 | 412,821 | |
| <i>Raiyatwari</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Coorg | 1902-03 | 1,012,260 | †873,488 | ... | 138,772 | • | 3,16,361 3,31,887 3,61,604 | 180,607 | |
| | 1907-08 | 1,012,260 | †893,821 | ... | 118,439 | • | | 180,607 | |
| | 1912-13 | 1,012,260 | †862,694 | ... | 149,566 | • | | 171,976 | |
| Pargana Man- pur (Cen- tral India) | <i>Raiyatwari</i> | | | | | | | | |
| | 1907-08 | 31,383 | ... | 23,405 | 8,978 | 6,679 | 15,484 | 5,879 | |
| | 1908-09 | 31,383 | ... | 21,425 | 9,958 | 6,790 | 16,375 | 4,892 | |
| | 1909-10 | 31,383 | ... | 21,427 | 9,956 | 7,052 | 15,115 | 5,879 | |
| | 1910-11 | 31,383 | ... | 21,377 | 10,006 | 7,148 | 15,547 | 6,603 | |
| | 1911-12 | 31,383 | ... | 21,346 | 10,037 | 7,188 | 15,453 | 6,609 | |
| | 1912-13 | 31,383 | ... | 21,291 | 10,092 | 7,293 | 15,558 | 6,609 | |
| | 1913-14 | 31,383 | ... | 21,235 | 10,149 | 7,157 | 15,604 | 6,609 | |
| | 1914-15 | 31,346 | ... | 21,176 | 10,170 | 7,116 | 15,691 | 6,609 | |
| | 1915-16 | 31,346 | ... | 21,152 | 10,194 | 7,254 | 15,737 | 6,609 | |
| 1916-17 | 31,346 | ... | 21,145 | 10,201 | 7,185 | 15,779 | 6,609 | | |

* No information

† No details

‡ Includes bané and cardamom lands

§ Shows ordinary revenue also proceeds of waste lands and miscellaneous land revenue

POPULATION OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—concluded

| Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6.) | Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]. | INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4.) | | Population of fully assessed area | Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11) | TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS | | PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS | |
|---|--|--|---------------------|-----------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|----------------------|--|---------|
| | | For total area | For cultivated area | | | Number of towns | Aggregate population | | |
| 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | |
| R a. p. | R | R' a. p. | R a. p. | No. | R a. p. | No. | No. | | |
| 1 1 0 | 3,13,654 | 1 8 4 | 2 — 9 | 288,923 | 1 1 4 | 1 | 21,510 | Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled | 1906-07 |
| ... | 2,46,170 | — 5 4 | 1 4 6 | ... | ... | ... | 22,800 | | 1910-11 |
| ... | 2,42,007 | — 4 10 | 1 1 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | 1915-16 |
| — 9 9 | 1,14,735 | — 2 3 | — 15 1 | 187,989 | — 9 9 | 2 | 94,878 | Zamindari, permanently settled | 1906-07 |
| ... | 1,16,597 | — 2 2 | — 14 1 | ... | ... | ... | † | | 1910-11 |
| ... | 1,18,897 | — 2 4 | 1 — — | ... | ... | ... | ... | | 1915-16 |
| — 14 5 | 4,28,389 | — 6 10 | 1 8 11 | 476,912 | — 14 4 | 3 | 116,388 | Total | 1906-07 |
| *— 11 8 | 3,61,767 | — 3 8 | 1 2 — | *501,395 | *— 11 8 | *3 | 22,800 | | 1910-11 |
| *— 11 6 | 3,61,604 | — 3 7 | 1 — 11 | *501,395 | *— 11 6 | *3 | *129,268 | | 1915-16 |
| 1 — 2 | 3,79,487 | 1 2 3 | 1 12 11 | † | † | † | † | Zamindari, temporarily settled | 1913-14 |
| — 15 6 | 3,82,805 | 1 — 11 | 1 2 11 | 413,025 | — 14 10 | 1 | 232,837 | | 1914-15 |
| — 13 6 | 3,49,252 | — 15 6 | 1 8 3 | 412,821 | — 13 6 | † | † | | 1915-16 |
| — 15 — | 3,28,998 | — 14 — 6 | 1 7 5 | 412,821 | — 12 9 | 1 | 232,837 | | 1916-17 |
| 1 14 8 | 2,58,082 | 1 13 9 | † | † | † | ... | ... | Raiyatwari | 1902-03 |
| 1 13 5 | 2,31,034 | 1 15 3 | † | † | † | ... | ... | | 1907-08 |
| 2 1 4 | 2,62,408 | 1 12 1 | † | † | † | ... | ... | | 1912-13 |
| 2 10 1 | 15,434 | 1 11 7 | 2 5 1 | 3,685 | 4 3 2 | | | Raiyatwari | 1907-08 |
| 3 5 7 | 16,375 | 1 10 3 | 2 6 7 | 5,721 | 2 13 9 | | | | 1908-09 |
| 2 9 1 | 15,115 | 1 8 3 | 2 2 3 | 5,479 | 2 12 1 | | | | 1909-10 |
| 2 5 7 | 16,517 | 1 8 10 | 2 2 11 | 6,009 | 2 5 7 | | | | 1910-11 |
| 2 5 4 | 15,453 | 1 8 7 | 2 2 4 | 6,417 | 2 6 6 | | | | 1911-12 |
| 2 5 9 | 15,558 | 1 8 8 | 2 2 1 | 6,325 | 2 7 4 | | | | 1912-13 |
| 2 5 9 | 15,694 | 1 8 7 | 2 2 10 | 6,325 | 2 7 5 | | | | 1913-14 |
| 2 6 — | 15,691 | 1 8 8 | 2 3 3 | 6,325 | 2 7 9 | | | | 1914-15 |
| 2 6 1 | 15,737 | 1 8 8 | 2 2 9 | 6,403 | 2 7 4 | | | | 1915-16 |
| 2 6 2 | 15,779 | 1 8 8 | 2 3 1 | 6,375 | 2 7 7 | | | | 1916-17 |

* No details

† No information

Table V—continued.

No. 74—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND
POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL IN 1912-13

| DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE | | Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I minus col. 3 of same table] | DEDUCT | | BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE | | Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2) | Population of district (col. 2) | Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6) |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|---|---|--|------------|---|---------------------------------------|--|
| | | | Area (in acres) not fully assessed | Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available | Total | Cultivated | | | |
| 1 | | 2 | 3(a) | 3(b) | 4 (a) | 4 (b) | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| | | Acres | Acres | Acres | Acres | Acres | Rs | No. | Rs a. p. |
| Bardwan | Zamindari (permanently settled) | 1,711,163 | 250 | ... | 1,710,903 | 804,354 | 30,38,802 | 1,538,371 | 2 — 5 |
| | Zamindari (temporarily settled) | 11,087 | .. | ... | 11,087 | 5,215 | 20,391 | | |
| | Miscellaneous revenue | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 59,218 | | |
| Baulua | Zamindari (permanently settled) | 1,609,849 | 69,188 | ... | 1,600,661 | 627,400 | 4,86,216 | 1,138,670 | — 6 11 |
| | Zamindari (temporarily settled) | 7,501 | ... | ... | 7,591 | ... | 6,081 | | |
| | Miscellaneous revenue | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,734 | | |
| Birbhum | Zamindari (permanently settled) | 1,119,862 | ... | ... | 1,119,862 | 677,982 | 10,05,741 | 935,473 | 1 2 — |
| | Zamindari (temporarily settled) | 1,418 | ... | ... | 1,418 | 1,418 | 3,246 | | |
| | Miscellaneous revenue | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 47,471 | | |
| Midnapur | Zamindari (permanently settled) | 3,173,382 | 36,322 | ... | 3,137,060 | 1,898,382 | 24,14,643 | 2,821,201 | — 14 9 |
| | Zamindari (temporarily settled) | 145,658 | 1,228 | ... | 144,430 | 86,748 | 1,46,201 | | |
| | Miscellaneous revenue | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 11,558 | | |
| Hooghly (including Howrah) | Zamindari (permanently settled) | 1,073,050 | 328,022 | ... | 745,028 | 471,549 | 13,07,682 | 2,033,599 | — 10 11 |
| | Zamindari (temporarily settled) | 13,070 | ... | ... | 13,670 | 13,087 | 63,895 | | |
| | Miscellaneous revenue | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 17,201 | | |
| 24-Parganas | Zamindari (permanently settled) | 1,653,027 | 162,092 | ... | 1,490,935 | 679,237 | 12,63,807 | 2,434,104 | — 12 1 |
| | Zamindari (temporarily settled) | 1,440,633 | 924,507 | ... | 522,026 | 237,823 | 5,36,155 | | |
| | Miscellaneous revenue | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 35,948 | | |
| Khulna | Zamindari (permanently settled) | 1,585,198 | 26,131 | ... | 1,559,067 | 798,319 | 5,21,016 | 1,366,766 | — 8 10 |
| | Zamindari (temporarily settled) | 1,597,506 | 1,470,368 | ... | 127,138 | 65,101 | 2,35,537 | | |
| | Miscellaneous revenue | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 244 | | |
| Nadia | Zamindari (permanently settled) | 1,749,823 | 17,899 | ... | 1,731,924 | 736,545 | 8,09,915 | 1,617,816 | — 8 11 |
| | Zamindari (temporarily settled) | 35,777 | 392 | ... | 35,385 | 15,055 | 90,310 | | |
| | Miscellaneous revenue | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,715 | | |
| Jesore | Zamindari (permanently settled) | 1,868,370 | 25,970 | ... | 1,842,400 | 1,126,800 | 8,57,624 | 1,758,264 | — 7 10 |
| | Zamindari (temporarily settled) | 3,630 | ... | ... | 3,630 | 2,200 | 10,178 | | |
| | Miscellaneous revenue | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | |
| Murshidabad | Zamindari (permanently settled) | 1,337,520 | 24,758 | ... | 1,312,762 | 558,661 | 10,20,867 | 1,372,274 | — 12 10 |
| | Zamindari (temporarily settled) | 34,000 | 1,020 | ... | 32,980 | 14,035 | 50,555 | | |
| | Miscellaneous revenue | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 31,645 | | |
| Malda | Zamindari (permanently settled) | 1,192,915 | ... | ... | 1,192,915 | 752,775 | 4,20,080 | 1,604,159 | — 7 1 |
| | Zamindari (temporarily settled) | 22,445 | ... | ... | 22,445 | 14,225 | 26,276 | | |
| | Miscellaneous revenue | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,452 | | |

The table is prepared quinquennially, and the figures were last collected in 1912-13

Column 1.—The following classification of estates has been adopted:—

(1) *Zamindari (permanently settled)* including estates managed for proprietors by Government.

(2) *Zamindari (temporarily settled)* comprising (a) all temporarily settled estates, namely, those settled for periods with proprietors, and estates leased to farmers for periods; and (b) all estates owned by Government as proprietor.

Column 4 (b) includes in certain cases fully assessed current fallows.

Column 5 includes all the items falling under the head "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts.

| Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area (col. 4(a)). | INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4) | | Population of fully assessed area. | Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (columns 8 and 11) | TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS | | DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE | |
|---|---|---------------------------|------------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|----------------------|---|------------------------------|
| | For total area | For cultivated area | | | Number of towns | Aggregate population | | |
| 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | |
| R | R a. p. | R a. p. | No. | R a. p. | No. | No. | | |
| { 30,38,802 20,391 ... | { 1 12 6 1 13 5 ... | { 3 12 5 3 14 6 ... | { 1,338,371 | { 1 15 9 | { 3 | { 73,837 | { Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue | { Burdwan |
| { 4,86,216 0,061 ... | { — 4 10 — 12 9 ... | { — 12 5 | { ... | { ... | { 3 | { 57,206 | { Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue | { Bankura |
| { 10,05,741 3,240 ... | { — 14 4 2 4 8 ... | { 1 7 9 2 4 8 ... | { 935,478 | { 1 1 3 | { ... | { ... | { Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue | { Birbhum |
| { 24,14,648 1,46,201 ... | { — 12 4 1 — 2 ... | { 1 4 4 1 11 — ... | { 2,775,884 | { — 11 9 | { 3 | { 57,963 | { Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue | { Midnapur |
| { 13,07,682 68,395 ... | { 1 12 1 4 10 9 ... | { 2 12 4 4 14 1 ... | { 1,415,057 | { — 15 5 | { 6 | { 334,220 | { Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue | { Hooghly (including Howrah) |
| { 12,63,807 4,62,808 ... | { — 13 7 — 14 9 ... | { 1 13 10 2 — 6 ... | { 2,294,917 | { — 12 2 | { 20 | { 488,608 | { Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue | { 24-Parganas |
| { 5,21,016 2,35,637 ... | { — 5 4 1 13 7 ... | { — 10 5 3 9 10 ... | { 1,342,924 | { — 9 — | { 2 | { 28,002 | { Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue | { Khulna |
| { 8,09,715 90,310 ... | { — 7 5 2 8 10 ... | { 1 1 7 5 16 11 ... | { 1,801,802 | { — 8 11 | { 3 | { 62,658 | { Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue | { Nadia |
| { 8,57,624 10,178 ... | { — 7 5 2 12 10 ... | { — 12 2 4 10 — ... | { 1,758,264 | { — 7 10 | { ... | { ... | { Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue | { Jessore |
| { 10,02,062 48,874 ... | { — 12 2 1 7 9 ... | { 1 12 8 3 7 9 ... | { 1,345,394 | { — 12 6 | { 5 | { 75,184 | { Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue | { Murshidabad |
| { 1,20,060 26,276 ... | { — 5 8 1 2 8 ... | { — 8 11 1 13 6 ... | { 1,004,169 | { — 7 1 | { 2 | { 37,644 | { Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue | { Malda |

Table V—continued

No. 74—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND
POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL IN 1912-13—continued

| DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE * | | Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories {col. 2 of table I minus col. 3 of same table} | DEDUCT | | BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE | | Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2) | Population of district (col. 2) | Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6) |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|---|---|--|------------|---|---------------------------------------|--|
| | | | Area (in acres) not fully assessed | Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available | Total | Cultivated | | | |
| 1 | | 2 | 3(a) | 3(b) | 4(a) | 4(b) | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| | | Acres | Acres | Acres | Acres | Acres | R | No. | R a. p. |
| Dinajpur | Zamindari (permanently settled) | 2,525,390 | ... | ... | 2,525,390 | 1,360,300 | 15,18,978 | 1,687,863 | — 14 5 |
| | Zamindari (temporarily settled) | 50 | ... | ... | 50 | ... | 50 | | |
| | Miscellaneous revenue | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,297 | | |
| Rajshahi | Zamindari (permanently settled) | 1,659,228 | 44,616 | 421,601 | 1,192,979 | 898,512 | 10,21,613 | 1,430,587 | — 11 3 |
| | Zamindari (temporarily settled) | 16,292 | 5,057 | 4,364 | 6,871 | 4,000 | 9,401 | | |
| | Miscellaneous revenue | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,697 | | |
| Rangpur | Zamindari (permanently settled) | 2,223,103 | ... | ... | 2,223,106 | 1,896,700 | 10,11,633 | 2,85,330 | — 6 9 |
| | Zamindari (temporarily settled) | 3,451 | ... | ... | 3,454 | 3,000 | 3,816 | | |
| | Miscellaneous revenue | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 662 | | |
| Bogra | Zamindari (permanently settled) | 841,527 | ... | ... | 841,527 | 429,165 | 4,33,740 | 983,567 | — 8 1 |
| | Zamindari (temporarily settled) | 28,233 | ... | ... | 28,233 | 21,535 | 62,723 | | |
| | Miscellaneous revenue | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,697 | | |
| Pabna | Zamindari (permanently settled) | 1,091,701 | ... | ... | 1,091,701 | 741,291 | 3,83,684 | 1,423,586 | — 4 8 |
| | Zamindari (temporarily settled) | 92,939 | ... | ... | 92,939 | 62,212 | 31,496 | | |
| | Miscellaneous revenue | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,820 | | |
| Jalpaiguri | Zamindari (permanently settled) | 670,136 | 34,204 | ... | 635,932 | 425,200 | 1,36,747 | 902,660 | — 14 11 |
| | Zamindari (temporarily settled) | 1,198,024 | 113,817 | ... | 1,084,207 | 589,468 | 6,71,488 | | |
| | Miscellaneous revenue | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 30,469 | | |
| Darjeeling | Zamindari (permanently settled) | 120,470 | 120,470 | ... | ... | ... | 1,929 | 265,550 | — 13 — |
| | Zamindari (temporarily settled) | 624,490 | 389,648 | ... | 234,842 | 173,500 | 1,94,051 | | |
| | Miscellaneous revenue | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 18,436 | | |
| Dacca | Zamindari (permanently settled) | 1,618,830 | 374,476 | ... | 1,244,354 | 1,163,412 | 4,23,617 | 2,960,402 | — 2 10 |
| | Zamindari (temporarily settled) | 158,460 | 84,849 | ... | 73,601 | 69,188 | 99,988 | | |
| | Miscellaneous revenue | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,502 | | |
| Faizpur | Zamindari (permanently settled) | 1,538,253 | ... | ... | 1,538,253 | 1,119,202 | 4,95,908 | 2,121,914 | — 4 11 |
| | Zamindari (temporarily settled) | 110,375 | ... | ... | 118,375 | 82,602 | 1,44,990 | | |
| | Miscellaneous revenue | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9,118 | | |
| Buckharganj | Zamindari (permanently settled) | 2,121,517 | 309,283 | ... | 1,812,221 | 1,244,019 | 13,31,131 | 2,428,911 | — 13 6 |
| | Zamindari (temporarily settled) | 831,270 | 390,187 | ... | 441,083 | 307,357 | 8,17,179 | | |
| | Miscellaneous revenue | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4,397 | | |
| Maimensingh | Zamindari (permanently settled) | 3,858,304 | ... | ... | 3,858,304 | 2,325,150 | 7,08,823 | 4,520,422 | — 3 2 |
| | Zamindari (temporarily settled) | 141,056 | ... | ... | 141,056 | 80,450 | 1,11,372 | | |
| | Miscellaneous revenue | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4,010 | | |
| Tippera | Zamindari (permanently settled) | 1,493,424 | ... | ... | 1,493,421 | 1,040,749 | 9,39,326 | 2,430,138 | — 7 2 |
| | Zamindari (temporarily settled) | 105,936 | ... | ... | 105,936 | 82,551 | 1,59,009 | | |
| | Miscellaneous revenue | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 226 | | |
| Nakhal | Zamindari (permanently settled) | 812,717 | 9,502 | ... | 803,215 | 800,125 | 4,61,607 | 1,313,195 | — 9 5 |
| | Zamindari (temporarily settled) | 251,548 | 35,110 | ... | 216,408 | 215,575 | 3,00,204 | | |
| | Miscellaneous revenue | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 475 | | |
| Chittagong | Zamindari (permanently settled) | 501,604 | 142,320 | ... | 359,284 | 333,300 | 5,29,242 | 1,508,433 | — 14 — |
| | Zamindari (temporarily settled) | 1,093,276 | 619,569 | ... | 443,707 | 275,786 | 7,62,701 | | |
| | Miscellaneous revenue | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 25,474 | | |
| Chittagong Hill Tracts | Zamindari (temporarily settled) | 3,288,320 | 675,939 | 2,471,520 | 140,861 | 28,103 | 48,875 | 153,830 | — 7 8 |
| | Miscellaneous revenue | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 24,798 | | |
| TOTAL | Zamindari (permanently settled) | 39,210,956 | 1,728,132 | 421,604 | 37,063,220 | 21,550,803 | 2,25,07,394 | 44,588,115 | — 9 10 |
| | Zamindari (temporarily settled) | 11,269,028 | 4,741,721 | 2,475,884 | 4,051,423 | 2,453,994 | 46,12,151 | | |
| | Miscellaneous revenue | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,47,153 | | |
| GRAND TOTAL | | 50,479,984 | 6,467,853 | 2,897,488 | 41,114,643 | 25,365,099 | 2,74,60,698 | 44,588,115 | — 9 10 |

* See explanations given in the foot-notes (page 224)

† Includes 1,360,300 acres in Dinajpur, of which details are not available

| Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)] | INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4) | | Population of fully assessed area | Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (columns 8 and 11) | TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS | | DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE |
|---|---|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|----------------------|---|
| | For total area | For cultivated area | | | Number of towns | Aggregate population | |
| 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| R | R a. p. | R a. p. | No. | R a. p. | No. | No. | |
| 15,19,026 | — 9 7 | 1 1 10 | 1,697,863 | — 14 5 | 1 | 15,945 | { Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Dinajpur |
| { 10,21,613 9,404 ... | { — 13 8 1 5 10 ... | { 1 2 2 2 5 7 ... | { 1,061,624 | { — 15 6 | { 1 | { 23,406 | { Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Rajshahi |
| { 10,11,633 3,816 ... | { — 7 3 1 1 8 ... | { — 8 6 1 4 4 ... | { 2,385,320 | { — 6 9 | { 1 | { 16,429 | { Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Rangpur |
| { 4,33,746 62,723 ... | { — 8 3 2 3 6 ... | { 1 — 2 2 8 5 ... | { 983,567 | { — 8 1 | { .. | { ... | { Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Bogra |
| { 3,83,684 34,406 ... | { — 5 7 — 5 11 ... | { — 8 3 — 8 10 ... | { 1,128,586 | { — 4 8 | { 2 | { 44,051 | { Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Faria |
| { 1,36,747 6,13,088 ... | { — 3 5 — 9 1 ... | { — 5 1 1 — 7 ... | { ... | { ... | { 1 | { 11,469 | { Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Jalpaiguri |
| { 1,94,051 ... | { — 13 2 ... | { 1 — 10 ... | { 171,886 | { 1 2 — | { 2 | { 13,715 | { Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Darjeeling |
| { 4,23,647 99,988 ... | { — 5 5 1 5 8 ... | { — 5 9 1 7 — ... | { 2,192,133 | { — 3 10 | { 2 | { 136,127 | { Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Dacca |
| { 8,95,908 1,44,990 ... | { — 9 4 1 3 11 ... | { — 12 10 1 12 1 ... | { 2,121,914 | { — 7 10 | { 2 | { 32,304 | { Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Faridpur |
| { 12,31,134 8,17,179 ... | { — 10 10 1 13 7 ... | { — 15 9 2 10 6 ... | { 2,428,738 | { — 13 5 | { 2 | { 34,469 | { Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Packer ganj |
| { 7,68,823 1,11,372 ... | { — 3 2 — 12 8 ... | { — 5 3 1 6 2 ... | { 4,526,422 | { — 3 1 | { 7 | { 115,514 | { Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Maimensingh |
| { 9,39,326 1,59,009 ... | { — 10 — 1 8 — ... | { — 14 5 1 14 9 ... | { 2,430,138 | { — 7 2 | { 3 | { 57,704 | { Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Tippera |
| { 4,61,607 3,00,204 ... | { — 9 3 1 6 2 ... | { — 9 3 1 6 3 ... | { 1,303,195 | { — 9 5 | { ... | { ... | { Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Noakhali |
| { 5,29,242 7,62,701 ... | { 1 7 7 1 11 6 ... | { 1 9 5 2 12 2 ... | { 1,508,433 | { — 13 8 | { 1 | { 28,766 | { Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Chittagong |
| { 48,875 ... | { — 5 6 ... | { 1 11 9 ... | { 38,580 | { 1 4 3 | { ... | { ... | { Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Chittagong Hill Tracts |
| { 2,13,77,494 44,95,673 ... | { — 9 3 1 1 9 ... | { — 15 10 1 13 4 ... | { 40,285,444 | { — 10 11 | { 72 | { 1,740,820 | { Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Total |
| † 2,75,2,183 | — 10 8 | 1 1 3 | 40,285,444 | — 10 11 | 72 | 1,740,820 | GRAND TOTAL |

† Includes Rs. 15,19,026 in Dinajpur of which details are not available

Table V—continued

No. 75—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND
POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS IN 1913-14

| DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE | | Total area (in acres). by survey, less fendatories [col. 2 of table I minus col. 3 of same table] | DEDUCT | | BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE | | Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2) | Population of district (col. 2) |
|-------------------------------|---------------------|---|---|---|---|------------|---|---------------------------------------|
| | | | Area (in acres) not fully assessed | Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available | Total | Cultivated | | |
| 1 | | 2 | 3 (a) | 3 (b) | 4 (a) | 4 (b) | 5 | 6 |
| | | Acres | Acres | Acres | Acres | Acres | Rs. | No. |
| Ganjam | Raiyatwari | 2,989,703 | 2,215,406 | 330,564 | 443,733 | 395,225 | 12,12,832 | 95,596 |
| | Zamindari | 2,213,363 | 1,188,449 | ... | 1,024,914 | 907,451 | 4,86,683 | 1,045,979 |
| | Whole inam villages | 214,918 | 214,918 | ... | ... | ... | 75,553 | 218,717 |
| Vizagapatam | Raiyatwari | 897,439 | 699,452 | 13,665 | 184,322 | 151,777 | 5,84,911 | 299,759 |
| | Zamindari | 9,851,617 | 7,230,150 | ... | 2,621,467 | 2,015,717 | 9,77,829 | 2,450,166 |
| | Whole inam villages | 273,421 | 273,421 | ... | ... | ... | 95,002 | 439,896 |
| Godavari | Raiyatwari | 2,329,578 | 1,734,808 | 3,492 | 601,278 | 404,986 | 30,86,233 | 921,158 |
| | Zamindari | 1,543,679 | 917,905 | ... | 625,774 | 323,418 | 9,45,086 | 656,105 |
| | Whole inam villages | 97,441 | 97,441 | ... | ... | ... | 45,791 | 45,596 |
| Kistna | Raiyatwari | 1,993,969 | 835,275 | 88,495 | 1,015,199 | 764,955 | 49,84,610 | 1,121,996 |
| | Zamindari | 1,682,572 | 162,152 | 812,121 | 708,299 | 601,501 | 15,53,539 | 701,391 |
| | Whole inam villages | 158,713 | 158,713 | ... | ... | ... | 2,73,877 | 171,148 |
| Guntur | Raiyatwari | 3,391,027 | 1,430,738 | 93,701 | 1,866,585 | 1,558,200 | 55,17,237 | 1,561,853 |
| | Zamindari | 11,2681 | 33,806 | ... | 68,875 | 67,856 | 51,161 | 50,592 |
| | Whole inam villages | 176,979 | 176,979 | ... | ... | ... | 90,805 | 85,166 |
| Nellore | Raiyatwari | 2,530,858 | 1,583,213 | ... | 987,645 | 698,309 | 24,22,122 | 756,178 |
| | Zamindari | 2,008,057 | 1,326,656 | ... | 711,401 | 415,337 | 4,09,712 | 477,465 |
| | Whole inam villages | 534,138 | 534,138 | ... | ... | ... | 90,775 | 94,509 |
| Karnul | Raiyatwari | 4,728,723 | 3,192,967 | 3,583 | 1,532,173 | 1,400,152 | 19,61,321 | 912,492 |
| | Whole inam villages | 123,309 | 123,309 | ... | ... | ... | 13,189 | 22,707 |
| Bellary | Raiyatwari | 3,528,904 | 1,546,766 | —4,670 | 1,981,818 | 1,775,242 | 18,74,284 | 940,490 |
| | Whole inam villages | 132,435 | 132,435 | ... | ... | ... | 15,281 | 28,916 |
| Anantapur | Raiyatwari | 4,137,510 | 2,293,304 | —10,129 | 1,854,335 | 1,424,928 | 13,52,742 | 933,180 |
| | Whole inam villages | 162,458 | 162,458 | ... | ... | ... | 16,468 | 30,043 |
| Cuddapah | Raiyatwari | 3,539,046 | 2,460,088 | 172,974 | 905,984 | 763,051 | 14,95,146 | 848,195 |
| | Whole inam villages | 232,922 | 232,922 | ... | ... | ... | 40,129 | 45,808 |
| Chittoor | Raiyatwari | 1,866,793 | 1,387,697 | 2,379 | 476,717 | 336,280 | 5,93,753 | 562,562 |
| | Zamindari | 1,525,168 | 1,221,493 | ... | 303,675 | 170,451 | 3,35,304 | 645,045 |
| | Whole inam villages | 230,523 | 230,523 | ... | ... | ... | 16,300 | 30,611 |
| North Arcot | Raiyatwari | 2,677,142 | 1,559,453 | ... | 1,117,689 | 896,479 | 27,08,549 | 1,661,082 |
| | Zamindari | 418,240 | 227,965 | ... | 190,284 | 151,102 | 62,305 | 250,409 |
| | Whole inam villages | 75,540 | 75,540 | ... | ... | ... | 13,092 | 49,993 |
| Chingleput | Raiyatwari | 1,358,773 | 663,217 | 11,760 | 683,766 | 550,727 | 20,79,347 | 1,004,151 |
| | Zamindari | 386,355 | 219,404 | 6,808 | 160,143 | 121,891 | 1,55,403 | 242,665 |
| | Whole inam villages | 220,226 | 220,226 | ... | ... | ... | 71,129 | 158,992 |
| Madrass | Raiyatwari | 17,210 | 6,772 | ... | 10,438 | ... | 1,06,633 | 518,660 |
| | Zamindari | 2,481,734 | 949,515 | —873 | 1,533,092 | 1,325,088 | 41,80,050 | 7,236,220 |
| | Whole inam villages | 13,971 | 1,345 | ... | 12,326 | 7,105 | 9,404 | 36,265 |
| South Arcot | Raiyatwari | 197,524 | 197,524 | ... | ... | ... | 23,268 | 53,941 |
| | Zamindari | 3,178,711 | 1,859,373 | ... | 1,319,338 | 1,101,082 | 19,34,776 | 1,291,019 |
| | Whole inam villages | 793,444 | 376,387 | ... | 417,057 | 337,413 | 2,57,321 | 399,176 |
| Salem | Raiyatwari | 59,717 | 59,717 | ... | ... | ... | 33,020 | 76,465 |
| | Zamindari | 4,486,152 | 2,202,034 | —1,222 | 2,284,340 | 1,751,879 | 31,41,591 | 2,048,275 |
| | Whole inam villages | 76,832 | 11,177 | ... | 65,655 | 48,628 | 24,097 | 48,213 |
| Coimbatore | Raiyatwari | 43,526 | 43,526 | ... | ... | ... | 4,752 | 20,076 |
| | Zamindari | 2,385,957 | 813,078 | ... | 1,572,879 | 1,169,579 | 28,02,512 | 1,610,601 |
| | Whole inam villages | 590,021 | 214,479 | ... | 375,542 | 278,026 | 2,09,230 | 397,075 |
| Tiruchinopoly | Raiyatwari | 182,541 | 182,541 | ... | ... | ... | 30,235 | 99,353 |
| | Zamindari | 1,864,977 | 515,020 | —4,121 | 1,154,078 | 1,013,885 | 58,90,808 | 1,887,728 |
| | Whole inam villages | 190,925 | 63,522 | ... | 127,403 | 54,765 | 32,200 | 103,878 |
| Tanjore | Raiyatwari | 529,365 | 529,365 | ... | ... | ... | 1,86,558 | 371,083 |
| | Zamindari | 2,181,285 | 1,010,133 | 7 | 1,171,145 | 937,113 | 22,46,291 | 1,394,996 |
| | Whole inam villages | 844,143 | 433,332 | ... | 410,811 | 369,692 | 2,14,933 | 458,954 |
| Madura | Raiyatwari | 121,433 | 121,433 | ... | ... | ... | 99,484 | 78,822 |
| | Zamindari | 449,239 | 147,816 | ... | 301,423 | 261,695 | 5,38,449 | 337,172 |
| | Whole inam villages | 2,101,607 | 139,846 | 1,021,131 | 940,630 | 801,344 | 6,53,204 | 1,074,276 |
| Ramanad | Raiyatwari | 536,885 | 536,885 | ... | ... | ... | 56,966 | 247,005 |
| | Zamindari | 1,593,408 | 378,593 | ... | 1,214,815 | 749,258 | 25,21,104 | 1,293,061 |
| | Whole inam villages | 1,018,931 | 173,612 | 282,234 | 563,085 | 479,622 | 2,47,785 | 402,111 |
| Tinnevely | Raiyatwari | 156,365 | 156,365 | ... | ... | ... | 52,669 | 95,447 |
| | Zamindari | 646,061 | 459,360 | —3,872 | 190,573 | 71,045 | 1,33,280 | 118,618 |
| | Whole inam villages | 3,708,416 | 2,297,112 | 4,804 | 1,406,500 | 1,338,220 | 35,27,924 | 3,015,119 |
| Nilgiris | Raiyatwari | 375 | 39 | ... | 336 | 336 | 2,837 | 5,572 |
| | Zamindari | 2,573,422 | 1,749,916 | 1,955 | 821,551 | 522,143 | 23,89,991 | 1,195,227 |
| | Whole inam villages | 61,285,412 | 33,971,165 | 702,495 | 26,611,752 | 21,361,635 | 5,92,49,328 | 29,468,100 |
| Malabar | Raiyatwari | 25,391,615 | 13,941,980 | 2,122,294 | 9,327,341 | 7,174,340 | 66,45,204 | 9,472,905 |
| | Zamindari | 4,460,379 | 4,460,379 | ... | ... | ... | 13,49,223 | 2,464,399 |
| | Whole inam villages | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| GRAND TOTAL | | 91,137,406 | 52,973,524 | 2,824,789 | 35,939,093 | 23,535,984 | 8,72,93,755 | 41,405,404 |

The table is prepared quinquennially. The figures were last collected in 1913-14

Column 3 (a).—In the case of raiyatwari tracts, this column states the area of unoccupied assessed lands, of all unassessed porambocks, of minor inam lands in Government villages held rent-free or subject to quit-rent, and of forest lands, excluding portions of the first mentioned two classes occupied under "miscellaneous;" and in the case of zamindari tracts the areas of hills, porambocks, and minor inams are entered. The entire area of whole inam villages is deducted in this column

Column 3 (b).—Raiyatwari; includes the area of certain Agency tracts in Ganjam, Vizagapatam, and Godavari, and also the difference between the area by professional survey and the area according to village papers

Column 4 (a).—The figures for the raiyatwari tenures in this column are taken from village papers which differ in some cases from the resultant of preceding columns

| Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6) | Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area (col. 4 (a)) | INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4) | | Population of fully assessed area | Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11) | TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS | | DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TERRITORY |
|--|---|---|---------------------------|--|---|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|
| | | For total area | For cultivated area | | | Number of towns | Aggregate population | |
| 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| R. a. p. | R. | R. a. p. | R. a. p. | No. | R. a. p. | No. | No. | |
| 1 4 3 | 11,12,095 | 2 8 2 | 2 13 1 | 958,598 | 1 2 7 | 2 | 49,308 | Raiyatwari |
| — 7 5 | 4,73,875 | — 7 5 | — 8 4 | 1,015,979 | — 7 3 | 1 | 18,370 | Zamindari |
| — 5 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Whole inam villages |
| 1 15 3 | 4,87,090 | 2 10 4 | 3 3 5 | 299,759 | 1 10 — | 1 | 11,268 | Raiyatwari |
| — 0 5 | 9,49,257 | — 5 10 | — 7 6 | 2,450,166 | — 6 2 | 5 | 110,608 | Zamindari |
| — 3 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 43,413 | Whole inam villages |
| 3 5 9 | 24,13,612 | 4 — 3 | 5 15 4 | 921,158 | 2 9 11 | 4 | 86,815 | Raiyatwari |
| 1 0 — | 7,85,923 | 1 4 1 | 2 6 11 | 686,105 | 1 2 4 | 3 | 81,909 | Zamindari |
| 1 — 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Whole inam villages |
| 4 7 1 | 41,65,708 | 4 1 8 | 5 7 2 | 1,121,896 | 3 11 5 | 8 | 173,325 | Raiyatwari |
| 2 3 3 | 11,72,019 | 1 10 6 | 1 15 — | 704,891 | 1 10 7 | 1 | 10,023 | Zamindari |
| 1 9 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Whole inam villages |
| 3 8 6 | 50,45,110 | 2 11 3 | 3 3 10 | 1,561,853 | 3 3 8 | 6 | 112,183 | Raiyatwari |
| 1 — 2 | 50,979 | — 11 10 | — 12 — | 50,532 | 1 — 2 | ... | ... | Zamindari |
| 1 1 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Whole inam villages |
| 3 3 3 | 22,57,929 | 2 5 4 | 3 3 9 | 756,178 | 2 15 9 | 2 | 43,522 | Raiyatwari |
| — 13 9 | 4,09,712 | — 9 3 | — 15 9 | 477,165 | — 13 9 | 1 | 14,275 | Zamindari |
| — 15 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Whole inam villages |
| 2 2 5 | 15,97,585 | 1 — 8 | 1 2 3 | 912,402 | 1 12 — | 2 | 42,270 | Raiyatwari |
| — 9 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Whole inam villages |
| 1 15 10 | 16,48,460 | — 13 4 | — 14 10 | 940,490 | 1 12 1 | 4 | 99,411 | Raiyatwari |
| — 8 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Whole inam villages |
| 1 7 2 | 12,05,411 | — 10 5 | — 13 6 | 983,180 | 1 4 8 | 4 | 45,110 | Raiyatwari |
| — 8 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Whole inam villages |
| 1 12 2 | 11,56,800 | 1 4 6 | 1 8 3 | 843,195 | 1 5 10 | 6 | 86,192 | Raiyatwari |
| — 14 — | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Whole inam villages |
| 1 — 11 | 4,90,016 | 1 — 5 | 1 7 4 | 562,562 | — 13 11 | 3 | 59,181 | Raiyatwari |
| — 8 4 | 3,32,604 | 1 1 6 | 1 15 3 | 645,015 | — 8 3 | 1 | 12,939 | Zamindari |
| — 8 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Whole inam villages |
| 1 10 1 | 25,57,299 | 2 5 — | 2 14 2 | 1,661,032 | 1 8 11 | 7 | 154,995 | Raiyatwari |
| — 5 8 | 81,300 | — 6 10 | — 8 7 | 250,409 | — 5 2 | ... | ... | Zamindari |
| — 4 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Whole inam villages |
| 2 1 2 | 19,82,620 | 2 14 5 | 3 9 7 | 1,001,151 | 1 15 7 | 6 | 119,153 | Raiyatwari |
| — 10 3 | 1,54,851 | — 15 6 | 1 4 4 | 212,855 | — 10 2 | ... | ... | Zamindari |
| — 7 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Whole inam villages |
| — 8 3 | 98,719 | 9 7 4 | ... | 513,660 | — 3 1 | 1 | 513,660 | Raiyatwari |
| 1 13 6 | 40,54,480 | 2 10 4 | 3 1 — | 2,272,360 | 1 12 7 | 9 | 175,467 | Raiyatwari |
| — 4 2 | 9,147 | — 11 10 | 1 4 7 | 36,265 | — 4 — | ... | ... | Zamindari |
| — 8 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Whole inam villages |
| 1 8 — | 19,14,540 | 1 7 3 | 1 11 10 | 1,291,019 | 1 7 9 | 2 | 21,879 | Raiyatwari |
| — 10 4 | 2,50,379 | — 9 10 | — 12 2 | 399,176 | — 10 3 | 1 | 59,153 | Zamindari |
| — 6 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Whole inam villages |
| 1 8 6 | 30,22,334 | 1 5 2 | 1 11 7 | 2,018,275 | 1 7 7 | 8 | 144,518 | Raiyatwari |
| — 8 — | 21,085 | — 5 10 | — 7 11 | 48,213 | — 8 — | ... | ... | Zamindari |
| — 3 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Whole inam villages |
| 1 11 10 | 26,79,320 | 1 11 3 | 2 4 8 | 1,610,001 | 1 10 7 | 3 | 165,985 | Raiyatwari |
| — 8 5 | 2,09,230 | — 8 11 | — 12 — | 397,075 | — 8 5 | 1 | 13,249 | Zamindari |
| — 4 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Whole inam villages |
| 3 1 11 | 56,83,041 | 4 14 9 | 5 9 8 | 1,887,728 | 3 — 2 | 9 | 284,637 | Raiyatwari |
| — 5 — | 32,200 | — 4 1 | — 9 5 | 103,878 | — 5 — | ... | ... | Zamindari |
| — 8 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 10,666 | Whole inam villages |
| 1 9 9 | 21,62,837 | 1 13 7 | 2 4 11 | 1,394,996 | 1 8 10 | 5 | 203,527 | Raiyatwari |
| — 7 6 | 2,11,486 | — 8 3 | — 8 8 | 458,954 | — 7 4 | 1 | 20,133 | Zamindari |
| 1 4 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Whole inam villages |
| 1 9 7 | 4,67,385 | 1 8 10 | 1 12 7 | 337,172 | 1 6 2 | 4 | 88,441 | Raiyatwari |
| — 9 9 | 6,52,544 | — 11 1 | — 13 1 | 1,074,276 | — 9 9 | 9 | 136,314 | Zamindari |
| — 3 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Whole inam villages |
| 1 15 2 | 23,95,653 | 1 15 7 | 3 3 2 | 1,298,061 | 1 13 8 | 17 | 340,217 | Raiyatwari |
| — 0 10 | 2,47,785 | — 7 — | — 8 3 | 402,111 | — 0 10 | 1 | 11,623 | Zamindari |
| — 8 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Whole inam villages |
| 1 2 — | 1,31,603 | — 11 1 | 1 13 8 | 118,618 | — 1 1 9 | 1 | 18,829 | Raiyatwari |
| 1 2 9 | 35,03,857 | 2 7 10 | 2 9 11 | 3,015,119 | 1 2 7 | 7 | 226,107 | Raiyatwari |
| — 8 2 | 2,830 | 8 6 9 | 8 6 9 | 5,572 | 8 2 | ... | ... | Raiyatwari |
| — 2 — | 23,30,692 | 2 13 5 | 4 7 5 | 1,195,227 | 1 15 2 | 2 | 59,283 | Raiyatwari |
| 2 — 3 | 5,45,99,991 | 2 — 10 | 2 8 11 | 23,468,100 | 1 13 8 | 123 | 3,330,783 | Raiyatwari |
| — 11 3 | 60,53,330 | — 10 5 | — 13 6 | 9,472,305 | — 10 3 | 23 | 491,841 | Zamindari |
| — 8 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 54,089 | Whole inam villages |
| 1 11 — | 5,06,53,321 | 1 11 — | 2 2 — | 38,941,005 | 1 8 11 | 150 | 3,376,723 | GRAND TOTAL |

Column 4 (a).—Raiyatwari; states the total occupied area as stated in village papers

Column 4 (b).—For certain districts areas actually cultivated and for certain others estimates, or actuals supplemented by estimates, are shown in this column

Column 6 includes all the items falling under the head "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts

Column 8.—Shows only the "ordinary revenue," as defined in the Civil Accounts, on area fully assessed

Column 10.—The cultivated area is, in the case of raiyatwari and zamindari lands, the net cropped area out of the area given in

column 4 (a)

Column 11 states the entire population of raiyatwari and zamindari villages, respectively

Table V—continued

No. 76—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY IN 1915-16

| DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE | | Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I minus col. 3 of same table] | Deduct | | BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE | | Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2) | Population of district (col. 2) |
|-------------------------------|---|--|------------------------------------|---|--|------------|---|---------------------------------|
| | | | Area (in acres) not fully assessed | Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available | Total | Cultivated | | |
| 1 | | 2 | 3(a) | 3(b) | 4(a) | 4(b) | 5 | 6 |
| | | Acres. | Acres. | Acres. | Acres. | Acres. | Rs. | No. |
| Ahmadabad | Raiyatwari | 1,150,585 | 684,374 | ... | 466,211 | 352,399 | 16,37,031 | 827,809 |
| | Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) | 1,301,092 | 382,425 | 119,965 | 798,702 | 319,005 | | |
| Kaira | Raiyatwari | 961,098 | 541,489 | 7 | 419,600 | 368,065 | 22,69,073 | 691,744 |
| | Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) | 61,798 | 9,472 | 42,095 | 10,231 | 4,890 | | |
| Panch Mahals | Raiyatwari | 751,482 | 492,410 | ... | 259,072 | 201,349 | 3,67,854 | 322,605 |
| | Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) | 276,283 | 73,578 | 41,738 | 160,967 | 101,123 | | |
| Broach | Raiyatwari | 936,059 | 499,596 | ... | 436,463 | 405,203 | 20,79,443 | 306,717 |
| | Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) | 4,291 | 4,291 | ... | ... | ... | | |
| Surat | Raiyatwari | 1,058,116 | 393,231 | 1,500 | 663,385 | 626,465 | 24,27,840 | 651,109 |
| West Khandesh | " | 3,480,222 | 1,797,908 | 290,267 | 1,992,047 | 1,282,471 | 18,77,655 | 580,723 |
| East Khandesh | " | 2,910,253 | 917,507 | 191,696 | 1,801,050 | 1,755,916 | 23,00,082 | 1,034,886 |
| Nasik | " | 3,764,414 | 1,682,559 | ... | 2,081,855 | 1,771,760 | 16,99,972 | 905,030 |
| Ahmadnagar | " | 4,239,022 | 1,667,901 | 553 | 2,570,558 | 2,296,775 | 18,04,805 | 945,305 |
| Poona | " | 3,414,197 | 1,515,260 | 8,343 | 1,910,594 | 1,870,096 | 14,59,515 | 1,071,512 |
| Sholapur | " | 2,915,942 | 818,840 | 7,757 | 2,089,345 | 1,849,223 | 12,88,584 | 708,330 |
| Satara | " | 3,089,878 | 1,561,788 | 120,437 | 1,401,153 | 1,188,474 | 20,20,860 | 1,081,278 |
| Belgaum | " | 2,950,993 | 1,805,811 | 4,107 | 1,141,075 | 947,615 | 18,02,552 | 943,522 |
| Bijapur | " | 3,652,693 | 1,471,337 | 14,713 | 2,166,643 | 2,010,479 | 15,76,319 | 862,973 |
| Dharwar | " | 2,947,450 | 1,272,975 | 77,091 | 1,597,384 | 1,453,372 | 29,52,673 | 1,026,303 |
| Tanna | Raiyatwari | 2,276,872 | 1,403,881 | 3,743 | 869,248 | 478,034 | 15,39,274 | 882,309 |
| | Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) | 12,243 | 4,294 | 3,005 | 4,944 | 2,175 | | |
| Kolaba | Raiyatwari | 862,583 | 385,160 | 55,793 | 421,635 | 235,658 | 13,36,082 | 594,166 |
| | Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) | 524,842 | 217,875 | 9,293 | 297,674 | 116,127 | | |
| Ratnagiri | Raiyatwari | 825,285 | 315,321 | 114,555 | 395,409 | 152,314 | 8,94,029 | 1,203,638 |
| | Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) | 1,729,730 | 533,170 | ... | 1,196,560 | 1,196,560 | | |
| Kanara | Raiyatwari | 2,525,783 | 2,187,528 | ... | 338,255 | 251,747 | 10,18,243 | 490,548 |
| TOTAL | Raiyatwari | 44,732,430 | 21,414,876 | 896,572 | 22,420,982 | 19,497,315 | 3,28,51,916 | 15,133,597 |
| | Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) | 3,910,279 | 1,225,105 | 216,096 | 2,469,078 | 1,739,880 | | |
| | GRAND TOTAL | | 48,642,709 | 22,639,981 | 1,112,668 | 24,890,060 | 21,237,195 | 3,28,51,916 | 15,133,597 |

This return is prepared quinquennially

Column 1.—Lands held under special tenures, such as talukdari, mehwas, udhad-jamabandi, narvadari, and bhagdari in Gujarat and khoti and izafat in the Koukan, are classed as "zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)"

Column 3 (a) includes alienated area and the area held free of revenue or the revenue of which has been reduced by special agreement, and also the fully assessed unoccupied area

Column 3 (b) includes alienated cultivated and zamindari cultivated (estimated) land

Column 4 includes land under temporary cultivation, also pot fields paying full assessment

Column 5 states ordinary and miscellaneous land revenue appearing in the Civil Accounts. On the average of the last five years about 2½ per cent of the total revenue entered in this column was remitted on account of unoccupied lands, short crops, etc.

| Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6) | Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)] | INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4) | | Population of fully assessed area | Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11) | TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS | | DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE |
|---|---|---|---------------------------|--|---|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|--|
| | | For total area | For cultivated area | | | Number of towns | Aggregate population | |
| 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| R a. p. | R | R a. p. | R a. p. | No. | R a. p. | No. | No. | |
| 1 15 8 | 9,04,162 | 1 15 — | 2 9 1 | 590,607 | 1 8 0 | 3 | 251,239 | Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } Ahmedabad |
| | 3,73,523 | — 7 0 | 1 2 9 | 181,038 | 2 1 — | | | |
| 3 4 0 | 14,91,551 | 3 8 10 | 4 — 10 | 622,272 | 2 6 4 | 5 | 75,921 | Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } Kaira |
| | 7,557 | — 11 10 | 1 8 0 | 3,644 | 2 1 2 | | | |
| 1 2 3 | 2,58,851 | 1 — — | 1 4 7 | 216,779 | 1 3 1 | 1 | 22,144 | Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } Panch Mahals |
| | 39,022 | — 4 — | — 6 4 | 60,210 | — 10 7 | | | |
| 6 12 5 | 17,26,800 | 3 15 3 | 4 4 2 | 299,506 | 5 12 2 | 2 | 54,747 | Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } Bironch |
| | 2,931 | — — — | — — — | 602 | 4 13 11 | | | |
| 3 11 5 | 22,12,651 | 5 6 4 | 3 8 6 | 633,498 | 3 7 10 | 3 | 141,520 | Raiyatwari } Surat |
| 3 3 9 | 16,69,067 | 1 3 2 | 1 4 10 | 559,329 | 2 15 9 | 2 | 42,630 | West Khandesh |
| 2 11 4 | 25,53,480 | 1 6 9 | 1 7 3 | 970,875 | 2 10 1 | 8 | 122,380 | East Khandesh |
| 1 13 10 | 15,23,052 | — 11 8 | — 13 9 | 835,043 | 1 13 2 | 3 | 60,280 | Nasik |
| 1 14 7 | 15,47,781 | — 9 8 | — 10 9 | 895,949 | 1 13 7 | 2 | 57,209 | Ahmednagar |
| 1 5 10 | 12,61,272 | — 10 7 | — 10 10 | 920,897 | 1 5 11 | 4 | 195,369 | Poona |
| 1 10 10 | 11,39,055 | — 8 9 | — 9 10 | 728,854 | 1 9 — | 3 | 107,992 | Sholapur |
| 1 13 11 | 15,73,068 | 1 2 — | 1 5 2 | 820,018 | 1 14 8 | 2 | 30,373 | Satara |
| 1 14 7 | 12,77,320 | 1 1 11 | 1 5 7 | 729,831 | 1 12 — | 3 | 67,251 | Belgaum |
| 1 13 3 | 12,24,424 | — 9 1 | — 9 9 | 761,262 | 1 9 9 | 4 | 70,391 | Bijapur |
| 2 14 — | 22,82,048 | 1 6 10 | 1 9 3 | 943,556 | 2 6 9 | 4 | 133,089 | Dharwar |
| 1 11 11 | 13,28,760 | 1 8 5 | 2 12 6 | 798,651 | 1 10 7 | 5 | 80,850 | Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } Talassa |
| | 2,294 | 1 14 1 | 4 4 4 | 5,735 | 1 9 11 | | | |
| 2 3 11 | 9,83,068 | 2 5 4 | 4 2 9 | 385,089 | 2 8 10 | ... | ... | Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } Colaba |
| | 3,11,906 | 1 — 0 | 2 11 — | 173,836 | 1 12 8 | | | |
| — 11 10 | 3,19,674 | — 12 11 | 2 1 7 | 442,800 | — 11 7 | 4 | 66,928 | Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } Ratnagiri |
| | 5,13,771 | — 6 10 | — 6 10 | 684,343 | — 12 — | | | |
| 2 5 10 | 10,03,420 | 2 15 0 | 3 15 9 | 430,548 | 2 5 3 | 2 | 28,502 | Raiyatwari } Kannra |
| 2 2 9 | 2,62,79,014 | 1 2 9 | 1 5 7 | 12,526,442 | 2 1 7 | 60 | 1,617,833 | Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } TOTAL |
| | 12,58,904 | — 8 2 | — 11 7 | 1,109,438 | 1 2 2 | | | |
| 2 2 0 | 2,75,98,818 | 1 1 8 | 1 4 9 | 13,635,882 | 2 — 4 | 60 | 1,617,833 | GRAND TOTAL |

Column 10.—The incidence is calculated from the occupied area, which, in the Presidency proper, is treated as the cultivated area for the purposes of this table, and the assessment on that area.

Column 11 includes population of pôt inams and the like scattered areas which cannot be distinguished from the population of the full assessed area.

Column 12.—The incidence is based on the figures given in column 11 and those in column 8, plus the amount of full assessment of privileged lands held in fully assessed villages at less than that assessment.

Table V—continued

No. 77—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND
POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN SIND IN 1915-16

| DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE | Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I, minus col. 3 of same table] | DEDUCT | | BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE | | Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2) | Population of district (col. 2) |
|---|---|------------------------------------|---|--|------------|---|---------------------------------|
| | | Area (in acres) not fully assessed | Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available | Total | Cultivated | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3(a) | 3(b) | 4(a) | 4(b) | 5 | 6 |
| | Acres. | Acres. | Acres. | Acres. | Acres | Rs. | No. |
| Karachi Raitawari | 7,516,492 | 496,573 | 6,574,176 | 465,743 | 315,271 | 7,25,826 | 521,721 |
| Hyderabad " | 2,381,122 | 1,490,218 | 244,366 | 1,087,538 | 521,780 | 16,77,318 | 612,039 |
| Sukkur " | 3,581,289 | 918,112 | 2,299,655 | 366,222 | 347,360 | 12,86,922 | 573,913 |
| Larkana " | 3,235,879 | 1,114,545 | 1,525,823 | 595,511 | 571,355 | 23,66,601 | 600,879 |
| Upper Sind Frontier " | 1,718,826 | 602,503 | 653,741 | 462,582 | 449,438 | 12,25,966 | 263,007 |
| Thar and Parkar " | 8,727,523 | 1,928,633 | 6,206,027 | 502,863 | 482,034 | 15,52,993 | 433,393 |
| Nawabshah " | 2,483,945 | 1,043,935 | 954,478 | 460,512 | 461,636 | 13,44,062 | 418,478 |
| TOTAL | 30,098,076 | 7,603,539 | 18,528,566 | 3,960,971 | 3,149,475 | 1,01,79,718 | 3,513,435 |

No. 78—INCIDENCE OF LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF
EACH DISTRICT IN THE NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE IN 1916-17

| Hazara | Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) | 1,775,018 | 211,584 | 190,656 | 1,372,778 | 431,024 | 4,45,866 | 575,469 |
|----------------------------|---|-----------|-----------|---------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Peshawar | " | 1,667,392 | 417,055 | 106,933 | 1,143,404 | 652,621 | 11,43,566 | 865,009 |
| Kohat | " | 1,670,208 | 12,443 | 25,646 | 1,632,114 | 351,533 | 2,52,003 | 222,690 |
| Bannu | " | 1,070,093 | 320,028 | ... | 750,065 | 422,296 | 3,79,916 | 250,171 |
| Dera Ismail Khan | " | 2,174,047 | 49,078 | 45,827 | 2,079,342 | 654,297 | 4,59,172 | 256,130 |
| Tochi | " | 26,694 | ... | ... | 26,694 | 15,069 | 31,184 | 21,670 |
| Kurram | " | 54,315 | 1,931 | 87 | 52,297 | 33,997 | 66,865 | 10,944 |
| TOTAL | " | 8,437,767 | 1,012,124 | 363,949 | 7,056,694 | 2,560,817 | 27,78,577 | 2,255,073 |

Sind { This return is prepared quinquennially
Column 3 (a) includes fallows and fully assessed unoccupied area
Column 4 excludes fallows and fully assessed unoccupied area [see note to column 3]
Column 5 states ordinary and miscellaneous land revenue appearing in the Civil Accounts. On the average of the last five years 6·3 per cent. of the total revenue entered in this column was remitted on account of unoccupied lands, short crops, etc.

North-West Frontier { Columns 3 (a) and 3 (b) include villages receiving frontier remissions and istamari tenures
Column 4 (b) includes fully assessed current fallows which bore any crop in the preceding year
Column 5 shows all the items falling under the head "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts, including assigned revenue

LAND REVENUE
(SIND AND N.-W. FRONTIER
PROVINCE)

| Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6) | Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)] | INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4) | | Population of fully assessed area † | Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11) † | TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS | | DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE | |
|---|--|---|---------------------------|---|--|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| | | For total area | For cultivated area | | | Number of towns | Aggregate population | | |
| 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | |
| R a. p. | R | R a. p. | R a. p. | No. | | No. | No. | | |
| 1 6 3 | 6,31,800 | 1 5 8 | 2 1 1 | ... | ... | 2 | 163,064 | Rajputwari | Karachi |
| 2 11 10 | 15,63,980 | 1 7 — | 2 15 11 | ... | ... | 1 | 75,952 | " | Hyderabad |
| 2 3 11 | 12,33,605 | 3 5 11 | 3 8 10 | ... | ... | 2 | 89,238 | " | Sukkur |
| 3 9 4 | 23,19,474 | 3 14 4 | 4 — 11 | ... | ... | 1 | 16,097 | " | Larkana |
| 4 10 7 | 11,97,129 | 2 9 5 | 2 10 7 | ... | ... | 1 | 11,361 | " | Upper Sind Frontier |
| 3 9 4 | 14,14,019 | 2 13 — | 2 14 11 | ... | ... | ... | .. | " | Thar and Parker |
| 2 15 11 | 13,44,062 | 2 12 9 | 2 14 7 | ... | ... | 1 | 10,013 | " | Nawabshah |
| 2 14 4 | 97,04,019 | 2 7 2 | 3 1 4 | ... | ... | 8 | 365,725 | " | TOTAL |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--------|-----------|--------|---------|-----|-----|-----|---------|--|------------------|
| — 12 5 | 4,23,634 | — 4 11 | — 15 9 | ... | ... | 1 | 11,506 | Zamindari and village communi- ties (temporarily settled) | Hazara |
| 1 5 2 | 9,86,303 | — 13 9 | 1 8 2 | ... | ... | 3 | 134,415 | " | Peshawar |
| 1 2 1 | 2,47,500 | — 2 5 | — 11 3 | ... | ... | 1 | 23,212 | " | Kohat |
| 1 8 4 | 3,13,402 | — 6 8 | — 11 10 | ... | ... | 1 | 16,965 | " | Bannu |
| 1 12 8 | 4,47,038 | — 3 5 | — 10 11 | ... | ... | 2 | 47,556 | " | Dera Ismail Khan |
| 1 4 3 | 31,184 | 1 2 8 | 2 1 1 | ... | ... | ... | .. | " | Tochi |
| 1 1 7 | 66,865 | 1 4 5 | 1 15 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | " | Kurram |
| 1 3 9 | 25,15,926 | — 5 8 | — 15 9 | ... | ... | 8 | 233,554 | " | TOTAL |

Sind.—Column 10.—The incidence is calculated from the cultivated area (excluding fallows) and the assessment on that area.
North-West Frontier.—Column 10.—The incidence is calculated on the cultivated area excluding current fallows.
† No information

Table, V—continued

No. 79—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA IN 1916-17

| DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE | | Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I, minus col. 3 of same table] | DEDUCT | | BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE | | Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2) | Population of district (col. 2) | |
|-------------------------------|--|---|------------------------------------|---|--|------------|---|---------------------------------|-----------|
| | | | Area (in acres) not fully assessed | Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available | Total | Cultivated | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | 2 | 3 (a) | 3 (b) | 4 (a) | 4 (b) | 5 | 6 | |
| | | Acres. | Acres. | Acres. | Acres. | Acres. | Rs. | No. | |
| ara Dún | Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) | 945,280 | 511,616 | ... | 433,665 | 96,474 | 1,41,443 | 205,075 | |
| āranpur | | 1,331,725 | 66,159 | 207,084 | 1,108,502 | 835,317 | 15,36,815 | 986,359 | |
| zaffarnagar | | 1,056,675 | 14,675 | ... | 1,042,000 | 715,979 | 15,66,136 | 808,360 | |
| srut | | 1,477,899 | 8,883 | 8,294 | 1,460,722 | 1,101,549 | 29,29,698 | 1,504,812 | |
| andsabahr | | 1,214,080 | 37,215 | 6,841 | 1,170,024 | 888,929 | 19,74,717 | 1,123,792 | |
| zailh | | 1,244,800 | 7,923 | 4,520 | 1,232,357 | 935,359 | 24,89,447 | 1,165,680 | |
| ttia | | 932,480 | 70,287 | ... | 862,193 | 724,244 | 14,35,502 | 656,310 | |
| ra | | 1,187,840 | 59,409 | ... | 1,128,431 | 818,982 | 17,68,117 | 1,021,847 | |
| ukhabad | | 1,080,320 | 39,388 | 1,060 | 1,039,872 | 671,019 | 12,43,103 | 900,022 | |
| mpuri | | 1,129,600 | 1,530 | 28 | 1,128,042 | 604,804 | 13,74,464 | 797,824 | |
| wah | | 1,077,760 | 9,019 | ... | 1,068,741 | 567,126 | 15,64,562 | 760,121 | |
| h | | 1,086,270 | 12,645 | ... | 1,073,625 | 737,261 | 12,41,826 | 871,997 | |
| eli | | 1,010,560 | 37,931 | ... | 972,629 | 790,833 | 16,31,703 | 1,094,663 | |
| aor | | 1,195,520 | 93,670 | 2,804 | 1,094,246 | 679,523 | 14,84,533 | 806,202 | |
| laun | | 1,266,370 | 21,456 | ... | 1,244,914 | 995,331 | 13,72,402 | 1,053,328 | |
| redabad | | 1,478,263 | 178,418 | ... | 1,299,845 | 1,115,912 | 17,67,130 | 1,262,933 | |
| shjahanpur | | 1,105,920 | 2,858 | ... | 1,103,062 | 799,720 | 11,99,116 | 945,775 | |
| bft | | 912,640 | 9,509 | .. | 903,131 | 437,582 | 7,72,114 | 437,617 | |
| vnore | | 1,573,769 | 194 | 2,254 | 1,571,312 | 846,848 | 20,22,381 | 1,142,286 | |
| ehpu | | 1,034,240 | ... | .. | 1,034,240 | 571,796 | 13,71,820 | 676,939 | |
| ida | | 2,005,760 | 53,672 | ... | 1,952,088 | 926,412 | 9,79,251 | 657,237 | |
| mirpur | | 1,464,960 | 12,482 | ... | 1,452,478 | 812,850 | 8,86,082 | 465,223 | |
| shabad | | 1,804,800 | 21,322 | ... | 1,780,478 | 1,046,270 | 25,96,176 | 1,467,136 | |
| nsi | | 2,291,200 | 509,098 | ... | 1,781,202 | 876,739 | 6,07,378 | 680,688 | |
| aun | | 935,552 | 8,395 | ... | 927,157 | 613,458 | 8,51,210 | 409,082 | |
| akhpur | | 2,918,400 | 442,503 | ... | 2,475,897 | 2,124,909 | 26,53,047 | 3,201,180 | |
| ti | | 1,786,880 | 30,165 | ... | 1,756,715 | 1,282,955 | 20,28,911 | 1,330,421 | |
| mgaih | | 1,330,838 | 3,189 | ... | 1,327,649 | 854,285 | 19,19,331 | 1,426,558 | |
| ini Tal | | 1,751,759 | 3,609 | 1,108,977 | 641,173 | 260,122 | 8,97,254 | 323,519 | |
| ora | | 3,430,000 | 28,314 | 3,155,504 | 246,182 | 295,000 | 2,75,021 | 525,104 | |
| hwai | | 3,608,000 | 349,830 | 2,973,878 | 284,282 | 260,000 | 2,04,163 | 480,167 | |
| ares | | Zamindari (permanently settled) | 644,480 | ... | .. | 644,480 | 483,185 | 8,97,913 | 997,035 |
| zapar | | | 2,898,800 | 160,413 | 1,098,677 | 1,639,710 | 766,714 | 8,13,497 | 1,071,046 |
| npur | 992,640 | | 1,306 | ... | 991,334 | 652,748 | 12,53,606 | 1,156,254 | |
| zipur | 936,960 | | 4,046 | ... | 932,914 | 618,885 | 10,63,072 | 839,725 | |
| lia | 727,549 | | 21,175 | ... | 706,374 | 538,406 | 6,94,474 | 845,418 | |
| mpaih | | 76,407 | 59 | ... | 76,348 | 46,810 | 54,821 | 66,260 | |
| TOTAL | Zamindari and villages communities (temporarily settled) | 46,720,151 | 2,654,263 | 7,469,024 | 36,596,864 | 24,287,581 | 4,46,92,833 | 29,738,057 | |
| | Zamindari (permanently settled) | 6,276,836 | 186,999 | 1,098,677 | 4,991,160 | 3,106,778 | 47,77,403 | 4,875,288 | |
| | GRAND TOTAL | 52,996,987 | 2,841,262 | 8,567,701 | 41,588,024 | 27,394,359 | 4,94,70,236 | 34,613,795 | |

The table is prepared quinquennially, and the figures were last collected in 1916-17

Column 3 (a) and 3 (b) exclude small revenues-free plots, for which details are not forthcoming

Column 5 states—(1) "ordinary revenue," comprising (a) fixed collections (including land revenue on account of resumed Gorait Jagirs) and receipt from Forest Estates; (2) sale of Government estates; (3) sale-proceeds of waste lands and redemption of land tax miscellaneous comprising (a) Receipt from quarries and mineral products in forest and land not under the management of the Forest Department, water mills rent (c) malikanas or allowance to excluded proprietors, (d) fines and forfeitures of Revenue courts, (e) recoveries in India of law suits in England on account of appeals from India, (f) miscellaneous receipts, (i) patwari miscellaneous receipts (Revenue Record Room), mutation fees, (iii) mutation fines, (iv) sale of waste paper, (v) Partition fees, (g) Rents of Railway class "C" land and rents of buildings situated on lands. On the average of the last five years about 1·68 per cent of the total revenue entered in this column was remitted on account of occupied land, short crops, etc

Column 6.—The total population of the province includes the population of the Benares State

| Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6) | Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)] | INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4) | | Population of fully assessed area | Land revenue assessed per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11) | TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS | | DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE | |
|--|---|---|---------------------|-----------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|----------------------|---|---------------|
| | | For total area | For cultivated area | | | Number of towns | Aggregate population | | |
| 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | |
| R a. p. | R | R a. p. | R a. p. | No. | R, a. p. | No. | No. | | |
| — 11 — | 1,40,581 | — 5 2 | 1 7 4 | ... | ... | 1 | 38,610 | Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) | Dehra Dún |
| 1 8 11 | 15,27,251 | 1 6 1 | 1 13 8 | 978,805 | 1 8 11 | 5 | 136,324 | | Sahāranpur |
| 1 15 — | 15,59,003 | 1 7 11 | 2 2 10 | 705,786 | 1 15 4 | 2 | 41,302 | | Muzaffarnagar |
| 1 15 2 | 29,10,695 | 1 15 11 | 2 10 3 | 1,495,783 | 1 15 2 | 3 | 119,268 | | Meerut |
| 1 12 1 | 19,70,387 | 1 10 11 | 2 3 6 | 1,100,818 | 1 12 8 | 5 | 87,212 | | Bulandshahr |
| 2 2 2 | 24,45,902 | 1 15 9 | 2 9 11 | 1,157,462 | 2 1 9 | 4 | 128,006 | | Aligarh |
| 2 3 — | 14,24,411 | 1 10 6 | 1 15 6 | 620,933 | 2 4 8 | 2 | 76,726 | | Muttra |
| 1 11 8 | 17,37,752 | 1 8 11 | 2 2 4 | 986,301 | 1 12 6 | 2 | 198,250 | | Agra |
| 1 6 2 | 12,87,711 | 1 3 1 | 1 13 6 | 861,710 | 1 6 11 | 2 | 77,490 | | Farukhabad |
| 1 11 7 | 13,56,278 | 1 3 3 | 2 3 11 | 706,731 | 1 11 3 | 2 | 30,086 | | Mainpuri |
| 2 — 11 | 15,56,225 | 1 7 4 | 2 11 11 | 747,004 | 2 1 4 | 1 | 45,781 | | Etāwah |
| 1 6 9 | 12,34,414 | 1 2 6 | 1 10 9 | 860,170 | 1 6 11 | 3 | 41,236 | | Etah |
| 1 6 5 | 15,22,111 | 1 9 — | 1 14 10 | 1,055,108 | 1 7 1 | 2 | 141,628 | | Bareilly |
| 1 13 6 | 14,73,958 | 1 5 7 | 2 2 — | 771,085 | 1 14 7 | 7 | 107,885 | | Bijnor |
| 1 4 6 | 18,64,517 | 1 1 6 | 1 5 11 | 1,034,260 | 1 5 1 | 2 | 56,183 | | Budaun |
| 1 6 5 | 17,55,514 | 1 5 7 | 1 9 2 | 1,094,318 | 1 9 8 | 5 | 201,791 | | Moradabad |
| 1 4 3 | 11,85,021 | 1 1 2 | 1 7 8 | 943,995 | 1 4 1 | 2 | 90,102 | | Shahjahanpur |
| 1 9 4 | 7,68,995 | — 13 7 | 1 12 1 | 477,391 | 1 9 9 | 2 | 41,338 | | Milibet |
| 1 12 4 | 20,15,236 | 1 4 6 | 2 6 1 | 963,729 | 2 1 6 | 1 | 217,015 | | Cawnpore |
| 2 — 5 | 13,66,793 | 1 5 2 | 2 6 3 | 976,939 | 2 — 1 | 1 | 16,939 | | Fatehpur |
| 1 7 10 | 9,70,550 | — 8 — | 1 — 10 | 636,059 | 1 8 6 | 1 | 20,980 | | Bānda |
| 1 14 6 | 8,80,536 | — 9 8 | 1 1 4 | 461,607 | 1 14 6 | 2 | 21,196 | | Hamirpur |
| 1 12 4 | 25,68,011 | 1 7 1 | 2 7 3 | 1,419,131 | 1 12 4 | 1 | 170,330 | | Allahabad |
| — 14 3 | 5,92,601 | — 5 5 | — 10 11 | 603,251 | — 15 11 | 3 | 95,564 | | Jhansi |
| 2 1 5 | 8,50,823 | — 14 8 | 1 6 2 | 395,809 | 2 2 5 | 2 | 27,048 | | Jalaun |
| — 13 3 | 25,92,629 | 1 — 9 | 1 3 6 | ... | ... | 2 | 69,186 | | Gorakhpur |
| 1 1 9 | 19,93,445 | 1 2 2 | 1 8 11 | 1,791,891 | 1 1 10 | 1 | 11,018 | | Basti |
| 1 5 6 | 18,83,357 | 1 6 9 | 2 3 4 | 1,422,681 | 1 5 2 | 3 | 40,147 | | Azamgarh |
| 2 12 4 | 1,96,725 | — 4 10 | — 12 1 | ... | ... | 2 | 23,043 | | Naini Tal |
| — 8 5 | 2,32,121 | 1 — 5 | — 13 8 | ... | ... | 1 | 10,560 | | Alaora |
| — 6 10 | 1,51,719 | — 8 6 | — 9 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | Garhwal |
| 1 — — | 8,93,662 | 1 6 2 | 1 13 7 | 897,035 | — 15 11 | 2 | 215,396 | Zamindari (permanently settled) | Benares |
| — 12 3 | 7,28,391 | — 7 1 | — 15 3 | 600,088 | 1 3 5 | 2 | 65,395 | | Mirzapur |
| 1 1 4 | 12,45,185 | 1 4 1 | 1 14 6 | 1,155,234 | 1 1 3 | 1 | 32,880 | | Jampur |
| 1 4 3 | 10,57,429 | 1 2 2 | 1 11 4 | 814,105 | 1 4 9 | 1 | 21,879 | | Gharipur |
| — 13 2 | 6,88,981 | — 15 7 | 1 4 6 | 822,827 | — 13 5 | 1 | 16,684 | | Balīā |
| — 13 3 | 51,783 | — 11 6 | 1 2 9 | 86,260 | — 13 3 | ... | ... | | Azamgarh |
| 1 8 1 | 4,35,20,214 | 1 3 — | 1 12 8 | 24,182,957 | 1 12 9 | 72 | 2,412,604 | Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) | TOTAL |
| — 15 8 | 46,68,134 | — 15 — | 1 8 1 | 4,355,019 | 1 1 2 | 7 | 352,234 | Zamindari (permanently settled) | |
| 1 6 10 | 4,81,88,048 | 1 2 6 | 1 12 2 | 28,538,606 | 1 11 — | 70 | 2,764,898 | GRAND TOTAL | |

No figures have been entered in columns 8 to 12 opposite "Lucknow, permanently settled," (page 237) as no portion of the permanent settled area has been fully assessed to land revenue.

Column 11 includes population of revenue-free lands when the area of such lands is less than an entire village. The inclusion does not materially affect the incidence entered in column 12.

Columns 13 and 14.—The figures are taken from the census reports of 1911.

Table V—continued

No. 80—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN OUDH IN 1916-17

| DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE | | Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I, minus col. 3 of same table] | DEDUCT | | BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE | | Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2) * | Population of district (col. 2) * |
|-------------------------------|---------------------|---|--------------------------------------|---|--|----------------|---|-----------------------------------|
| | | | Area (in acres) not fully assessed * | Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available * | Total | Cultivated | | |
| 1 | | 2 | 3 (a) | 3 (b) | 4 (a) | 4 (b) | 5 | 6 |
| Baknow . . . | Temporarily settled | Acres 572,892 | Acres 37,495 | Acres. ... | Acres. 535,397 | Acres. 371,553 | Rs. 8,66,822 | No. 726,204 |
| | Permanently " | 52,388 | 52,388 | ... | ... | ... | 52,445 | 38,207 |
| Bao . . . | Temporarily " | 998,581 | 2,114 | .. | 994,467 | 582,085 | 14,81,685 | 826,525 |
| | Permanently " | 114,459 | ... | ... | 114,459 | 61,236 | 1,24,846 | 84,390 |
| Bae-Bareilly . . . | Temporarily " | 1,121,280 | 47,196 | ... | 1,074,174 | 614,114 | 15,62,522 | 1,016,864 |
| Bapoor . . . | Temporarily " | 1,411,840 | 27,311 | ... | 1,384,529 | 1,029,417 | 16,83,528 | 1,138,996 |
| Bardoi . . . | Temporarily " | 1,417,839 | 18,875 | ... | 1,398,964 | 1,018,729 | 16,13,818 | 1,089,119 |
| | Permanently " | 45,201 | 45,201 | ... | ... | ... | 43,426 | 32,129 |
| Bheri . . . | Temporarily " | 1,688,640 | 76,216 | 286,971 | 1,525,453 | 907,132 | 10,40,000 | 959,203 |
| Bizabad . . . | Temporarily " | 1,055,360 | 11,341 | ... | 1,044,019 | 699,737 | 14,39,949 | 1,154,109 |
| Bonda . . . | Temporarily " | 1,304,200 | 3,011 | ... | 1,301,189 | 770,197 | 13,23,506 | 1,073,093 |
| | Permanently " | 501,880 | ... | ... | 501,880 | 410,667 | 4,24,014 | 339,119 |
| Bhiraich . . . | Temporarily " | 1,188,896 | 87,557 | ... | 1,101,039 | 798,355 | 10,23,512 | 847,988 |
| | Permanently " | 508,384 | 220,798 | ... | 287,586 | 208,552 | 2,56,351 | 199,689 |
| Bhatnagar . . . | Temporarily " | 1,088,640 | 2,192 | ... | 1,086,448 | 688,811 | 14,01,810 | 1,048,524 |
| Bhatnagar . . . | Temporarily " | 933,120 | 3,358 | ... | 929,862 | 518,985 | 13,21,159 | 899,973 |
| Bharbanki . . . | Temporarily " | 1,067,701 | 3,561 | ... | 1,064,140 | 718,422 | 20,19,557 | 1,062,000 |
| | Permanently " | 37,419 | ... | ... | 37,419 | 17,899 | 12,365 | 21,667 |
| TOTAL . . . | Temporarily " | 14,016,989 | 320,337 | 286,971 | 13,439,681 | 8,657,567 | 1,68,68,948 | 11,842,803 |
| | Permanently " | 1,259,731 | 318,387 | .. | 941,344 | 701,354 | 9,43,447 | 715,201 |
| GRAND TOTAL | | 15,306,720 | 638,724 | 286,971 | 14,381,025 | 9,358,921 | 1,78,12,395 | 12,558,004 |

The tenure in Oudh is all zamindari and includes village communities in the case of temporarily settled areas

* See explanations given in the foot notes (page 234)

No. 81—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN AJMER-MERWARA IN 1916-17

| | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|---------------------|-----------|---------|-----|-----------|---------|----------|---------|
| Ajmer . . . | Temporarily settled | 392,870 | ... | ... | 392,870 | 153,410 | 1,43,892 | 380,884 |
| | Permanently " | 401,694 | 154,321 | ... | 247,373 | 49,579 | 32,696 | |
| Merwara . . . | Temporarily " | 404,356 | ... | ... | 404,356 | 69,186 | 98,715 | 121,011 |
| | Permanently " | 572,001 | ... | ... | 572,001 | 68,795 | 86,201 | |
| TOTAL . . . | Temporarily " | 797,226 | ... | ... | 797,226 | 222,596 | 2,42,607 | 501,895 |
| | Permanently " | 973,695 | 154,321 | ... | 819,374 | 116,374 | 1,18,997 | |
| GRAND TOTAL | | 1,770,921 | 154,321 | ... | 1,616,600 | 340,970 | 3,61,504 | 501,895 |

The table is prepared quinquennially, and the figures were last collected in 1915-16. The tenure in Ajmer-Merwara is all zamindari, and includes village communities in the case of temporarily settled areas

Column 1.—The khalsa area has been classed as "Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)" and the jagir and istamari areas as "Zamindari (permanently settled)"

Column 4 includes in the case of the khalsa villages the assessed cultivated area, including assessed fallows

Column 5 states ordinary and miscellaneous land revenue appearing in the Civil Accounts

† Included under Ajmer

| Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6) | Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)] | INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4) | | Population of fully assessed area * | Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11) | TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS | | DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE | |
|--|---|--|---------------------------|---|---|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|
| | | For total area | For cultivated area | | | Number of towns | Aggregate population | | |
| 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | |
| R a. p. 1 3 1 1 6 — | R 9,10,410 ... | R a. p. 1 11 2 ... | R a. p. 2 7 2 ... | No. 458,684 ... | R a. p. 1 15 9 ... | No. 1 ... | No. 258,964 ... | Temporarily settled Permanently " | } Lucknow |
| 1 12 8 1 7 8 | 14,78,956 1,24,846 | 1 7 9 1 15 5 | 2 8 6 1 15 1 | 822,232 94,890 | 1 12 8 1 7 8 | 1 ... | 12,400 ... | Temporarily Permanently " | } Unao |
| 1 8 7 | 15,58,812 | 1 7 3 | 2 8 7 | 980,922 | 1 9 5 | 2 | 30,183 | Temporarily " | Rae-Bareilly |
| 1 7 8 | 16,78,645 | 1 3 5 | 1 10 1 | 1,104,171 | 1 8 4 | 3 | 45,602 | Temporarily " | Sitapur |
| 1 7 8 1 5 8 | 16,48,974 ... | 1 2 10 ... | 1 9 11 ... | 1,102,847 ... | 1 7 11 ... | 4 ... | 59,398 ... | Temporarily Permanently " | } Hardoi |
| 1 1 4 | 10,37,436 | — 10 10 | 1 2 4 | 933,138 | 1 1 9 | 1 | 11,431 | Temporarily " | Kheri |
| 1 4 — | 14,33,160 | 1 6 — | 2 — 9 | 1,135,306 | 1 4 2 | 2 | 81,945 | Temporarily " | Fyzabad |
| 1 3 9 1 4 — | 13,19,565 4,19,747 | 1 — 3 — 13 5 | 1 11 5 1 — 4 | 1,057,781 334,503 | 1 4 — 1 4 1 | 1 1 | 12,567 13,937 | Temporarily Permanently " | } Gonda |
| 1 3 4 1 6 11 | 10,20,350 2,46,106 | — 14 10 — 15 11 | 1 4 9 1 5 11 | 748,179 180,370 | 1 5 10 1 9 4 | 2 ... | 39,373 ... | Temporarily Permanently " | } Bahraich |
| 1 6 9 | 14,83,198 | 1 5 10 | 2 5 2 | 1,046,424 | 1 6 8 | ... | ... | Temporarily " | Sultanpur |
| 1 7 6 | 13,16,600 | 1 6 8 | 2 8 7 | 892,646 | 1 7 7 | ... | ... | Temporarily " | Partabgarh |
| 1 14 15 — 9 2 | 20,26,424 ... | 1 14 6 ... | 2 13 2 ... | 1,080,220 ... | 1 14 7 — | 1 ... | 14,127 ... | Temporarily Permanently " | } Barabanki |
| 1 6 9 1 5 1 | 1,69,07,030 8,30,699 | 1 4 2 — 14 1 | 1 15 3 1 2 11 | 11,342,550 599,263 | 1 7 10 1 6 2 | 18 1 | 565,990 13,937 | Temporarily Permanently " | } TOTAL |
| 1 6 8 | 1,77,37,729 | 1 3 9 | 1 14 4 | 11,941,813 | 1 7 9 | 19 | 579,027 | GRAND TOTAL | |

* See explanations given in the foot notes (page 235)

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------|------------------------|-----------------|------------------|--------------|-------------|----------|---------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|
| — 11 1 | { 1,43,892 32,696 | — 5 10 — 2 1 | — 15 — — 7 10 | } 350,384 | — 11 1 | 2 | 106,463 | Temporarily settled Permanently " | } Ajmer |
| — 13 1 * | 98,715 86,201 | — 3 10 — 2 5 | 1 6 9 1 4 — | 121,011 † | — 13 1 * | 1 ... | 22,800 ... | Temporarily Permanently " | } Merwara Kekri |
| — 11 6 | { 2,42,607 1,18,897 | — 4 10 — 2 4 | 1 1 5 1 — — | } 501,395 | — 11 6 | 3 | 129,263 | Temporarily Permanently " | } TOTAL |
| — 11 6 | 3,61,504 | — 3 7 | 1 — 11 | 501,395 | — 11 6 | 3 | 129,263 | GRAND TOTAL | |

Column 10.—The cultivated area is, in the case of "zamindari (temporarily settled)," the cropped portion of the fully assessed area
 Column 11 excludes population of jagir villages
 † Included under Ajmer

Table V—continued

No. 82—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA IN 1916-17

| DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE | | Total area, (in acres) by survey, less fendatories [col. 2 of table No. 1, minus col. 3 of same table] | DEDUCT | | BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE | | Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2) | Population of district (col. 2) | Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6) |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|---|---|--|------------|---|---------------------------------------|--|
| | | | Area (in acres) not fully assessed | Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available | Total | Cultivated | | | |
| 1 | | 2 | 3 (a) | 3 (b) | 4 (a) | 4 (b) | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| | | Acres | Acres | Acres | Acres | Acres | ₹ | No. | ₹ a. p. |
| Patna | Zamindari (permanently settled) | 1,280,730 | 8,147 | ... | 1,274,583 | 1,028,134 | 14,16,808 | 1,009,631 | — 15 3 |
| | Zamindari (temporarily settled) | 47,270 | ... | ... | 47,270 | 38,130 | 1,13,860 | | |
| | Miscellaneous revenue | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,798 | | |
| Gaya | Zamindari (permanently settled) | 2,921,762 | 15,042 | ... | 2,906,530 | 1,784,400 | 13,79,205 | 2,161,010 | — 14 10 |
| | Zamindari (temporarily settled) | 114,520 | 42,869 | ... | 71,671 | 43,000 | 1,04,570 | | |
| | Miscellaneous revenue | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5,20,083 | | |
| Shahabad | Zamindari (permanently settled) | 1,824,544 | 85,061 | ... | 1,739,483 | 1,613,483 | 15,23,684 | 1,865,860 | 1 — 3 |
| | Zamindari (temporarily settled) | 982,012 | 800,000 | ... | 162,042 | 149,717 | 3,61,305 | | |
| | Miscellaneous revenue | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15,566 | | |
| Darbhanga | Zamindari (permanently settled) | 2,139,185 | 128,184 | 95,907 | 1,915,094 | 1,570,952 | 7,85,432 | 2,029,682 | — 4 4 |
| | Zamindari (temporarily settled) | 3,505 | 157 | ... | 3,348 | 2,782 | 4,238 | | |
| | Miscellaneous revenue | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,430 | | |
| Muzaffarpur | Zamindari (permanently settled) | 1,923,209 | 89,916 | ... | 1,833,293 | 1,418,824 | 9,60,738 | 2,845,514 | — 5 7 |
| | Zamindari (temporarily settled) | 19,115 | 7,939 | ... | 11,176 | 11,176 | 22,501 | | |
| | Miscellaneous revenue | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4,812 | | |
| Saran | Zamindari (permanently settled) | 1,677,422 | 8,639 | ... | 1,668,783 | 1,108,059 | 12,30,898 | 2,289,778 | — 9 1 |
| | Zamindari (temporarily settled) | 28,448 | 20,092 | ... | 26,356 | 24,641 | 37,018 | | |
| | Miscellaneous revenue | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 32,325 | | |
| Champaran | Zamindari (permanently settled) | 2,258,994 | 14,045 | ... | 2,244,949 | 1,288,311 | 5,14,572 | 1,908,385 | — 7 1 |
| | Zamindari (temporarily settled) | 846 | ... | ... | 846 | 322 | 563 | | |
| | Miscellaneous revenue | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,32,202 | | |
| Monghyr | Zamindari (permanently settled) | 2,399,495 | 48,748 | ... | 2,350,752 | 1,232,099 | 7,74,768 | 2,131,381 | — 7 3 |
| | Zamindari (temporarily settled) | 110,585 | ... | ... | 110,585 | 90,783 | 1,86,125 | | |
| | Miscellaneous revenue | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6,838 | | |
| Bhagalpur | Zamindari (permanently settled) | 2,631,249 | ... | ... | 2,631,249 | 1,640,538 | 5,68,465 | 2,139,318 | — 4 8 |
| | Zamindari (temporarily settled) | 29,771 | ... | ... | 29,771 | 18,562 | 51,346 | | |
| | Miscellaneous revenue | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,514 | | |
| Purnea | Zamindari (permanently settled) | 3,163,419 | ... | 200,708 | 2,962,711 | 2,009,164 | 11,96,147 | 1,989,637 | — 9 9 |
| | Zamindari (temporarily settled) | 32,734 | 21,768 | ... | 10,966 | 7,438 | 13,219 | | |
| | Miscellaneous revenue | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,266 | | |

The table is prepared quinquennially, and the figures were last collected in 1917

Column 1.—The following classification of estates has been adopted:—

(1) *Zamindari (permanently settled)* including estates managed for proprietors by Government;

(2) *Zamindari (temporarily settled)* comprising (a) all temporarily settled estates, namely, those settled for periods with proprietors, and estates leased to farmers for periods; and (b) all estates owned by Government as proprietor

Column 5 includes all the items falling under the head "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts. On the average of the last five years about 0.16 per cent of the total revenue entered in this column was remitted on account of unoccupied lands, short crops, etc.

| Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area (col. 4 (a)) | INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4) | | Population of fully assessed area | Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (columns 8 and 11) | TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS | | DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE |
|---|---|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|----------------------|---|
| | For total area | For cultivated area | | | Number of towns | Aggregate population | |
| 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| R | R a. p. | R a. p. | No. | R a. p. | No. | No. | |
| { 14,16,608 1,13,660 ... | 1 1 9 2 6 6 ... | 1 6 1 2 15 8 ... | { 1,602,180 | — 15 3 | 4 | 227,651 | { Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Patna |
| { 13,68,889 1,24,388 ... | — 7 5 1 11 9 ... | — 12 2 2 14 3 ... | { * | * | 1 | 49,921 | { Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Gaya |
| { 15,23,684 3,61,305 ... | — 14 — 2 3 8 ... | — 15 1 2 6 8 ... | { ... | ... | 4 | 87,907 | { Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Shahabad |
| { 7,85,482 4,238 ... | — 6 7 1 4 3 ... | — 7 11 1 8 7 ... | { 2,624,237 | — 4 10 | 2 | 79,128 | { Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Darbhanga |
| { 9,60,733 22,601 4,812 | — 8 5 2 — 3 ... | — 10 10 2 — 3 ... | { 2,845,514 | — 5 7 | 3 | 73,013 | { Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Muzaffarpur |
| { 12,30,893 37,613 ... | — 11 9 1 6 10 ... | 1 1 9 1 8 5 ... | { 2,289,778 | — 8 10 | 2 | 54,845 | { Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Saran |
| { 5,14,572 563 ... | — 3 8 — 10 8 ... | — 6 4 1 12 — ... | { 1,892,885 | — 4 4 | 2 | 40,669 | { Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Champaran |
| { 7,58,708 1,86,125 ... | — 5 2 1 10 10 ... | — 9 10 2 — 9 ... | { 1,953,042 | — 7 9 | 4 | 89,276 | { Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Monghyr |
| { 5,68,465 51,346 ... | — 3 5 1 11 7 ... | — 5 6 2 12 8 ... | { 2,139,318 | — 4 8 | 1 | 74,349 | { Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Bhagalpur |
| { 11,96,147 13,219 1,672 | — 6 6 1 3 3 ... | — 9 6 1 12 5 ... | { 1,993,143 | — 9 8 | 2 | 25,003 | { Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Purnea |

* Not known

Table V—continued

No. 82—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA IN 1916-17—continued

| DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE* | | Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table No. 1, minus col. 3 of same table] | DEDUCT | | BALANCE, THAT IS FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE | | Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2) * | Population of district (col. 2) | Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6) |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|---|---|---|--------------------|--|---------------------------------------|---|
| | | | Area (in acres) not fully assessed | Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available | Total | Cultivated | | | |
| 1 | | 2 | 3 (a) | 3 (b) | 4 (a) | 4 (b) | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| Santal Pargannas | Zamindari (permanently settled) | Acres 2,463,600 | Acres 27,700 | Acres ... | Acres 2,435,900 | Acres 1,225,000 | Rs 1,16,747 | No. 1,882,973 | Rs a. p. — 1 2 |
| | Zamindari (temporarily settled) | 1,002,500 | 38,700 | ... | 963,800 | 479,800 | 3,09,861 | | |
| | Miscellaneous revenue | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 66,700 | | |
| Cuttack | Zamindari (permanently settled) | 1,076,480 | 37,120 | ... | 1,039,360 | 630,850 | 80,123 | 2,109,130 | — 9 4 |
| | Zamindari (temporarily settled) | 1,263,827 | 488,840 | ... | 779,987 | 592,050 | 11,51,520 | | |
| | Miscellaneous revenue | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,515 | | |
| Balasore | Zamindari (permanently settled) | 233,287 | 69,363 | ... | 163,924 | 139,292 | 34,790 | 1,055,568 | — 10 3 |
| | Zamindari (temporarily settled) | 1,099,331 | 480,457 | ... | 618,877 | 526,068 | 6,40,023 | | |
| | Miscellaneous revenue | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,875 | | |
| Angul | Zamindari (permanently settled) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 199,405 | — 8 10 |
| | Zamindari (temporarily settled) | 1,089,280 | ... | 845,480 | 233,800 | 233,800 | 1,05,394 | | |
| | Miscellaneous revenue | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5,809 | | |
| Puri | Zamindari (permanently settled) | 123,376 | 89,256 | ... | 34,120 | 26,409 | 3,329 | 1,023,402 | — 11 11 |
| | Zamindari (temporarily settled) | 1,475,934 | 511,059 | ... | 964,875 | 746,880 | 7,46,465 | | |
| | Miscellaneous revenue | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 16,151 | | |
| Sambalpur | Zamindari (temporarily settled) | 2,447,380 | 1,846,192 | ... | 601,188 | 445,622 | 1,99,720 | 744,193 | — 4 5 |
| | Miscellaneous revenue | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6,927 | | |
| Hazariabagh | Zamindari (permanently settled) | 4,318,285 | ... | ... | 4,318,285 | 842,276 | 47,260 | 1,288,609 | — 2 8 |
| | Zamindari (temporarily settled) | 152,908 | 56,400 | ... | 96,508 | 18,324 | 88,927 | | |
| | Miscellaneous revenue | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 80,217 | | |
| Ranchi | Zamindari (permanently settled) | 4,436,762 | ... | ... | 4,436,762 | 1,532,800 | 14,364 | 1,387,073 | — 1 8 |
| | Zamindari (temporarily settled) | 108,107 | 25,635 | ... | 82,472 | 56,700 | 38,270 | | |
| | Miscellaneous revenue | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5,513 | | |
| Palamu | Zamindari (permanently settled) | 2,753,836 | 684,728 | ... | 2,069,108 | 393,645 | 25,277 | 687,710 | — 3 5 |
| | Zamindari (temporarily settled) | 392,560 | 241,261 | ... | 151,299 | 28,783 | 98,603 | | |
| | Miscellaneous revenue | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 30,275 | | |
| Manbhum | Zamindari (permanently settled) | 2,623,988 | ... | ... | 2,623,988 | 1,231,966 | 78,958 | 1,547,576 | — 10 |
| | Zamindari (temporarily settled) | 30,082 | 20,244 | ... | 9,838 | 9,684 | 2,406 | | |
| | Miscellaneous revenue | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,829 | | |
| Singbhum | Zamindari (permanently settled) | 1,261,148 | 520,258 | ... | 740,890 | 366,003 | 4,267 | 694,894 | — 3 5 |
| | Zamindari (temporarily settled) | 881,396 | 484,062 | ... | 433,334 | 279,407 | 1,36,848 | | |
| | Miscellaneous revenue | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6,941 | | |
| TOTAL | Zamindari (permanently settled) | 41,510,591 | 1,824,202 | 293,615 | 39,389,774 | 21,090,305 | 1,07,54,623 | 34,490,038 | — 7 7 |
| | Zamindari (temporarily settled) | 11,292,194 | 5,026,675 | 855,480 | 5,410,039 | 3,803,702 | 44,02,877 | | |
| | Miscellaneous revenue | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 11,49,575 | | |
| GRAND TOTAL | | 52,802,785 | 6,850,877 | 1,152,095 | 44,799,813 | 24,894,007 | 1,63,07,075 | 34,490,038 | — 7 7 |

* See explanations given in the foot notes (page 238)

| Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. (4a)] | INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4) | | Population of fully assessed area | Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (columns 8 and 11) | TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS | | DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE | |
|--|---|---|-----------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|----------------------|--|-----------------------|
| | For total area | For cultivated area | | | Number of towns | Aggregate population | | |
| 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | |
| { <i>R</i> 1,15,700 3,16,300 ... } | <i>R a. p.</i> — — 9 — 5 3 ... } | <i>R a. p.</i> — 1 6 — 10 6 ... } | No. 1,847,100 } | <i>R a. p.</i> — 8 8 } | No. 2 } | No. 26,177 } | Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } | Santhal Parganas } |
| { 80,123 11,51,520 ... } | — 1 3 1 7 6 ... } | — 2 — 1 15 1 ... } | 1,339,647 } | — 12 — } | 3 } | 79,882 } | Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } | Cuttack } |
| { 34,790 6,37,148 ... } | — 3 5 1 — 6 ... } | — 3 11 1 3 4 ... } | 1,035,568 } | — 10 2 } | 2 } | 39,940 } | Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } | Balasore } |
| { 1,05,294 ... } | — 7 2 ... } | — 7 2 ... } | 125,224 } | — 13 5 } | ... } | ... } | Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } | Angul } |
| { 3,329 7,46,465 ... } | — 1 6 — 12 4 ... } | — 2 — — 15 11 ... } | 639,271 } | 1 2 9 } | 1 } | 39,686 } | Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } | Puri } |
| { 1,73,912 ... } | — 4 8 ... } | — 6 3 ... } | 370,470 } | — 7 6 } | 1 } | 12,981 } | Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } | Sambaipur } |
| { 47,260 86,926 ... } | — — 2 — 14 9 ... } | — — 11 4 11 7 ... } | 1,288,608 } | — 1 8 } | 2 } | 27,677 } | Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } | Hazaribagh } |
| { 14,364 38,270 ... } | — 7 5 ... } | — 11 — ... } | 1,387,516 } | — — 7 } | 1 } | 32,994 } | Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } | Ranchi } |
| { 25,277 88,603 ... } | — — 2 — 9 4 ... } | — 1 — 3 1 3 ... } | 485,316 } | — 3 0 } | ... } | ... } | Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } | Palampur } |
| { 78,959 2,406 ... } | — — 5 — 3 11 ... } | — 1 — — 4 — ... } | 1,547,576 } | — — 10 } | 1 } | 20,886 } | Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } | Manbhum } |
| { 4,267 1,29,126 ... } | — — 1 — 4 9 ... } | — — 2 — 7 5 ... } | 527,655 } | — 4 — } | ... } | ... } | Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } | Singhbhum } |
| { 1,07,17,695 48,93,328 6,484 } | — 4 4 — 13 — ... } | — 8 1 1 2 6 ... } | 28,254,049 } | — 8 7 } | 38 } | 1,081,985 } | Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } | TOTAL } |
| 1,51,17,107 | — 5 5 | — 9 9 | 28,254,049 | — 8 7 | 38 | 1,081,985 | GRAND TOTAL | |

Table V—continued

No. 83—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB IN 1916-17

| DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE | | Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table No. 1, minus col. 3 of same table] | DEDUCT | | BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE | | Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2) | Population of district (col. 2) |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|---|--|------------|---|---------------------------------|
| | | | Area (in acres) not fully assessed | Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available | Total | Cultivated | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | 2 | 3 (a) | 3 (b) | 4 (a) | 4 (b) | 5 | 6 |
| | | Acres | Acres | Acres | Acres | Acres | ₹ | No. |
| Fissar | Zamindari (temporarily settled) | 3,819,001 | 68,145 | 45,412 | 3,205,444 | 2,587,838 | 10,99,330 | 804,889 |
| Bohtak | " | 1,439,420 | 7,802 | ... | 1,431,618 | 1,142,327 | 16,63,459 | 714,834 |
| Burgāon | " | 1,414,337 | 69,294 | 185,753 | 1,159,290 | 1,001,597 | 16,31,162 | 729,167 |
| Karnal | " | 2,001,180 | 179,405 | 11,850 | 1,809,925 | 1,060,823 | 13,77,360 | 799,787 |
| Ambala | " | 1,196,105 | 117,285 | 22,876 | 1,055,061 | 687,352 | 11,69,193 | 689,970 |
| Simla | " | 51,657 | 720 | 31,509 | 19,428 | 9,441 | 21,558 | 39,320 |
| Sāngra | " | 1,703,898 | 74,960 | 840,149 | 788,780 | 523,519 | 10,51,815 | 770,386 |
| Joshiārpur | " | 1,414,320 | 11,180 | 38,543 | 1,364,497 | 692,082 | 18,25,966 | 918,569 |
| Falaudhar | " | 859,021 | 9,499 | ... | 849,522 | 649,813 | 18,66,336 | 801,920 |
| Madhiāna | " | 892,293 | 49,132 | ... | 843,161 | 679,468 | 13,77,024 | 517,192 |
| Meerzpur | " | 2,595,220 | 219,061 | ... | 2,375,259 | 2,040,150 | 16,20,805 | 959,657 |
| Fultan | " | 3,713,331 | 7,110 | 9,323 | 3,696,898 | 1,091,207 | 16,93,814 | 811,887 |
| Chang | " | 4,095,404 | 51,527 | 806,910 | 1,658,125 | 725,007 | 14,54,210 | 521,603 |
| Yallpur | " | | 1,302 | | 1,577,540 | 1,381,962 | 61,32,876 | 880,239 |
| Montgomery | " | 2,869,040 | 27,512 | 596,863 | 1,941,665 | 891,598 | 23,91,182 | 503,976 |
| Lahore | " | 1,751,900 | 25,592 | 240,037 | 1,486,271 | 1,152,805 | 13,66,183 | 1,038,860 |
| Amritsar | " | 998,077 | 13,080 | 3,379 | 981,618 | 730,001 | 15,66,588 | 880,768 |
| Burdāspur | " | 1,169,218 | 3,243 | ... | 1,165,975 | 801,471 | 18,63,333 | 836,771 |
| Halkot | " | 1,262,272 | 6,225 | 1,766 | 1,254,281 | 884,851 | 18,31,065 | 979,553 |
| Fujrat | " | 1,457,201 | 6,107 | 72,830 | 1,378,264 | 887,411 | 12,33,336 | 787,982 |
| Fujranwāla | " | 2,485,841 | 83,814 | 985,433 | 1,416,517 | 1,335,145 | 32,26,118 | 923,419 |
| Behāpur | " | 3,071,971 | 10,527 | 887,573 | 2,173,872 | 1,181,269 | 23,87,095 | 645,018 |
| Fhelum | " | 1,777,630 | 14,266 | 246,321 | 1,517,023 | 684,518 | 7,75,458 | 511,575 |
| Rāwalpindi | " | 1,312,716 | 20,979 | 632,309 | 659,428 | 526,791 | 6,86,346 | 547,827 |
| Attock | " | 2,701,360 | 360,183 | 225,866 | 2,115,311 | 826,121 | 6,94,686 | 519,273 |
| Mianwali | " | 3,414,843 | 59,979 | 1,203,063 | 2,181,801 | 678,175 | 4,95,800 | 311,377 |
| Dera Ghazi Khan | " | 3,463,395 | 579,817 | 101,312 | 2,782,266 | 784,103 | 6,00,502 | 499,860 |
| Muzaffargarh | " | 3,566,324 | 1,879 | 512,860 | 3,051,585 | 662,248 | 9,72,519 | 569,461 |
| TOTAL | | 56,028,878 | 2,030,534 | 8,001,986 | 45,944,358 | 26,306,393 | 4,40,75,093 | 19,548,140 |

Columns 3 (a) and 3 (b) include villages receiving frontier remissions, tracts which are entirely unassessed (such as the Kulu Mountains) and istanwari tenures.
Column 5 shows all the items falling under the head "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts, including assigned revenue.

| Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6) | Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)] | INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4) | | Population of fully assessed area † | Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11) † | TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS | | DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE | |
|---|---|---|---------------------------|---|--|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | For total area | For cultivated area | | | Number of towns | Aggregate population | | |
| 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | |
| R a. p. 1 5 10 | R 10,43,532 | R a. p. — 5 3 | R a. p. — 6 5 | ... | ... | No. 4 | No. 77,467 | Zamindari (temporarily settled) | Hissar |
| 2 5 3 | 16,41,027 | 1 2 4 | 1 7 — | ... | ... | 3 | 42,992 | " | Rohtak |
| 2 3 10 | 15,45,014 | 1 5 4 | 1 8 8 | ... | ... | 1 | 24,780 | " | Gurgaon |
| 1 11 7 | 12,39,208 | — 10 11 | 1 2 8 | ... | ... | 4 | 72,269 | " | Karnal |
| 1 11 1 | 10,95,256 | 1 — 7 | 1 9 6 | ... | ... | 2 | 92,176 | " | Ambala |
| — 8 9 | 18,876 | — 15 7 | 2 — — | ... | ... | 1 | 19,405 | " | Simla |
| 1 5 10 | 9,83,788 | 1 3 11 | 1 14 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | " | Kangra |
| 1 15 10 | 18,04,209 | 1 5 2 | 2 9 9 | ... | ... | 1 | 17,449 | " | Hoshiarpur |
| 2 5 3 | 15,30,905 | 2 2 6 | 2 13 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 69,318 | " | Jalandhar |
| 2 10 7 | 13,64,287 | 1 9 11 | 2 — 2 | ... | ... | 2 | 59,209 | " | Ludhiana |
| 1 11 — | 14,62,987 | — 9 10 | — 11 6 | ... | ... | 2 | 61,821 | " | Ferozpur |
| 2 1 6 | 15,60,513 | — 6 9 | 1 6 11 | ... | ... | 1 | 99,243 | " | Multan |
| 2 12 4 | 13,33,119 | — 12 10 | 1 13 5 | ... | ... | 2 | 39,999 | " | Jhang |
| 6 15 6 | 53,85,582 | 3 6 7 | 3 14 4 | ... | ... | 1 | 19,578 | " | Lyallpur |
| 4 11 11 | 10,84,017 | — 8 11 | 1 3 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | " | Montgomery |
| 1 5 — | 13,14,732 | — 14 2 | 1 2 3 | ... | ... | 2 | 253,470 | " | Lahore |
| 1 12 6 | 15,61,289 | 1 9 3 | 2 2 — | ... | ... | 1 | 162,756 | " | Amritsar |
| 2 3 8 | 18,60,465 | 1 9 6 | 2 5 — | ... | ... | 1 | 20,430 | " | Gurdaspur |
| 1 13 11 | 18,07,801 | 1 7 1 | 2 — 8 | ... | ... | 1 | 64,869 | " | Sialkot |
| 1 9 1 | 11,84,341 | — 13 9 | 1 5 4 | ... | ... | 2 | 30,705 | " | Gujrat |
| 3 7 11 | 28,55,210 | 2 — 3 | 2 2 3 | ... | ... | 2 | 46,618 | " | Gujranwala |
| 3 11 3 | 22,83,352 | 1 8 3 | 1 14 10 | ... | ... | 2 | 25,361 | " | Shahpur |
| 1 8 3 | 7,51,608 | — 7 11 | 1 1 7 | ... | ... | 2 | 30,268 | " | Jhelum |
| 1 4 1 | 6,73,972 | 1 — 4 | 1 4 6 | ... | ... | 1 | 86,483 | " | Rawalpindi |
| 1 5 5 | 6,74,055 | — 5 1 | — 13 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | " | Attock |
| 1 7 3 | 4,60,203 | — 3 4 | — 10 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | " | Mianwali |
| 1 3 3 | 5,43,939 | — 3 2 | — 11 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 18,468 | " | Dera Ghazi Khan |
| 1 11 4 | 9,18,641 | — 4 10 | 1 6 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | " | Muzaffargarh |
| 2 4 1 | 4,02,69,988 | — 14 — | 1 8 6 | ... | ... | 40 | 1,431,182 | TOTAL | |

Column 10.—The cultivated area taken for calculating the incidence is exclusive of current fallows
† No information

Table V—continued

No. 84—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN UPPER BURMA IN 1916-17

| DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE | | Total area (in acres) by survey, less, feudatories (col. 2 of table No. I minus col. 3 of same table) | DEDUCT | | BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE | | Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2) | Population of district (col. 2) |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|---|--|---|---|------------|---|---------------------------------------|
| | | | Area (in acres) not fully assessed | Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available | Total | Cultivated | | |
| 1 | | 2 | 3 (a) | 3 (b) | 4 (a) | 4 (b) | 5 | 6 |
| | | Acres | Acres | Acres | Acres | Acres | R | No. |
| Mandalay . . | Raiyatwari | 1,863,859 | ... | 1,099,958 | 263,901 | 175,980 | 13,28,007 | 340,770 |
| Bhamo . . | " | 4,418,240 | ... | 4,388,353 | 37,887 | 27,664 | 2,18,860 | 107,811 |
| Katha . . | " | 4,480,610 | ... | 4,255,037 | 225,003 | 191,287 | 5,88,878 | 198,193 |
| Ruby Mines . . | " | 1,190,550 | ... | 1,183,739 | 12,811 | 9,160 | 2,57,810 | 47,404 |
| Shwebo . . | " | 3,660,960 | ... | 2,601,564 | 1,052,396 | 520,367 | 15,97,906 | 356,363 |
| Myitkyina . . | " | 7,025,920 | ... | 6,901,229 | 61,691 | 58,760 | 2,57,459 | 85,577 |
| Sagaing . . | " | 1,167,924 | 2,964 | 395,731 | 769,226 | 115,517 | 8,20,127 | 312,111 |
| Lower Chindwin . . | " | 2,227,200 | ... | 1,411,098 | 816,162 | 445,221 | 7,34,469 | 316,175 |
| Upper Chindwin . . | " | 6,743,725 | ... | 6,698,124 | 110,601 | 93,890 | 4,52,199 | 152,023 |
| Pakokku . . | " | 3,076,093 | ... | 3,175,510 | 800,547 | 469,253 | 11,94,122 | 409,909 |
| Meiktila . . | " | 2,113,811 | ... | 1,615,351 | 468,460 | 219,300 | 12,10,966 | 263,939 |
| Magwe . . | " | 2,353,288 | ... | 1,253,870 | 1,099,118 | 499,283 | 30,86,147 | 378,791 |
| Kyaukse . . | " | 620,323 | ... | 559,593 | 260,730 | 175,008 | 10,32,791 | 141,426 |
| Meiktila . . | " | 1,435,558 | ... | 754,903 | 680,695 | 350,053 | 7,04,105 | 279,822 |
| Yamethin . . | " | 2,555,429 | ... | 2,017,390 | 538,093 | 377,720 | 10,24,261 | 306,164 |
| Myingyan . . | " | 1,756,256 | ... | 514,601 | 1,241,655 | 535,562 | 8,67,014 | 399,288 |
| Thin Hills . . | " | 5,120,000 | ... | ... | 5,120,000 | ... | ... | ... |
| Pakokku Hill Tracts | " | 1,440,000 | ... | 1,429,524 | 10,476 | 10,476 | 3,817 | 17,128 |
| TOTAL | | 53,851,776 | 2,964 | 40,275,560 | 13,573,252 | 4,604,499 | 1,60,75,468 | 4,112,894 |

For tracts outside the surveyed area the figures are mostly based on estimates framed in the best manner possible

Column 1.—No areas are classed as zamindari, as no system of communal assessment prevails

Column 3 (a) shows grants under Appendices I and II of the Rules under the Upper Burma Land and Revenue Regulation

Column 3 (b) includes non-State lands in districts where no land revenue rates are yet imposed and where the *thathameda* rates have not yet been adjusted

Column 4 (a) shows figures of State and non-State lands assessed to land revenue, including current fallows which are not assessed to land revenue. This column also includes the areas of waste land grants of which the rates have been fixed in perpetuity

Column 5 states ordinary land revenue, *thathameda*, water rate rents of fisheries, and items under "Miscellaneous Land Revenue," appearing in the Civil Accounts

LAND REVENUE
(UPPER BURMA)

| Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6) | Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)] | INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4) | | Population of fully assessed area | Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11) | TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS | | DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE | |
|--|--|---|---------------------|-----------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
| | | For total area | For cultivated area | | | Number of towns | Aggregate population | | |
| 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | |
| R a. p. | R | R a. p. | R a. p. | No. | R a. p. | No. | No. | | |
| 3 14 5 | 10,13,893 | 3 13 6 | 5 12 2 | 340,770 | 2 15 7 | 2 | 150,273 | Raiyatwari . . . | Mandalay . . . |
| 2 — 6 | 62,541 | 1 10 5 | 2 4 2 | 47,946 | 1 4 10 | ... | ... | " . . . | Bhamo . . . |
| 2 15 7 | 2,37,814 | 1 — 10 | 1 3 11 | 190,147 | 1 4 — | ... | ... | " . . . | Katha . . . |
| 5 7 1 | 27,067 | 2 1 0 | 2 15 3 | 24,012 | 1 2 — | 1 | 11,069 | " . . . | Ruby Mines . . . |
| 4 7 9 | 12,35,258 | 1 2 0 | 2 6 1 | 350,363 | 3 7 5 | 1 | 10,629 | " . . . | Shwebo . . . |
| 3 — 2 | 1,42,434 | 2 3 3 | 2 6 0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | " . . . | Myitkyina . . . |
| 2 10 1 | 5,19,440 | — 10 10 | 1 4 — | 312,111 | 1 10 8 | 1 | 10,937 | " . . . | Sagaing . . . |
| 3 5 2 | 4,46,016 | — 8 9 | 1 — — | 316,175 | 1 6 7 | ... | ... | " . . . | Lower Chindwin . . . |
| 2 15 9 | 1,68,626 | 1 8 5 | 1 12 8 | 152,023 | 1 1 8 | ... | ... | " . . . | Upper Chindwin . . . |
| 2 14 7 | 6,04,331 | — 12 1 | 1 4 7 | 342,056 | 1 12 3 | 1 | 20,010 | " . . . | Pakōkku . . . |
| 4 9 10 | 9,30,558 | 1 15 9 | 3 11 9 | 189,991 | 4 14 4 | ... | ... | " . . . | Minbu . . . |
| 9 11 9 | 5,45,307 | — 7 11 | 1 1 6 | 359,526 | 1 8 4 | ... | ... | " . . . | Magwe . . . |
| 7 4 10 | 8,70,975 | 3 5 5 | 4 15 7 | 137,969 | 6 5 — | ... | ... | " . . . | Kyaukse . . . |
| 2 12 6 | 5,46,001 | — 12 10 | 1 8 11 | 269,141 | 2 — 5 | ... | ... | " . . . | Moiktila . . . |
| 3 5 6 | 7,17,189 | 1 5 4 | 1 14 5 | 300,686 | 2 6 2 | 1 | 14,074 | " . . . | Yamethin . . . |
| 2 2 9 | 4,61,286 | — 5 11 | — 13 9 | 383,706 | 1 3 — | 1 | 16,879 | " . . . | Myingyan . . . |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 87,180 | ... | ... | ... | " . . . | Chin Hills . . . |
| — 3 7 | 3,817 | — 5 10 | — 5 10 | 17,128 | — 3 6 | ... | ... | " . . . | Pakōkku Hill Tracts . . . |
| 3 14 8 | 85,32,509 | — 10 1 | 1 18 8 | 3,831,939 | 2 3 8 | 8 | 283,371 | TOTAL | |

† Not available

Column 8 states the ordinary land revenue, as defined in the Civil Accounts on areas fully assessed

Column 11.—The population of villages and kwins is considered as belonging to fully or not fully assessed area accordingly as the greater portion of the village or kwin lands are or are not fully assessed

Table V—continued

No. 85—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN LOWER BURMA IN 1916-17

| DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE | | Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table No. 1, minus col. 3 of same table] | DEDUCT | | BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE | | Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2) | Population of district (col. 2) |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|---|---|---|---|------------|---|---------------------------------------|
| | | | Area (in acres) not fully assessed | Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available | Total | Cultivated | | |
| 1 | | 2 | 3 (a) | 3 (b) | 4 (a) | 4 (b) | 5 | 6 |
| | | Acres | Acres | Acres | Acres | Acres | Rs | No. |
| Akyab | Raiyatwari | 3,287,040 | 97,370 | 2,413,491 | 776,179 | 655,594 | 20,91,473 | 529,943 |
| Northern Arakan | „ | 3,348,998 | ... | 3,337,796 | 11,202 | 11,202 | 13,092 | 22,234 |
| Kyaukpadaung | „ | 2,807,680 | ... | 2,588,603 | 219,072 | 192,337 | 4,74,077 | 181,916 |
| Sandoway | „ | 2,421,760 | 452 | 2,329,018 | 92,290 | 87,379 | 2,39,559 | 102,803 |
| Rangoon Town | „ | 48,602 | ... | 40,049 | 8,553 | 6,001 | 50,034 | 293,316 |
| Insein | „ | 1,218,336 | 3,275 | 660,137 | 554,924 | 527,282 | 20,31,433 | 265,245 |
| Hanthawaddy | „ | 1,194,739 | 14,029 | 353,512 | 828,198 | 776,354 | 32,63,607 | 343,232 |
| Pegu | „ | 2,556,160 | 58,559 | 1,662,622 | 834,973 | 804,373 | 23,21,988 | 370,416 |
| Tharawadi | „ | 1,832,537 | ... | 1,273,098 | 559,439 | 533,853 | 18,92,407 | 433,320 |
| Prome | „ | 1,865,668 | 99 | 1,478,844 | 386,726 | 373,486 | 9,86,255 | 378,871 |
| Ma-nabin | „ | 1,054,707 | ... | 572,931 | 481,776 | 417,706 | 23,77,829 | 305,073 |
| Pyawbun | „ | 1,375,032 | ... | 686,434 | 688,598 | 651,205 | 25,48,455 | 256,215 |
| Bassein | „ | 2,640,620 | ... | 1,844,559 | 796,061 | 678,349 | 26,24,457 | 440,988 |
| Henzada | „ | 1,838,332 | ... | 1,223,895 | 614,437 | 577,495 | 23,16,156 | 532,357 |
| Myaungmya | „ | 1,691,344 | ... | 950,998 | 740,346 | 691,993 | 27,80,196 | 334,852 |
| Thayetmyo | „ | 3,040,032 | ... | 2,783,055 | 256,977 | 183,823 | 5,14,196 | 248,275 |
| Toungoo | „ | 3,949,299 | 15,240 | 3,473,722 | 460,337 | 403,940 | 15,24,321 | 351,076 |
| Salween | „ | 1,706,240 | ... | 1,676,953 | 29,288 | 29,288 | 55,091 | 46,608 |
| Thaton | „ | 3,144,820 | ... | 2,366,912 | 777,908 | 729,609 | 20,44,096 | 416,975 |
| Amherst | „ | 4,517,760 | ... | 3,969,409 | 548,351 | 478,950 | 13,58,114 | 367,918 |
| Tavoy | „ | 3,397,120 | ... | 3,241,284 | 155,836 | 147,073 | 7,76,298 | 135,293 |
| Mergui | „ | 6,264,960 | ... | 6,125,860 | 139,100 | 124,959 | 4,97,083 | 111,424 |
| TOTAL | | 55,201,786 | 189,024 | 45,052,186 | 9,966,576 | 9,082,751 | 3,38,80,265 | 6,471,350 |

For tracts outside the surveyed area the figures are mostly based on estimates framed in the best manner possible

Column 1.—No areas are now classed as zamindari, as no system of communal assessment prevails

Column 3 (a) includes special grants which are not yet fully assessed

Column 3 (b) includes old grants exempt from the payment of revenue under special terms

Column 4 (a) states the areas of occupied lands, cultivated or left fallow; it also includes the areas of waste land grants of which the rates have been fixed in perpetuity

Column 4 (b) excludes current fallows

Column 5 shows ordinary land revenue, rents of fisheries, and the items under "Miscellaneous Land Revenue," appearing in the Civil Accounts

| Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6) | Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area (col. 4(a)) | INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4) | | Population of fully assessed area | Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11) | TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS | | DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE | |
|--|--|---|---------------------|-----------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | For total area | For cultivated area | | | Number of towns | Aggregate population | | |
| 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | |
| R a. p. | R | R a. p. | R a. p. | No. | R a. p. | No. | No. | | |
| 5 1 4 | 19,18,004 | 2 7 6 | 2 14 10 | 484,322 | 3 15 4 | 1 | 37,893 | Raiyatswari | Akyab |
| — 9 6 | 8,139 | — 11 7 | — 11 7 | † | † | ... | ... | " | Northern Arakan |
| 2 9 — | 2,93,189 | 1 5 5 | 1 8 5 | 184,916 | 1 9 4 | ... | ... | " | Kyaukpadaung |
| 2 5 4 | 2,38,882 | 2 0 5 | 2 11 9 | 102,403 | 2 5 4 | ... | ... | " | Sandoway |
| — 2 9 | 50,084 | 5 13 8 | 8 5 6 | 293,316 | — 2 9 | 1 | 293,316 | " | Rangoon Town |
| 7 10 7 | 17,43,269 | 3 2 3 | 3 4 11 | 205,245 | 6 9 2 | 1 | 13,992 | " | Insein |
| 9 8 2 | 28,45,312 | 3 7 — | 3 10 8 | 329,201 | 8 10 4 | 1 | 10,897 | " | Hanthawaddy |
| 7 10 — | 23,82,935 | 2 13 8 | 2 15 4 | 370,416 | 6 6 11 | 1 | 17,104 | " | Pegu |
| 4 6 — | 18,67,188 | 3 5 5 | 3 8 — | 433,320 | 4 4 11 | ... | ... | " | Tharawadi |
| 2 9 8 | 6,32,198 | 1 10 2 | 1 11 1 | 378,871 | 1 10 8 | 2 | 39,016 | " | Prome |
| 7 13 8 | 13,86,628 | 2 14 1 | 3 5 1 | 131,025 | 10 9 3 | 1 | 12,494 | " | Ma-ubin |
| 9 15 3 | 20,96,477 | 3 — 9 | 3 3 6 | 231,234 | 9 1 1 | ... | ... | " | Pyawbun |
| 5 15 3 | 21,80,851 | 2 11 10 | 3 3 5 | 440,988 | 4 15 2 | 1 | 37,081 | " | Bassein |
| 4 5 8 | 18,03,648 | 2 15 — | 3 2 — | 532,357 | 3 6 3 | 1 | 25,052 | " | Henzada |
| 8 4 10 | 24,30,888 | 3 4 6 | 3 8 2 | 334,852 | 7 4 2 | ... | ... | " | Myaungmya |
| 2 1 2 | 5,00,101 | 1 15 2 | 2 11 6 | 248,275 | 2 — 3 | 2 | 24,471 | " | Thayethary |
| 4 5 6 | 11,76,453 | 2 8 11 | 2 14 7 | 278,312 | 4 3 8 | 1 | 18,546 | " | Toungoo |
| 1 2 11 | 32,776 | 1 1 11 | 1 1 11 | 38,876 | — 13 6 | ... | ... | " | Salween |
| 4 14 5 | 15,97,334 | 2 — 10 | 2 3 — | 416,775 | 3 13 4 | 1 | 14,392 | " | Thaton |
| 3 11 1 | 10,43,470 | 1 14 5 | 2 2 10 | 367,918 | 2 13 4 | 1 | 57,582 | " | Amherst |
| 5 11 11 | 3,47,248 | 2 3 8 | 2 5 9 | 184,637 | 2 9 3 | 1 | 25,074 | " | Taraj |
| 4 7 5 | 3,13,970 | 2 3 2 | 2 12 8 | 58,574 | 5 15 4 | 1 | 14,889 | " | Mergui |
| 5 3 11 | 2,60,24,044 | 2 11 3 | 2 15 5 | 16,055,733 | 14 7 2 | 17 | 641,799 | TOTAL | |

Column 8 states the ordinary land revenue, as defined in the Civil Accounts, on areas fully assessed; revenue on fallow areas which are treated as fully assessed is also included

† No information
‡ Excluding Northern Arakan

Table V—continued

No. 86.—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES IN 1916-17

| DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE | | Total area (in acres) by village papers (that is, col. 6 of table I) | DEDUCT | | BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE | | Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2) | Population of district (col. 2) |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|---|--|------------|---|---------------------------------|
| | | | Aien (in acres) not fully assessed | Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available | Total | Cultivated | | |
| 1 | | 2 | 3(a) | 3(b) | 4(a) | 4(b) | 5 | 6 |
| | | Acres. | Acres. | Acres. | Acres. | Acres. | Rs. | No. |
| Sangor | Raiyatwari | 9,782 | ... | ... | 9,782 | 3,455 | 8,20,468 | 541,410 |
| | Zamindari (temporarily settled) | 2,036,415 | 60,375 | ... | 1,076,010 | 923,867 | | |
| | Government Forests | 479,084 | 479,084 | ... | ... | ... | | |
| Damoh | Raiyatwari | 24,646 | ... | ... | 24,646 | 5,527 | 4,70,519 | 333,017 |
| | Zamindari (temporarily settled) | 1,208,849 | 105,001 | ... | 1,103,848 | 517,806 | | |
| | Government Forests | 507,086 | 507,086 | ... | ... | ... | | |
| Jubbulpore | Raiyatwari | 3,203 | ... | ... | 3,203 | 1,236 | 10,43,156 | 745,892 |
| | Zamindari (temporarily settled) | 2,232,350 | 231,268 | ... | 2,051,082 | 838,700 | | |
| | Government Forests | 218,066 | 218,066 | ... | ... | ... | | |
| Mandla | Raiyatwari | 514,924 | ... | ... | 514,924 | 183,358 | 2,78,218 | 405,231 |
| | Zamindari (temporarily settled) | 1,517,385 | 68,733 | ... | 1,448,652 | 527,525 | | |
| | Government Forests | 1,203,514 | 1,203,514 | ... | ... | ... | | |
| Seoni | Raiyatwari | 118,574 | ... | ... | 118,574 | 47,996 | 2,96,180 | 396,326 |
| | Zamindari (temporarily settled) | 1,511,394 | 158,646 | ... | 1,352,748 | 601,671 | | |
| | Government Forests | 520,564 | 520,564 | ... | ... | ... | | |
| Narsinghpur | Zamindari (temporarily settled) | 1,106,262 | 29,735 | ... | 1,076,527 | 585,008 | 6,51,620 | 325,677 |
| | Government Forests | 159,392 | 159,392 | ... | ... | ... | | |
| | Raiyatwari | 30,333 | ... | ... | 30,333 | 9,897 | | |
| Hoshangabad | Zamindari (temporarily settled) | 1,725,814 | 195,469 | ... | 1,530,345 | 890,539 | 7,98,789 | 465,252 |
| | Government Forests | 608,720 | 608,720 | ... | ... | ... | | |
| | Raiyatwari | 518,847 | ... | ... | 518,847 | 245,118 | | |
| Nimar | Zamindari (temporarily settled) | 1,105,092 | 181,627 | ... | 923,465 | 572,411 | 5,99,804 | 391,071 |
| | Government Forests | 1,073,699 | 1,073,699 | ... | ... | ... | | |
| | Raiyatwari | 86,719 | ... | ... | 86,719 | 29,787 | | |
| Betul | Zamindari (temporarily settled) | 1,649,935 | 17,588 | ... | 1,632,347 | 724,317 | 2,89,111 | 390,386 |
| | Government Forests | 758,910 | 758,910 | ... | ... | ... | | |
| | Raiyatwari | 34,899 | ... | ... | 34,899 | 20,270 | | |
| Ohhindwara | Zamindari (temporarily settled) | 2,467,818 | 1,112,675 | ... | 1,355,138 | 791,762 | 4,25,013 | 516,943 |
| | Government Forests | 425,461 | 425,461 | ... | ... | ... | | |
| | Raiyatwari | 1,425,036 | 73,228 | ... | 1,351,808 | 951,501 | | |
| Wardha | Zamindari (temporarily settled) | 128,672 | 128,672 | ... | ... | ... | 8,46,728 | 460,775 |
| | Government Forests | 2,805 | ... | ... | 2,805 | 1,642 | | |
| | Raiyatwari | 2,121,386 | 216,297 | ... | 1,905,089 | 1,238,671 | | |
| Nagpur | Zamindari (temporarily settled) | 329,257 | 329,257 | ... | ... | ... | 13,64,755 | 814,021 |
| | Government Forests | 286,843 | ... | ... | 286,843 | 71,015 | | |
| | Raiyatwari | 4,059,799 | 2,565,174 | ... | 1,494,625 | 651,156 | | |
| Chanda | Zamindari (temporarily settled) | 1,576,616 | 1,567,616 | ... | ... | ... | 3,74,465 | 677,544 |
| | Government Forests | 2,997 | ... | ... | 2,997 | 446 | | |
| | Raiyatwari | 2,184,544 | 981,410 | ... | 1,203,134 | 634,575 | | |
| Bhandara | Zamindari (temporarily settled) | 340,935 | 340,935 | ... | ... | ... | 6,13,846 | 773,677 |
| | Government Forests | 222,438 | ... | ... | 222,438 | 58,936 | | |
| | Raiyatwari | 1,182,112 | 464,465 | ... | 717,627 | 288,208 | | |
| Balaghat | Zamindari (temporarily settled) | 626,882 | 626,882 | ... | ... | ... | 3,92,104 | 388,715 |
| | Government Forests | 12,410 | ... | ... | 12,410 | 5,561 | | |
| | Raiyatwari | 2,891,337 | 1,242,155 | ... | 1,649,182 | 1,166,991 | | |
| Drug | Zamindari (temporarily settled) | 122,079 | 122,079 | ... | ... | ... | 6,77,860 | 775,688 |
| | Government Forests | 15,281 | ... | ... | 15,281 | 8,084 | | |
| | Raiyatwari | 5,406,248 | 3,208,250 | ... | 2,197,998 | 1,382,259 | | |
| Raipur | Zamindari (temporarily settled) | 842,486 | 842,486 | ... | ... | ... | 7,79,293 | 1,324,856 |
| | Government Forests | 2,078 | ... | ... | 2,078 | 999 | | |
| | Raiyatwari | 4,508,264 | 2,773,466 | ... | 1,734,798 | 1,152,021 | | |
| Bilaspur | Zamindari (temporarily settled) | 348,705 | 348,705 | ... | ... | ... | 6,20,419 | 1,146,223 |
| | Government Forests | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | |
| | Raiyatwari | 1,886,784 | ... | ... | 1,886,784 | 689,417 | | |
| Total | Zamindari (temporarily settled) | 40,450,025 | 13,685,582 | ... | 26,764,443 | 14,543,147 | 1,13,42,357 | 10,872,772 |
| | Government Forests | 10,266,738 | 10,266,738 | ... | ... | ... | | |
| | Raiyatwari | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | |
| GRAND TOTAL | | 52,603,542 | 23,952,315 | .. | 28,651,227 | 15,232,561 | 1,13,42,357 | 10,872,772 |

Column 1—Zamindari (temporarily settled) includes malguzari and thokadari

Column 2 states the area by village papers (column 6 of table I, No. 20)

Column 3(a)—Zamindari estates properly so-called (that is, excluding malguzari) are classed as not fully assessed

Column 4(b) excludes fallows

Column 5—The figures represent different items of land revenue for different districts, no uniform practice having been followed throughout the province

| Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6) | Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)] | INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4) | | Population of fully assessed area | Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11) | TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS | | DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE | |
|--|--|---|---------------------------|--|---|--|-------------------------|---|-------------|
| | | For total area | For cultivated area | | | Number of towns | Aggregate population | | |
| 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | |
| R a. p. | R | R a. p. | R a. p. | No. | R a. p. | No. | No. | | |
| 1 8 3 | 3,584 8,16,884 | — 5 10 — 6 7 | 1 — 7 — 14 1 | 525,277 | 1 9 — | 1 | 45,008 | Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests | Saugor |
| 1 6 7 | 7,525 4,53,279 | — 4 11 — 6 3 | 1 — 9 — 14 — | 308,529 | 1 7 11 | 1 | 17,042 | Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests | Damoh |
| 1 6 5 | 1,489 10,17,616 | — 7 5 — 7 11 | 1 — 3 1 3 5 | 683,257 | 1 7 10 | 2 | 116,463 | Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests | Jubbulpore |
| — 11 — | 1,04,310 1,69,066 | — 3 3 — 1 10 | — 9 1 — 5 2 | 381,936 | — 11 5 | . | | Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests | Mandla |
| — 11 11 | 25,136 2,63,715 | — 3 5 — 3 1 | — 9 2 — 6 1 | 368,175 | — 12 7 | 1 | 13,939 | Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests | Seoni |
| 2 — — | 6,33,246 | — 9 5 | 1 — 4 | 318,588 | 1 15 10 | 1 | 10,630 | Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests | Narsinghpur |
| 1 11 6 | 6,920 7,85,660 | — 3 8 — 8 3 | — 11 2 — 14 1 | 435,874 | 1 13 1 | ... | ... | Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests | Hoshangabad |
| 1 8 6 | 1,68,150 4,20,282 | — 5 2 — 7 3 | — 11 — — 11 9 | 352,906 | 1 10 8 | 2 | 44,381 | Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests | Nimar |
| — 11 10 | 10,105 2,75,554 | — 1 10 — 2 8 | — 5 5 — 5 10 | 376,886 | — 12 2 | .. | ... | Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests | Betul |
| — 13 2 | 6,921 3,54,778 | — 3 2 — 4 3 | — 5 6 — 7 3 | 405,874 | — 14 5 | 1 | 12,872 | Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests | Chhindwara |
| 1 13 5 | 8,13,401 | — 9 8 | — 13 8 | 435,016 | 1 13 11 | 3 | 37,387 | Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests | Wardha |
| 1 10 10 | 1,501 12,76,957 | — 10 3 — 10 9 | 1 — 7 1 — 6 | 750,079 | 1 11 3 | 3 | 136,200 | Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests | Nagpur |
| — 8 10 | 45,152 3,08,027 | — 2 6 — 3 4 | — 10 2 — 7 6 | 537,187 | — 10 6 | 1 | 19,866 | Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests | Chanda |
| — 12 8 | 426 4,61,986 | — 2 3 — 6 2 | — 15 3 — 11 8 | 506,023 | — 14 7 | 1 | 10,222 | Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests | Bhandara |
| 1 — 2 | 40,523 2,52,853 | — 2 11 — 5 8 | — 11 — — 14 — | 291,403 | 1 — 1 | ... | ... | Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests | Balaghat |
| — 14 — | 3,226 6,05,457 | — 4 2 — 5 11 | — 9 3 — 8 5 | 585,837 | 1 — 7 | ... | ... | Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests | Drug |
| — 9 5 | 4,765 7,08,024 | — 3 — — 5 2 | — 9 5 — 8 2 | 840,692 | — 13 7 | 2 | 45,795 | Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests | Raipur |
| — 8 8 | 880 4,08,173 | — 6 7 — 4 7 | — 13 9 — 7 — | 765,236 | — 10 5 | 1 | 20,424 | Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests | Bilaspur |
| 1 — 8 | 4,30,896 1,01,19,961 | — 3 8 — 6 1 | — 10 — — 11 2 | 8,868,777 | 1 3 — | 20 | 531,028 | Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests | TOTAL |
| 1 — 8 | 10,550,857 | — 5 11 | — 11 1 | 8,868,777 | 1 3 — | 20 | 531,028 | GRAND TOTAL | |

Column 10—The cultivated area referred to in this column is the fully assessed portion of the net cropped area

Table V—continued

No. 87.—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN BERAR IN 1916-17

| DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE | | Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I, minus col. 3 of same table] | DEDUCT | | BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE | | Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2) | Population of district (col. 2) |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|---|------------------------------------|---|--|------------|---|---------------------------------|
| | | | Area (in acres) not fully assessed | Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available | Total | Cultivated | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | 2 | 3(a) | 3(b) | 4(a) | 4(b) | 5 | 6 |
| | | Acres. | Acres. | | Acres | Acres. | Rs. | No. |
| Akola | Raiyatwari | 2,424,657 | 350,438 | ... | 2,074,219 | 1,013,348 | 25,71,688 | 791,871 |
| | Government Forests | 208,319 | 208,319 | ... | ... | ... | | |
| Amiāoti | Raiyatwari | 2,115,192 | 84,250 | ... | 2,030,942 | 1,583,828 | 28,66,925 | 875,904 |
| | Government Forests | 895,564 | 895,584 | ... | ... | ... | | |
| Jaldanā | Raiyatwari | 2,114,938 | 243,806 | ... | 1,871,632 | 1,567,632 | 19,90,591 | 674,968 |
| | Government Forests | 275,158 | 275,158 | ... | ... | ... | | |
| Jamtāl | Raiyatwari | 2,579,363 | 989,939 | ... | 1,589,424 | 1,190,870 | 11,40,257 | 724,410 |
| | Government Forests | 761,383 | 761,383 | ... | ... | ... | | |
| TOTAL | Raiyatwari | 9,234,150 | 1,667,933 | ... | 7,566,217 | 6,255,678 | 85,69,464 | 3,067,153 |
| | Government Forests | 2,140,424 | 2,140,424 | ... | ... | ... | | |
| GRAND TOTAL | | 11,374,574 | 3,808,357 | .. | 7,566,217 | 6,255,678 | 85,69,464 | 3,067,153 |

Column 3(a)—This column states jagir, izāra, and palampat villages, all unassessed land, forest areas, village sites, ponds, rivers, etc.

Column 4(a)—Pāt kharāb lands are excluded from this column, which includes only occupied lands available for cultivation

Column 4(b) states the cultivated area in khalsa villages only

Column 5—The figures include the revenue derived from jagir, palampat, and izāra villages. As regards the items of land revenue included, the practice has not been uniform, different districts having entered different items

| Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6) | Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)] | INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4) | | Population of fully assessed area | Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11) | TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS | | DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE | |
|---|--|--|---------------------------|--|--|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|
| | | For total area | For cultivated area | | | Number of towns | Aggregate population | | |
| 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | |
| R a. p. | R | R a. p. | R a. p. | No. | R a. p. | No. | No. | | |
| 3 4 | 25,11,195 | 1 3 4 | 1 5 — | 751,787 | 3 5 5 | 3 | 51,056 | Raiyatwari Government Forests | Akola |
| 3 4 4 | 28,15,850 | 1 6 2 | 1 12 6 | 860,918 | 3 4 4 | 3 | 59,277 | Raiyatwari Government Forests | Amraoti |
| 2 16 2 | 19,61,078 | 1 — 9 | 1 4 — | 652,807 | 3 — 1 | 3 | 35,991 | Raiyatwari Government Forests | Buldana |
| 1 9 2 | 9,93,212 | — 10 — | — 13 4 | 559,868 | 1 12 5 | 1 | 13,525 | Raiyatwari Government Forests | Yeshwantpur |
| 2 12 8 | 82,82,235 | 1 1 6 | 1 5 2 | 2,825,440 | 2 14 11 | 10 | 159,849 | Raiyatwari Government Forests | TOTAL |
| 2 12 8 | 82,82,235 | 1 1 6 | 1 5 2 | 2,825,440 | 2 14 11 | 10 | 159,849 | GRAND TOTAL | |

Column 8 shows assessment on occupied lands only, as stated in column 4(a)

Column 10—The incidence has been calculated on the area entered in column 4(b), that is, the cultivated area in khalsa villages only

Column 11 excludes population of jagir and izara villages

Table V—concluded

No. 88.—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM IN 1916-17

| DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE | | Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I, minus col. 3 of same table] | DEDUCT | | BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE | | Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2) | Population of district (col. 2) | Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6) |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|---|--|--|------------|---|---------------------------------------|--|
| | | | Area (in acres) not fully assessed | Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available | Total | Cultivated | | | |
| 1 | | 2 | 3(a) | 3(b) | 4(a) | 4(b) | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| | | Acres | Acres. | | Acres. | Acres | Rs | No. | Rs a. p. |
| achar | Raiyatwari | 2,236,443 | 1,775,328 | ... | 460,605 | 230,510 | 5,85,026 | 497,463 | 1 3 1 |
| | Zamindari (temporarily settled) | 176,727 | 175,727 | ... | ... | ... | 11,229 | | |
| sylhet | Raiyatwari | 877,183 | 353,063 | .. | 524,120 | ... | 4,80,096 | 2,472,671 | — 6 9 |
| | Zamindari (temporarily settled) | 190,241 | 159,326 | ... | 30,918 | ... | 2,08,968 | | |
| | Zamindari (permanently settled) | 2,410,973 | 175 | ... | 2,410,798 | ... | 3,65,148 | | |
| cālpāra | Raiyatwari | 728,858 | 675,591 | ... | 53,277 | 47,898 | 84,722 | 600,643 | — 4 9 |
| | Zamindari (temporarily settled) | 300,000 | 300,000 | ... | ... | ... | 82,897 | | |
| | Zamindari (permanently settled) | 1,513,982 | ... | ... | 1,513,982 | 322,760 | 11,411 | | |
| śmṛōp | Raiyatwari | 2,262,516 | 1,673,734 | ... | 588,782 | 529,530 | 14,36,866 | 607,828 | 2 5 8 |
| | Zamindari (temporarily settled) | 206,601 | 206,601 | .. | ... | ... | 1,33,888 | | |
| arrang | Raiyatwari | 1,972,134 | 1,607,790 | ... | 364,341 | 321,249 | 8,25,798 | 377,314 | 2 7 1 |
| | Zamindari (temporarily settled) | 202,586 | 202,586 | ... | ... | ... | 95,829 | | |
| owgong | Raiyatwari | 2,491,164 | 2,195,283 | ... | 295,881 | * | 6,00,594 | 303,596 | 2 1 4 |
| | Zamindari (temporarily settled) | 56,601 | 56,601 | ... | ... | ... | 21,813 | | |
| ibsāgar | Raiyatwari | 2,925,477 | 2,256,282 | ... | 669,195 | 645,271 | 17,84,571 | 690,299 | 2 11 9 |
| | Zamindari (temporarily settled) | 271,854 | 271,854 | ... | ... | ... | 1,01,179 | | |
| akhimpur | Raiyatwari | 2,307,365 | 1,966,901 | ... | 340,462 | 335,376 | 9,96,745 | 452,153 | 2 6 8 |
| | Zamindari (temporarily settled) | 239,695 | 239,695 | ... | ... | ... | 95,468 | | |
| orth-East Frontier | Raiyatwari | 145,402 | 145,402 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 16,836 | ... |
| āgā Hills | Raiyatwari | 1,994,038 | 1,994,038 | ... | ... | ... | 88,442 | 149,623 | — 9 6 |
| hāsi and Jaintia Hills | Raiyatwari | 1,294,979 | 1,288,456 | ... | 6,523 | 6,445 | 54,699 | 235,069 | — 4 — |
| | Zamindari (temporarily settled) | 381 | 381 | ... | ... | ... | 4,322 | | |
| āno Hills | Raiyatwari | 2,009,364 | 1,962,889 | ... | 46,475 | 39,586 | 1,06,408 | 158,936 | — 10 8 |
| | Zamindari (temporarily settled) | ... | ... | ... | ... | * | ... | | |
| | Zamindari (permanently settled) | 428 | ... | ... | 428 | ... | 12 | | |
| ashai Hills | Raiyatwari | 4,625,280 | 4,625,280 | ... | ... | ... | 33,443 | 91,204 | — 5 10 |
| TOTAL | Raiyatwari | 25,870,211 | 22,520,627 | ... | 3,349,684 | 2,208,865 | 70,77,608 | 6,713,635 | 1 3 7 |
| | Zamindari (temporarily settled) | 1,643,695 | 1,612,777 | ... | 30,918 | ... | 7,65,593 | | |
| | Zamindari (permanently settled) | 3,930,383 | 175 | ... | 3,980,208 | 322,760 | 3,76,571 | | |
| GRAND TOTAL | | 31,444,289 | 24,133,479 | .. | 7,310,810 | 2,531,625 | 82,19,772 | 6,713,635 | 1 3 7 |

Column 1—Raiyatwari includes, besides raiyatwari tenures, all unsettled Government waste and forest lands and areas in which house-tax or poll-tax is levied; it also includes certain temporarily settled estates in Sylhet which were formerly (before 1902-03) included under Zamindari (temporarily settled). Zamindari (temporarily settled) includes, besides temporarily settled Zamindari estates, fee-simple grants, wholly or partially revenue-free tenures, and grants under progressive assessment.

Column 5 includes all the items falling under the head "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts.

* No information.

| Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)] | INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4) | | Population of fully assessed area | Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11) | TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS | | DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE | |
|--|---|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|----------------------|--|-------------------------|
| | For total area | For cultivated area | | | Number of towns | Aggregate population | | |
| 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | |
| { 5,56,727 ... | R a. p. 1 3 4 ... | R a. p. 1 15 9 ... | No. 339,335 ... | R a. p. 1 10 3 ... | No. | No. | Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) | Cachar |
| { 8,72,820 40,467 3,65,148 | - 11 4 1 4 11 - 2 5 | ... ... ... | 312,035 * 2,016,025 | 1 3 - ... - 2 10 | 1 | 14,457 | { Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Zamindari (permanently settled) | Sylhet |
| { 82,145 ... 11,411 | 1 8 8 - ... 1 - ... 1 | 1 11 6 ... - ... 7 | 60,874 ... 503,787 | 1 5 7 ... - ... 4 | | | { Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Zamindari (permanently settled) | |
| { 13,53,201 ... | 2 4 9 ... | 2 8 9 ... | 534,553 ... | 2 8 6 ... | 1 | 12,481 | { Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) | Kamrup |
| { 8,25,798 ... | 2 4 3 ... | 2 8 9 ... | 265,175 ... | 3 1 9 ... | | | { Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) | |
| { 5,73,725 ... | 1 15 - ... | ... ... | 268,149 ... | 2 2 3 ... | ... | ... | { Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) | Nowgong |
| { 17,14,810 ... | 2 9 - ... | 2 10 6 ... | * ... | * ... | | | { Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) | |
| { 8,72,868 ... | 2 9 - ... | 2 9 8 ... | 290,057 ... | 3 - 2 ... | 1 | 14,563 | { Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) | Lakhimpur |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | Raiyatwari | North-East |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Raiyatwari | Naga Hills |
| { 14,427 ... | 2 3 5 ... | 2 3 10 ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | { Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) | Khasi and Jaintia Hills |
| { 40,718 ... 12 | - 14 - ... 5 | 1 - 6 ... | 44,801 ... | - 14 7 ... | | | { Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Zamindari (permanently settled) | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Raiyatwari | Lushai Hills |
| { 61,07,246 40,467 3,76,571 | 1 14 7 1 4 11 - 1 6 | * ... | * ... | * ... | 3 | 41,501 | { Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Zamindari (permanently settled) | TOTAL |
| 68,24,388 | - 14 11 | * | * | * | | | GRAND TOTAL | |

Column 10—The incidence has been calculated on the cultivated portion of the fully assessed area. Information has not been available for the cultivated portion of the fully assessed area in Sylhet and Nowgong.

Column 11—The figures of population of fully assessed areas are estimates based upon village census registers.

* No information

Table VI

No. 89.—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND, AND AREA TRANSFERRED, IN EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA

| PROVINCE AND NATURE OF TENURE | NUMBER OF TRANSFERS | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| | By order of Court | | | | | By private contract or gift | | | | |
| | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| <i>Bengal—(a)</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Madras</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | 1,016 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | 125,523 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| { wholly or partially revenue-free | 41 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | 5,362 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| <i>Bombay—</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | 411 | 551 | 715 | 823 | 899 | 87,781 | 93,597 | 83,044 | 93,596 | 92,839 |
| { wholly or partially revenue-free | 36 | 33 | 78 | 68 | 62 | 11,730 | 12,735 | 12,128 | 11,520 | 12,282 |
| <i>Sind—</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | 13 | 30 | 40 | 29 | 27 | 10,566 | 11,036 | 10,306 | 13,135 | 10,433 |
| { wholly or partially revenue-free | 1 | ... | 3 | 3 | 2 | 524 | 537 | 411 | 642 | 465 |
| <i>Agra—</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | 6,517 | 6,804 | 6,327 | 6,214 | 6,523 | 58,231 | 60,757 | 52,941 | 52,789 | 54,441 |
| { wholly or partially revenue-free | 157 | 191 | 183 | 164 | 177 | 1,725 | 1,729 | 1,576 | 1,680 | 1,727 |
| <i>Oudh—</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | 2,022 | 2,339 | 3,100 | 2,237 | 2,714 | 28,618 | 28,263 | 26,969 | 27,459 | 27,560 |
| { wholly or partially revenue-free | 11 | 5 | 17 | 19 | 12 | 137 | 185 | 91 | 121 | 151 |
| <i>Bihar and Orissa—</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | 455 | 441 | 603 | 1,244 | 1,163 | 11,771 | 11,023 | 11,375 | 11,128 | 11,208 |
| { wholly or partially revenue-free | 30 | 41 | 38 | 331 | 279 | 4,911 | 5,912 | 4,312 | 5,834 | 5,830 |
| Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer | 3,932 | 3,516 | 3,987 | 20,403 | 21,639 | 242,401 | 255,310 | 328,673 | 325,005 | 315,263 |
| <i>Punjab—</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Superior ownership and talukdani | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 277 | 312 | 1,817 | 317 | 436 |
| Ownership | 3,230 | 2,746 | 2,931 | 3,629 | 3,003 | 147,393 | 153,436 | 151,099 | 153,458 | 153,704 |
| Right of occupancy | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15,901 | 17,572 | 17,777 | 21,323 | 18,089 |

Notes—It is optional with local Governments to enter or omit transfers of lands held by tenants

The entries under "by order of court" state not merely the transfers occasioned by debt, but all forms of transfer effected through the medium of a court. The word "court" in the entry "by order of court" should be held to include a revenue court.

Changes of entry due to succession, partitions, or simple mortgages, are not really transfers, and are excluded from the table, as also are redemptions of mortgage. All temporary transfers such as leases are also excluded, but mortgage with possession is treated as a transfer and entered in the table

(a) Table discontinued

| AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES) | | | | | | | | | | PROVINCE AND NATURE OF TENURE |
|-----------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---|
| By order of Court | | | | | By private contract or gift | | | | | |
| 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | |
| 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Bengal— (a) |
| | | | | | | | | | | Madras— |
| 90,191 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | 404,864 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | } Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free |
| 495 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | 30,489 | (a) | (a) | (a) | (a) | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Bombay— |
| 2,796 | 4,094 | 6,554 | 5,605 | 5,789 | 634,450 | 658,161 | 584,418 | 633,700 | 674,202 | } Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free |
| 261 | 385 | 331 | 214 | 320 | 60,923 | 88,470 | 57,801 | 59,088 | 68,025 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Sind— |
| 193 | 278 | 318 | 494 | 271 | 169,315 | 143,476 | 130,107 | 143,594 | 107,501 | } Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free |
| 7 | ... | 30 | 11 | 3 | 14,247 | 9,578 | 6,098 | 11,072 | 12,923 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Agra— |
| 150,560 | 145,388 | 144,471 | 216,933 | 267,689 | 661,123 | 655,725 | 583,685 | 584,753 | 571,217 | } Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free |
| 1,863 | 6,035 | 3,673 | 1,749 | 3,097 | 18,032 | 13,901 | 16,163 | 13,804 | 17,516 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Oudh— |
| 52,964 | 61,049 | 51,747 | 45,485 | 348,349 | 223,013 | 235,830 | 218,993 | 169,614 | 170,606 | } Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free |
| 49 | 3 | 426 | 169 | 335 | 1,052 | 6,115 | 217 | 694 | 6,265 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Bihar and Orissa— |
| 54,649 | 25,987 | 56,100 | 77,962 | 101,011 | 167,766 | 181,471 | 219,756 | 151,017 | 192,737 | } Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free |
| 2,239 | 1,075 | 545 | 7,381 | 5,771 | 9,744 | 10,813 | 8,031 | 11,052 | 11,234 | |
| 21,867 | 28,061 | 27,962 | 126,310 | 226,247 | 457,322 | 937,142 | 528,802 | 546,000 | 552,099 | Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer |
| | | | | | | | | | | Punjab— |
| 34,035 | 25,803 | 25,000 | 23,470 | 21,046 | 21,809 | 35,664 | 45,663 | 43,156 | 13,892 | Superior ownership and talukdari Ownership Right of occupancy |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 517,542 | 514,502 | 446,700 | 492,353 | 456,456 | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 37,584 | 40,143 | 37,933 | 48,379 | 37,444 | |

See explanation given in the footnotes (page 254)

(a) Table discontinued

Table VI—continued

No. 89.—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND, AND AREA TRANSFERRED, IN EACH PROVINCE
IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

| PROVINCE AND NATURE OF TENURE | NUMBER OF TRANSFERS | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---------------------|--------------|------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|
| | By order of Court | | | | | By private contract or gift | | | | |
| | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| Upper Burma— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free | 347 4 | 347 2 | 356 4 | 465 7 | 512 2 | 40,770 22 | 42,444 13 | 37,907 16 | 35,019 17 | 41,312 9 |
| Lower Burma— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free | 1,340 ... | 1,080 ... | 885 ... | 1,239 ... | 1,754 ... | 51,333 ... | 52,196 ... | 48,659 ... | 44,410 ... | 55,621 ... |
| Central Provinces— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free | 353 5 | 303 17 | 427 4 | 355 3 | 466 5 | 2,172 19 | 1,954 58 | 2,831 21 | 2,533 1 | 2,751 24 |
| Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer | 189 | 238 | 258 | 203 | 267 | 3,084 | 3,591 | 3,750 | 5,355 | 4,989 |
| Berar— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free | 304 2 | 246 1 | 253 ... | 459 ... | 531 ... | 13,132 ... | 16,050 2 | 13,495 2 | 14,862 3 | 19,214 ... |
| Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer | .. | ... | .. | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Assam— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free | 706 5 | 1,431 65 | 395 7 | 761 4 | 745 2 | 29,334 123 | 23,302 151 | 18,573 290 | 15,310 81 | 11,400 446 |
| Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer | .. | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 88 |
| North-West Frontier Province— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Superior ownership and talukdari | 1 | 2 | (c) | 1 | 2 | 38 | 39 | 85 | 31 | 95 |
| Ownership | 372 | 353 | 464 | 361 | 381 | 38,544 | 43,869 | 46,846 | 40,715 | 39,777 |
| Right of occupancy | 22 | 27 | 17 | 21 | 25 | 4,936 | 5,426 | 5,154 | 8,151 | 4,259 |
| Ajmer-Merwara— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free | 7,686 ... | 6 ... | 2 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 9,120 711 | 8,646 916 | 7,261 1,363 | 3,620 92 | 2,480 142 |
| Delhi— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ownership | ... | ... | 34 | 37 | 59 | ... | ... | 1,055 | 2,412 | 1,481 |
| Right of occupancy | ... | ... | 12 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 107 | 420 | 118 |
| Coorg(a)— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free | 37 13 | 63 13 | 42 10 | 68 18 | 63 24 | 754 8 | 859 18 | 715 25 | 649 17 | 936 9 |
| Manpur Pargana (b) | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 29,238 | 20,916 | 21,463 | 39,221 | 41,374 | 948,486 | 858,288 | 895,574 | 886,693 | 894,669 |

(a) The statement includes all legal transfers of property (1) by voluntary action of the owners and (2) by virtue of decrees of civil, and orders of revenue, courts. Transfers ordered by courts in cases of disputed succession, and those occasioned by debt incurred by the judgment-debtors, are included under the heading "by order of court." This heading also includes transfers ordered by civil courts from registered holders to decree-holders, of lands sold by civil courts in satisfaction of decrees, and of holdings sold by the revenue authorities for arrears of revenue.

(b) Transfers of property in land are not permitted in Manpur, except by sale and that only, under special conditions.

(c) Not stated

TRANSFERS OF LAND (ALL PROVINCES)

| AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES). | | | | | | | | | | PROVINCE AND NATURE OF TENURE |
|-------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|-----------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---|
| By order of Court | | | | | By private contract or gift | | | | | |
| 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1912-13 | 1913-14 | 1914-15 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | |
| 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
| Upper Burma— | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2,695 | 4,152 | 2,727 | 3,165 | 3,304 | 230,610 | 175,421 | 157,050 | 138,960 | 191,977 | } Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free |
| 8 | (d) | (d) | ... | (d) | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| Lower Burma— | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15,174 | 11,490 | 11,169 | 13,796 | 18,637 | 573,180 | 571,204 | 511,715 | 439,727 | 560,528 | } Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Central Provinces— | | | | | | | | | | |
| 155,140 | 78,307 | 101,071 | 93,325 | 121,083 | 375,279 | 331,318 | 477,892 | 419,804 | 378,266 | } Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free |
| 1,511 | 4,607 | 750 | 533 | 738 | 6,662 | 14,409 | 8,537 | 639 | 2,798 | |
| 2,574 | 2,241 | 3,280 | 2,405 | 3,158 | 19,569 | 15,724 | 20,263 | 22,839 | 24,725 | Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer |
| Berar— | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6,045 | 5,049 | 4,875 | 7,461 | 7,133 | 179,453 | 180,475 | 124,497 | 160,670 | 184,459 | } Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free |
| 169 | 330 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,435 | 1,155 | 73 | ... | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 72 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer |
| Assam— | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4,491 | 3,181 | 2,513 | 1,952 | 2,036 | 54,557 | 38,802 | 23,928 | 24,620 | 21,195 | } Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free |
| 189 | 6,539 | 113 | 26 | 29 | 1,007 | 7,470 | 19,040 | 829 | 3,031 | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 137 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 784 | Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer |
| North-West Frontier Province— | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2,417 | 2,828 | 79 | 398 | 23 | 6,025 | 5,087 | 7,562 | 8,155 | 2,533 | } Superior ownership and talukdari Ownership Right of occupancy |
| 9,204 | 4,110 | 1,072 | 2,079 | 6,370 | 122,155 | 142,521 | 125,854 | 124,027 | 106,287 | |
| 823 | 238 | 55 | 1,843 | 295 | 12,152 | 13,700 | 11,172 | 13,844 | 9,478 | |
| Ajmer-Merwara— | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6,736 | 19 | 39 | 25 | 25 | 28,045 | 21,012 | 17,014 | 6,643 | 5,894 | } Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,835 | 3,015 | 4,110 | 584 | 748 | |
| ... | ... | 4,093 | 601 | 503 | ... | ... | 5,540 | 8,963 | 4,645 | } Delhi— Ownership Right of occupancy |
| ... | ... | 23 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 191 | 205 | 208 | |
| Coorg— | | | | | | | | | | |
| 114 | 316 | 264 | 367 | 200 | 4,604 | 5,295 | 4,621 | 5,338 | 5,676 | } Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free |
| 9 | 48 | 67 | 85 | 104 | 89 | 100 | 116 | 315 | 98 | |
| 628,936 | 422,290 | 450,253 | 635,041 | 1,143,779 | 5,045,798 | 4,700,360 | 4,414,085 | 4,230,616 | 4,389,948 | TOTAL |

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 254)
(d) Less than one acre

Table VI—continued

No. 90—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND, AND AREA TRANSFERRED, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY

| DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE | NUMBER OF TRANSFERS | | | | AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES) | | | |
|---|---------------------|---------|-----------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|---------|
| | By order of Court | | By private contract or gift | | By order of Court | | By private contract or gift | |
| | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| Ahmadabad— | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free | 5 | 5 | 1,778 | 2,007 | 25 | 28 | 10,170 | 11,751 |
| Kaira— | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free | 6 | 4 | 875 | 1,037 | 11 | 31 | 4,251 | 9,531 |
| Panch Mahals— | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free | 4 | 22 | 3,395 | 4,242 | 9 | 53 | 7,137 | 10,440 |
| Panch Mahals— | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free | 19 | 19 | 4,198 | 4,747 | 41 | 56 | 7,946 | 10,558 |
| Broach— | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free | 1 | ... | 523 | 536 | 2 | ... | 2,309 | 3,009 |
| Broach— | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free | ... | ... | 264 | 267 | .. | ... | 861 | 682 |
| Surat— | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free | 14 | 15 | 2,448 | 2,700 | 96 | 77 | 12,594 | 13,686 |
| Surat— | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free | 8 | 8 | 724 | 1,097 | 33 | 54 | 3,978 | 4,923 |
| West Khandesh— | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free | 6 | 14 | 3,617 | 3,858 | 84 | 39 | 14,115 | 15,895 |
| West Khandesh— | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free | 1 | ... | 299 | 325 | 11 | ... | 2,175 | 3,536 |
| East Khandesh— | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free | 18 | 11 | 2,958 | 3,159 | 132 | 138 | 31,051 | 32,848 |
| East Khandesh— | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free | ... | 3 | 106 | 89 | ... | 30 | 1,219 | 1,177 |
| Nasik— | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free | 126 | 70 | 7,022 | 7,102 | 1,050 | 495 | 57,242 | 53,577 |
| Nasik— | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free | 1 | 1 | 359 | 236 | 1 | 7 | 4,425 | 1,722 |
| Ahmadnagar— | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free | 105 | 148 | 7,018 | 7,508 | 1,213 | 1,877 | 61,502 | 110,931 |
| Ahmadnagar— | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free | 6 | ... | 134 | 140 | 12 | ... | 1,312 | 1,409 |
| Poona— | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free | 1 | 22 | 8,559 | 7,903 | 24 | 185 | 95,806 | 78,070 |
| Poona— | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free | ... | ... | 77 | 58 | ... | ... | 4,907 | 554 |
| Sholapur— | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free | 117 | 75 | 12,248 | 10,279 | 545 | 555 | 73,251 | 59,217 |
| Sholapur— | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free | 5 | 2 | 227 | 168 | 22 | 17 | 1,849 | 1,105 |
| Satara— | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free | 35 | 18 | 4,851 | 4,946 | 408 | 179 | 58,668 | 77,129 |
| Satara— | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free | 1 | ... | 52 | 44 | 12 | ... | 527 | 787 |
| Belgaum— | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free | 112 | 103 | 10,199 | 10,044 | 404 | 319 | 28,765 | 29,767 |
| Belgaum— | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free | 12 | 10 | 1,386 | 1,533 | 31 | 39 | 5,580 | 6,356 |
| Bijapur— | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free | 24 | 37 | 4,556 | 4,251 | 210 | 393 | 29,731 | 26,107 |
| Bijapur— | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free | 6 | 8 | 1,240 | 1,079 | 40 | 62 | 7,997 | 6,089 |
| Dharwar— | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free | 1 | 1 | 4,670 | 4,236 | 1 | 14 | 58,631 | 53,844 |
| Dharwar— | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free | ... | 1 | 543 | 451 | ... | 1 | 6,082 | 5,696 |
| Tanna— | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free | 3 | 3 | 5,026 | 4,706 | 15 | 8 | 40,182 | 35,743 |
| Tanna— | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free | ... | ... | 369 | 388 | ... | ... | 3,507 | 3,192 |
| Kolaba— | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free | 26 | 62 | 4,230 | 4,661 | 307 | 484 | 20,265 | 22,700 |
| Kolaba— | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free | 1 | 6 | 439 | 576 | ... | 23 | 3,073 | 10,583 |
| Ratnagiri— | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free | 36 | 79 | 4,068 | 4,110 | 482 | 283 | 14,523 | 17,591 |
| Ratnagiri— | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free | ... | ... | 87 | 23 | ... | ... | 209 | 47 |
| Sanara— | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free | 51 | 58 | 2,677 | 3,145 | 181 | 217 | 8,680 | 13,180 |
| Sanara— | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free | ... | ... | 7 | 14 | ... | ... | 90 | 19 |
| Total— | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free | 138 | 156 | 3,753 | 3,436 | 417 | 445 | 9,078 | 8,667 |
| Total— | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free | 2 | ... | 184 | 10 | ... | ... | .. | 19 |
| Total— | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free | 828 | 899 | 93,536 | 92,889 | 5,605 | 5,789 | 633,700 | 674,202 |
| Total— | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free | 68 | 62 | 11,520 | 12,252 | 214 | 320 | 59,086 | 63,025 |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | |
| | 891 | 961 | 105,116 | 105,171 | 5,819 | 6,109 | 692,788 | 743,227 |

Table VI—*continued*No. 91—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH
DISTRICT IN SIND

| DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE | NUMBER OF TRANSFERS | | | | AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES) | | | |
|------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|------------|-----------------------------|----------------|
| | By order of Court | | By private contract or gift | | By order of Court | | By private contract or gift | |
| | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| Karachi— | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . | ... | ... | 809 | 609 | ... | ... | 22,997 | 12,099 |
| { wholly or partially . . . | ... | ... | 7 | 6 | ... | ... | 70 | 189 |
| { revenue-free . . . | | | | | | | | |
| Hyderabad— | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . | ... | 2 | 1,018 | 768 | ... | 48 | 20,430 | 15,183 |
| { wholly or partially . . . | ... | ... | 126 | 98 | ... | ... | 2,087 | 1,794 |
| { revenue-free . . . | | | | | | | | |
| Sukkur— | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . | 12 | 16 | 2,818 | 2,260 | 152 | 136 | 14,678 | 11,929 |
| { wholly or partially . . . | 2 | 2 | 272 | 238 | 6 | 3 | 6,729 | 8,748 |
| { revenue-free . . . | | | | | | | | |
| Larkana— | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . | 13 | 5 | 5,580 | 4,388 | 147 | 27 | 29,373 | 22,960 |
| { wholly or partially . . . | 1 | ... | 154 | 61 | 5 | ... | 1,461 | 425 |
| { revenue-free . . . | | | | | | | | |
| Upper Sind Frontier— | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . | 3 | 3 | 578 | 529 | 143 | 53 | 18,572 | 15,434 |
| { wholly or partially . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| { revenue-free . . . | | | | | | | | |
| Thar and Parkar— | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . | 1 | ... | 451 | 316 | 52 | ... | 18,967 | 13,501 |
| { wholly or partially . . . | ... | ... | 18 | 12 | ... | ... | 179 | 155 |
| { revenue-free . . . | | | | | | | | |
| Nawabshah— | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . | ... | 1 | 1,851 | 1,533 | ... | 7 | 19,177 | 15,892 |
| { wholly or partially . . . | ... | ... | 65 | 47 | ... | ... | 546 | 1,612 |
| { revenue-free . . . | | | | | | | | |
| Total— | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . | 29 | 27 | 13,135 | 10,438 | 494 | 271 | 148,594 | 107,601 |
| { wholly or partially . . . | 3 | 2 | 642 | 465 | 11 | 3 | 11,072 | 12,928 |
| { revenue-free . . . | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 32 | 29 | 13,777 | 10,898 | 505 | 274 | 154,666 | 119,924 |

Table VI—*continued*

No. 32—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT
IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA

| DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE | NUMBER OF TRANSFERS | | | | AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES) | | | |
|--|---------------------|---------|--------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|---------|--------------------------------|---------|
| | By order of Court. | | By private contract or gift | | By order of Court | | By private contract or gift | |
| | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| <i>Dehra-Dun</i> — | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | 32 | 30 | 130 | 171 | 598 | 63 | 2,377 | 3,590 |
| { wholly or partially revenue-free | 2 | 5 | 5 | 16 | 5 | 4 | 40 | 675 |
| <i>Saharanpur</i> — | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | 417 | 429 | 2,734 | 3,170 | 6,705 | 3,380 | 19,604 | 19,974 |
| { wholly or partially revenue-free | 10 | 8 | 66 | 49 | 50 | 35 | 319 | 325 |
| <i>Muzaffarnagar</i> — | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | 274 | 285 | 2,362 | 2,367 | 2,839 | 2,225 | 15,634 | 17,476 |
| { wholly or partially revenue-free | 13 | 7 | 113 | 106 | 52 | 50 | 375 | 321 |
| <i>Meerut</i> — | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | 519 | 551 | 3,738 | 4,240 | 5,568 | 5,518 | 19,240 | 20,118 |
| { wholly or partially revenue-free | 9 | 7 | 92 | 62 | 22 | 9 | 167 | 82 |
| <i>Bulandshahr</i> — | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | 228 | 214 | 1,124 | 1,236 | 6,212 | 6,960 | 17,102 | 12,983 |
| { wholly or partially revenue-free | 7 | 16 | 85 | 80 | 7 | 32 | 563 | 144 |
| <i>Aligarh</i> — | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | 261 | 248 | 1,250 | 1,199 | 15,431 | 5,903 | 19,404 | 17,268 |
| { wholly or partially revenue-free | 7 | 6 | 69 | 62 | 10 | 11 | 102 | 1,162 |
| <i>Multra</i> — | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | 204 | 221 | 1,511 | 1,722 | 2,463 | 4,677 | 10,810 | 14,265 |
| { wholly or partially revenue-free | 7 | 6 | 29 | 25 | 45 | 18 | 370 | 625 |
| <i>Agra</i> — | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | 279 | 260 | 1,206 | 1,329 | 5,386 | 5,586 | 13,298 | 17,627 |
| { wholly or partially revenue-free | ... | 3 | 7 | 8 | ... | 61 | 1,088 | 125 |
| <i>Farukhabad</i> — | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | 190 | 231 | 793 | 860 | 3,123 | 7,938 | 21,861 | 10,769 |
| { wholly or partially revenue-free | 3 | 8 | 31 | 66 | 52 | 89 | 162 | 168 |
| <i>Mainpuri</i> — | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | 105 | 107 | 452 | 567 | 3,729 | 2,534 | 7,068 | 11,759 |
| { wholly or partially revenue-free | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| <i>Etawah</i> — | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | 92 | 67 | 513 | 445 | 2,790 | 2,681 | 29,076 | 8,030 |
| { wholly or partially revenue-free | ... | ... | 8 | 5 | ... | ... | 5 | 6 |
| <i>Etah</i> — | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | 149 | 124 | 503 | 537 | 4,913 | 2,568 | 10,834 | 11,062 |
| { wholly or partially revenue-free | 3 | 8 | 25 | 28 | 40 | 114 | 776 | 404 |
| <i>Bareilly</i> — | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | 135 | 141 | 674 | 847 | 3,781 | 5,251 | 16,936 | 27,118 |
| { wholly or partially revenue-free | 9 | 7 | 56 | 55 | 12 | 357 | 588 | 638 |
| <i>Bijnor</i> — | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | 182 | 192 | 1,340 | 1,649 | 1,864 | 5,220 | 20,335 | 18,615 |
| { wholly or partially revenue-free | 8 | 13 | 59 | 78 | 10 | 161 | 171 | 1,870 |
| <i>Budaun</i> — | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | 294 | 232 | 1,359 | 1,452 | 11,207 | 7,501 | 2,239 | 24,778 |
| { wholly or partially revenue-free | 14 | 11 | 85 | 111 | 207 | 44 | 380 | 338 |
| <i>Moradabad</i> — | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | 257 | 197 | 1,400 | 1,433 | 12,706 | 6,115 | 5,303 | 23,711 |
| { wholly or partially revenue-free | 41 | 42 | 537 | 527 | 603 | 1,635 | 5,945 | 5,236 |
| <i>Shahjahanpur</i> — | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | 162 | 178 | 747 | 741 | 5,821 | 6,329 | 17,579 | 15,246 |
| { wholly or partially revenue-free | 13 | 17 | 62 | 82 | 31 | 96 | 82 | 122 |
| <i>Filibti</i> — | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | 55 | 43 | 216 | 265 | 54,822 | 3,266 | 6,632 | 28,172 |
| { wholly or partially revenue-free | 1 | 3 | 17 | 4 | 34 | 4 | 350 | 57 |
| <i>Cannepore</i> — | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | 188 | 129 | 780 | 801 | 14,049 | 4,768 | 18,254 | 23,047 |
| { wholly or partially revenue-free | ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 9 | ... | ... |

Note.—Transfers by inheritance or non-permanent transfers, such as leases or usufructuary mortgages for short periods, are excluded but mortgages with possession are included, as also all transfers made under order of a court. Transfers of *malikana* rights, that is, rights to receive a portion of the profits of an estate not amounting to proprietary rights, have been excluded. Statistics of transfers of tenant-right are not given. Transfers by gift have been included.

Table VI—*continued*No. 92—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND, AND AREA TRANSFERRED, IN EACH DISTRICT
IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—*continued*

| DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE | NUMBER OF TRANSFERS | | | | AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES) | | | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------|----------------|
| | By order of Court | | By private contract or gift | | By order of Court | | By private contract or gift | |
| | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| <i>Patehpur—</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | 118 | 146 | 857 | 829 | 2,852 | 4,231 | 15,609 | 14,380 |
| wholly or partially revenue-free | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 5 |
| <i>Bānda—</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | 52 | 47 | 922 | 1,029 | 9,131 | 4,015 | 44,313 | 27,233 |
| wholly or partially revenue-free | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 7 | ... | ... | ... |
| <i>Hamirpur—</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | 76 | 76 | 649 | 566 | 9,722 | 2,080 | 19,945 | 14,417 |
| wholly or partially revenue-free | 1 | 2 | 19 | 24 | 1 | 2 | 57 | 790 |
| <i>Allahabad—</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | 164 | 180 | 1,325 | 1,512 | 2,936 | 5,586 | 18,913 | 15,672 |
| wholly or partially revenue-free | 5 | ... | 18 | 6 | 142 | ... | 75 | 43 |
| <i>Jhōnsi—</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | 30 | 29 | 455 | 381 | 2,321 | 2,791 | 20,888 | 21,750 |
| wholly or partially revenue-free | 1 | ... | 4 | ... | 216 | ... | 3 | ... |
| <i>Jalaun—</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | 31 | 32 | 442 | 472 | 734 | 887 | 14,318 | 15,817 |
| wholly or partially revenue-free | ... | 1 | 0 | 16 | ... | 3 | 56 | 27 |
| <i>Benares—</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | 42 | 53 | 843 | 840 | 519 | 794 | 13,016 | 7,154 |
| wholly or partially revenue-free | ... | ... | 1 | 3 | ... | ... | 476 | 6 |
| <i>Mirzapur—</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | 21 | 234 | 655 | 771 | 425 | 196,027 | 17,868 | 16,292 |
| wholly or partially revenue-free | 3 | 5 | 224 | 203 | 19 | 326 | 1,236 | 943 |
| <i>Jaunpur—</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | 60 | 119 | 1,057 | 1,219 | 1,345 | 2,494 | 12,446 | 14,726 |
| wholly or partially revenue-free | ... | ... | 1 | 3 | ... | ... | 1 | 2 |
| <i>Ghazipur—</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | 64 | 93 | 666 | 651 | 1,626 | 2,412 | 9,878 | 12,496 |
| wholly or partially revenue-free | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| <i>Ballia—</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | 117 | 127 | 882 | 935 | 1,949 | 1,503 | 12,905 | 19,090 |
| wholly or partially revenue-free | ... | ... | ... | 12 | ... | ... | ... | 3,749 |
| <i>Gorakhpur—</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | 440 | 423 | 4,950 | 3,811 | 5,215 | 7,121 | 30,759 | 22,267 |
| wholly or partially revenue-free | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | ... |
| <i>Basti—</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | 402 | 404 | 4,562 | 5,264 | 9,533 | 4,477 | 21,130 | 19,157 |
| wholly or partially revenue-free | 5 | 1 | 13 | 15 | 92 | 1 | 95 | 136 |
| <i>Azamgarh—</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | 454 | 524 | 7,132 | 6,849 | 3,931 | 4,400 | 21,288 | 23,653 |
| wholly or partially revenue-free | ... | 1 | 39 | 10 | ... | 3 | 270 | 19 |
| <i>Almora—</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | 60 | 46 | 2,765 | 2,119 | 116 | 56 | 3,706 | 2,225 |
| wholly or partially revenue-free | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| <i>Garhwāl—</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | 34 | 42 | 1,437 | 1,297 | 73 | 107 | 1,261 | 1,188 |
| wholly or partially revenue-free | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| <i>Naini-Tal</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | 26 | 17 | 273 | 822 | 483 | 212 | 2,411 | 3,072 |
| wholly or partially revenue-free | ... | ... | 5 | 3 | ... | ... | 50 | 15 |
| <i>Total—</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | 6,214 | 6,523 | 52,789 | 54,441 | 216,933 | 267,689 | 534,768 | 571,217 |
| wholly or partially revenue-free | 104 | 177 | 1,080 | 1,727 | 1,749 | 3,097 | 13,804 | 17,516 |
| TOTAL | 6,378 | 6,700 | 54,469 | 56,168 | 218,682 | 270,786 | 598,562 | 588,733 |

See explanation given in the footnote (page 260)

Table VI—*continued*

No. 93—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND, AND AREA TRANSFERRED, IN EACH DISTRICT IN OUDH

| DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE | NUMBER OF TRANSFERS | | | | AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES) | | | |
|--|---------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------|----------------|
| | By order of Court | | By private contract or gift | | By order of Court | | By private contract or gift | |
| | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| <i>Lucknow—</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | 128 | 167 | 1,076 | 1,149 | 4,402 | 2,879 | 9,626 | 12,034 |
| { wholly or partially revenue-free | 0 | 4 | 14 | 1 | 78 | 79 | 206 | ... |
| <i>Unao—</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | 323 | 304 | 2,347 | 2,060 | 8,171 | 7,216 | 18,317 | 16,636 |
| { wholly or partially revenue-free | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| <i>Rae-Bareilly—</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | 109 | 108 | 1,583 | 1,644 | 3,002 | 2,332 | 6,724 | 16,781 |
| { wholly or partially revenue-free | ... | ... | 6 | 25 | ... | ... | 35 | 5,906 |
| <i>Sitapur—</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | 101 | 144 | 700 | 654 | 5,137 | 9,359 | 19,006 | 20,610 |
| { wholly or partially revenue-free | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| <i>Hardoi—</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | 399 | 369 | 2,312 | 2,390 | 7,801 | 6,708 | 23,559 | 27,996 |
| { wholly or partially revenue-free | 6 | 1 | 6 | 13 | 26 | 1 | 8 | 18 |
| <i>Kheri—</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | 49 | 69 | 204 | 278 | 1,792 | 2,676 | 129,499 | 12,033 |
| { wholly or partially revenue-free | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 22 | 17 |
| <i>Fyzabad—</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | 352 | 439 | 6,895 | 4,806 | 2,359 | 8,633 | 13,448 | 9,988 |
| { wholly or partially revenue-free | 2 | 6 | 83 | 91 | 2 | 263 | 387 | 289 |
| <i>Gonda—</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | 209 | 195 | 2,483 | 2,336 | 2,185 | 4,537 | 12,204 | 13,586 |
| { wholly or partially revenue-free | 1 | .. | ... | 6 | 65 | ... | ... | 10 |
| <i>Bahraich—</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | 36 | 305 | 160 | 169 | 1,051 | 291,319 | 1,761 | 1,273 |
| { wholly or partially revenue-free | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 6 |
| <i>Sultanpur—</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | 339 | 300 | 6,080 | 7,398 | 2,730 | 2,420 | 9,981 | 15,743 |
| { wholly or partially revenue-free | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| <i>Partabgarh—</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | 167 | 156 | 2,222 | 2,399 | 3,337 | 6,224 | 12,410 | 9,170 |
| { wholly or partially revenue-free | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... |
| <i>Barabanki—</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | 88 | 220 | 2,332 | 2,466 | 2,558 | 5,008 | 12,489 | 14,803 |
| { wholly or partially revenue-free | ... | .. | 11 | 10 | ... | ... | 35 | 20 |
| <i>Total—</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | 2,287 | 2,744 | 27,459 | 27,580 | 45,185 | 348,349 | 169,014 | 170,606 |
| { wholly or partially revenue-free | 19 | 12 | 124 | 161 | 169 | 336 | 694 | 6,266 |
| TOTAL | 2,306 | 2,756 | 27,583 | 27,741 | 45,654 | 348,684 | 170,308 | 176,871 |

See explanation given in the footnote (page 260)

Table VI—continued

No. 94—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT
IN BIHAR AND ORISSA

| DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE | NUMBER OF TRANSFERS | | | | AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES) | | | |
|--|---------------------|---------|-----------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|---------|
| | By order of Court | | By private contract or gift | | By order of Court | | By private contract or gift | |
| | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| Patna— | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | 173 | 138 | 1,468 | 1,376 | 7,050 | 7,956 | 6,837 | 11,548 |
| Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free | 7 | 10 | 117 | 104 | 142 | 47 | 297 | 181 |
| Tenants | 831 | 730 | 10,890 | 10,138 | 2,652 | 2,528 | 13,415 | 13,812 |
| Gaya— | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | 192 | 102 | 797 | 810 | 13,894 | 33,840 | 15,179 | 33,806 |
| Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free | 26 | 18 | 22 | 18 | 4,263 | 3,164 | 71 | 81 |
| Tenants | 474 | 793 | 4,167 | 4,902 | 11,346 | 26,045 | 16,932 | 23,333 |
| Shahabad— | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | 121 | 138 | 989 | 1,037 | 12,491 | 11,438 | 25,088 | 31,501 |
| Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free | 6 | 2 | 108 | ... | 108 | 27 | 341 | ... |
| Tenants | 1,670 | 1,513 | 12,834 | 14,511 | 7,628 | 7,220 | 26,730 | 37,271 |
| Darbhanga— | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | 74 | 73 | 1,188 | 1,038 | 2,263 | 1,782 | 3,086 | 3,398 |
| Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free | 7 | 2 | 45 | 33 | 157 | 36 | 197 | 40 |
| Tenants | 4,183 | 3,288 | 43,233 | 45,015 | 8,415 | 7,049 | 37,876 | 40,218 |
| Muzaffarpur— | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | 157 | 161 | 2,222 | 2,140 | 2,858 | 7,481 | 18,800 | 17,281 |
| Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free | 16 | 14 | 60 | 33 | 131 | 85 | 261 | 206 |
| Tenants | 1,051 | 1,224 | 37,939 | 37,354 | 1,740 | 2,941 | 34,013 | 27,306 |
| Saran— | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | 128 | 99 | 2,366 | 2,104 | 7,076 | 4,042 | 32,884 | 36,080 |
| Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free | 14 | ... | 4 | ... | 68 | ... | 8 | ... |
| Tenants | 1,186 | 1,027 | 42,460 | 37,981 | 2,581 | 3,595 | 33,533 | 30,620 |
| Champaran— | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | 2 | 7 | 78 | 100 | 118 | 226 | 1,719 | 2,890 |
| Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free | ... | ... | 2 | 7 | ... | ... | 6 | 193 |
| Tenants | 165 | 441 | 22,517 | 19,655 | 1,401 | 1,650 | 34,014 | 34,594 |
| Monghyr— | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | 208 | 177 | 787 | 735 | 10,292 | 13,301 | 8,513 | 8,133 |
| Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free | 17 | 13 | 97 | 68 | 246 | 109 | 186 | 129 |
| Tenants | 1,802 | 1,936 | 12,506 | 11,847 | 11,325 | 20,779 | 26,683 | 22,344 |

Note.—The table has been prepared since 1908-09. It was incomplete till 1914-15, as the transfers shown under the head "By order of Court" relate to transfers under orders of revenue officers only. Figures for transfers under orders of Civil Courts have been collected and incorporated in the table since 1915-16

Table VI—continued

No. 94.—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA—continued

| DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE | NUMBER OF TRANSFERS | | | | AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES) | | | |
|--|---------------------|---------|-----------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|---------|
| | By order of Court | | By private contract or gift | | By order of Court | | By private contract or gift | |
| | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| Bhagalpur— | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | 34 | 43 | 184 | 138 | 1,044 | 4,085 | 426 | 515 |
| { wholly or partially revenue-free | 5 | 1 | 90 | 81 | 251 | 2 | 527 | 855 |
| Tenants | 2,797 | 2,288 | 16,182 | 15,626 | 11,365 | 16,827 | 41,806 | 44,114 |
| Purnea— | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | 13 | 14 | 81 | 55 | 3,277 | 1,091 | 2,478 | 1,360 |
| { wholly or partially revenue-free | 71 | 48 | 7 | 10 | 1,116 | 1,047 | 129 | 192 |
| Tenants | 1,863 | 3,028 | 12,631 | 14,116 | 23,235 | 29,223 | 75,027 | 80,095 |
| Santhal Parganas— | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | 1 | ... | 9 | 17 | 7 | ... | 231 | 26 |
| { wholly or partially revenue-free | ... | ... | 10 | 4 | ... | ... | 3 | 7 |
| Tenants | 12 | 37 | 4,081 | 3,825 | 10 | 58 | 3,756 | 4,719 |
| Cuttack— | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | 83 | 65 | 514 | 516 | 9,075 | 5,027 | 11,136 | 7,081 |
| { wholly or partially revenue-free | 62 | 56 | 3,212 | 3,101 | 140 | 111 | 2,232 | 3,107 |
| Tenants | 1,016 | 1,391 | 39,621 | 39,951 | 2,490 | 2,412 | 31,005 | 29,816 |
| Balasore— | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | 37 | 59 | 205 | 185 | 7,707 | 9,574 | 7,473 | 11,566 |
| { wholly or partially revenue-free | 41 | 57 | 1,239 | 1,409 | 86 | 119 | 1,181 | 1,362 |
| Tenants | 743 | 1,020 | 28,793 | 28,296 | 1,867 | 3,109 | 28,345 | 28,495 |
| Angul— | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| { wholly or partially revenue-free | ... | ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... |
| Tenants | 190 | 209 | ... | ... | 187 | 472 | ... | ... |
| Puri— | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | 4 | 2 | 43 | 50 | 8 | 361 | 903 | 6,127 |
| { wholly or partially revenue-free | 49 | 46 | 584 | 507 | 231 | 226 | 883 | 500 |
| Tenants | 783 | 749 | 18,377 | 17,706 | 2,416 | 2,619 | 19,106 | 26,589 |

Table VI—*continued*No. 94—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT IN
BIHAR AND ORISSA—*concluded*

| DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE | NUMBER OF TRANSFERS | | | | AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES) | | | |
|--|---------------------|---------|--------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|---------|--------------------------------|---------|
| | By order of Court | | By private contract or gift | | By order of Court | | By private contract or gift | |
| | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| <i>Sambalpur—</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | 10 | 25 | 38 | 41 | 47 | 172 | 9,521 | 7,282 |
| { wholly or partially revenue-free | ... | 7 | 5 | ... | ... | 62 | 174 | ... |
| Tenants | 56 | 287 | 128 | 109 | 39 | 73 | 1,065 | 908 |
| <i>Hazaribagh—</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | ... | ... | 6 | 16 | ... | ... | 104 | 2,477 |
| { wholly or partially revenue-free | ... | ... | ... | 6 | ... | ... | ... | 862 |
| Tenants | 455 | 637 | 2,052 | 2,669 | 8,857 | 55,384 | 40,834 | 23,347 |
| <i>Ranchi—</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| { wholly or partially revenue-free | 5 | 2 | ... | ... | 192 | 560 | ... | ... |
| Tenants | 161 | 126 | 540 | 968 | 17,439 | 21,687 | 8,588 | 35,667 |
| <i>Palamau—</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | 7 | 1 | 187 | 193 | 210 | 145 | 5,346 | 11,70 |
| { wholly or partially revenue-free | 5 | 3 | 226 | 143 | 700 | 186 | 4,542 | 2,21 |
| Tenants | 15 | 8 | 420 | 347 | 2,979 | 6,593 | 14,573 | 9,28 |
| <i>Manbhum—</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | ... | ... | 5 | 2 | ... | ... | 493 | 18 |
| { wholly or partially revenue-free | ... | ... | 2 | 6 | ... | ... | 12 | 8 |
| Tenants | 651 | 618 | 9,215 | 8,793 | 2,427 | 3,502 | 52,653 | 35,84 |
| <i>Singhbhum—</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| { wholly or partially revenue-free | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Tenants | 189 | 199 | 452 | 519 | 5,048 | 11,141 | 1,636 | 3,15 |
| <i>Total—</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | 1,214 | 1,168 | 11,128 | 11,208 | 77,962 | 101,011 | 51,017 | 192,71 |
| { wholly or partially revenue-free | 331 | 270 | 5,834 | 5,830 | 7,881 | 5,771 | 11,032 | 11,2 |
| Tenants | 20,403 | 21,039 | 325,005 | 315,263 | 196,346 | 226,247 | 546,000 | 552,0 |
| TOTAL | 21,978 | 22,031 | 341,967 | 332,301 | 212,189 | 333,029 | 708,660 | 760,0 |

See explanation given in the footnote (page 263)

Table VI—continued

No. 95—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB

| DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE | NUMBER OF TRANSFERS | | | | AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES) | | | |
|--|---------------------|---------|-----------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|---------|
| | By order of Court | | By private contract or gift | | By order of Court | | By private contract or gift | |
| | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1915-16 | 1915-17 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| Hissar— | | | | | | | | |
| Superior ownership and talukdari | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ownership | 160 | 122 | 2,974 | 2,618 | 3,894 | 8,090 | 29,450 | 27,010 |
| Right of occupancy | ... | ... | 1,682 | 1,364 | ... | ... | 10,132 | 8,061 |
| Rohatak— | | | | | | | | |
| Superior ownership and talukdari | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ownership | 172 | 286 | 5,088 | 4,417 | 596 | 658 | 16,305 | 12,464 |
| Right of occupancy | ... | ... | 286 | 243 | ... | ... | 563 | 521 |
| Gurgaon— | | | | | | | | |
| Superior ownership and talukdari | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ownership | 88 | 53 | 9,879 | 8,892 | 569 | 283 | 21,297 | 16,731 |
| Right of occupancy | ... | ... | 1,518 | 1,363 | ... | ... | 2,761 | 2,124 |
| Karnal— | | | | | | | | |
| Superior ownership and talukdari | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ownership | 71 | 52 | 3,159 | 3,011 | 992 | 534 | 12,673 | 12,875 |
| Right of occupancy | ... | ... | 235 | 192 | ... | ... | 466 | 368 |
| Ambala— | | | | | | | | |
| Superior ownership and talukdari | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ownership | 89 | 67 | 5,239 | 6,080 | 638 | 536 | 10,917 | 10,926 |
| Right of occupancy | ... | ... | 595 | 574 | ... | ... | 777 | 689 |
| Simla— | | | | | | | | |
| Superior ownership and talukdari | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ownership | ... | 4 | 361 | 377 | ... | 4 | 206 | 260 |
| Right of occupancy | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Kangra— | | | | | | | | |
| Superior ownership and talukdari | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ownership | 108 | 92 | 5,783 | 4,892 | 330 | 222 | 11,688 | 7,724 |
| Right of occupancy | ... | ... | 303 | 278 | ... | ... | 463 | 202 |
| Hoshiarpur— | | | | | | | | |
| Superior ownership and talukdari | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ownership | 172 | 568 | 10,479 | 9,187 | 673 | 1,401 | 2,825 | 254 |
| Right of occupancy | ... | ... | 2,683 | 1,752 | ... | ... | 11,838 | 465 |
| Jalandhar— | | | | | | | | |
| Superior ownership and talukdari | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ownership | 272 | 119 | 8,121 | 9,444 | 328 | 238 | 26 | ... |
| Right of occupancy | ... | ... | 618 | 755 | ... | ... | 6,223 | 8,426 |
| Ludhiana— | | | | | | | | |
| Superior ownership and talukdari | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ownership | 115 | 78 | 6,117 | 5,430 | 389 | 234 | 10,598 | 9,282 |
| Right of occupancy | ... | ... | 224 | 163 | ... | ... | 243 | 291 |
| Ferozpur— | | | | | | | | |
| Superior ownership and talukdari | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ownership | 185 | 124 | 11,529 | 10,149 | 1,956 | 1,826 | 37,847 | 30,216 |
| Right of occupancy | ... | ... | 2,901 | 2,606 | ... | ... | 8,691 | 7,808 |
| Multan— | | | | | | | | |
| Superior ownership and talukdari | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ownership | 80 | 81 | 72 | 45 | ... | ... | 4,941 | 1,432 |
| Right of occupancy | ... | ... | 2,354 | 2,534 | 1,035 | 1,285 | 21,019 | 23,717 |
| Thang— | | | | | | | | |
| Superior ownership and talukdari | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ownership | 47 | 34 | 1,069 | 1,617 | 416 | 428 | 469 | 33 |
| Right of occupancy | ... | ... | 17 | 17 | ... | ... | 15,400 | 16,550 |
| Lyallpur— | | | | | | | | |
| Superior ownership and talukdari | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ownership | 10 | 6 | 850 | 1,277 | 125 | 133 | 18,496 | 18,857 |
| Right of occupancy | ... | ... | 8 | 12 | ... | ... | 41 | 181 |
| Montgomery— | | | | | | | | |
| Superior ownership and talukdari | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ownership | 15 | 9 | 687 | 491 | 489 | 151 | (a) | ... |
| Right of occupancy | ... | ... | 15 | 16 | ... | ... | 9,923 | 9,816 |
| | | | | | | | 94 | 103 |

Note.—The table includes only transfers by mortgage and sale
(a) Less than one acre

Table VI—*continued*No. 95—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT IN
THE PUNJAB—*continued*

| DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE | NUMBER OF TRANSFERS | | | | AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES) | | | |
|--|---------------------|---------|-----------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|-----------|
| | By order of Court | | By private contract or gift | | By order of Court | | By private contract or gift | |
| | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| Lahore— | | | | | | | | |
| Superior ownership and talukdari | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ownership | 49 | 36 | 4,703 | 5,572 | 844 | 474 | 17,107 | 16,049 |
| Right of occupancy | ... | ... | 2,896 | 626 | ... | ... | 8,423 | 1,520 |
| Amritsar— | | | | | | | | |
| Superior ownership and talukdari | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ownership | 60 | 33 | 7,764 | 7,079 | 214 | 215 | 12,884 | 10,995 |
| Right of occupancy | ... | ... | 774 | 739 | ... | ... | 908 | 773 |
| Gurdaspur— | | | | | | | | |
| Superior ownership and talukdari | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ownership | 756 | 95 | 6,080 | 9,776 | 2,372 | 265 | 10,016 | 14,493 |
| Right of occupancy | ... | ... | 801 | 927 | ... | ... | 814 | 901 |
| Sialkot— | | | | | | | | |
| Superior ownership and talukdari | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ownership | 166 | 130 | 13,296 | 13,829 | 438 | 2,762 | 20,539 | 21,548 |
| Right of occupancy | ... | ... | 827 | 1,018 | ... | ... | 890 | 978 |
| Gujrat— | | | | | | | | |
| Superior ownership and talukdari | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ownership | 78 | 123 | 7,135 | 11,984 | 430 | 568 | 9,142 | 15,533 |
| Right of occupancy | ... | ... | 620 | 1,151 | ... | ... | 560 | 1,013 |
| Gujranwala— | | | | | | | | |
| Superior ownership and talukdari | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ownership | 113 | 108 | 3,608 | 3,985 | 1,550 | 1,236 | 23,318 | 22,034 |
| Right of occupancy | ... | ... | 118 | 94 | ... | ... | 590 | 586 |
| Shahpur— | | | | | | | | |
| Superior ownership and talukdari | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ownership | 50 | 66 | 1,970 | 3,014 | 250 | 728 | 5,780 | 11,873 |
| Right of occupancy | ... | ... | 69 | 97 | ... | ... | 569 | 2,408 |
| Jhelam— | | | | | | | | |
| Superior ownership and talukdari | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ownership | 163 | 101 | 5,577 | 5,671 | 566 | 425 | 8,954 | 8,103 |
| Right of occupancy | ... | ... | 717 | 615 | ... | ... | 1,017 | 804 |
| Rawalpindi— | | | | | | | | |
| Superior ownership and talukdari | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ownership | 159 | 145 | 7,302 | 7,009 | 207 | 214 | 7,827 | (a) 8,038 |
| Right of occupancy | ... | ... | 1,043 | 1,070 | ... | ... | 986 | 895 |
| Attock— | | | | | | | | |
| Superior ownership and talukdari | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ownership | 109 | 188 | 4,303 | 4,798 | 692 | 1,313 | 12,336 | 14,678 |
| Right of occupancy | ... | ... | 1,495 | 1,350 | ... | ... | 1,944 | 1,886 |
| Mianwali— | | | | | | | | |
| Superior ownership and talukdari | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ownership | 122 | 103 | 3,991 | 4,907 | 1,291 | 633 | 15,546 | 15,617 |
| Right of occupancy | ... | ... | 456 | 529 | ... | ... | 1,292 | 1,642 |
| Dera Ghazi Khan— | | | | | | | | |
| Superior ownership and talukdari | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ownership | 70 | 50 | 6,957 | 7,678 | 539 | 453 | 28,280 | 24,583 |
| Right of occupancy | ... | ... | 136 | 302 | ... | ... | 654 | 1,375 |
| Muzaffargarh— | | | | | | | | |
| Superior ownership and talukdari | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ownership | 160 | 130 | 5,226 | 4,676 | 1,593 | 747 | 32,030 | 8,948 |
| Right of occupancy | ... | ... | 244 | 206 | ... | ... | 82,694 | 68,204 |
| Total— | | | | | | | | |
| Superior ownership and talukdari | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ownership | 3,629 | 3,003 | 153,458 | 153,704 | 23,470 | 21,046 | 43,156 | 13,392 |
| Right of occupancy | ... | ... | 21,323 | 18,089 | ... | ... | 48,379 | 456,456 |
| TOTAL | 3,629 | 3,003 | 175,098 | 177,249 | 23,470 | 21,046 | 583,888 | 507,792 |

See explanation given in the footnote (page 260)
(a) Less than one acre

Table VI—*continued*

No. 96—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT IN UPPER BURMA

| DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE | NUMBER OF TRANSFERS | | | | AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES) | | | |
|--|---------------------|------------|-----------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|----------------|
| | By order of Court | | By private contract or gift | | By order of Court | | By private contract or gift | |
| | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| <i>Mandalay—</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free | 27 | 32 | 2,807 | 3,261 | 192 | 158 | 13,143 | 15,530 |
| <i>Bhamo—</i> | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| <i>Myitkyina—</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 22 | ... | ... | ... |
| <i>Katha—</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free | 9 | 5 | 1,084 | 1,182 | 67 | 42 | 5,651 | 7,016 |
| <i>Sagaing—</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free | 18 | 31 | 7,148 | 7,404 | 43 | 124 | 22,017 | 23,838 |
| <i>Lower Chindwin—</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free | 50 | 61 | 3,512 | 4,088 | 220 | 320 | 10,349 | 11,804 |
| <i>Upper Chindwin—</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free | ... | ... | 130 | 179 | ... | ... | 525 | 528 |
| <i>Pakókku—</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free | 8 | 122 | 4,959 | 4,863 | 100 | 354 | 15,277 | 13,947 |
| <i>Minbu—</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free | 24 | 10 | 1,689 | 2,108 | 78 | 42 | 6,353 | 7,794 |
| <i>Magwe—</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free | 33 | 62 | 443 | 5,291 | 352 | 321 | 1,751 | 43,598 |
| <i>Kyaukse—</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free | 71 | 56 | 1,180 | 993 | 660 | 498 | 6,951 | 5,594 |
| <i>Meiktila—</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free | 18 | 13 | 772 | 962 | 135 | 65 | 3,561 | 4,345 |
| <i>Ruby Mines—</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free | 4 | 3 | 26 | 15 | ... | (b) | 59 | 27 |
| <i>Shwabo—</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free | 18 | 19 | 4,750 | 4,935 | 180 | 158 | 18,784 | 19,435 |
| <i>Yamethin—</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free | 13 | 39 | 2,182 | 2,589 | 71 | 265 | 12,649 | 15,291 |
| <i>Mingyan—</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free | 167 | 59 | 4,337 | 3,859 | 1,045 | 437 | 21,890 | 18,430 |
| <i>Total—</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free | 465 (c) 7 | 512 2 | 35,019 (c) 17 | 41,312 9 | 3,165 (a) | 3,304 (b) | 138,980 (c) 1 | 191,977 51 |
| TOTAL | 472 | 514 | 35,036 | 41,321 | 3,165 | 3,304 | 138,961 | 191,978 |

Note.—Transfers of property in land were not regularly registered in Upper Burma until 1st January 1914. The information is collected by revenue officers. The statement includes cases in which land has been permanently transferred by gift, sale, or other transactions, for valuable consideration. The term "court" includes a revenue office as well as a civil court.

(a) No information (b) Less than one acre (c) Details for districts not given

Table VI—*continued*No. 97—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT IN
LOWER BURMA

| DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE | NUMBER OF TRANSFERS | | | | AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES) | | | |
|--|---------------------|---------|-----------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|---------|
| | By order of Court | | By private contract or gift | | By order of Court | | By private contract or gift | |
| | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| <i>Akyab</i> — Proprietors, revenue-paying . . . | 61 | 188 | 4,892 | 6,394 | 882 | 866 | 30,854 | 38,325 |
| <i>Kyaukpadaung</i> — Proprietors, revenue-paying . . . | 40 | 92 | 947 | 1,168 | 127 | 356 | 3,684 | 5,614 |
| <i>Sandoway</i> — Proprietors, revenue-paying . . . | 5 | 5 | 722 | 718 | 9 | 10 | 1,748 | 1,767 |
| <i>Rangoon Town</i> — Proprietors, revenue-paying . . . | 62 | 50 | 204 | 362 | 79 | 8 | 39 | 71 |
| <i>Insein</i> — Proprietors, revenue-paying . . . | 62 | 96 | 1,695 | 1,918 | 910 | 728 | 24,263 | 28,810 |
| <i>Hanthawaddy</i> — Proprietors, revenue-paying . . . | 100 | 121 | 2,618 | 2,658 | 1,164 | 2,418 | 42,355 | 56,847 |
| <i>Pegu</i> — Proprietors, revenue-paying . . . | 34 | 45 | 2,533 | 3,282 | 880 | 745 | 45,820 | 58,695 |
| <i>Tharawadi</i> — Proprietors, revenue-paying . . . | 74 | 68 | 3,529 | 4,581 | 654 | 528 | 24,694 | 34,089 |
| <i>Prome</i> — Proprietors, revenue-paying . . . | 37 | 32 | 4,069 | 4,736 | 168 | 120 | 12,678 | 16,144 |
| <i>Maubin</i> — Proprietors, revenue-paying . . . | 60 | 79 | 2,260 | 3,023 | 850 | 1,272 | 25,987 | 36,553 |
| <i>Pyawbada</i> — Proprietors, revenue-paying . . . | 49 | 80 | 2,066 | 2,049 | 1,085 | 1,341 | 47,938 | 56,689 |
| <i>Bassein</i> — Proprietors, revenue-paying . . . | 123 | 140 | 3,313 | 4,165 | 1,662 | 1,959 | 39,871 | 48,509 |
| <i>Henzada</i> — Proprietors, revenue-paying . . . | 120 | 92 | 3,382 | 4,706 | 811 | 760 | 16,257 | 28,323 |
| <i>Myaungmya</i> — Proprietors, revenue-paying . . . | 94 | 60 | 2,274 | 3,061 | 1,276 | 1,027 | 35,078 | 51,249 |
| <i>Thayetmyo</i> — Proprietors, revenue-paying . . . | 22 | 19 | 689 | 1,398 | 84 | 69 | 1,706 | 3,320 |
| <i>Amherst</i> — Proprietors, revenue-paying . . . | 125 | 84 | 2,585 | 2,832 | 922 | 500 | 20,783 | 23,897 |
| <i>Tada-U</i> — Proprietors, revenue-paying . . . | 13 | 12 | 1,135 | 1,348 | 24 | 65 | 2,943 | 4,332 |
| <i>Mergui</i> — Proprietors, revenue-paying . . . | 29 | 15 | 677 | 933 | 144 | 51 | 2,419 | 2,724 |
| <i>Township</i> — Proprietors, revenue-paying . . . | 72 | 345 | 1,808 | 2,556 | 1,487 | 4,292 | 19,510 | 28,552 |
| <i>Thakon</i> — Proprietors, revenue-paying . . . | 57 | 131 | 3,008 | 3,733 | 578 | 1,522 | 29,116 | 35,958 |
| <i>Salween</i> — Proprietors, revenue-paying . . . | ... | ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 20 | ... |
| TOTAL | 1,239 | 1,764 | 44,410 | 55,621 | 13,796 | 18,637 | 429,727 | 560,528 |

Table VI—continued

No. 98—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT
IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES

| DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE | NUMBER OF TRANSFERS | | | | AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES) | | | |
|---|---------------------|---------|-----------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|---------|
| | By order of Court | | By private contract or gift | | By order of Court | | By private contract or gift | |
| | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| <i>Saugor—</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | 22 | 21 | 157 | 153 | 5,205 | 2,403 | 28,456 | 24,110 |
| { wholly or partially revenue-free | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 698 |
| Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer | 10 | 15 | 117 | 175 | 129 | 84 | 802 | 1,399 |
| <i>Damoh—</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | 11 | 20 | 152 | 231 | 554 | 1,852 | 6,860 | 29,128 |
| { wholly or partially revenue-free | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer | 25 | 26 | 358 | 346 | 180 | 243 | 1,573 | 1,687 |
| <i>Jubbulpore—</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | 22 | 27 | 179 | 302 | 7,508 | 8,391 | 47,264 | 38,152 |
| { wholly or partially revenue-free | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer | 10 | 15 | 1,578 | 829 | 80 | 146 | 4,906 | 3,915 |
| <i>Mandla—</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | 3 | 6 | 49 | 47 | 949 | 1,678 | 29,187 | 20,214 |
| { wholly or partially revenue-free | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer | 2 | ... | 45 | 7 | 28 | ... | 179 | 19 |
| <i>Seoni—</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | 3 | 21 | 101 | 87 | 350 | 3,618 | 41,253 | 20,828 |
| { wholly or partially revenue-free | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer | ... | ... | 16 | ... | ... | ... | 247 | ... |
| <i>Narsinghpur—</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | 12 | 30 | 84 | 50 | 4,160 | 16,243 | 28,076 | 10,783 |
| { wholly or partially revenue-free | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer | 29 | 29 | 174 | 193 | 297 | 441 | 1,341 | 1,574 |
| <i>Hoshangabad—</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | 20 | 17 | 33 | 38 | 13,195 | 10,468 | 15,543 | 11,459 |
| { wholly or partially revenue-free | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer | 34 | 35 | 187 | 170 | 431 | 564 | 2,345 | 2,391 |
| <i>Nimar—</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | 43 | 77 | 513 | 567 | 2,376 | 6,629 | 17,701 | 22,024 |
| { wholly or partially revenue-free | ... | ... | 1 | 6 | ... | ... | 639 | 1,098 |
| Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer | 12 | 13 | 175 | 187 | 135 | 164 | 1,496 | 1,541 |
| <i>Betul—</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | 4 | 17 | 81 | 55 | 3,407 | 10,863 | 49,782 | 7,698 |
| { wholly or partially revenue-free | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer | ... | ... | 13 | ... | ... | ... | 165 | ... |
| <i>Chhindwara—</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | 34 | 34 | 117 | 111 | 16,180 | 11,141 | 14,143 | 19,586 |
| { wholly or partially revenue-free | ... | ... | ... | 9 | ... | ... | ... | 603 |
| Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer | ... | ... | 100 | 96 | ... | ... | 330 | 680 |

Note.—The figures against "proprietors" are filled up from returns compiled on the basis of mutation proceedings. Those against "tenants" are based on statements furnished by patwaris in which all transfers are entered, including transfers by mortgage with possession, as well as transfers by sale, but excluding transfers by inheritance. The statement does not include leases or mortgages without possession.

Table VI—*continued*No. 98—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT
IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES—*continued*

| DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE | NUMBER OF TRANSFERS | | | | AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES) | | | |
|---|---------------------|------------|-----------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------|----------------|
| | By order of Court | | By private contract or gift | | By order of Court | | By private contract or gift | |
| | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| Wardha— | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free | 27 | 35 | 309 | 237 | 3,292 | 3,950 | 29,847 | 10,849 |
| Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer | 9 | 20 | 98 | 145 | 130 | 268 | 1,010 | 1,826 |
| Nagpur— | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free | 34 | 54 | 131 | 238 | 7,869 | 5,376 | 10,233 | 14,607 |
| Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer | 52 | 63 | 193 | 243 | 823 | 839 | 1,998 | 2,573 |
| Chanda— | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free | 33 | 12 | 89 | 47 | 10,512 | 1,139 | 9,134 | 8,437 |
| Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer | 3 | 5 | ... | 8 | 533 | 738 | ... | 394 |
| | 6 | 7 | 57 | 55 | 114 | 97 | 636 | 628 |
| Bhandara— | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free | 13 | 16 | 94 | 100 | 4,107 | 4,517 | 13,164 | 22,098 |
| Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer | 5 | 9 | 85 | 76 | 74 | 127 | 603 | 574 |
| Balaghat— | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free | 4 | 21 | 14 | 25 | 631 | 21,311 | 6,421 | 41,364 |
| Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Drug— | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free | 25 | 31 | 100 | 72 | 4,397 | 6,895 | 17,609 | 9,140 |
| Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer | ... | 4 | 140 | 317 | ... | 31 | 681 | 1,403 |
| Raipur— | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free | 27 | 10 | 80 | 151 | 4,369 | 1,171 | 27,100 | 45,555 |
| Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer | ... | 22 | 200 | 182 | ... | 148 | 903 | 1,057 |
| Bilaspur— | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free | 18 | 9 | 250 | 237 | 4,424 | 3,510 | 21,481 | 17,238 |
| Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer | 9 | 3 | 1,819 | 1,968 | 41 | 116 | 3,289 | 3,398 |
| Total— | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free | 355 | 400 | 2,533 | 2,751 | 93,325 | 121,085 | 419,304 | 373,286 |
| Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer | 3 | 5 | 1 | 24 | 533 | 738 | 639 | 2,793 |
| | 203 | 207 | 5,355 | 4,980 | 2,465 | 3,158 | 22,839 | 24,725 |
| TOTAL | 561 | 738 | 7,889 | 7,764 | 96,323 | 124,981 | 412,782 | 400,789 |

See explanation given in the footnote (page 270)

Table VI—continued

No. 99—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT IN BERAR

| DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE | NUMBER OF TRANSFERS | | | | AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES) | | | |
|---|---------------------|------------|------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|----------------|
| | By order of Court | | By private contract or gift. | | By order of Court | | By private contract or gift | |
| | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| Akola— | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | 27 | 68 | 4,611 | 6,002 | 523 | 648 | 47,410 | 54,376 |
| Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Amrāoti— | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | 279 | 350 | 3,567 | 5,330 | 2,770 | 3,992 | 36,171 | 48,648 |
| Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Buldāna— | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | 97 | 111 | 4,216 | 6,003 | 1,725 | 2,389 | 42,547 | 46,123 |
| Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Yotmal— | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | 56 | 4 | 1,753 | 1,879 | 2,443 | 104 | 34,542 | 35,312 |
| Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 73 | ... |
| Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 72 | ... | ... |
| Total— | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | 459 | 531 | 14,862 | 19,214 | 7,461 | 7,133 | 160,670 | 184,459 |
| Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 73 | ... |
| Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) power of transfer | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 72 | ... | ... |
| TOTAL | 459 | 533 | 14,865 | 19,214 | 7,461 | 7,205 | 160,743 | 184,459 |

Notes.—The information is obtained from the Registration Department. The table includes all transfers effected by sale of fields under decree of a court (including a revenue court) either in execution of the decree or for recovery of arrears of land revenue. Private sales or recognised divisions of fields necessitating a change in the name of the registered occupant are entered under "by private contract or gift," as also are mortgages with possession. Transfers due to succession, by inheritance, simple mortgages, and leases are omitted.

Table VI—continued

No. 100—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM

| DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE | NUMBER OF TRANSFERS | | | | AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES) | | | |
|---|---------------------|------------|-----------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|---------------|
| | By order of Court | | By private contract or gift | | By order of Court | | By private contract or gift | |
| | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| Gaohar— | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free | ... | ... | 2,958 | ... | ... | ... | (a) | ... |
| Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sylhet— | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free | 530 | 517 | 170 | 78 | 1,851 | 1,320 | 688 | 45 |
| Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Goalpara— | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free | ... | 14 | 4 | 152 | ... | 113 | 36 | 791 |
| Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kamrup— | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free | 36 | 105 | 3,320 | 2,847 | 111 | 213 | 5,948 | 4,549 |
| Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer | 4 | ... | 82 | ... | 26 | ... | 802 | ... |
| | ... | 3 | ... | 88 | ... | 137 | ... | 784 |
| Darrang— | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free | 29 | 28 | 2,223 | 1,094 | 79 | 114 | 4,001 | 4,357 |
| Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Nowgong— | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free | 52 | 3 | 1,205 | 1,050 | 158 | 6 | 1,576 | 1,668 |
| Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Silchar— | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free | 85 | 66 | 3,081 | 4,485 | 149 | 245 | 8,395 | 8,407 |
| Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 27 | ... |
| Lakhimpur— | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free | 20 | 12 | 2,351 | 775 | 101 | 25 | 3,981 | 1,270 |
| Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer | ... | 2 | ... | 446 | ... | 29 | ... | 3,031 |
| Garo Hills— | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free | ... | ... | ... | 19 | ... | ... | ... | 108 |
| Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total— | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free | 761 | 745 | 15,810 | 11,400 | 1,952 | 2,086 | 24,620 | 21,195 |
| Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer | 4 | 2 | 84 | 446 | 26 | 29 | 829 | 3,081 |
| | ... | 3 | ... | 88 | ... | 137 | ... | 784 |
| TOTAL | 765 | 750 | 15,894 | 11,934 | 1,978 | 2,202 | 25,449 | 25,010 |

Note.—Transfers by order of a revenue court are included; and transfers by inheritance and non-permanent transfers, such as leases or usufructuary mortgages are excluded. The information is collected from the mutation registers of Revenue Officers supplemented by statistics obtained from the district registrars and the Judges' Courts. Statistics for this table are not available for the Hill districts.

(a) No information

Table VI—concluded

No. 101.—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT
IN THE NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

| DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE | NUMBER OF TRANSFERS | | | | AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES) | | | |
|---|---------------------|---------|-----------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|---------|
| | By order of Court | | By private contract or gift | | By order of Court | | By private contract or gift | |
| | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| <i>Tazdra</i> — | | | | | | | | |
| Superior ownership and taluk-dari | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ownership | 4 | 13 | 10,413 | 10,924 | 6 | 20 | 20,255 | 17,810 |
| Right of occupancy | ... | ... | 1,815 | 3,034 | ... | ... | 6,790 | 4,499 |
| <i>eshwar</i> — | | | | | | | | |
| Superior ownership and taluk-dari | ... | ... | ... | 71 | ... | ... | ... | 50 |
| Ownership | 185 | 191 | 12,115 | 13,023 | 976 | 611 | 23,030 | 27,029 |
| Right of occupancy | 7 | 17 | 723 | 718 | 12 | 235 | 1,262 | 68 |
| <i>ohat</i> — | | | | | | | | |
| Superior ownership and taluk-dari | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ownership | 43 | 49 | 4,371 | 4,344 | 235 | 409 | 15,612 | 12,795 |
| Right of occupancy | 4 | 1 | 161 | 223 | 33 | 7 | 461 | 588 |
| <i>annu</i> — | | | | | | | | |
| Superior ownership and taluk-dari | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | 97 | 28 |
| Ownership | 45 | 30 | 9,800 | 8,782 | 312 | 232 | 34,055 | 25,893 |
| Right of occupancy | ... | ... | 77 | 39 | ... | ... | 589 | 280 |
| <i>era Ismail Khan</i> — | | | | | | | | |
| Superior ownership and taluk-dari | 1 | 2 | 29 | 22 | 398 | 25 | 3,062 | 2,455 |
| Ownership | 65 | 76 | 2,438 | 1,609 | 1,128 | 5,081 | 29,883 | 21,147 |
| Right of occupancy | 10 | 2 | 360 | 231 | 1,798 | 37 | 4,730 | 3,354 |
| <i>ochi</i> — | | | | | | | | |
| Superior ownership and taluk-dari | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ownership | 17 | 18 | 792 | 510 | 13 | 11 | 493 | 296 |
| Right of occupancy | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| <i>urram</i> — | | | | | | | | |
| Superior ownership and taluk-dari | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ownership | 5 | 4 | 786 | 585 | 9 | 3 | 609 | 417 |
| Right of occupancy | ... | 6 | 15 | 14 | ... | 16 | 12 | 74 |
| <i>otal</i> — | | | | | | | | |
| Superior ownership and taluk-dari | 1 | 2 | 31 | 95 | 398 | 25 | 3,159 | 2,533 |
| Ownership | 364 | 381 | 40,715 | 39,777 | 2,679 | 6,370 | 124,027 | 106,237 |
| Right of occupancy | 21 | 25 | 3,151 | 4,259 | 1,843 | 295 | 13,814 | 9,478 |
| TOTAL | 386 | 403 | 43,897 | 44,131 | 4,920 | 6,690 | 141,030 | 118,298 |

Note.—Transfers by mortgage and sale only are included

No. 102.—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH
DISTRICT IN AJMER-MERWARA

| DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE | NUMBER OF TRANSFERS | | | | AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES) | | | |
|--|---------------------|---------|-----------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|---------|
| | By order of Court | | By private contract or gift | | By order of Court | | By private contract or gift | |
| | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 | 1915-16 | 1916-17 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| <i>ajmer</i> — | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | ... | ... | 1,778 | 599 | ... | ... | 3,996 | 3,802 |
| { wholly or partially revenue-free | ... | ... | 92 | 142 | ... | ... | 584 | 743 |
| <i>erwara</i> — | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | 1 | 1 | 1,842 | 1,881 | 25 | 25 | 2,047 | 2,062 |
| { wholly or partially revenue-free | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| <i>ekri</i> — | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| { wholly or partially revenue-free | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| <i>atal</i> — | | | | | | | | |
| Proprietors { revenue-paying | 1 | 1 | 3,620 | 2,480 | 25 | 25 | 6,643 | 5,894 |
| { wholly or partially revenue-free | ... | ... | 927 | 142 | ... | ... | 584 | 743 |
| TOTAL | 1 | 1 | 3,712 | 2,622 | 25 | 25 | 7,227 | 6,642 |

Note.—The figures exclude all changes due to successions, partitions, simple mortgages, redemptions of mortgages, and temporary transfers such as leases, but mortgage with possession are included. The column "by order of court" includes transfers occasioned by debt incurred by judgment-debtors, as also all other transfers effected by order of courts, civil and revenue

APPENDICES

APPENDIX A

THE AVERAGE YIELD PER ACRE OF PRINCIPAL CROPS IN INDIA

A provisional return of the yield of principal crops cultivated in India was first compiled in 1892, from various statistical publications available at the time, such as agricultural and settlement reports, crop forecasts, gazetteers, replies to the enquiries of the Famine Commission, etc. To provide for the periodical revision of the estimates a system of experimental crop cuttings was prescribed by the Government of India, the results of which are reported by Local Governments and Administrations at the close of each quinquennium. The returns for the quinquennium ended 31st March 1917 have been received and scrutinised. These outturns per acre are of extreme importance since these will generally be used during the present quinquennium (*i.e.*, until 31st March 1922) in estimating the production of crops, for which forecasts are prepared.

2. The estimates are prepared in the following way. The estimate given is the average outturn on average soil in a year of average character, as deduced from the information obtained from experiments made during the period under review. When, therefore, this average is multiplied by the average area sown, it is believed to give as near an approximation as possible to the outturn of the crop in an average year. The Department of Agriculture or Land Records of each province has at its disposal provisional standard estimates of the average yield of land of average quality (usually under the two major heads of irrigated and unirrigated land) for the several crops in each district. The object of the experiments or investigations annually made is to test the accuracy of these estimates, and to enable the head of the Department in each province to revise his provincial estimates when necessary. Should it happen that the period has been one of unfavourable conditions or of exceptionally favourable conditions, which have affected the experiments reported, this would not necessarily involve the reduction or increase of the standard estimates for the district or for the province, unless there were other reasons for believing that, as estimates of average yield in an average year, they had been pitched too high or too low.

3. In 1913, on an examination of the returns of the quinquennium ending 1911-12, it was recognised that the results of experiments as conducted by the district revenue staff were generally unreliable. A change was accordingly made in the system. In 1915 the Government of India, in order to improve the returns, issued instructions to employ, as far as possible, the expert officers of the provincial Agricultural Department, for carrying out experiments on a well-ordered plan in each agricultural tract, and for the investigation of average crop outturns in the various provinces. It appears from the provincial reports that during the quinquennium under review experiments were regularly conducted by officers of the Agricultural Department in Madras, Bombay, and the United Provinces. In Bihar and Orissa crop tests by officers of the Agricultural Department were carried out on a small scale (as an experimental measure only) in a few districts. In Bengal the work was transferred from the district staff to the Agricultural Department, but owing to a reduction in the staff of the Department in consequence of financial stringency, the old system had to be reverted to. In the Punjab officers of the Agricultural Department were consulted in revising the standards, and it is stated that an improved system of conducting experiments has come into force from 1917. In Burma also new rules have been issued entrusting supervision of the experiments very largely to the Agricultural Department with effect from 1917-18. In Assam experiments were conducted according to revised rules framed in 1912 and slightly modified in 1915. In Mysore a system of checking the estimates by the results of experiments conducted by the Agricultural Department is, it is understood, to be introduced during the next quinquennium. No change in the system appears to have been made or contemplated in the remaining provinces.

4. It will thus be seen that in the majority of provinces, the orders of 1915 could not be fully carried out in the quinquennium under review. As a result of the experiments that were made, whether under the old or the new system, considerable changes have been made in the averages previously adopted, except in Bombay, Bihar and Orissa, and the Central Provinces and Berar. The changes

are generally in an upward direction. In Bengal the yield of winter rice has been raised from 983 to 1,036 lbs. and that of jute from 1,271 to 1,300 lbs. Barley in the United Provinces has been raised from 1,100 to 1,150 lbs., arhar from 750 to 800 lbs., and cotton from 160 to 170 lbs. In the Punjab wheat has been raised from 726 to 791 lbs., sugarcane from 1,686 to 1,933 lbs., and cotton from 118 to 135 lbs. Cotton in Sind has been raised from 125 to 170 lbs., and sugarcane from 4,233 to 8,142 lbs. In Assam the yield of autumn rice has been raised from 672 to 706 lbs. and that of sugarcane from 1,904 to 2,016 lbs. In the North-West Frontier Province wheat has been raised from 633 to 676 lbs., and sugarcane from 2,430 to 2,660 lbs. In a few instances the standards have been decreased. In Sind the yield of rapeseed has been put at 393 lbs.; in Assam the yield of winter rice at 952 lbs., while the yield of jawar in the North-West Frontier Province is now estimated at 399 lbs.

5. The importance of accurate standards of average outturn cannot be exaggerated, since, as already noted, under the present system the estimates of yield in crop reports are based on these standards, and a small error of even one lb. per acre may make a difference of thousands of tons in the estimated yield of a province. It has also to be remembered that the result of a single experiment, if not conducted with proper care, may vitiate the average for the district as well as for the province, since the district figure is calculated by averaging the outturns obtained from all the selected experiments in the district, and the provincial average is estimated by multiplying each district outturn by the area under the crop in each district and dividing the sum of the total outturns thus arrived at by the total area under the crop in the province. It is, therefore, extremely necessary that the instructions issued by the Government of India in 1915, referred to above, should be carried out to the fullest extent, as early as possible, where this has not already been done.

6. The statement below compares the average outturns of the major crops in the different provinces. The relative importance of each province in respect of each crop has also been shown by percentages representing the proportion of the total area under each crop in British India cultivated in each province. Tea has been included in this statement, although this crop is not dealt with in the quinquennial returns, the average outturns having been calculated from the special returns of tea production for the five years ending 1916.

| Province | RICE | | WHEAT | | BARLEY | | JAWAR | | BAJRA | |
|------------------------------|--|------------------|-------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|------------------|
| | Percentage area to total area | Outturn per acre | Percentage area to total area | Outturn per acre | Percentage area to total area | Outturn per acre | Percentage area to total area | Outturn per acre | Percentage area to total area | Outturn per acre |
| | | lbs | | lbs | | lbs | | lbs | | lbs |
| Bengal . . . | 26.3 { (a) 1,036 (b) 1,170 (c) 871 } | | 0.6 | 698 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Madras . . . | 14.1 | 1,385 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 24.3 | 696 | 22.7 | 624 |
| Bombay . . . | 2.3 | 1,230 | 0.3 | 575 | .. | .. | 32.7 { (f) 1,550 (g) 870 } | | 32.9 | 403 |
| Sind . . . | 15 | 1,316 | 2.3 | 1,866 | 0.3 | 1,279 | 2.9 | 866 | 6.5 | 624 |
| United Provinces . . | 8.3 | 900 | 28.7 | 1,056 | 61.9 | 1,150 | 10.7 | 600 | 16.6 | 350 |
| Bihar and Orissa . . | 26.5 { (a) 1,234 (b) 800 (c) 800 } | | 5.4 { (d) 984 (e) 451 } | | 16.0 | 881 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Punjab . . . | 1.1 | 782 | 37.5 | 791 | 14.2 | 809 | 5.7 | 470 | 17.0 | 429 |
| Upper Burma . . . | 2.7 | 1,034 | 0.1 | 545 | .. | .. | 2.7 | 448 | .. | .. |
| Lower Burma . . . | 16.6 | 1,083 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 6.4 | 624 | 14.6 | 606 | .. | .. | 19.6 | 664 | .. | .. |
| Assam . . . | 6.0 { (a) 952 (b) 1,003 (c) 871 } | | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| North-West Frontier Province | 0.1 | 1,203 | 4.1 | 676 | 3.9 | 907 | 0.4 | 399 | 1.2 | 552 |
| Ajmer-Merwara . . . | .. | .. | .. | .. | 0.7 | 1,086 | 0.4 | 322 | .. | .. |
| Delhi . . . | .. | .. | 0.1 { (f) 1,148 (g) 650 } | | 0.2 { (f) 980 (g) 870 } | | 0.1 | 400 | 0.3 | 360 |
| Coorg . . . | 0.1 | 1,425 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |

(a) Winter rice. (b) Spring or summer rice. (c) Autumn rice. (d) Bihar. (e) Chota-Nagpur. (f) Irrigated. (g) Unirrigated.

| Province | RAPI | | MAIZE | | GRAM | | LINSEED | | SESAMUM (til or jinjal) | |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|
| | Per-centage area to total area | Outturn per acre | Per-centage area to total area | Outturn per acre | Per-centage area to total area | Outturn per acre | Per-centage area to total area | Outturn per acre | Per-centage area to total area | Outturn per acre |
| | | lbs | | lbs | | lbs | | lbs | | lbs |
| Bengal . . . | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1.4 | 807 | 5.8 | 443 | 4.8 | 504 |
| Madras . . . | 58.0 | 1,002 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 15.8 | 239 |
| Bombay . . . | 15.0 | {(a) 1,400 (b) 1,060} | .. | .. | 4.1 | {(a) 1,200 (b) 110} | 4.8 | 360 | 5.6 | 400 |
| Sind . . . | .. | .. | .. | .. | 0.0 | 604 | .. | .. | 1.1 | 242 |
| United Provinces . . . | .. | .. | 36.8 | 1,100 | 40.5 | 800 | 28.0 | 500 | 25.0 | 280 |
| Bihar and Orissa . . . | 20.6 | 820 | 25.0 | 820 | 10.0 | 881 | 21.1 | 402 | .. | .. |
| Punjab . . . | .. | .. | 17.8 | 1,040 | 30.0 | 615 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Upper Burma . . . | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 23.5 | 225 |
| Lower Burma . . . | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | | |
| Central Provinces and Berar . . . | .. | .. | .. | .. | 8.6 | 532 | 37.1 | 226 | 16.0 | 224 |
| Assam . . . | .. | .. | 0.3 | 2,128 | .. | .. | 0.4 | 418 | .. | .. |
| North-West Frontier Province . . . | .. | .. | 6.7 | 1,276 | 1.4 | 489 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Ajmer-Merwara . . . | .. | .. | 1.1 | 934 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Delhi . . . | .. | .. | 0.01 | 840 | 0.5 | 650 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Coorg . . . | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | RAPE AND MUSTARD | | SUGARCANE (gur) | | COTTON (cleaned) | | JUTE | | TEA | |
| | Per-centage area to total area | Outturn per acre | Per-centage area to total area | Outturn per acre | Per-centage area to total area | Outturn per acre | Per-centage area to total area | Outturn per acre | Per-centage area to total area | Outturn per acre |
| | | lbs | | lbs | | lbs | | lbs | | lbs |
| Bengal . . . | 20.5 | 480 | 0.2 | 2,063 | 0.4 | 155 | 67.0 | 1,300 | 27.2 | 514 |
| Madras . . . | .. | .. | 3.8 | 5,040 | 16.2 | 66 | .. | .. | 4.6 | 340 |
| Bombay . . . | 0.1 | 625 | 2.6 | 6,950 | 27.7 | 102 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Sind . . . | 4.1 | {(a) 393 (b) 370} | 0.2 | 8,142 | 1.0 | 170 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| United Provinces . . . | 39.7 | 600 | 53.0 | 2,600 | 8.9 | 170 | .. | .. | 1.4 | 324 |
| Bihar and Orissa . . . | 11.5 | 402 | 11.0 | 2,400 | 0.5 | 155 | 9.2 | 1,200 | 0.4 | 128 |
| Punjab . . . | 16.0 | 420 | 15.6 | 1,933 | 0.7 | 135 | .. | .. | 1.6 | 267 |
| Upper Burma . . . | } | .. | .. | .. | 1.7 | 84 | .. | .. | 0.4 | 61 |
| Lower Burma . . . | | | | | | | | | | |
| Central Provinces and Berar . . . | .. | .. | 0.9 | 2,560 | 32.0 | 86 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Assam . . . | 4.8 | 504 | 1.5 | 2,016 | 0.3 | 153 | 3.2 | 1,320 | 64.4 | 58.3 |
| North-West Frontier Province . . . | 1.9 | 150 | 1.3 | 2,660 | 0.3 | 161 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Ajmer-Merwara . . . | .. | .. | .. | .. | 0.3 | 201 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Delhi . . . | 0.1 | {(a) 400 (b) 280} | 0.3 | 2,000 | 0.01 | {(a) 120 (b) 70} | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Coorg . . . | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |

(a) Irrigated.

(b) Unirrigated.

The outturns of maize in Assam, of sugarcane in Sind, and of cotton in Ajmer-Merwara appear to be too high, as compared with other provinces, although the areas cultivated are insignificant. On the other hand, the outturns of linseed in the Central Provinces and of sesamum in the Central Provinces and Burma appear to be too low in spite of extensive areas being cultivated with the crops in these provinces.

7. In the following paragraphs the leading features of the provincial reports are summarised :—

Bengal.—In 1915 the work of conducting crop cutting experiments in Bengal was partially transferred from the district offices to the Agricultural Department, but owing, as already noted, to a reduction made in the staff of demonstrators attached to the Agricultural Department in consequence of financial stringency, the old system had to be reverted to. This transfer and retransfer of the work from the district staff to the Agricultural Department and back led to some confusion and resulted in fewer experiments being made in some districts than would otherwise have been undertaken. Nevertheless the total number of experiments made during the quinquennium under review with staple crops (rice, wheat, gram, linseed, rape and mustard, sesamum, sugarcane, and jute) was a record of 3,671, as against 2,814 in the previous quinquennium; and these experiments afforded sufficient data for a general revision of the standards previously adopted for the province. The average yield has been raised in the case of rice, sugarcane, and jute; while it has been reduced in the case of wheat, gram, rape and mustard and also linseed. The important changes are the increase of the yield of winter rice from 983 to 1,036 lbs. of autumn rice from 807 to 871 lbs., and of jute from 1,271 lbs. to 1,300 lbs., and the reduction of the yield of wheat from 861 to 698 lbs. The returns do not distinguish between irrigated and unirrigated crops, the irrigated area being relatively very small in the province. A few experiments were also made with certain less important crops such as barley, maize, peas, *khesary*, *mung*, sunn hemp, and tobacco; but the data obtained were not sufficient to warrant the deduction of average yields per acre for the whole province.

Madras.—During the quinquennium under review experiments in Madras were conducted by the Agricultural Department, and it is stated that they may be taken as being on the whole more accurate than those conducted in former years by the officers of the Revenue Department. On the other hand, these are much fewer in number and in many cases are too few to admit of the results being accepted as a representative figure for any tract. It is further stated that the figures reported in the previous quinquennial returns, which were solely based on crop cutting experiments, have never been adopted in Madras for the purpose of calculating outturns in crop forecasts, season and crop reports, etc. For this purpose there exists a separate set of standards, which have been fixed and modified from time to time by the Board of Revenue, in consultation with the Director of Agriculture, on a consideration of the tabulated results of crop cutting experiments, the results obtained on Government farms, and, in the case of cotton, of the figures of total crop exported from certain areas. These standard figures have been reported (rightly) in the present return. The Director of Agriculture, however, remarks that these figures are in need of revision in many cases and that he has now under consideration, this important question. For the above reason, no useful comparison can be made between the present and the previous figures, especially as a distinction was made between irrigated and unirrigated crops in the previous figures, whereas the present figures are averages for irrigated and unirrigated crops taken together, except in the case of sugarcane which is always an irrigated crop.

Bombay.—In Bombay the estimates of 1897 were prepared with great care, and the results of the experiments made in the two quinquennia ending 1901-02 and 1906-07 were not considered sufficiently reliable to justify any revision. In the quinquennium ending 1911-12, the system of crop cutting experiments conducted by the district staff was abolished, and a system of more scientifically conducted experiments on Government farms by officers of the Agricultural Department was substituted; but the results obtained on Government farms were too meagre to justify any revision of the provincial averages, although a few changes were made with great caution in the district figures. In the quinquennium under review a few changes have been made in the district figures, as a result of the experience gained by the Agricultural Department; and it is believed that the changes are in the right direction, although the matter is largely one of guess work. The only change made in the provincial averages is a very slight increase of the yield of cotton, namely, from 100 to 102 lbs., all other figures remaining unchanged. It is stated

that endeavours will be made during the next quinquennium to test other figures upon which it has not yet been possible to offer any definite opinion.

Sind.—The figures reported from Sind in the previous quinquennia were not the average outturns worked out from the yield of crops raised on different classes of lands and under various modes of irrigation, but were mostly the actual results of individual experiments (or mean figures where more experiments than one were made) by the settlement or divisional officers. The present return has also been prepared from similar data, but a distinction has been made between irrigated and unirrigated crops. The Commissioner remarks that in order to work out correct averages, a large number of experiments would be necessary for each crop under different modes of irrigation, and the aggregate cultivation under each mode of irrigation on different classes of lands would also have to be taken into account; but as these statistics are not yet available on a sufficiently large scale, there is no alternative but to accept the figures now communicated by the collectors. As compared with the previous figures the present estimates show an increase in the case of wheat, barley, gram, sugarcane, and cotton, and a decrease in the case of jawar, bajra, sesamum, and rapeseed. The most important changes are the increase of the average yield of barley from 1,076 to 1,279 lbs., that of gram from 476 to 604 lbs. of sugarcane from 4,233 to 8,142 lbs., and of cotton from 125 to 170 lbs.; and the decrease of the yield of jawar from 1,396 to 866 lbs., of bajra from 971 to 624 lbs., and that of rapeseed from 602 to 393 lbs. The Commissioner states that it is not possible to explain these wide variations except that the increase in the case of sugarcane and cotton can be ascribed to a more regular supply of water following the many improvements in the canals. The figure for sugarcane (8,142 lbs.) seems, however, to be extremely high. It is further stated that instructions have been issued to district officers to collect in future the data of outturn of normal (12-anna) crops raised on different classes of irrigation and to work out on a uniform system the average for the district by taking into account the area under each mode of irrigation.

United Provinces.—In the quinquennium under review experiments in the United Provinces were made regularly by officers of the Agricultural Department and some by settlement officers, in addition to those conducted by district officers. The results of these experiments have not necessitated a change in the previous standards except for barley, jawar, arhar, and cotton. The yield of barley has been raised from 1,100 to 1,150 lbs., that of arhar from 750 to 800 lbs., and that of cotton from 160 to 170 lbs. The yield of jawar on the other hand, has been reduced from 650 to 600 lbs.

Bihar and Orissa.—In accordance with the Government of India Circular of 1915, referred to above, the execution of crop tests by officers of the Agricultural Department of Bihar and Orissa was started in that year as an experimental measure, and experiments were carried out on a small scale in seven districts as supplementary to those conducted by district officers. The crop tests conducted by the Departmental officers are stated to have shown better results than those conducted by district officers; but the information obtained by the small staff of the Department is not yet of sufficient volume to serve as an effective check on the figures returned by district officers. The experiments conducted by district officers, on the other hand, were, as usual, unreliable owing mainly to carelessness in the selection of typical plots, and the results of these experiments do not, therefore, justify any modification of the provisional standards previously adopted for the province on the basis of the estimates of 1892. In the consolidated tables for British India these unrevised standards have therefore been retained in the statement of provincial averages (Table No. 1), but in the detailed statement of district figures, the average outturns based upon the experiments conducted during the quinquennium under review have been shown for each district, irrigated and unirrigated crops being classified separately. The provincial Director remarks that the district officers' figures should be supplemented by the results of a larger number of experiments made by the trained staff of the Agricultural Department under the new system, before the present provincial standards can be safely revised.

Punjab.—The revision of 1912 in the Punjab was made on the basis of the overcautious estimates of settlement officers, and it was remarked

that the yields then fixed were in consequence too low. The results of the experiments made in the quinquennium under review have confirmed that opinion, and in the present revision these yields, as also the cautious estimates of settlement officers, have been regarded as minima. In consultation with district and settlement officers and the Principal of the Agricultural College and other officers of the Department of Agriculture, increases have been made where the results of crop experiments indicate that enhancement is required, provided that the number of experiments has been sufficient. The system of conducting crop experiments has been revised and greatly improved, but unfortunately the new system came into force only with the spring harvest of 1917, at least so far as experiments conducted by district officers were concerned. The present revision shows that a general increase in the provincial averages has taken place. The notable increases are in the yield of rice from 688 to 782 lbs., of wheat from 726 to 791 lbs., of barley from 716 to 809 lbs., of maize from 908 to 1,040 lbs., of sugarcane from 1,686 to 1,933 lbs., and of cotton from 118 to 135 lbs. The Punjab Government remarks "that the present normal yields, though possibly slightly on the low side, are fairly reasonable, and that though it is no doubt difficult to determine how far the results of particular crops in particular harvests vary from the normal, the estimates at least for the main crops are steadily becoming accurate."

Burma.—In the quinquennium under review crop cuttings in Burma were as usual carried out for the most part under the supervision of sub-divisional and township officers, with occasional assistance from the Superintendent of Land Records and the subordinate Land Records staff. On a consideration of the results of these experiments and of those made in the previous quinquennia, no change has been made in the previous provincial estimate for rice in Lower Burma; but in the case of Upper Burma the estimates for all crops now reported exhibit considerable variations. The Director of Agriculture remarks that whatever be the value of the Lower Burma figures, in Upper Burma the number of experiments remains too small to justify confidence in the estimates. In order to show the main products only, the following deductions have, as usual, been made from the gross outturn of the crops, namely, for rice and jawar 33 per cent., and for cotton 70 per cent. The Local Government issued orders in 1916, in accordance with which new rules have been prescribed changing the whole system with effect from 1917-18. and entrusting supervision of the experiments very largely to the Agricultural Department. The results of the new system will be reported in the next return. It may be noted that the average outturns hitherto ascertained by the Director of Agriculture on the basis of crop cutting experiments have never been utilized for the purposes of estimating yields in crop forecasts, season and crop reports, etc., for which there exists a distinct set of normal outturns framed and revised from time to time by the Commissioner of Settlements and Land Records, Burma, mainly on the basis of settlement records. These normal outturns, which are published in the provincial Season and Crop Report, have been shown in the appended Table (No. 8) of district averages underneath the figures of crop cutting experiments reported by the Director of Agriculture, and have also been taken into account in calculating the averages for British India in Table No. 1. It is very desirable that one set of standard outturns should be framed, and revised or verified from time to time, on a consideration of data available from all sources and in consultation with the expert officers of the provincial Agricultural Department.

Central Provinces and Berar.—In the revision of 1912 experiments in the Central Provinces and Berar were selected with great care and due attention was paid to seasonal peculiarities and to classes of soil. In the quinquennium under review, as a result of a large number of experiments made with the rice crop in the Nagpur division slight changes have been made in the figures for that crop for the districts of that division. It has not, however, been considered necessary or advisable to make any change in the provincial averages for any crop.

Assam.—In consequence of the reformation of the province of Assam revised rules for the conduct of crop cuttings were framed in 1912, which were slightly modified in 1915. In accordance with the revised rules experiments were

conducted on all the crops of the province, for which forecasts are made and also on certain other crops, such as, *matikalai* (*phaseolus radiatus*), maize, and potato. The number of experiments made was much larger than in the preceding quinquennium, and their results are stated to have been on the whole satisfactory. The only district in which no experiments were made is the Naga Hills where the staff is stated to be inadequate for the purpose. As a result of the experiments made, the averages have been revised in most cases, the most important changes being the reduction of the yield of winter rice from 1,008 to 952 lbs., and the increase of the yield of autumn rice from 672 to 706 lbs., and that of sugarcane from 1,904 to 2,016 lbs. In the case of cotton a deduction varying between 40 and 50 per cent has been made in order to obtain the yield of lint.

North-West Frontier Province.—In the quinquennium under review experiments in the North-West Frontier Province were made by the district staff (Sub-divisional Officers, Tahsildars, and Naib-Tahsildars) in the two selected districts of Peshawar and Dera Ismail Khan. The results obtained from these experiments have been carefully scrutinized by the Revenue Commissioner, and, in cases where the figures were excessive, especially in Dera Ismail Khan, they have been modified after comparison with the settlement results when the experiments were conducted and worked out under the Settlement Officer's own supervision. For the other districts the averages previously adopted on the basis of experiments framed by Settlement Officers have been repeated. The provincial averages have been raised for all the crops except rice, jawar, and maize. The important changes are the increase of the yield of wheat from 633 to 676 lbs., of barley from 876 to 907 lbs., and of sugarcane from 2,430 to 2,660 lbs., and the reduction of jawar from 436 to 399 lbs.

Ajmer-Merwara.—The figures reported by Ajmer-Merwara are based mainly on the results obtained in 1916-17. The yield of jawar, maize, and cotton has been raised, and that of barley lowered; the most important changes being the increase of the yield of jawar from 137 to 322 lbs. and that of cotton from 170 to 291 lbs. The reported yield of unginned cotton has been reduced by two-thirds to obtain the yield of cleaned cotton (lint), but the figure still appears to be high. It is remarked by the Commissioner that the results of crop experiments, as they are at present conducted in Ajmer-Merwara, are of little, if any, value as a basis for estimating the average yield of any crop on average soil in a year of average character.

Delhi.—The return received from Delhi relates to the new province as constituted in 1912. The reported figures do not call for any special remark.

Coorg.—The only experiments made in Coorg have, as usual, been on rice. The average yield has been slightly lowered from 1,483 to 1,425 lbs. which is still very high in comparison with the reported yield of other provinces. The comparatively high yield of rice in Coorg was ascribed, in the previous return, partly to special attention being paid to rice cultivation since the decline of the coffee industry, and partly to the rice lands of Coorg being watered by hill streams which contain much manurial matter. The slight decrease in the present return is stated to be probably due to the selection of the crop and not to a decline in the productive capacity of the soil or bad years.

Mysore.—As a result of the experiments made in the Mysore State during the quinquennium under review, the averages for all the crops, except sugarcane, have been raised, the most important increases being in the outturns of rice (from 841 to 1,185 lbs.), ragi (from 581 to 728 lbs.), and cotton (from 79 to 122 lbs.). The yield of sugarcane has been reduced from 3,138 to 2,559 lbs. The present figures are based only on experiments conducted by the Revenue Department. It is stated that arrangements have been made for checking the figures by the results of experiments conducted by the Agricultural Department, and the Darbar hope in future to be able to furnish more accurate statistics.

AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS
(PROVINCES)

284

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 1.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb. per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each PROVINCE of BRITISH

| Province | Quinquennial number | RICE (Orizae sativa) | | | WHEAT (Triticum sativum) | | | BARLEY (Hordeum vulgare) | | | JAWAR (Sorghum vulgare) | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|---|--------------------------|--------------------|--|--------------------------|-------------|-------|-------------------------|-------------|-------|
| | | Irrigated | Unirrigated | Both | Irrigated | Unirrigated | Both | Irrigated | Unirrigated | Both | Irrigated | Unirrigated | Both |
| Bengal | 1901-02(a) | .. | .. | (c) 1 234 (d) 821 (e) 821 (f) 1 214 | .. | .. | (f) 884 (g) 861 (h) 451 (i) 944 (j) 881 (k) 451 | .. | .. | 881 | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1906-07(b) | .. | .. | (c) 800 (d) 804 (e) 1,104 (f) 807 (g) 1,032 (h) 1,179 (i) 871 | .. | .. | 861 | .. | .. | 881 | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1911-12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 861 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1916-17 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 698 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1918-17 | 1,061 | 666 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1,005 | 679 | .. |
| Madras | 1901-02 | 1 115 | 820 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1,118 | 647 | .. |
| | 1906-07 | 1 124 | 887 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1,179 | 721 | .. |
| | 1911-12 | .. | .. | 1,047 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 898 |
| | 1916-17 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1918-17 | 1,230 | 1,230 | 1,230 | 1,230 | 1,230 | 1,230 | 1,230 | 1,230 | 1,230 | 1,230 | 1,230 | 1,230 |
| Bombay | 1896-97 | 1,230 | 1,230 | 1,230 | 1,230 | 1,230 | 1,230 | 1,230 | 1,230 | 1,230 | 1,230 | 1,230 | 1,230 |
| | 1901-02 | 1,230 | 1,230 | 1,230 | 1,230 | 1,230 | 1,230 | 1,230 | 1,230 | 1,230 | 1,230 | 1,230 | 1,230 |
| | 1906-07 | 1,230 | 1,230 | 1,230 | 1,230 | 1,230 | 1,230 | 1,230 | 1,230 | 1,230 | 1,230 | 1,230 | 1,230 |
| | 1911-12 | 1,230 | 1,230 | 1,230 | 1,230 | 1,230 | 1,230 | 1,230 | 1,230 | 1,230 | 1,230 | 1,230 | 1,230 |
| | 1916-17 | 1,230 | 1,230 | 1,230 | 1,230 | 1,230 | 1,230 | 1,230 | 1,230 | 1,230 | 1,230 | 1,230 | 1,230 |
| Sind | 1896-97 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1901-02 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1906-07 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1911-12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1916-17 | 1,316 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| United Provinces | 1896-97 | 1,018 | 619 | 627 | 980 | 801 | 900 | 980 | 736 | 857 | .. | 474 | .. |
| | 1901-02 | 1,070 | 800 | 870 | 1,250 | 900 | 1,050 | 1,350 | 900 | 1,150 | .. | 690 | .. |
| | 1906-07 | 1,050 | 800 | 850 | 1,250 | 950 | 1,050 | 1,300 | 900 | 1,100 | .. | 650 | .. |
| | 1911-12 | 1,100 | 870 | 900 | 1,250 | 850 | 1,050 | 1,300 | 900 | 1,100 | .. | 950 | .. |
| | 1916-17 | 1,100 | 850 | 900 | 1,250 | 850 | 1,050 | 1,350 | 900 | 1,150 | .. | 800 | .. |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1901-02 | .. | .. | (c) 1 214 (d) 800 (e) 800 (f) 1 234 (g) 800 (h) 800 | .. | .. | (f) 944 (g) 471 (h) 884 (i) 451 | .. | .. | 891 | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1911-12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1916-17 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1918-17 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1918-17 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Punjab | 1896-97(a) | 1,167 | 276 | 777 | 917 | 776 | 728 | 917 | 762 | 692 | 597 | 774 | 491 |
| | 1901-02(a) | 1,126 | 714 | 979 | 946 | 642 | 770 | 903 | 729 | 817 | 522 | 648 | 420 |
| | 1906-07(a) | 1,181 | 771 | 1 069 | 994 | 619 | 816 | 1,073 | 672 | 786 | 501 | 447 | 479 |
| | 1911-12(a) | 782 | 474 | 688 | 898 | 555 | 726 | 1,018 | 592 | 716 | 488 | 191 | 408 |
| | 1916-17 | 881 | 515 | 782 | 964 | 606 | 791 | 1 056 | 678 | 809 | 541 | 449 | 470 |
| Upper Burma† | 1896-97 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1901-02 | 1,250 | 1,000 | 1 060 | .. | 635 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 400 | .. |
| | 1906-07 | 1,117 | 942 | 1 028 | .. | 775 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 100 | .. |
| | 1911-12 | 1 094 | 801 | 997 | .. | 122 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 264 | .. |
| | 1916-17 | .. | .. | 1,034 | .. | .. | 545 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 448 |
| Lower Burma† | 1896-97 | .. | 1,119 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1901-02 | .. | 1,209 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1906-07 | .. | 1,179 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1911-12 | .. | 1 140 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1916-17 | .. | .. | 1,083 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1896-97 | .. | .. | (L) 670 | (L) 927 | (L) 770 (L) 774 | (L) 100 | .. | .. | .. | (L) 570 (L) 817 | .. | .. |
| | 1901-02 | .. | .. | .. | .. | (L) 687 | 100 | .. | .. | .. | (L) 688 | .. | .. |
| | 1906-07 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 100 | .. | .. | .. | 678 | .. | .. |
| | 1911-12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 600 | .. | .. | .. | 664 | .. | .. |
| | 1916-17 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Assam | 1896-97 | .. | 814 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1901-02 | .. | 910 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1906-07(f) | .. | (c) 1,064 (d) 1 129 (e) 672 | .. | .. | 784 | .. | .. | 172 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1911-12 | .. | (c) 1,009 (d) 672 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1916-17 | .. | (c) 952 (d) 1,008 (e) 706 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| North-West Frontier | 1901-02 | 841 | .. | .. | 887 | 563 | 659 | 1 013 | 651 | 799 | .. | 802 | .. |
| | 1906-07 | 1 292 | .. | .. | 942 | 540 | 618 | 1,214 | 680 | 818 | 821 | 1,26 | 478 |
| | 1911-12 | 1 297 | .. | .. | 874 | 570 | 673 | 1 189 | 716 | 876 | .. | 416 | .. |
| | 1916-17 | 1,203 | .. | .. | 914 | 588 | 678 | 1,141 | 746 | 907 | .. | 399 | .. |
| | 1918-17 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1896-97 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1,697 | .. | .. | .. | 277 | .. |
| | 1901-02 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 105 | .. | .. | .. | 316 | .. |
| | 1906-07 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1,107 | 761 | 1,046 | 562 | 424 | 429 |
| | 1911-12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1,248 | 750 | 1,198 | .. | 1 17 | .. |
| | 1916-17 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1,086 | .. | .. | .. | 322 | .. |
| Delhi | 1916-17 | .. | .. | .. | 1,148 | 658 | .. | 980 | 870 | .. | .. | 400 | .. |
| | 1918-17 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1918-17 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1918-17 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1918-17 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Coorg | 1896-97 | .. | 1,364 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1901-02 | .. | 1,446 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1906-07 | .. | 1,507 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1911-12 | .. | 1,483 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1916-17 | .. | 1,425 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Average for British India | | .. | .. | 1,082 | .. | .. | 830 | .. | .. | 1,047 | .. | .. | 797 |
| Mysore | 1899-97 | 940 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1901-02 | 880 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1906-07 | 879 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1911-12 | 841 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1916-17 | 1,185 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |

NOTE—(1) Average yield of both irrigated and unirrigated land is ascertained by multiplying the yield of irrigated land by the irrigated area cropped, adding the yield of unirrigated land multiplied by the unirrigated area cropped, and dividing the sum of these products by the total area cropped.
(2) The superseded figures of the previous quinquennia have been inserted merely to show the trend of the revision made in each period.
* The estimates for Bihar and Orissa are the standards adopted provisionally by the Agricultural Department of the province, which are partly based on the information collected in 1892. The results of the experiments for the period ending 1916-17, as recorded in table No. 6, are not considered sufficiently reliable to justify a revision of the provincial estimates.
† The averages for Burma for 1916-17 are based on the normal outturns per acre given in the Season and Crop Report of Burma for 1916-17.
(a) As constituted before 1906 (b) As constituted before 1912 (c) Winter (d) Spring (e) Autumn (f) Post (g) Rarest

AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS (ALL PROVINCES)

INDIA and in the MYSORE STATE revised with reference to crop experiments made up to the year 1916-17.

| JAJRA (<i>Pennisetum typhoides</i>) | | | RAGI (<i>Echinochloa crusgalli</i>) | | | MAIZE (<i>Zea Mays</i>) | | | WHEAT AND BEANS | | | Quinquennial ending | PROVINCE |
|--|------------------|------|--|------------------|-------|------------------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Irrig- ated | Unirrig- ated | Both | Irrig- ated | Unirrig- ated | Both | Irrig- ated | Unirrig- ated | Both | Irrig- ated | Unirrig- ated | Both | | |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 820 | .. | .. | 820 | .. | .. | 881 | 1901-02 | Bengal |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 820 | .. | .. | 820 | .. | .. | .. | 1900-07 | |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1911-12 | |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1916-17 | |
| 700 | 545 | .. | 1,290 | 799 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1901-02 | Madras |
| 1,020 | 611 | .. | 1,405 | 655 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1900-07 | |
| 1,020 | 650 | .. | 1,410 | 1,075 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1911-12 | |
| .. | .. | 624 | .. | .. | 1,092 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1916-17 | |
| .. | 400 | .. | 1,400 | 1,080 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1896-07 | Bombay |
| .. | 400 | .. | 1,400 | 1,080 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1901-02 | |
| .. | 400 | .. | 1,400 | 1,080 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1900-07 | |
| .. | 400 | .. | 1,400 | 1,080 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1911-12 | |
| .. | 400 | .. | 1,400 | 1,080 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1916-17 | Sind |
| 708 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1896-07 | |
| 703 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1901-02 | |
| 776 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1906-07 | |
| 824 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1911-12 | |
| .. | 381 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 083 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1896-07 | United Provinces |
| .. | 500 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 050 | .. | (m) 1,150 | (m) 800 | (m) 1,000 | 1901-02 | |
| .. | 550 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1,030 | .. | (m) 1,150 | (m) 800 | (m) 1,000 | 1906-07 | |
| .. | 550 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1,100 | .. | (m) 1,150 | (m) 800 | (m) 1,000 | 1911-12 | |
| .. | 550 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1,100 | .. | (m) 1,150 | (m) 800 | (m) 1,000 | 1916-17 | Bihar and Orissa |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 820 | .. | .. | 820 | .. | .. | .. | 1911-12 | |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 820 | .. | .. | 820 | .. | .. | .. | 1916-17 | |
| 500 | 365 | 373 | .. | .. | .. | 1,213 | 668 | 803 | .. | .. | .. | 1896-07 | Punjab |
| 636 | 378 | 407 | .. | .. | .. | 1,133 | 841 | 943 | .. | .. | .. | 1901-02 | |
| 506 | 446 | 462 | .. | .. | .. | 1,170 | 850 | 1,001 | .. | .. | .. | 1906-07 | |
| 521 | 395 | 370 | .. | .. | .. | 1,112 | 760 | 909 | .. | .. | .. | 1911-12 | |
| 568 | 416 | 429 | .. | .. | .. | 1,324 | 822 | 1,040 | .. | .. | .. | 1916-17 | Upper Burma |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1896-07 | |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1901-02 | |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1906-07 | |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | (n) 478 (o) 855 | (p) 732 (o) 740 | 1911-12 | Lower Burma |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1916-17 | |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1896-07 | |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1901-02 | |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1906-07 | Central Provinces and Berar |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1911-12 | |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1916-17 | |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1896-07 | |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1901-02 | Assam |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1906-07 | |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1911-12 | |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2,128 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1916-17 | |
| 762 | 361 | 102 | .. | .. | .. | 1,005 | 583 | 1,150 | .. | .. | .. | 1901-01 | North-West Frontier |
| 601 | 482 | 497 | .. | .. | .. | 1,841 | 715 | 1,742 | .. | .. | .. | 1906-07 | |
| 704 | 480 | 502 | .. | .. | .. | 1,130 | 735 | 1,202 | .. | .. | .. | 1911-12 | |
| 784 | 540 | 552 | .. | .. | .. | 1,770 | 735 | 1,270 | .. | .. | .. | 1916-17 | |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1,501 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1896-07 | Ajmer-Merwara |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 866 | 1,429 | 1,021 | .. | .. | .. | 1901-02 | |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 901 | 660 | 714 | .. | .. | .. | 1906-07 | |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 946 | 816 | 868 | .. | .. | .. | 1911-12 | |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 908 | 827 | 934 | .. | .. | .. | 1916-17 | Delhi |
| .. | 360 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 840 | .. | .. | .. | 1916-17 | |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1896-07 | |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1901-02 | |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1906-07 | Coorg |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1911-12 | |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1916-17 | |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1916-17 | |
| .. | .. | 502 | .. | .. | 1,050 | .. | .. | 1,025 | .. | .. | 860 | 1916-17 | Average for British India |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | 471 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1896-07 | Mysore |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | 578 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1901-02 | |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | 582 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1906-07 | |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | 581 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1911-12 | |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | 728 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1916-17 | |

(m) *Pennisetum* / (n) *Dolichos lablab*

(o) *Phaseolus lunatus*

(p) *Dolichos lablab* and represents the average of both Upper and Lower Burma

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 1.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA

| PROVINCE | Quinquennial ending | ARHAR (<i>Cajanus indicus</i>) | | | GRAM (<i>Cicer Arretinum</i>) | | | TARSIID (<i>Lathyrus sativus</i>) | | | TIL OF JINJILI (<i>Sesamum indicum</i>) | | |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|------|------------------------------------|-------------|------|--|-------------|------|--|-------------|------|
| | | Irrigated | Unirrigated | Both | Irrigated | Unirrigated | Both | Irrigated | Unirrigated | Both | Irrigated | Unirrigated | Both |
| Bengal | 1901-02(a) | .. | .. | 881 | .. | .. | 881 | .. | .. | 492 | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1906-07(b) | .. | .. | 881 | .. | .. | 881 | .. | .. | 492 | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1911-12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 881 | .. | .. | 492 | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1916-17 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 887 | .. | .. | 443 | .. | .. | 504 |
| Madras | 1901-02 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 374 | 290 | .. |
| | 1906-07 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 444 | 270 | .. |
| | 1911-12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 373 | 238 | .. |
| | 1916-17 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 299 |
| Bombay | 1890-97 | .. | .. | .. | 1,200 | 110 | .. | .. | 360 | .. | .. | 400 | .. |
| | 1901-02 | .. | .. | .. | 1,200 | 410 | .. | .. | 360 | .. | .. | 400 | .. |
| | 1906-07 | .. | .. | .. | 1,200 | 110 | .. | .. | 360 | .. | .. | 400 | .. |
| | 1911-12 | .. | .. | .. | 1,200 | 410 | .. | .. | 360 | .. | .. | 400 | .. |
| Sind | 1890-97 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 478 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 200 | .. | .. |
| | 1901-02 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 469 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 148 | .. | .. |
| | 1906-07 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 460 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 448 | .. | .. |
| | 1911-12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 174 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 201 | .. | .. |
| United Provinces | 1890-97 | .. | .. | .. | 710 | 639 | 612 | .. | .. | 500 | .. | 280 | .. |
| | 1901-02 | .. | 750 | .. | 950 | 800 | 800 | .. | 500 | .. | .. | 280 | .. |
| | 1906-07 | .. | 750 | .. | 950 | 800 | 800 | .. | 500 | .. | .. | 280 | .. |
| | 1911-12 | .. | 750 | .. | 950 | 800 | 800 | .. | 500 | .. | .. | 280 | .. |
| Bihar and Orissa | 1901-02 | .. | .. | 881 | .. | .. | 881 | .. | .. | 492 | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1916-17 | .. | .. | 881 | .. | .. | 881 | .. | .. | 492 | .. | .. | .. |
| Punjab | 1890-97(c) | .. | .. | .. | 755 | 522 | 540 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1901-02(c) | .. | .. | .. | 815 | 631 | 670 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1906-07(c) | .. | .. | .. | 854 | 656 | 701 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1911-12(c) | .. | .. | .. | 625 | 514 | 510 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Upper Burma | 1890-97 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 260 | .. |
| | 1901-02 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 645 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 200 | .. |
| | 1906-07 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 778 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 224 | .. |
| | 1911-12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 411 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 220 | .. |
| Lower Burma | 1890-97 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1901-02 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1906-07 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1911-12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Central Provinces and Berar | 1890-97 | .. | .. | .. | .. | (e) 550 | .. | (f) 230 | .. | .. | (e) 200 | .. | .. |
| | 1901-02 | .. | .. | .. | .. | (f) 605 | .. | (f) 307 | .. | .. | (f) 378 | .. | .. |
| | 1906-07 | .. | .. | .. | .. | (f) 602 | .. | (f) 156 | .. | .. | (f) 380 | .. | .. |
| | 1911-12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 512 | .. | 205 | .. | .. | 230 | .. | .. |
| Assam | 1890-97 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 340 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1901-02 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 450 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1906-07(d) | .. | .. | .. | .. | 810 | .. | .. | 148 | .. | .. | 418 | .. |
| | 1911-12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 418 | .. | .. | 448 | .. |
| North-West Frontier | 1901-02 | .. | .. | .. | 632 | 400 | 407 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1906-07 | .. | .. | .. | 884 | 438 | 430 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1911-12 | .. | .. | .. | 730 | 449 | 449 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1916-17 | .. | .. | .. | 728 | 488 | 489 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Ajmer-Merwara | 1890-97 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1901-02 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1906-07 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1911-12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Delhi | 1916-17 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 650 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Coorg | 1890-97 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1901-02 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1906-07 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1911-12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Average for British India | 1916-17 | .. | .. | 840 | .. | .. | 720 | .. | .. | 357 | .. | .. | 280 |
| Mysore | 1890-97 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 231 | .. |
| | 1901-02 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 212 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 215 | .. |
| | 1906-07 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 229 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 100 | .. |
| | 1911-12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 257 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 252 | .. |

(a) As constituted before 1906
(b) As constituted before 1912
(c) Includes Delhi

(d) Relates to Eastern Bengal and Assam
(e) Central Provinces
(f) Berar

and in the MYSORE STATE revised with references to crop experiments made up to the year 1916-17—contd.

| RAPE AND MUSTARD (<i>Brassica</i> sp) | | | SUGARCANE (GER) (<i>Saccharum officinarum</i>) | | | COTTON (CLI AND) (<i>Gossypium</i> sp) | | | JUTE (<i>Corchorus</i> sp) | | | Quinquen- nium ending | PROVINCE |
|---|------------------|------|---|------------------|-------|--|------------------|------|--------------------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Irrig- ated | Unirri- gated | Both | Irrig- ated | Unirri- gated | Both | Irrig- ated | Unirri- gated | Both | Irrig- ated | Unirri- gated | Both | | |
| .. | .. | 402 | .. | .. | 2,400 | .. | .. | 75 | .. | .. | .. | 1891-02 | Bengal |
| .. | .. | 402 | .. | .. | 2,400 | .. | .. | 155 | .. | .. | .. | 1906-07 | |
| .. | .. | 402 | .. | .. | 2,005 | .. | .. | 155 | .. | .. | 1,271 | 1911-12 | |
| .. | .. | 480 | .. | .. | 2,063 | .. | .. | 155 | .. | .. | 1,300 | 1916-17 | |
| .. | .. | .. | 5,127 | .. | .. | .. | 45 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1901-02 | Madras |
| .. | .. | .. | 9,080 | .. | .. | 66 | 44 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1906-07 | |
| .. | .. | .. | 9,701 | .. | .. | 87 | 55 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1911-12 | |
| .. | .. | .. | 5,040 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 00 | .. | .. | .. | 1916-17 | |
| .. | 025 | .. | 0,950 | .. | .. | .. | 100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1906-07 | Bombay |
| .. | 025 | .. | 0,950 | .. | .. | .. | 100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1901-02 | |
| .. | 025 | .. | 6,950 | .. | .. | .. | 100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1906-07 | |
| .. | 025 | .. | 0,950 | .. | .. | .. | 100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1911-12 | |
| .. | 025 | .. | 0,950 | .. | .. | .. | 102 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1916-17 | Sind |
| 513 | .. | .. | 3,705 | .. | .. | 102 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1890-07 | |
| 053 | .. | .. | 4,315 | .. | .. | 102 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1901-02 | |
| 509 | .. | .. | 4,233 | .. | .. | 102 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1906-07 | |
| 602 | .. | .. | 4,231 | .. | .. | 125 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1911-12 | United Provinces |
| 393 | 379 | .. | 8,142 | .. | .. | 170 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1916-17 | |
| .. | .. | 450 | 2,230 | .. | .. | 109 | 128 | 135 | .. | .. | .. | 1890-07 | |
| .. | 000 | .. | 2,500 | .. | .. | 140 | 130 | 150 | .. | .. | .. | 1901-02 | |
| .. | 000 | .. | 2,000 | .. | .. | 220 | 170 | 160 | .. | .. | .. | 1906-07 | Bihar and Orissa |
| .. | 000 | .. | 2,600 | .. | .. | 220 | 170 | 100 | .. | .. | .. | 1911-12 | |
| .. | 000 | .. | 2,000 | .. | .. | 230 | 130 | 170 | .. | .. | .. | 1916-17 | |
| .. | .. | 402 | .. | .. | 2,440 | .. | .. | 155 | .. | .. | 1,200 | 1911-12 | Punjab |
| .. | .. | 402 | .. | .. | 2,460 | .. | .. | 155 | .. | .. | 1,200 | 1916-17 | |
| 430 | 373 | 383 | 1,052 | 962 | 1,481 | 100 | 67 | 83 | .. | .. | .. | 1890-07 | |
| 380 | 330 | 331 | 1,727 | 1,390 | 1,955 | 100 | 80 | 103 | .. | .. | .. | 1901-02 | |
| 404 | 205 | 254 | 1,007 | 1,288 | 1,534 | 78 | 64 | 74 | .. | .. | .. | 1906-07 | Upper Burma |
| 408 | 330 | 300 | 1,748 | 1,107 | 1,080 | 120 | 95 | 118 | .. | .. | .. | 1911-12 | |
| 540 | 339 | 429 | 2,038 | 1,520 | 1,933 | 143 | 104 | 135 | .. | .. | .. | 1916-17 | |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 80 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1890-07 | Lower Burma |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 88 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1901-02 | |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 122 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1906-07 | |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 84 | .. | .. | .. | 1911-12 | |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1916-17 | Central Provinces and Berar |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1890-07 | |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1901-02 | |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1906-07 | |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1911-12 | Assam |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1916-17 | |
| .. | 534 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1890-07 | |
| .. | 520 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1901-02 | |
| .. | 448 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 120 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1906-07 | North-West Frontier |
| .. | 504 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 154 | .. | .. | 1,200 | .. | 1911-12 | |
| .. | 504 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 153 | .. | .. | 1,320 | .. | 1916-17 | |
| 450 | 381 | 388 | 1,813 | .. | .. | 183 | 72 | 142 | .. | .. | .. | 1901-02 | Ajmer-Merwara |
| 510 | 308 | 407 | 2,473 | .. | .. | 190 | 73 | 112 | .. | .. | .. | 1906-07 | |
| 544 | 411 | 418 | 2,430 | .. | .. | 173 | 142 | 160 | .. | .. | .. | 1911-12 | |
| 622 | 435 | 450 | 2,600 | .. | .. | 101 | 115 | 164 | .. | .. | .. | 1916-17 | |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 272 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1890-07 | Delhi |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 102 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1901-02 | |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 160 | 30 | 110 | .. | .. | .. | 1906-07 | |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 180 | 127 | 170 | .. | .. | .. | 1911-12 | |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 324 | 93 | 291 | .. | .. | .. | 1916-17 | Coorg |
| 400 | 280 | .. | 2,000 | 1,440 | .. | 120 | 70 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1901-02 | |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1906-07 | |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1911-12 | |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1916-17 | Average for British India |
| .. | .. | 467 | .. | .. | 2,754 | .. | .. | 102 | .. | .. | 1,202 | 1901-02 | |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1906-07 | |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1911-12 | |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1916-17 | Mysore |
| .. | .. | .. | 2,830 | .. | .. | .. | 45 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1890-07 | |
| .. | .. | .. | 3,300 | .. | .. | .. | 52 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1901-02 | |
| .. | .. | .. | 3,270 | .. | .. | .. | 80 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1906-07 | |
| .. | .. | .. | 3,135 | .. | .. | .. | 79 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1911-12 | Mysore |
| .. | .. | .. | 2,559 | .. | .. | .. | 122 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1916-17 | |

(g) Average both for Upper and Lower Burma

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 2.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of BENGAL

| DISTRICT | Winter rice | Autumn rice | Summer rice | Wheat | Gram | Rape and mustard | Linseed | Sesamum (oil) | Sugarcane (gr) | Jute |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------|------|------------------|---------|---------------|----------------|-------|
| Bardwan | 1,217 | 1,045 | .. | 755 | 894 | .. | .. | .. | 3,455 | 1,317 |
| Birbhum | 804 | 1,105 | .. | 021 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3,570 | .. |
| Bankura | 1,220 | 1,011 | 1,016 | 1,093 | .. | .. | .. | 003 | 2,220 | .. |
| Midnapur | 1,071 | 046 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 000 | 412 | 8,013 | 984 |
| Hooghly | 1,172 | 823 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4,687 | 1,180 |
| Howrah | 1,004 | 1,045 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3,234 | 1,037 |
| 24-Parganas | 1,055 | 805 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2,800 | 1,004 |
| Nadia | 1,007 | 020 | 1,250 | 812 | 992 | .. | 510 | .. | 3,120 | 1,055 |
| Murshidabad | 1,021 | 1,112 | .. | 052 | 070 | 452 | 371 | 430 | 2,583 | 028 |
| Jessore | 1,077 | 801 | 1,220 | .. | .. | .. | 578 | .. | .. | 050 |
| Khulna | 1,187 | 1,052 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 400 | .. | 1,283 |
| Rajshahi | 024 | 887 | .. | 080 | 780 | 514 | 403 | .. | 2,078 | 1,147 |
| Dinajpur | 918 | 855 | .. | .. | .. | 055 | .. | .. | 2,015 | 1,358 |
| Jalpaiguri | 1,010 | 057 | .. | .. | .. | 591 | .. | .. | .. | 1,224 |
| Darjeeling | 1,100 | 728 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1,153 |
| Rangpur | 1,058 | 779 | .. | .. | .. | 484 | .. | .. | 2,537 | 1,722 |
| Bogra | 1,043 | 845 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2,824 | 1,447 |
| Pabna | 987 | 798 | .. | .. | 780 | 544 | .. | 411 | 3,238 | 1,331 |
| Maldah | 072 | 640 | 823 | 919 | 635 | 514 | .. | .. | .. | 1,102 |
| Dacca | 996 | 068 | 1,178 | .. | .. | 520 | .. | 810 | .. | 1,260 |
| Maimonsingh | 942 | 1,090 | 1,210 | .. | .. | 424 | .. | 449 | 2,577 | 1,290 |
| Faridpur | 990 | 030 | 1,230 | .. | .. | 303 | .. | .. | 4,252 | 1,542 |
| Barisal | 1,033 | 1,037 | 779 | .. | .. | 071 | 507 | .. | 803 | 1,323 |
| Chittagong | 1,009 | 1,140 | 1,125 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2,222 | .. |
| Tupera | 1,109 | 891 | 1,174 | .. | .. | 240 | .. | .. | 2,723 | 1,533 |
| Northhall | 1,007 | 800 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1,068 | 3,020 |
| Chittagong Hill Tracts | 010 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Average for the province (a) | 1,033 | 020 | 1,140 | 807 | 817 | 482 | 541 | 402 | 3,207 | 1,371 |

(a) These figures are averages of the experiments made during the quinquennium ending 1916-17. The standards for the province adopted on the basis of all experiments made during the first two quinquennial periods are stated in table No. 1

No. 3.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of MADRAS

| DISTRICT | Rice (husked) (a) | JAWAR | | | Bajra | | | Raoi | | | Oil of JIJILI (Sesamum) | Stalk-cane (gr) | Corro (cleaned) | Groundnut |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------|-------------|-------|-----------|-------------|-------|-----------|-------------|-------|---------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| | Irrigated and unirrigated | Irrigated | Unirrigated | Poth | Irrigated | Unirrigated | Both | Irrigated | Unirrigated | Both | Irrigated and unirrigated | Irrigated | Irrigated and unirrigated | Irrigated and unirrigated |
| Ganjam | 092 | 1,200 | 800 | 800 | 1,200 | 670 | 070 | 700 | 700 | 700 | 280 | 5,040 | 50 | 1,120 |
| Vizagapatam | 1,110 | 1,300 | 800 | 800 | 1,200 | 870 | 870 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 336 | 5,040 | 50 | 1,120 |
| Godavari | 1,116 | 1,300 | 800 | 800 | 1,200 | 070 | 070 | 800 | 800 | 800 | 336 | 5,040 | 75 | 1,120 |
| Kistna | 1,110 | 1,300 | 700 | 700 | 1,200 | 070 | 070 | 1,400 | 900 | 080 | 336 | 5,010 | 75 | 1,120 |
| Guntur | 1,116 | 1,300 | 630 | 630 | 1,200 | 070 | 640 | 2,000 | 600 | 1,120 | 280 | 5,040 | 75 | 1,120 |
| Nellore | 930 | 1,300 | 600 | 010 | 1,400 | 700 | 1,150 | 1,650 | 570 | 1,440 | 280 | 5,010 | 75 | 1,120 |
| Kurnool | 092 | 1,100 | 030 | 040 | 1,200 | 330 | 010 | 1,000 | 500 | 1,010 | 224 | 5,040 | 50 | 1,120 |
| Belury | 1,054 | 1,300 | 470 | 400 | 1,300 | 150 | 450 | 1,000 | 450 | 380 | 224 | 5,040 | 50 | 1,120 |
| Anantapur | 1,054 | 1,100 | 500 | 580 | 1,200 | 400 | 430 | 1,550 | 600 | 1,280 | 224 | 5,030 | 50 | 1,120 |
| Cuddapah | 1,110 | 1,500 | 630 | 700 | 1,300 | 700 | 820 | 1,070 | 000 | 1,370 | 224 | 5,040 | 50 | 1,120 |
| Chittoor | 1,178 | 1,500 | 600 | 1,250 | 1,100 | 650 | 600 | 1,900 | 750 | 1,200 | 230 | 5,040 | 50 | 1,120 |
| North Arcot | 1,110 | 1,500 | 600 | 1,000 | 1,100 | 650 | 680 | 1,250 | 800 | 1,110 | 280 | 5,040 | 55 | 1,120 |
| Chingleput | 930 | 1,400 | 600 | 620 | 1,000 | 050 | 720 | 1,100 | 000 | 910 | 280 | 5,040 | 50 | 1,120 |
| South Arcot | 1,054 | 1,500 | 000 | 700 | 1,000 | 700 | 710 | 1,500 | 700 | 1,130 | 280 | 5,040 | 55 | 1,120 |
| Salem | 1,178 | 1,500 | 000 | 700 | 1,300 | 600 | 000 | 1,500 | 000 | 080 | 280 | 5,040 | 55 | 1,120 |
| Coimbatore | 1,110 | 1,500 | 800 | 080 | 1,200 | 400 | 400 | 1,700 | 1,400 | 1,580 | 280 | 5,040 | 55 | 1,120 |
| Trichinopoly | 1,110 | 1,500 | 500 | 700 | 1,200 | 500 | 630 | 1,300 | 600 | 980 | 330 | 5,040 | 55 | 1,120 |
| Tanjore | 002 | 1,300 | 500 | 1,230 | 1,200 | 700 | 740 | 1,100 | 500 | 950 | 330 | 5,040 | 00 | 1,120 |
| Madura | 1,240 | 1,300 | 700 | 310 | 1,000 | 450 | 580 | 1,400 | 500 | 1,000 | 280 | 5,040 | 90 | 1,120 |
| Ramnad | 1,110 | 1,500 | 400 | 010 | 1,000 | 400 | 450 | 1,700 | 500 | 1,530 | 280 | 5,040 | 00 | 1,120 |
| Tinnevely | 1,240 | 1,800 | 400 | 1,110 | 1,000 | 450 | 470 | 1,000 | 500 | 1,280 | 280 | 5,040 | 00 | 1,120 |
| Nilgiris | 1,110 | 1,500 | 500 | 500 | .. | .. | .. | 1,500 | 600 | 600 | 280 | 5,040 | .. | 1,120 |
| Malabar | 808 | 1,500 | 700 | 700 | 1,000 | 000 | 600 | .. | 1,500 | 1,500 | 224 | 5,040 | 50 | 1,120 |
| South Canara | 930 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 800 | 800 | 280 | 5,040 | 50 | 1,120 |
| Average for the Province | 1,047 | .. | .. | 690 | .. | .. | 624 | .. | .. | 1,062 | 299 | 5,040 | 66 | 1,120 |

(a) The yield reported in unhusked rice has been reduced by 38 per cent

289 AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS
(BOMBAY)

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 4.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of BOMBAY

| DISTRICT | RICE (RUSKED) | WHEAT | | JAWAR | | BAJRA | RAGI | | MAIZE | GRAM | |
|----------------------------|------------------|-----------|------------------|------------------|----------------------|------------------|-----------|------------------|------------------|-----------|------------------|
| | Un- Irrigated | Irrigated | Un- Irrigated | Irrigated (a) | Un- Irrigated | Un- Irrigated | Irrigated | Un- Irrigated | Un- Irrigated | Irrigated | Un- Irrigated |
| Ahmadabad | 1,440 | 1,300 | 500 | .. | (b) 1,080 | 840 | .. | 1,440 | .. | .. | 500 |
| Kaira | 1,320 | 1,300 | 000 | .. | (b) 1,050 | 070 | .. | 1,440 | .. | .. | 500 |
| Panch Mahals | 1,200 | 1,300 | 700 | .. | (b) 1,100 | 825 | .. | 1,420 | 1,100 | .. | 000 |
| Broach | 000 | .. | 600 | .. | (b) 1,100 (a) 820 | 700 | .. | 1,500 | .. | .. | 500 |
| Surat | 1,500 | .. | 500 | .. | (b) 700 | 600 | .. | 1,200 | .. | .. | 500 |
| West Khandesh | 1,080 | 1,290 | 000 | .. | (b) 650 | 500 | .. | 000 | .. | 1,200 | 500 |
| East Khandesh | 1,080 | 1,280 | 000 | .. | (b) 650 | 380 | .. | 900 | .. | 1,200 | 500 |
| Nasik | 1,080 | 1,320 | 400 | 1,400 | 320 | 360 | 1,400 | 850 | .. | 1,200 | 350 |
| Ahmednagar | 1,040 | 1,300 | 400 | 1,800 | (a) 540 | 340 | 1,400 | 000 | .. | 1,200 | 380 |
| Poona | 1,120 | 1,080 | 350 | 1,500 | 500 | 340 | .. | 900 | .. | 1,200 | 320 |
| Sholapur | 000 | 1,080 | 400 | 1,500 | (a) 540 | 320 | .. | .. | .. | 1,200 | 300 |
| Satara | 1,120 | 1,350 | 480 | 1,500 | 720 | 350 | .. | 000 | .. | 1,200 | 380 |
| Belgaum | 1,140 | 1,200 | 500 | .. | 800 | 400 | .. | 000 | .. | .. | 400 |
| Bljapur | 800 | 1,080 | 400 | .. | 540 | 320 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 340 |
| Dharwar | 1,140 | .. | 500 | .. | 1,000 | 450 | .. | 1,200 | .. | .. | 500 |
| Thana | 1,200 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 770 | .. | .. | 400 |
| Kolaba | 1,320 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 800 | .. | .. | 380 |
| Ratnagiri | 1,020 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 080 | .. | .. | 320 |
| Kanara | 1,320 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1,470 | .. | .. | 450 |
| Average for the Province . | 1,220 | 1,250 | 510 | 1,550 | 670 | 400 | 1,400 | 1,000 | .. | 1,200 | 410 |
| | | 575 | | | | | | | | | |

| DISTRICT | INJURED | SUGARCANE (til or jinji) | SUGARCANE (gar) | COTTON (cleaned) | RAPE AND MUSTARD | SPLIT | KODNA (Paspalum Scrobiculatum) | GROUNDNUT | |
|----------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------|--------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|
| | Unirrigated | Unirrigated | Irrigated | Unirrigated | Unirrigated | Irrigated | Unirrigated | Irrigated | Unirrigated |
| Ahmadabad | 350 | 400 | 0,000 | 125 | 640 | .. | 1,320 | .. | .. |
| Kaira | .. | 400 | 0,000 | 115 | 675 | .. | 1,275 | .. | .. |
| Panch Mahals | 300 | 400 | 5,000 | 100 | 600 | .. | 1,130 | .. | .. |
| Broach | .. | 450 | 7,000 | 130 | .. | .. | 1,025 | .. | .. |
| Surat | .. | 100 | 7,000 | 120 | .. | .. | 1,190 | 2,500 | 1,000 |
| West Khandesh | 300 | 400 | 7,000 | 110 | .. | 1,500 | 000 | 2,500 | 1,250 |
| East Khandesh | 300 | 400 | 7,000 | 110 | .. | 1,500 | 000 | 2,500 | 1,250 |
| Nasik | 300 | 400 | 7,000 | 100 | .. | 1,500 | .. | 2,500 | 1,250 |
| Ahmednagar | 300 | 400 | 7,000 | 00 | .. | 1,500 | .. | 2,500 | 1,200 |
| Poona | 300 | 400 | 7,000 | 00 | .. | 1,500 | .. | 2,500 | 1,250 |
| Sholapur | 300 | 400 | 7,000 | 90 | .. | 1,500 | .. | 2,500 | 1,250 |
| Satara | 300 | 400 | 7,000 | 90 | .. | 1,500 | .. | 2,500 | 1,500 |
| Belgaum | 300 | 400 | 7,000 | 100 | .. | 1,500 | .. | 2,500 | 1,500 |
| Bljapur | 300 | 400 | 7,000 | 90 | .. | 1,500 | .. | 2,500 | 1,250 |
| Dharwar | 300 | 400 | 7,000 | 120 | .. | 1,500 | .. | 2,500 | 1,500 |
| Thana | .. | 300 | 7,000 | .. | .. | .. | 040 | .. | 1,250 |
| Kolaba | .. | 300 | 4,000 | .. | .. | .. | 800 | .. | 1,250 |
| Ratnagiri | .. | 300 | 4,000 | .. | .. | .. | 075 | .. | .. |
| Kanara | .. | 300 | 0,000 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Average for the Province . | 300 | 400 | 0,950 | 102 | 025 | 1,500 | 1,100 | 2,500 | 1,390 |

(a) Rabi (b) Kharif

AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS
(UNITED PROVINCES)

290

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 5.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb. per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS

| DISTRICT * | RICE (husked) | | WHEAT | | BARLEY | | JAWAR | BAJRA | MAIZE | GRAM | |
|---|---------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|
| | Irrigated | Un-irrigated | Irrigated | Un-irrigated | Irrigated | Un-irrigated | Un-irrigated | Un-irrigated | Un-irrigated | Irrigated | Un-irrigated |
| Almora . { Naini Tal Almora Garhwal Dehra Dun | 1,500 | 1,400 | 1,250 | 1,000 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Moradabad . { Moradabad Saharanpur Bijnor Bareilly | 1,050 | 800 | 1,250 | 800 | 1,300 | 1,000 | 650 | 500 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 750 |
| Muzaffarnagar . { Muzaffarnagar Meerut | 1,000 | 800 | 1,300 | 850 | 1,500 | 1,000 | 650 | 450 | 1,200 | 1,000 | 800 |
| Bulandshahr . { Bulandshahr Aligarh | 1,000 | 700 | 1,300 | 900 | 1,500 | 1,000 | 650 | 650 | 1,200 | 1,000 | 800 |
| Meerut . { Meerut Etah Etawah Parukhabad | 650 | 700 | 1,250 | 700 | 1,300 | 800 | 650 | 550 | 1,200 | 1,000 | 700 |
| Muttra . { Muttra Agra | 850 | 550 | 1,200 | 700 | 1,400 | 750 | 650 | 650 | 800 | 1,000 | 700 |
| Budaun . { Budaun Shajahanpur | 650 | 750 | 1,250 | 800 | 1,250 | 1,000 | 650 | 600 | 1,200 | 1,000 | 800 |
| Sitapur . { Sitapur Hardoi | 1,000 | 800 | 1,250 | 900 | 1,300 | 1,100 | 650 | 550 | 1,200 | 650 | 900 |
| Bahraich . { Bahraich Filibit Kheri | 1,050 | 900 | 1,300 | 1,000 | 1,300 | 1,100 | 600 | 550 | 1,300 | 1,000 | 650 |
| Unao . { Unao Lucknow Rae Bareilly | 1,000 | 800 | 1,250 | 650 | 1,400 | 700 | 650 | 600 | 1,100 | 1,000 | 600 |
| Sultanpur . { Sultanpur Barabanki Partabgarh Fyzabad | 1,100 | 900 | 1,250 | 650 | 1,500 | 800 | 650 | 650 | 1,100 | 1,000 | 650 |
| Fatehpur . { Fatehpur Cawnpur Allahabad | 1,050 | 800 | 1,250 | 600 | 1,300 | 700 | 650 | 550 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 600 |
| Benares . { Benares Jounpur Mirzapur | 1,000 | 700 | 1,100 | 600 | 1,300 | 800 | 650 | 500 | 1,000 | 800 | 650 |
| Ballia . { Ballia Ghazipur Azamgarh | 1,200 | 600 | 1,250 | 750 | 1,300 | 800 | 650 | 700 | 1,100 | 950 | 600 |
| Basti . { Basti Gonda Gorakhpur | 1,050 | 900 | 1,250 | 800 | 1,300 | 750 | 650 | 400 | 1,000 | 900 | 750 |
| Jhansi . { Jhansi Jalaun | 800 | 550 | 1,000 | 650 | 1,000 | 600 | 650 | 400 | 650 | 700 | 550 |
| Banda . { Banda Hamirpur | 800 | 700 | 900 | 550 | 1,000 | 500 | 650 | 400 | 650 | 800 | 750 |
| Average for the Province | 1,100 | 850 | 1,250 | 850 | 1,350 | 900 | 600 | 550 | 1,100 | 950 | 800 |

* The districts are grouped into agricultural regions, and the determinations made in the representative district of each region are applied to the whole of that region

in each DISTRICT of the UNITED PROVINCES

| PEAS* | | ARHAR (Cajanus Indicus) | LINSEED | SESAMEUM (oil or linseed) | RAPE AND MUSTARD | SUGAR- CANE (gar) | COTTON (cleaned) | | JAMBOO (dye) | DISTRICT |
|-----------|------------------|-------------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------|---|
| Irrigated | Un- irrigated | Un- irrigated | Un- irrigated | Un- irrigated | Un- irrigated | Irrigated | Irrigated | Un- irrigated | Irrigated | |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | { Nal Tal : : Almor : : Garhwal : : Dehra Dun : : } Almora |
| 750 | 500 | .. | 400 | 320 | 430 | 2,450 | .. | 120 | 18 | { Moradabad : : Baharapur : : Bijnor : : Bareilly : : } Moradabad |
| 800 | 550 | .. | .. | 350 | 400 | 2,800 | 220 | 140 | 10 | { Muzaffarnagar : : Meerut : : } Muzaffarnagar |
| 1,000 | 650 | .. | .. | 350 | 400 | 2,500 | 230 | 130 | 10 | { Bulandshahr : : Aligarh : : } Bulandshahr |
| 800 | 550 | .. | .. | 410 | .. | 2,200 | 230 | 100 | 15 | { Malappur : : Lah : : Etawah : : Farukhabad : : } Malappur |
| 650 | 400 | .. | .. | 410 | .. | 2,000 | 230 | 150 | 15 | { Muttra : : Agra : : } Muttra |
| 650 | 400 | .. | 100 | 320 | 470 | 2,400 | .. | 120 | 18 | { Budaun : : Shahjahanpur : : } Budaun |
| 1,000 | 650 | 600 | 500 | 300 | 670 | 2,700 | .. | 110 | .. | { Sitapur : : Hardoi : : } Sitapur |
| 850 | 600 | 800 | 500 | 330 | 700 | 2,000 | .. | 110 | .. | { Bahraich : : Pilibhit : : Kheri : : } Bahraich |
| 1,150 | 650 | 700 | 400 | 300 | 490 | 2,600 | .. | 120 | .. | { Unao : : Lucknow : : Rae B well : : } Unao |
| 1,200 | 650 | 850 | 500 | 300 | .. | 2,600 | .. | 110 | 20 | { Sultanpur : : Barabanki : : Partabgarh : : Fyzabad : : } Sultanpur |
| 800 | 550 | 550 | 400 | 320 | .. | 2,150 | .. | 120 | 17 | { Fatehpur : : Cawnpur : : Allahabad : : } Fatehpur |
| 1,200 | 650 | 700 | 500 | 280 | .. | 2,000 | .. | 100 | 10 | { Benares : : Jaunpur : : Mirzapur : : } Benares |
| 1,200 | 650 | 900 | 650 | 280 | 660 | 3,200 | .. | 100 | 10 | { Ballia : : Ghazipur : : Azamgarh : : } Ballia |
| 1,200 | 600 | 700 | 500 | 280 | 670 | 2,500 | .. | 100 | 10 | { Basti : : Gonda : : Gorakhpur : : } Basti |
| .. | .. | .. | 450 | 290 | .. | 1,500 | .. | 120 | .. | { Jhansi : : Jalaun : : } Jhansi |
| .. | .. | 500 | 500 | 280 | .. | 1,500 | .. | 120 | .. | { Banda : : Hamirpur : : } Banda |
| 1,150 | 600 | 800 | 500 | 280 | 000 | 2,000 | 230 | 130 | 18 | Average for the Province |
| 1,000 | | | | | | | 170 | | | |

AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS
(BIHAR AND ORISSA)

292

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 6.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL

| DISTRICT | WINTER PIGE | | AUTUMN RICE | | SUMMER RICE | | WHEAT | | BARLEY | | MAIZE | | RAGI OR MARUA | | GLASS | |
|------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-------------|---------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|
| | Irrigated | Unirrigated | Irrigated | Unirrigated | Irrigated | Unirrigated | Irrigated | Unirrigated | Irrigated | Unirrigated | Irrigated | Unirrigated | Irrigated | Unirrigated | Irrigated | Unirrigated |
| Patna | (a) 738 (b) 534 | (a) 995 (b) 411 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 773 | 861 | 958 | 1,126 | 1,875 | 677 | .. | 1,313 | 948 | 785 |
| Gya | (a) 903 (b) 534 | (a) 818 .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 784 | 577 | 2,032 | .. | .. | 739 | .. | 634 | 507 | 745 |
| Shahabad | (a) 748 (b) 531 | (a) 626 (b) 394 | .. | (b) 579 | .. | .. | 630 | 464 | 426 | 836 | 736 | 639 | 786 | 869 | 313 | 617 |
| Saran | (a) 401 (b) 544 | (a) 524 (b) 511 | .. | (b) 622 | .. | .. | 774 | 792 | 795 | 592 | 919 | 1,013 | .. | 639 | 491 | 442 |
| Champaran | .. | (a) 924 (b) 476 | .. | (a) 511 (b) 639 | .. | .. | .. | 835 | .. | 1,083 | .. | 1,107 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Muzaffarpur | (a) 563 .. | (a) 931 (b) 478 | .. | (b) 498 | .. | .. | .. | 619 | 411 | 859 | .. | 1,317 | .. | 928 | .. | 859 |
| Darbhanga | (a) 843 .. | (a) 806 (b) 744 | (a) 839 .. | (a) 709 (b) 710 | .. | .. | 464 | 653 | 415 | 757 | 843 | 1,065 | 822 | 901 | .. | 338 |
| Monghyr | (a) 656 .. | (a) 636 (b) 365 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 823 | 501 | .. | 376 | 706 | 799 | .. | .. | 493 | 417 |
| Bhagalpur | (a) 930 (b) 672 | (a) 763 (b) 1,218 | .. | (a) 880 (b) 492 | .. | .. | 504 | 608 | 623 | 309 | .. | 972 | 860 | 846 | 422 | 99 |
| Purnea | (a) 1,176 (b) 1,096 | (a) 652 (b) 606 | .. | (b) 618 | .. | .. | .. | 612 | .. | 1,975 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Santali Parganas | (a) 1,038 (b) 1,234 | (a) 1,166 (b) 711 | .. | (a) 1,193 | .. | .. | .. | 1,368 | .. | 1,131 | .. | 993 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Cuttack | (a) 1,061 (b) 1,124 | (a) 884 (b) 1,936 | (a) 617 (b) 779 | (b) 893 (a) 1,903 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Balasore | (a) 630 (b) 659 | (a) 725 (b) 523 | (b) 563 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Angul | (a) 1,771 (b) 1,976 | (a) 974 (b) 1,318 | .. | (b) 495 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 518 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Puri | (b) 1,071 | (b) 1,993 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Sambalpur | (a) 1,523 (b) 699 | (a) 929 (b) 851 | (b) 509 | (b) 827 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Hazaribagh | (a) 1,021 (b) 1,023 | (a) 919 (b) 454 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 743 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1,195 | .. | 691 | .. | .. |
| Ranchi | (a) 277 (b) 413 | (a) 936 (b) 854 | .. | (a) 639 (b) 739 | .. | (b) 541 | .. | 569 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 935 | .. | .. |
| Talmaru | (a) 652 | (a) 131 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 372 | 451 | 323 | .. | 695 | .. | .. | .. | 294 |
| Manbhum | (a) 1,434 (b) 1,894 | (a) 1,269 (b) 980 | (a) 874 .. | (a) 732 (b) 665 | .. | (b) 591 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1,238 | .. | 1,311 | .. | 521 |
| Singbhum | (a) 789 (b) 1,116 | (a) 867 (b) 923 | .. | (a) 452 (b) 548 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Average for the province | (a) 890 (b) 929 | (a) 778 (b) 723 | (a) 777 (b) 635 | (a) 779 (b) 627 | (a) 1,003 (b) 566 | 829 | 672 | 733 | 933 | 1,915 | 919 | 823 | 906 | 514 | 512 | |

NOTE.—The provincial averages are the sum of the district averages divided by the number of districts. The standards adopted for the province are stated in table No. 1 (vide also footnote to that table).

AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS (BIHAR AND ORISSA)

CROPS in each DISTRICT of BIHAR and ORISSA

| ARHAR (Cajanus Indicus) | | PEAS | | MASUR | | RAPI AND MUSTARD | | LINSILD | | POTATO | | SUGARCANE (gdr) | | JUTE | | DISTRICT |
|-------------------------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|--------------------------|
| Irrig- ated | Unir- rigated | Irrig- ated | Unir- rigated | Irrig- ated | Unir- rigated | Irrig- ated | Unir- rigated | Irrig- ated | Unir- rigated | Irrig- ated | Unir- rigated | Irrig- ated | Unir- rigated | Irrig- ated | Unir- rigated | |
| 453 | 781 | 578 | 724 | 427 | 1,207 | 582 | .. | 144 | 313 | .. | .. | 2,088 | .. | .. | .. | Patna |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | 271 | .. | .. | .. | 219 | 158 | .. | .. | 1,617 | .. | .. | .. | Gya |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 20 | 15 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Shahabad |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 50 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Saran |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1,557 | .. | 887 | Champaran |
| .. | 963 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 405 | 491 | .. | 189 | 15,631 | 8,825 | .. | .. | .. | 1,028 | Muzaffarpur |
| .. | 764 | .. | .. | .. | 226 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Darbhanga |
| .. | .. | .. | 905 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Monghyr |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1,390 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 851 | .. | .. | 711 | Bhagalpur |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 801 | .. | .. | .. | 1,809 | .. | .. | 432 | 783 | Purnea |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 802 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4,013 | .. | .. | 553 | Santhal Parganas |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 801 | 983 | Cuttack |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 815 | 1,159 | Balasore |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 477 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1,872 | 1,728 | .. | .. | Angul |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1,221 | .. | .. | .. | Puri |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Sambalpur |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Hazaribagh |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 225 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Ranchi |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 514 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Palamu |
| .. | 787 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 101 | 285 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1,335 | .. | .. | .. | Manbhum |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | Singbhum |
| 453 | 824 | 578 | 815 | 350 | 717 | 403 | 622 | 138 | 145 | 15,631 | 5,362 | 1,811 | 1,043 | 691 | 872 | Average for the Province |

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 7.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL

| DISTRICT | RICE (HUSKED) | | WHEAT | | BARLEY | | JAWAR | | BAJRA | |
|------------------------------------|---------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-------------|
| | Irrigated | Unirrigated | Irrigated | Unirrigated | Irrigated | Unirrigated | Irrigated | Unirrigated | Irrigated | Unirrigated |
| Hissar | 598 | 598 | 1,000 | 480 | 1,100 | 700 | 480 | 420 | 460 | 450 |
| Rohtak | 650 | ... | 1,180 | 600 | 1,200 | 860 | 800 | 520 | 470 | 420 |
| Gurgaon | ... | ... | 1,040 | 570 | 1,340 | 650 | 600 | 440 | 520 | 340 |
| Karnal | 598 | 370 | 1,070 | 560 | 1,030 | 560 | 520 | 420 | 500 | 330 |
| Ambala | 715 | 468 | 1,060 | 720 | 1,000 | 560 | 520 | 420 | 520 | 360 |
| Simla | ... | ... | 600 | 560 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kangra | 754 | 533 | 600 | 600 | 600 | 600 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Hoshiarpur | 975 | 585 | 900 | 750 | 1,000 | 750 | ... | ... | 530 | 350 |
| Jullundur | 715 | 533 | 1,200 | 720 | 1,100 | 800 | 500 | 420 | 410 | 330 |
| Ludhiana | 650 | 390 | 1,160 | 550 | 1,160 | 520 | 570 | 530 | 400 | 370 |
| Ferozpur | 650 | 390 | 960 | 600 | 1,060 | 640 | 520 | 420 | 480 | 400 |
| Multan | 845 | ... | 900 | 600 | 900 | 560 | 600 | 420 | 600 | 420 |
| Jhang | ... | ... | 900 | 600 | 850 | 600 | 560 | 460 | 560 | 420 |
| Mianwali | ... | ... | 700 | 480 | 000 | 580 | 500 | 420 | 480 | 420 |
| Lyallpur | 780 | ... | 1,040 | 480 | 1,000 | ... | 600 | ... | 580 | ... |
| Montgomery | 780 | 748 | 960 | 600 | 900 | 620 | 500 | 420 | 500 | 400 |
| Lahore | 975 | 410 | 960 | 600 | 1,200 | 620 | 650 | 420 | 570 | 350 |
| Amritsar | 1,170 | 546 | 1,200 | 750 | 1,000 | 620 | ... | 420 | ... | ... |
| Gurdaspur | 1,066 | 637 | 1,050 | 720 | 1,000 | 680 | 580 | 510 | 650 | 510 |
| Sialkot | 1,040 | 780 | 960 | 600 | 1,000 | 700 | ... | 420 | 600 | 500 |
| Gujrat | 858 | 748 | 900 | 700 | 1,000 | 700 | 540 | 480 | 680 | 500 |
| Gujranwala | 1,105 | 780 | 960 | 560 | 1,000 | 560 | 500 | 420 | 480 | 340 |
| Shahpur | 650 | 533 | 960 | 640 | 1,040 | 720 | 500 | 420 | 800 | 500 |
| Jhelum | ... | 533 | 860 | 500 | 1,000 | 620 | ... | ... | 780 | 440 |
| Rawalpindi | 650 | ... | 710 | 560 | 1,000 | 700 | ... | 420 | 710 | 400 |
| Attock | ... | ... | 770 | 520 | 1,000 | 560 | ... | 420 | 800 | 350 |
| Dera Ghazi Khan | 520 | 507 | 700 | 500 | 750 | 540 | 450 | 420 | 420 | 400 |
| Muzaffargarh | 650 | 520 | 700 | 500 | 720 | 520 | 500 | 420 | 450 | 330 |
| Average for the Province | 881 | 515 | 964 | 606 | 1,056 | 679 | 541 | 449 | 568 | 416 |
| | 782 | | 791 | | 809 | | 470 | | 429 | |

CROPS in each DISTRICT of the PUNJAB.

| MAIZE | | GRAM | | RAPESEED | | SUGARCANE (GUR) | | COTON (CLEANED) | | DISTRICT |
|-----------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|--------------------------|
| Irrigated | Unirrigated | Irrigated | Unirrigated | Irrigated | Unirrigated | Irrigated | Unirrigated | Irrigated | Unirrigated | |
| ... | ... | 700 | 700 | 420 | 400 | ... | ... | 150 | 90 | Hissar |
| ... | ... | 820 | 570 | 500 | 410 | 2,650 | 1,740 | 180 | 110 | Rohtak |
| ... | ... | 900 | 610 | 600 | 370 | 1,720 | 930 | 140 | 120 | Gurgaon |
| 1,120 | 610 | 980 | 510 | 560 | 360 | 2,110 | 1,250 | 175 | 96 | Karnal |
| 1,120 | 800 | 980 | 640 | 560 | 500 | 2,140 | 1,810 | 150 | 130 | Ambala |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Simla |
| 800 | 800 | ... | 400 | 360 | 210 | ... | 620 | 61 | 50 | Kangra |
| 1,100 | 900 | 820 | 600 | 180 | 360 | 2,000 | 1,500 | 180 | 100 | Hoshiarpur |
| 1,700 | 900 | 900 | 720 | 500 | 330 | 2,500 | 1,600 | 210 | 132 | Jullundur |
| 1,560 | 720 | 900 | 560 | 730 | 130 | 2,000 | 1,400 | 166 | 82 | Ludhiana |
| 1,400 | 600 | 700 | 500 | 500 | 100 | ... | ... | 120 | 81 | Ferozpur |
| 900 | ... | 480 | 420 | 270 | 210 | 1,430 | ... | 100 | 66 | Multan |
| 000 | 580 | 500 | 500 | 480 | 240 | ... | ... | 133 | 77 | Jhang |
| ... | ... | 480 | 130 | 330 | 330 | ... | ... | 78 | 72 | Mianwali |
| 1,280 | ... | 900 | 600 | 610 | 210 | 1,760 | ... | 175 | ... | Lyallpur |
| 990 | 560 | 650 | 520 | 180 | 400 | ... | ... | 160 | 70 | Montgomery |
| 1,120 | 600 | 620 | 560 | 500 | 350 | 1,700 | 1,000 | 132 | 72 | Lahore |
| 1,140 | 700 | 710 | 670 | 720 | 560 | 2,200 | 1,150 | 170 | 90 | Amritsar |
| 1,230 | 900 | 820 | 820 | 630 | 350 | 2,400 | 1,610 | 150 | 100 | Gurdaspur |
| 1,020 | 720 | 600 | 600 | 500 | 320 | 2,000 | 1,400 | 135 | 96 | Sialkot |
| 1,000 | 750 | 600 | 600 | 480 | 320 | 1,300 | ... | 144 | 100 | Gujrat |
| 990 | 600 | 620 | 620 | 480 | 350 | 1,280 | 1,070 | 102 | 80 | Gujranwala |
| 960 | 750 | 660 | 660 | 560 | 400 | 1,600 | ... | 145 | 74 | Shahpur |
| 1,010 | 820 | 830 | 570 | 420 | 280 | ... | ... | 140 | 61 | Jhelum |
| 1,390 | 1,000 | ... | 510 | 400 | 350 | ... | ... | 116 | 100 | Rawalpindi |
| 1,140 | 580 | 550 | 550 | 480 | 240 | 780 | ... | 100 | 68 | Attock |
| ... | ... | 440 | 440 | 210 | 200 | ... | ... | 100 | 62 | Dera Ghazi Khan |
| ... | ... | 420 | 420 | 270 | 200 | 1,200 | ... | 80 | 52 | Muzaffargarh |
| 1,324 | 822 | 725 | 588 | 510 | 339 | 2,038 | 1,520 | 143 | 104 | Average for the Province |
| 1,040 | | 615 | | 420 | | 1,933 | | 185 | | |

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 8.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of UPPER BURMA.

| DISTRICT | RICE | | WHEAT | JAWAR | GRAM | SESAMUM (TIL OR JINJILI) | COTTON (CLEANED) | BEANS | |
|------------------------------------|-----------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|--------|--------|
| | Irrigated | Unirri- gated | Unirri- gated | Unirri- gated | Unirri- gated | Unirri- gated | Unirri- gated | Pegyi* | Pegya† |
| Mandalay | 1,240 | 950 | 450 | ... | 500 | 250 | ... | 700 | ... |
| | 1,072 | | | | | 205 | | 820 | 820 |
| Bhamo | 1,072 | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Shwebo | 1,230 | 820 | 450 | ... | ... | 250 | 45 | 700 | 850 |
| | 1,005 | | | | | 293 | 131 | 555 | 1,074 |
| Myitkyina | 1,300 | 1,100 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1,072 | | | | | | | | |
| Sagaing | 730 | 600 | 450 | 250 | 450 | 150 | 70 | 650 | 850 |
| | 938 | | 515 | 501 | | 210 | 102 | 800 | 1,000 |
| Katha | 1,250 | 1,050 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1,206 | | | | | | | | |
| Lower Chindwin | 800 | 650 | ... | 400 | ... | 200 | ... | ... | ... |
| | 737 | | 553 | 496 | | 191 | 84 | 895 | 865 |
| Ruby Mines | 804 | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Upper Chindwin | ... | 1,100 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1,139 | | | | | | | | |
| Pakokku | 1,130 | 790 | ... | 350 | 650 | 150 | ... | 450 | ... |
| | 871 | | | 500 | | 250 | | 600 | 900 |
| Thayetmyo | 1,250 | 1,000 | ... | ... | ... | 300 | 75 | ... | ... |
| | 1,005 | | | | | 256 | 61 | | |
| Minbu | 1,450 | 990 | ... | 450 | 900 | 350 | ... | ... | 1,000 |
| | 1,306 | | 768 | 460 | | 272 | | 768 | 1,152 |
| Magwe | 990 | 770 | ... | 350 | ... | 250 | ... | ... | ... |
| | 938 | | | 410 | | 201 | 60 | 504 | |
| Kyaukse | 1,250 | ... | 450 | ... | 450 | 180 | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1,273 | | 460 | 414 | | 260 | | 768 | |
| Meiktila | 700 | 450 | ... | 300 | ... | 180 | 70 | ... | ... |
| | 938 | | | 365 | | 220 | 84 | 704 | 413 |
| Yamethin | 1,100 | 850 | ... | 300 | 450 | 250 | 65 | 500 | ... |
| | 1,005 | | | | | 284 | 72 | 720 | 341 |
| Myingyan | 680 | 550 | ... | 200 | ... | 150 | 65 | ... | ... |
| | 804 | | | 503 | | 198 | 79 | 735 | 690 |
| Average for the Province | 1,200 | 900 | 450 | 325 | 500 | 200 | 70 | (a)600 | 850 |
| | 1,034 | | 545 | 448 | | (a)225 | (a) 84 | (a)732 | 746 |

* Dolichos lablab.

† Phaseolus lunatus.

(a) Average for Upper and Lower Burma.

NOTE.—The figures in italics represent the normal outturns of crops reported in the Season and Crop Report of Burma for 1916-17. The estimates of yield given in crop reports of Burma are based on these normal outturns.

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 9.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of LOWER BURMA

| DISTRICT | RISE | SESAMUM (TIL OR JINJILI) | COTTON (CLEANED) | BEANS (Pegyi)* |
|------------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| | Unirrigated | Unirrigated | Unirrigated | Unirrigated |
| Akyab | { 1,130 1,072 | ... | ... | ... |
| Kyaukpyu | { 810 1,005 | ... | ... | ... |
| Hanthawaddy | { 1,100 938 | ... | ... | ... |
| Sandoway | { 1,050 1,005 | ... | ... | ... |
| Pegu | { 1,110 1,139 | ... 612 | ... | ... |
| Thurawadi | { 1,300 1,206 | ... 322 | ... | 375 360 |
| Prome | { 1,130 1,005 | ... 798 | ... 70 | ... 584 |
| Maubin | { 1,420 1,200 | ... | ... | ... |
| Pyapon | { 1,220 1,206 | ... | ... | ... |
| Bassein | { 1,030 1,139 | ... | ... | ... |
| Henzada | { 1,330 1,273 | ... | ... | 400 534 |
| Maungmya | { 1,230 1,172 | ... | ... | ... |
| Amherst | { 1,000 971 | ... | ... | ... |
| Tavoy | { 960 904 | ... | ... | ... |
| Mergui | { 1,010 901 | ... | ... | ... |
| Toungoo | { 1,350 1,038 | ... 610 | ... | ... |
| Thahton | { 1,030 904 | ... | ... | ... |
| Insein | { 1,010 1,005 | ... | ... | ... |
| Northern Arakan | { ... 804 | ... | ... | ... |
| Rangoon Town | { ... 938 | ... | ... | ... |
| Salween | { ... 804 | ... | ... | ... |
| Average for the Province | { 1,140 1,083 | ... | ... | ... |

NOTE.—The figures in italics represent the normal outturns of crops reported in the Season and Crop Report of Burma for 1916-17.
* Dolichos lablab.

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 10.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of the CENTRAL PROVINCES and BERAR

| DISTRICT | RICE (HUSSLED) | | WHEAT | | JAWAR | | GRAM | | LINSEED | TIL OL JINJILI (SRSAMUN) | SUGARCANE (GUR) | | COTTON (GHEAHED) |
|---|-------------------|------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|-------------|---------------------|
| | Irrigated | Unirrigated | Irrigated | Unirrigated | Irrigated | Unirrigated | Irrigated | Unirrigated | Unirrigated | Unirrigated | Irrigated | Unirrigated | Unirrigated |
| Saugor | .. | (b)560 | 1,000 | 600 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 280 | 150 | 1,500 | 1,000 | 65 |
| Damoh | .. | (b)495 | .. | 600 | 380 | .. | 500 | .. | 200 | 150 | 1,500 | 1,000 | 55 |
| Jubbulpore | .. | (a)620 (b)495 | .. | 620 | 380 | 450 | 460 | 580 | 250 | 150 | 1,500 | 1,000 | 60 |
| Mandla | .. | (a)650 (b)525 | .. | 600 | .. | 350 | .. | 560 | 200 | 150 | 1,500 | .. | 55 |
| Seoni | (a)090 (b)930 | (a)650 (b)515 | .. | 620 | .. | 450 | .. | 560 | 250 | 150 | 1,500 | .. | 55 |
| Narsinghpur | .. | (b)495 | .. | 600 | .. | 150 | .. | 580 | 280 | 200 | 1,500 | 1,000 | 70 |
| Hoshangabad | .. | (b)495 | .. | 620 | .. | 450 | .. | 520 | 270 | 250 | 1,500 | 1,000 | 70 |
| Nimar | .. | (b)620 | 1,000 | 640 | .. | 600 | .. | 500 | 200 | 250 | 3,500 | .. | 85 |
| Betul | .. | (b)435 | 1,000 | 620 | .. | 500 | .. | 500 | 200 | 180 | 3,500 | .. | 70 |
| Chhindwara | .. | (b)435 | 1,000 | 600 | .. | 600 | .. | 500 | 220 | 180 | 3,500 | .. | 80 |
| Wardha | .. | (b)435 | 1,000 | 580 | .. | 700 | .. | 680 | 300 | 300 | 3,000 | .. | 90 |
| Nagpur | (a)090 (b)930 | (a)650 (b)558 | 1,000 | 580 | .. | 600 | .. | 580 | 280 | 300 | 3,000 | .. | 90 |
| Chanda | (a)090 (b)030 | (a)650 (b)558 | .. | 600 | .. | 050 | .. | 550 | 250 | 300 | 3,500 | .. | 80 |
| Bhandara | (a)000 (b)837 | (a)650 (b)558 | .. | 450 | .. | 450 | .. | 460 | 200 | 300 | 1,500 | .. | 45 |
| Balaghat | (a)000 (b)877 | (a)650 (b)558 | .. | 550 | .. | 350 | .. | 550 | 200 | 300 | 1,500 | .. | 45 |
| Raipur | (a)090 (b)030 | (a)620 (b)570 | .. | 600 | .. | 350 | .. | 450 | 180 | 150 | 3,000 | 1,000 | 15 |
| Bilaspur | (a)000 (b)030 | (a)620 (b)570 | .. | 600 | .. | 350 | .. | 450 | 180 | 150 | 2,500 | 1,000 | 45 |
| Drug | (a)090 (b)930 | (a)620 (b)570 | .. | 600 | .. | 350 | .. | 150 | 180 | 150 | 1,500 | 1,000 | 45 |
| Average for the Central Provinces | 626 | | 602 | | .. | 605 | .. | 530 | 214 | 209 | 2,522 | | 85 |
| Akola | .. | (b)435 | .. | 580 | .. | 700 | .. | 550 | 330 | 300 | 3,000 | .. | 90 |
| Amraoti | .. | (b)435 | .. | 580 | .. | 700 | .. | 550 | 330 | 300 | 3,000 | .. | 90 |
| Buldana | .. | (b)435 | 1,000 | 580 | .. | 700 | .. | 550 | 330 | 300 | 3,000 | .. | 85 |
| Yedmal | .. | (b)435 | .. | 580 | .. | 700 | .. | 550 | 330 | 300 | 3,000 | .. | 80 |
| Average for Berar | 435 | | 580 | | .. | 700 | .. | 550 | 330 | 300 | 3,000 | | 87 |
| Average for the Central Provinces and Berar | 624 | | 600 | | .. | 604 | .. | 532 | 226 | 224 | 2,560 | | 86 |

(a) Transplanted

(b) Broadcast

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 11.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of ASSAM

| DISTRICT | Rice | | | Mati- kai (<i>Phaeolus</i> <i>n. d. natus</i>) | Rape and Mustard | Lanseed | Maize | Sugar- cane (gur) | Cotton (cleaned) | Jute | Potato |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------|----------------|---|------------------------|---------|-------|-------------------------|---------------------|-------|--------|
| | Winter rice | Autumn rice | Spring rice | | | | | | | | |
| Sylhet | 896 | 672 | 1,008 | ... | 448 | 448 | ... | 2,240 | 100 | ... | ... |
| Cachar (plains) | (a) 672 (b) 1,008 (c) 1,008 | 672 | ... | ... | 448 | ... | ... | 2,240 | ... | ... | ... |
| Goalpara | (a) 672 (b) 1,232 (c) 1,120 | 728 | ... | ... | 504 | ... | ... | 1,568 | ... | ... | ... |
| Kamrup | (a) 672 (b) 896 (c) 840 | 672 | ... | ... | 504 | ... | ... | 1,568 | ... | ... | ... |
| Garo, Hills (plains) | (a) 672 (b) 1,232 (c) 1,176 | 728 | ... | ... | 448 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Darrang | (a) 672 (b) 1,120 (c) 1,008 | 840 | ... | ... | 504 | ... | ... | 1,568 | ... | ... | ... |
| Nowgong | (a) 896 (b) 1,120 (c) 1,008 | 672 | ... | ... | 504 | ... | ... | 1,568 | 100 | ... | ... |
| Sibsagar | (a) 672 (b) 896 (c) 896 | 672 | ... | ... | 500 | ... | ... | 2,240 | ... | ... | ... |
| Lakhimpur | (a) 672 (b) 1,008 (c) 1,008 | 672 | ... | ... | 560 | ... | ... | 2,240 | ... | ... | ... |
| Average for the plains districts | 952 | 706 | 1,008 | 448 | 504 | 448 | ... | 2,016 | 100 | 1,320 | ... |
| Khasi and Jaintia Hills | 784 | 672 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,128 | ... | 160 | ... | 3,136 |
| Lushai Hills | 1,232 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 100 | ... | ... |
| North Cachar Hills | 896 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Garo Hills (hills) | ... | 672 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 200 | ... | ... |
| Average for the hills districts | 1,120 | 672 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,128 | ... | 170 | ... | 3,136 |
| Average for the Province | 952 | 706 | 1,008 | 448 | 504 | 448 | 2,128 | 2,016 | 153 | 1,320 | 3,136 |

(a) Broadcast

(b) Transplanted

(c) Both

No. 12.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of the NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

| DISTRICT | RICE (HUSKED) | WHEAT | | BARLEY | | JAWAR | BAJRA | | MAIZE | | GRAM | | RAPESEED | | SUGAR- CANE (GUR) | COTTON (CLEANED) | |
|----------------------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| | Irrig- ated | Irrig- ated | Unirrig- ated | Irrig- ated | Unirrig- ated | Unirrig- ated | Irrig- ated | Unirrig- ated | Irrig- ated | Unirrig- ated | Irrig- ated | Unirrig- ated | Irrig- ated | Unirrig- ated | Irrig- ated | Irrig- ated | Unirrig- ated |
| Havara | 1,214 | 741 | 473 | 782 | 535 | .. | 404 | 320 | 1,316 | 741 | .. | .. | 432 | 320 | 1,075 | 93 | 57 |
| Peshawar | 1,102 | 677 | 689 | 1,236 | 960 | 300 | .. | .. | 2,119 | .. | .. | .. | 681 | 492 | 2,841 | 200 | .. |
| Kohat | .. | 823 | 494 | 823 | 535 | .. | 1,026 | 507 | 1,629 | 617 | 453 | 453 | 320 | 247 | .. | 103 | 57 |
| Bannu | .. | 741 | 514 | 700 | 453 | .. | 617 | 412 | 864 | .. | 741 | 412 | 412 | 288 | 1,075 | 113 | 57 |
| Dera Ismail Khan | .. | 1,087 | 736 | 1,169 | 807 | .. | 785 | 623 | .. | .. | .. | 692 | .. | 457 | .. | .. | 144 |
| Average for the Province | 1,263 | 614 | 568 | 1,141 | 746 | 399 | 784 | 540 | 1,770 | 735 | 726 | 488 | 622 | 435 | 2,060 | 161 | 115 |
| | | 676 | | 907 | | | 352 | | 1,276 | | 486 | | 456 | | | 164 | |

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 13.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of SIND

| District | Rice | Wheat | | Barley | Jawar | Maize | Gram | Sesamum (oil or linseed) | Rapeseed | | Jamboo (Eruca sativa) | Sesuai- chaf (gur)* | Cotton (cleaned) (a) | Potato |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|--------------------------------|----------------|------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| | Irrig- ated | Irrig- ated | Unirri- gated | Unirri- gated | Irrig- ated | Irrig- ated | Unirri- gated | Irrig- ated | Irrig- ated | Unirri- gated | Unirri- gated | Irrig- ated | Irrig- ated | Irrig- ated |
| Karachi . . . | { (b)1,179 (c)1,031 } | .. | .. | 1,270 | 1,222 | .. | 246 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1,285 | .. | 11,200 |
| Hyderabad . . . | 1,290 | 482 | 417 | .. | .. | 1,120 | .. | 165 | 271 | 227 | .. | 12,000 | 132 | .. |
| Sukkur . . . | 1,101 | 856 | 605 | .. | 760 | 608 | 626 | .. | 509 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Larkana . . . | 1,870 { (d)2,573 1,511 } | (e)1,148 (f) 709 } | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 751 | .. | .. | .. |
| Upper Sind Frontier . | 1,200 | (d)1,074 | (f)1,000 | .. | 800 | 720 | 1,040 | 320 | 400 | .. | 480 | .. | .. | .. |
| Thar and Parkar . . | 1,320 | 1,528 | .. | .. | .. | 402 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 241 | .. |
| Navabshah . . . | 1,280 { (g)600 (d)1,120 } | (f)800 | .. | 1,120 | 650 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 532 | 532 | .. | 152 | .. |
| Average for the Province | 1,716 | 1,306 | 874 | 1,270 | 866 | 621 | 604 | 242 | 293 | 270 | 513 | 9,142 | 170 | 11,200 |

* The provincial average is the sum of the district averages divided by the number of districts.
(a) The yield reported in uncleaned cotton has been reduced by 67 per cent to allow for the removal of the seed
(b) Transplanted (c) Broadcast (d) Well (e) Salabai (f) Bosai (g) Flow

No. 14.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in AJMER MERWARA

| District | Barley | Jawar | Maize | | | Cotton (cleaned) (a) | | |
|-----------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-------------|------|-------------------------|-------------|------|
| | Irrigated | Unirrigated | Irrigated | Unirrigated | Both | Irrigated | Unirrigated | Both |
| Ajmer-Merwara . | 1,086 | 322 | 998 | 827 | 931 | 324 | 93 | 291 |

(a) The yield reported in uncleaned cotton has been reduced by 66½ per cent to allow for the removal of seed

No. 15.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in DELHI

| DISTRICT | WHEAT | | BARLEY | | JAWAR | RAJRA | MAIZE | GRAM | SUGARCANE (gur) | | COTTON (CLEANED) | | RAPESEED | |
|-------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|--|------------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|
| | Irrig- ated | Unirri- gated | Irrig- ated | Unirri- gated | Unirri- gated | Unirri- gated | Irrig- ated and Unirri- gated | Unirri- gated | Irrig- ated | Unirri- gated | Irrig- ated | Unirri- gated | Irrig- ated | Unirri- gated |
| Delhi . . . | 1,148 | 656 | 980 | 870 | 400 | 360 | 840 | 650 | 2,000 | 1,440 | 120 | 70 | 400 | 250 |

APPENDIX A—concluded

No. 16.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in COORG

| DISTRICT | RICE (HUSKED) | RICE STRAW (BYE-PRODUCT) |
|-----------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| | Unirrigated | Unirrigated |
| Coorg | 1,425 | 2,345 |

No. 17.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of the MYSORE STATE

| DISTRICT | RICE (HUSKED) | RAGI | HORSE GRAM (<i>Dolichos biflorus</i>) | SESAMUM (TIL OR JINJILI) | SUGARCANE (<i>gu</i>) | COTTON (CLEANED) |
|-------------------------|---------------|-------------|--|-----------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|
| | Irrigated | Unirrigated | Unirrigated | Unirrigated | Irrigated | Unirrigated |
| Bangalore | 488 | 799 | 360 | 410 | 2,199 | ... |
| Kolar | 1,081 | 680 | 317 | 136 | ... | ... |
| Tumkur | 729 | 710 | 287 | ... | 1,773 | 27 |
| Mysore | 2,739 | 670 | 466 | 248 | 2,623 | 53 |
| Hassan | 983 | 773 | 415 | 225 | 2,175 | ... |
| Shimoga | 876 | 607 | 487 | 228 | 1,315 | 66 |
| Kadur | 1,071 | 885 | 762 | 391 | 1,684 | ... |
| Chitaldrug | 517 | 841 | 242 | 206 | 1,414 | 133 |
| Average for the State . | 1,185 | 728 | 386 | 252 | 2,559 | 122 |

APPENDIX B

STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN DISTRICT AND PROVINCIAL BOUNDARIES

| PROVINCE. | District from which transferred | AREA TRANSFERRED, AND LAND REVENUE THEREOF | | District and province to which transferred | Number and date of notification of transfer | |
|------------------------------|---|--|------------|--|---|---|
| | | Area in acres | | | | Land revenue ₹ |
| | | Cultivated | Total | | | |
| EXTERNAL TRANSFERS | | | | | | |
| 1911-12 | | | | | | |
| Eastern Bengal and Assam | Rajshahi | 924,800 | 1,659,620 | 10,28,024 | Bengal | Government of India, Home Department, No. 200, dated 22nd March 1912 |
| | Dinajpur | 1,415,800 | 2,525,440 | 15,22,042 | | |
| | Jalpaiguri | 967,300 | 1,893,737 | 8,10,213 | | |
| | Rangpur | 1,510,400 | 2,226,511 | 10,16,878 | | |
| | Bogra | 469,900 | 869,760 | 4,95,717 | | |
| | Pabna | 774,200 | 1,179,888 | 4,22,879 | | |
| | Dacca | 1,265,800 | 1,780,480 | 6,37,029 | | |
| | Mymensingh | 2,517,300 | 4,062,352 | 8,70,016 | | |
| | Faridpur | 895,000 | 1,459,840 | 6,28,049 | | |
| | Backargunj | 1,670,200 | 2,389,436 | 17,38,354 | | |
| | Tippura | 1,123,400 | 1,599,360 | 11,02,205 | | |
| | Noakhali | 1,015,200 | 1,052,084 | 7,07,471 | | |
| | Chittagong | 632,900 | 1,594,892 | 11,94,909 | | |
| | Malda | 775,800 | 1,212,801 | 4,38,376 | | |
| Chittagong Hill tracts. | 85,100 | 3,288,320 | 55,715 | | | |
| Hill Tippera State | (a) | 2,615,040 | (a) | | | |
| Bengal | Patna | 1,118,000 | 1,328,000 | 17,40,462 | Bihar and Orissa. | Government of India, Home Department, No. 289, dated 22nd March 1912 |
| | Gaya | 1,922,900 | 3,015,680 | 14,82,097 | | |
| | Shahabad | 1,466,100 | 2,800,948 | 17,97,918 | | |
| | Darbhanga | 1,561,700 | 2,142,690 | 7,93,280 | | |
| | Muzaffarpur | 1,430,000 | 1,942,400 | 9,81,095 | | |
| | Saran | 1,238,100 | 1,711,280 | 12,73,712 | | |
| | Champaran | 1,322,700 | 2,259,840 | 5,16,060 | | |
| | Monghyr | 1,013,100 | 2,510,080 | 9,61,170 | | |
| | Bhagalpur | 1,655,900 | 2,663,919 | 6,58,180 | | |
| | Parera | 2,164,000 | 3,196,153 | 11,86,381 | | |
| | Santals Parganas | 1,637,400 | 3,466,100 | 4,76,200 | | |
| | Cuttack | 1,229,700 | 2,340,307 | 12,54,476 | | |
| | Balasore | 894,200 | 1,332,621 | 6,80,272 | | |
| | Angul | 243,800 | 1,089,280 | 3,24,677 | | |
| | Puri | 750,100 | 1,599,360 | 7,07,046 | | |
| | Sambalpur | 909,100 | 2,447,360 | 2,03,729 | | |
| | Hazaribagh | 1,869,500 | 4,493,440 | 1,63,161 | | |
| | Ranchi | 2,187,500 | 4,544,832 | 3,13,833 | | |
| | Palamau | 572,900 | 3,144,960 | 1,39,564 | | |
| | Manbhum | 1,497,000 | 2,654,080 | 83,886 | | |
| | Singbhum | 853,400 | 2,490,210 | 1,40,365 | | |
| | Feudatory and Tributary States in Orissa and Chota Nagpur | (a) | 18,334,720 | (a) | | |
| 1912-13 | | | | | | |
| United Provinces | Ballia | 45 | 46 | 41 | Shahabad, Bihar and Orissa. | Government of Bihar and Orissa, No. 1996 R.A., dated 18th July 1914 |
| 1913-14 | | | | | | |
| Bihar and Orissa | Saran | 51 | 51 | 15 | United Provinces | No. 4701 R. (A).—11 J.-13, dated 7th October 1912 |
| Upper Burma | Yamethin | ... | 1,664 | ... | Southern Shan State. | No. 60, dated 23rd March 1914 |
| 1914-15 | | | | | | |
| Upper Burma | Myitkyina | 622,592 | 622,592 | ... | Pntao Estate | No. 16, dated 29th July 1914 |
| Delhi | | 14,703 | 29,447 | 18,247 | Meerut, United Provinces | No. 984-C., dated 22nd February 1915 |
| 1916-17 | | | | | | |
| Bihar and Orissa | Saran | 5,364 | 5,301 | 843 | Ballia, United Provinces | Board's No. 18-6-2, dated 29th January 1917 and Government's No. 4701-R.(A).—1-11 J.-13, dated 7th October 1912 |
| North West Frontier Province | — | 26 | 68 | 4 | Punjab | No. 102-F., dated 22nd February 1917 |
| INTERNAL TRANSFERS | | | | | | |
| 1911-12 | | | | | | |
| Bengal (b) | Bakarganj | 4,815 | 5,987 | 7,359 | Faridpur | No. 662 R. D., dated 25th March 1912 |
| | " | 4,218 | 12,106 | 11,193 | Noakhali | |
| Punjab | Montgomery | 14 | 2,564 | 59 | Lyallpur | |
| Sind | Hyderabad | ... | 99 | ... | Lhar and Parkar | No. 7496, dated 8th August 1911 |
| Central Provinces | Mandla | ... | 3,165 | ... | Balaghat | No. 3186, dated 31st May 1904 |

(a) No information (b) Not given effect to in 1911-12
No. ... is explanatory of the variations in the areas shown in Table I

APPENDIX B—continued

STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN DISTRICT AND PROVINCIAL BOUNDARIES—continued

| PROVINCE | District from which transferred | AREA TRANSFERRED AND LAND REVENUE THEREOF | | | District to which transferred | Number and date of notification of transfer |
|----------|---------------------------------|---|-------|--------------------|-------------------------------|---|
| | | Area in acres | | Land revenue Rs | | |
| | | Cultivated | Total | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|------------------|---------|-----------|-----------|------------------|---|
| INTERNAL TRANSFERS—continued | | | | | | |
| 1912-13 | | | | | | |
| Lower Burma | Pegu | 121,172 | 449,920 | 3,05,944 | Insein | No. 63, dated 17th February 1912 |
| | Hanthawaddy | 393,720 | 787,638 | 10,85,006 | " | No. 2944-S, dated 1st October 1912 |
| | Delhi (old) | 201,129 | 287,319 | 4,19,836 | Gurgaon | " |
| | " | 122,146 | 178,833 | 2,21,137 | Malerkotla State | No. 429, dated 10th May 1913 |
| Punjab | Ludhiana | 40 | 75 | 71 | Ludhiana | No. 660, dated 15th July 1912, and No. 224, dated 11th March 1913 |
| | Malerkotla State | 73 | 73 | 71 | " | " |
| | Montgomery | 1,005 | 5,958 | 690 | Lahore | Nos. 222 and 223, dated 11th March 1913 |
| | " | 39,726 | 115,513 | 42,059 | Lyallpur | No. 10953, dated 20th November 1912 |
| Bombay | Belgaum | 1,252 | 1,311 | 1,083 | Dharwar | No. 9707, dated 19th October 1912 |
| Sind | Hyderabad | 42,293 | 143,899 | 14,387 | Thar and Parkar | " |
| | Thar and Parkar | 79,882 | 301,427 | 2,51,573 | Nawabshah | No. 440, dated 29th August 1912 |
| Bihar | Hyderabad | 4,096 | 2,178,459 | 38,49,639 | " | " |
| | Amraoti | 180 | 1,267 | 170 | Baldana | " |
| | " | 180 | 18,765 | 8,089 | Akola | " |

| | | | | | | |
|---------------|------------|--------|---------|--------|-------------|--|
| 1913-14 | | | | | | |
| Bengal | Mymensingh | 369 | 407 | (a) | Dacca | No. 25590, dated 7th March 1914 |
| | Khulna | 2,409 | 3,080 | (b) | Faridpur | No. 2275, dated 18th November 1913 and No. 3606, dated 28th March 1914 |
| | Jessore | 5,101 | 10,747 | (b) | " | Ditto |
| Madras | Chittoor | 473 | 22,285 | 627 | North Arcot | No. 556, dated 5th December 1913 |
| | Ranchi | 1,436 | 1,436 | ... | Palamanu | No. 6218-R.-11 J.-16, dated 11th September 1913 |
| Punjab | Shahpur | 1,901 | 3,550 | 3,140 | Gujrat | No. 195, dated 10th February 1914 |
| | Lyallpur | 24,086 | 56,929 | 12,544 | Attock | No. 136, dated 11th February 1913 |
| | Yamethin | (a) | 71,872 | (a) | Jhang | No. 578, dated 9th September 1913 |
| Upper Burma | Meiktila | 282 | 4,992 | 367 | Meiktila | No. 59, dated 23rd March 1914 |
| | Akola | 3,544 | 9,093 | 1,164 | Kyaukse | No. 162, dated 19th May 1913 |
| Bihar | Sibsagar | (a) | 29,027 | ... | Yestmal | No. 997, dated 21st June 1913 |
| Assam | Ajmer | 68,795 | 672,001 | (a) | Naga Hills | No. 6253, dated 18th November 1913 |
| Ajmer-Merwara | | | | | Kekri | No. 578-C, dated 21st March 1914 |

| | | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------|--|
| 1914-15 | | | | | | |
| Madras | Ramnad | 8,101 | 9,620 | 16,083 | Madura | No. 80-Revenue, dated 17th February 1915 |
| | Madura | 16,674 | 19,893 | 34,116 | Ramnad | No. 81-Revenue, dated 17th February 1915 |
| Sind | Larkana | 130 | 649 | 974 | Nawabshah | No. 3065, dated 3rd September 1914 |
| Punjab | Lyallpur | 257 | 511 | 214 | Montgomery | No. 208, dated 20th March 1915 |
| Upper Burma | Myingyan | 443 | 1,818 | 1,175 | Pakekku | No. 172-5 L.—5, dated 10th February 1915 |
| Lower Burma | Henzada | 217 | 217 | 418 | Tharawaddy | Rectification of a survey error |
| | Nagpur | 2,817 | 4,154 | 1,719 | Wardha | No. 1139, dated 16th May 1914 |
| Central Provinces | Lakhimpur | (a) | 95,480 | ... | North-East Frontier | No. 5419-P., dated 12th October 1914 |

| | | | | | | |
|---------|-------------------------|-------|---------|--------|------------|--|
| 1915-16 | | | | | | |
| Assam | Khasi and Jaintia Hills | ... | 3,520 | ... | Kamrup | No. 4144-R., dated 9th September 1915 |
| | Trielhinopoly | ... | 1,708 | ... | Madura | No. 10 Revenue, dated 27th December 1915 |
| Madras | Chittoor | ... | 280 | ... | Anantapur | No. 28-Revenue, dated 8th January 1916 |
| | Amritsar | 54 | 468 | 60 | Sialkot | No. 505, dated 30th July 1915 |
| Punjab | Sialkot | 980 | 1,140 | 960 | Amritsar | No. 504, dated 30th July 1915 |
| | Multan | 9,042 | 107,368 | 18,207 | Montgomery | No. 453, dated 30th June 1915 |

(a) Not available.

(b) Revenue not allocated.

CHANGES IN BOUNDARIES
(ALL PROVINCES)

304

APPENDIX B—concluded

STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN DISTRICT AND PROVINCIAL BOUNDARIES—concluded

| PROVINCE. | District from which transferred | AREA TRANSFERRED AND LAND REVENUE THEREOF | | District to which transferred | Number and date of notification of transfer. | |
|-----------|---------------------------------------|--|-------|-------------------------------------|---|-----------------|
| | | Area in acres | | | | Land Revenue |
| | | Cultivated | Total | | | R |

INTERNAL TRANSFERS—concluded

| | | | | | | |
|-------------------|-------------------------|--------|----------|--------|--------------------|---|
| 1916-17 | | | | | | |
| Bengal | Pabna | 118 | 120 | 21 | Rajshahi | No. 988 T.-R., dated 2nd June 1916. |
| | My mensingh | ... | 7,537 | 6,000 | Dacca | Nos. 8954 and 8055 Jur., dated 13th November 1916 |
| | Chittagong Hill Tracts. | ... | 25,118 | (a) | Hill Tippera State | No. 1946-D, dated 14th July 1916 |
| Madras | Anantapur | ... | (b)1,164 | ... | Cuddapah | No. 116 Revenue, dated 3rd March 1916 |
| | Cuddapah | ... | (b)3,814 | ... | Anantapur | No. 114 Revenue, dated 3rd March 1916 |
| Sind | Sukkur | ... | (c)75 | ... | U. S. Frontier | No. 1061, dated 20th April 1917 |
| Punjab | Lyallpur | 3 | 93 | 7 | Jhang | No. 1543, dated 1st June 1917 |
| Upper Burma | Myingyan Meiktila | 85,125 | 232,550 | 44,136 | Magwe | No. 10844, dated 28th April 1917 |
| Lower Burma | Bassein | ... | 416 | ... | Henzada | Nos. 136 and 137, dated 22nd June 1916 |
| Central Provinces | Balaghat | 1,058 | 7,203 | 1,030 | Seoni | No. 320, dated 21st December 1916 |
| | | | | | | No. 1230, dated 22nd July 1916 |

(a) There is no proper cultivation in the area, hence there is no land revenue.

(b) The area represent reserved forests, hence no revenue.

(c) The land transferred is chiefly occupied by P. W. D. Inspection bungalow, etc., and does not bring any revenue.

APPENDIX C VERNACULAR TERMS USED IN VOLUME I OF AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS OF INDIA

- Agasi, agati, or avati* (*Sesbania grandiflora*)—A vegetable crop.
Ajmur (*Carum Rosburghianum*)—A kind of spice.
Ajwan (*Carum copticum*)—A kind of spice, "Bishop's weed."
Akarkura or jevandi (*Chrysanthemum coronarium*)—A non-food crop.
Amada or mamidi allam (*Curcuma amada*)—A condiment.
Ampazham (*spondius magnifera*)—The hog plum.
Arhar (*Cajanus indicus*)—The pigeon pea.
Arnuelli (*Phyllanthus distichus*)—Country star gooseberry.
Bajra (*Pennisetum typhoides*)—The spiked millet.
Bané (Coorg)—Forest land granted for the service of the holding of rice-fields to which it is allotted, to be held free of revenue for grazing, leaf manure, firewood, and for timber required for the farm.
Barbati (*Figna catjang*)—Asparagus, a food grain.
Barti (see Wudalu).
Bel (*Egle Marmelos*)—A fruit.
Bhagdari (see Narvadari).
Bilimbi (*Averrhoa Bilimbi*)—A fruit.
Bimb (*Cephalandra indica*)—A fruit.
Chaplash (*Artocarpus Chaplasha*)—A tree grown mainly for timber.
Chayroot (*Oldenlandia umbellata*)—A dye.
Cheena (*Panicum miliaceum*)—The common millet.
Cheik (*Coix lachryma-jobi*)—A food grain, "Job's Tear."
Chikkudukayalu (*Dolichos lablab*)—The Indian or pepal bean.
Cholam (see jawar).
Chol-nathu (*Andropogon sorghum*)—Fodder jawar.
Chowli (see Barbati).
Cumbu (see Bajra).
Dani (*Nipa fruticans*)—A spheriferous palm, the leaves of which are used for thatching purposes, also for matting.
Dhaincha (*Sesbania aculeata*)—A plant cultivated mainly for green manure.
Dhatūra (*Datura alba*)—A drug.
Dividivi (*Cassia coriaria*)—A dye.
Gajar—Carrot.
Garnal (*Coleus barbatus*)—A fruit.
Gondli (see Kutki).
Gorait (United Provinces)—Village watchman.
Henna (*Lawsonia alba*)—A dye.
Indm (Madras)—Alienated villages or lands granted rent-free. *Whole indm villages* are entire villages held on such tenure; *minor indms* are portions of villages, generally a number of fields, held on *indm* tenure.
Isfagul (*Plantago ovata*)—A drug.
Istamrái (Punjab, Ajmer-Merwara)—A tenure which, though the revenue is assigned, is charged with a permanently fixed quit-rent.
Izafat (Bombay)—A form of service tenure.
Izdra (Berar)—Land leased under the waste-land rules on stipulated terms.
Jagir (Berar)—Alienated villages or lands granted as rewards for service either rent-free or on payment of a quit-rent; such lands are hereditary.
—(Ajmer-Merwara)—Land granted revenue-free on condition of military service or as a charitable endowment.
—(Bombay)—Estates held hereditarily or for one or more generations on political considerations, no condition of service being attached to them.
—(Coorg)—Lands granted rent-free (1) to individuals on account of services rendered to the State by themselves or their ancestors, and (2) to some religious institutions.
Jambo or navat—Black plum.
Jamma (Coorg)—A tenure under which lands are held on half the ordinary assessment on condition that the holders should perform certain services to Government, if required, such as escorting Government treasure and rendering assistance to revenue officers on tour. These lands are inalienable without special sanction.

APPENDIX C—continued

VERNACULAR TERMS USED IN VOLUME I OF AGRICULTURAL
STATISTICS OF INDIA—continued

Jawar (*Sorghum vulgare*)—The great millet.

Jennugulu—Asparagus.

Jinjili (*Sesamum indicum*)—An oilseed.

Jira—Caraway.

Jodi (Madras)—Portion of the assessment reserved or left unalienated when lands were originally granted on favourable assessment. It is distinguished from quit-rent, which represents an additional charge (generally a certain proportion—one-eighth, one-fourth, one-half, or five-eighths—of the full assessment, *minus* the *jodi*) imposed when the tenures were enfeoffed or converted into free-holds.

Kalpayan—Kidney bean.

Kangni (*Panicum Italicum*)—Italian millet.

Kamruna (*Averrhoa Carambola*)—A fruit.

Kanda (*Dracontium*)—A vegetable crop.

Kankrol (*Momordica cochinchinensis*)—A vegetable crop.

Karola (*Momordica Charantia*)—A vegetable crop.

Karuvapilai (*Murraya Konigii*)—A condiment.

Kavali (*Sterculia urens*)—The Indian katura, a fruit.

Kavathu (*Dioscorca alata*)—A tuber used as a food stuff.

Kodo or *Kutki* (*Paspalum Scrobiculatum*)—A kind of millet.

Khdlsa (Bombay)—Government occupancy or raiyatwari tenure.

—(Central Provinces)—Areas settled on malguzari or thekadari tenure, in contradistinction to zamindari.

—(Berar, Ajmer-Merwara)—Land paying full revenue to Government.

Khatedar (Berar)—A registered occupant whose name is entered by authority in the Government records as holding unalienated land.

Khiraj (Assam)—Land assessed to full revenue.

Khoti (Bombay)—A form of tenure, found chiefly in the Konkan, the holder of which is, in return for certain semi-proprietary rights, held responsible for payment of assessment on the area held.

Kirni (*Minusops hexandra*)—A large tree cultivated chiefly in north-western India. It produces an olive-shaped yellow berry which is eaten chiefly during times of scarcity, and in the hot weather.

Korai—The Indian matting sedge.

Kolinji (*Tephrosia purpurea*)—A drug.

Koorka (*Strobilanthes*)—A vegetable crop.

Kuhudi (*Panicum trypheron*)—A food grain.

Kulthi (*Dolichos biflorus*)—Horse gram.

Kutki (see *Kodo*).

Kwin (Burma)—An area averaging about one square mile selected as a survey unit on account of some natural features or administrative boundaries.

Lakhiraj (Assam)—Revenue-free land.

Lobia (see *Barbati*).

Madder (*Isabia tinctorum* and *R. cordifolia*)—A dye.

Mahalkari (Bombay)—A revenue and police officer in charge of a sub-division of a taluk.

Makhani sim—The sword bean.

Malguzari (Central Provinces)—A form of tenure, the holder of which is responsible for the payment of the revenue assessed on a village.

Mamiatdar (Bombay)—The chief revenue and police officer (native) in charge of a taluk.

Mankachu (*Alocasia indica*)—A root crop.

Marua (*Elusine coracana*)—A kind of millet.

Marukkolundu (*Artemisia vulgaris*)—The Indian worm wood.

Mekwasi (Bombay)—A proprietary tenure assessable to revenue at a lump sum.

Muafi (Manpur)—Any kind of land held revenue-free either for a fixed period or in perpetuity, but the term does not ordinarily apply to jagirs.

Mung (*Phaseolus Mungo*)—Green gram.

APPENDIX C—continued

VERNACULAR TERMS USED IN VOLUME I OF AGRICULTURAL
STATISTICS OF INDIA—continued.

- Munsarim* (Berar).—A head native revenue officer.
- Narvadari, Bhagdari* (Bombay).—Forms of proprietary tenure involving joint responsibility for the assessment: the revenue in the former case being fixed in the lump, and in the latter distributed by rates over fields.
- Neerali* (*Gynocordia odorata*).—An oilseed.
- Neem or Margosa* (*Melia azadirachta*).—A non-food crop.
- Nela mulaka* (*Solanum xanthocarpum*).—The bogoda brinjal, a drug.
- Nisfkhiraj* (Assam).—Land liable to pay half the revenue which is ordinarily payable for the term of settlement.
- Palampat* (Berar).—Land held on payment of a quit-rent, but not necessarily hereditary.
- Odamula* (*Ochlandra Rheedii*).—A reed.
- Ol or zaminkand*.—The elephant foot, a root crop.
- Panchayat* (Bengal).—A committee of five respectable persons nominated or appointed by local officers of Government in a village or group of villages for the settlement of petty disputes among the people and for dealing with other small local matters, such as caste, occupation, sanitation, etc.
- Papay* (*Carica papaya*).—A fruit.
- Parpattigar* (Coorg).—A revenue officer in charge of a sub-division of a taluk.
- Parvar* (see Patol).
- Patel* (Coorg).—Village headman appointed by Government.
- Patol* (*Trichosanthes dioica*).—A vegetable crop.
- Peshkash* (Madras).—The fixed land revenue payable to Government on all permanently-settled estates.
- Pinakottai or pouna*.—The mast wood.
- Ponnagantikura* (*Alternanthera sessilis*).—A vegetable crop.
- Parambake* (Madras).—Lands reserved for public or village communal purposes.
- Pot indams* (Bombay).—Lands sub-alienated in alienated villages.
- Pot kharab* (Berar).—The unculturable area included in a survey number.
- Puliyavara* (*Oxalis corniculata*).—A vegetable crop.
- Ragi* (see Marua).
- Rayatwari*.—State lands leased to cultivators for a fixed term. A form of tenure in which the settlement of revenue is made by Government with each individual occupant or cultivator of the land for a given term, without the intervention of a third party.
- Randkhuni* (see Ajmud).
- Sabai grass* (*Ischaemum Augustifolium*).—A fibre plant.
- Sank-alu* (*Pachyrhizus angulatus*).—A root crop.
- Sapodilla* (*Achras Sapota*).—A fruit.
- Sebestan* (*Cordia Myxa*).—A fruit.
- Shanbóg* (Coorg).—A village accountant appointed by Government.
- Shrotriem* (Madras).—Village held on grant (originally to Brahmins), wholly or partially revenue-free.
- Siris tree or vagai* (*Albizia Lebbek*).—A non-food crop.
- Sorrell* (*Rumex vesicarius*).—A vegetable crop.
- Sothar*.—Radish.
- Swank* (*Panicum frumentaceum*).—A food grain.
- Talukdari* (Bombay).—A form of proprietary right in force in the northern districts of Bombay.
- Tejpat* (*Cinnamomum Tamala* and *C. obtusifolium*).—A spice.
- Thathameda* (Upper Burma).—Household tax.
- Thattan payara* (see Barbat).
- Thekadar* (Central Provinces).—A farmer, a leaseholder, a middleman; one who receives the rents from the cultivators and pays a stipulated sum to the proprietor.
- Thugyi* (Burma).—A village headman.
- Thetke grass* (*Imperata arundinacea*).—A small perennial grass used chiefly for thatching purposes.

APPENDIX C—concluded

VERNACULAR TERMS USED IN VOLUME I OF AGRICULTURAL
STATISTICS OF INDIA—concluded

Til (*Sesamum indicum*).—An oilseed.

Uchhe (*Momordica muricata*).—A vegetable crop.

Udai (*Acacia eburnea*).—A thorny tree used as fuel or for fencing purposes.

Udhad-jamabandi (Bombay).—A proprietary tenure subject to fixed assessment.

Umbli (Coorg).—Lands granted on reduced rates to individuals on account of services rendered to the State by themselves or their ancestors.

Unda (*Pongamia glabra*).—An oil seed.

Urad (*Phaseolus radiatus*).—Black gram.

Wudalu or barti (*Panicum flavidum*).—A food grain.

Zamindar (Central Provinces).—A chief of minor importance who, while usually holding a large and compact estate on privileged tenure, has been restricted to the rank of an ordinary subject.

Zamindari.—An estate held on a fixed assessment under a deed of permanent ownership granted by Government.

APPENDIX D

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS CULTIVATED IN INDIA AND THEIR CLASSIFICATION
IN TABLE III.

| NAME OF CROP | | Heads of classification in Table III |
|--|--|--|
| English or Vernacular | Botanical | |
| Agasi, agati or avati | <i>Sesbania grandiflora</i> | 38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops. |
| Agave | <i>Agave</i> spp. | 23. Fibres—others. |
| Ajmud or Randhuni | <i>Carum Roxburghianum</i> | 18. Condiments and spices. |
| Ajwan or Bishop's weed | <i>Carum Copticum</i> | 18. " " " |
| Akurkura (<i>see</i> <i>Chrysanthemum</i>) . . . . . | ..... | ..... |
| Al (<i>see</i> <i>Morinda</i>) . . . . . | ..... | ..... |
| Aloes | <i>Aloe vera</i> | 35. Drugs and Narcotics— others. |
| Alya (<i>see</i> <i>Cress</i>) . . . . . | ..... | ..... |
| Amada or Mammidi allam | <i>Cucurbita Amada</i> | 18. Condiments and spices. |
| Amaranthus | <i>Amarantus</i> | 39. Misc. food crops. |
| Ampazham (<i>see</i> <i>Plum</i>) . . . . . | ..... | ..... |
| Anise seed | <i>Pimpinella Anisum</i> | 18. Condiments and spices. |
| Apple, wood | <i>Feronia elephantum</i> | 38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops. |
| " Rose | <i>Eugenia Jambos</i> | 38. " " " |
| " Custard | <i>Anona squamosa</i> and <i>A. reticulata</i> | 38. " " " |
| Areca nut or Betel nut | <i>Areca Catechu</i> | 35. Drugs and Narcotics— others. |
| Arhar or pigeon pea | <i>Cajanus indicus</i> | 10. Other food grains, etc. |
| Aratto or Arnotto | <i>Bixa Orellana</i> | 28. Dyes—others. |
| Arrowroot, West Indian | <i>Muranta arundinacea</i> | 39. Misc. food crops. |
| " Wild or East Indian | <i>Cucurbita angustifolia</i> | 39. " " " |
| Artichoke | <i>Cynara Scolymus</i> or <i>Centaurea Cardunculus</i> | 38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops. |
| Arum (edible), Kachu or Kachalu | <i>Colocasia Antiquorum</i> | 38. " " " |
| Armelli (<i>see</i> <i>Gooseberry</i> , country star) . . . . . | ..... | ..... |
| Bajra (<i>see</i> <i>Millet</i>) . . . . . | ..... | ..... |
| Barbati, Lobia, Jungulu, Thattan-payara or Chowli (<i>Asparagus</i>) | <i>Vigna Catjang</i> | 10. Other food grains, etc. |
| Barley | <i>Hordeum vulgare</i> | 4. Barley. |
| Barti (<i>see</i> <i>Wudalu</i>) . . . . . | ..... | ..... |
| Basil, sweet | <i>Ocimum Basilicum</i> | 35. Drugs and Narcotics— others. |
| Beans | <i>Phaseolus lunatus</i> | 38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops. |
| " <i>Asparagus</i> (<i>see</i> <i>Barbati</i>) . . . . . | ..... | ..... |
| " Sword or Makhan Sim | <i>Canavalia ensiformis</i> . C. <i>gladiata</i> | 38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops. |
| " French | <i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i> | 38. " " " |
| " Goa | <i>Psoplocarpus tetragonolobus</i> | 38. " " " |
| " Indian, Chikkudikayalu, or Popat | <i>Dolichos lablab</i> | 38. " " " |
| " Kidney, Moth, or Kalpayarn | <i>Phaseolus aconitifolius</i> | 38. " " " |
| " Soy | <i>Glycine hispida</i> | 38. " " " |
| Beetroot | <i>Beta vulgaris</i> | 38. " " " |
| Bel | <i>Æglo Marmelos</i> | 38. " " " |
| Betel vine | <i>Piper Betle</i> | 35. Drugs and Narcotics— others. |
| " nut (<i>see</i> <i>Arecanut</i>) . . . . . | ..... | ..... |
| Bhindi (<i>see</i> <i>Hibiscus</i> , edible) . . . . . | ..... | ..... |
| Bilimbi | <i>Averrhoa Bilimbi</i> | 38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops. |
| Bimb | <i>Cephalandra indica</i> | 38. " " " |
| Bishop's weed (<i>see</i> <i>Ajwan</i>) . . . . . | ..... | ..... |
| Borage, country | <i>Coleus aromaticus</i> | 35. Drugs and Narcotics— others. |
| Briujal | <i>Solanum Melongena</i> , S. <i>longum</i> | 38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops. |
| " bogoda or nela mulaka | <i>Solanum xanthocarpum</i> | 35. Drugs and Narcotics— others. |
| Buck wheat (<i>see</i> <i>Wheat</i>) . . . . . | ..... | ..... |

APPENDIX D—continued

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS—contd.

| NAME OF CROP | | Heads of classification in Table III |
|--|--|---|
| English or Vernacular | Botanical | |
| Cabbage | <i>Brassica oleracea</i> | 38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops. |
| Caraway or Jira | <i>Carum Carui</i> | 18. Condiments and spices. |
| " Black or Shahjira | <i>Carum Bulbocastanum</i> | 18. " " " |
| Cardamom Aromatic | <i>Amomum aromaticum</i> | 18. " " " |
| " greater | <i>subulatum</i> | 18. " " " |
| " lesser | <i>Elettaria Cardamomum</i> | 18. " " " |
| Carob or Locust tree | <i>Ceratonia Siliqua</i> | 37. Fodder crops. |
| Carrot or Gajar | <i>Daucus Carota</i> | 38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops. |
| Cashew nut | <i>Anacardium occidentale</i> | 38. " " " |
| Cassava | <i>Manihot utilisima</i> and <i>M. palmata</i> | 38. " " " |
| Castor | <i>Ricinus communis</i> | 16. Oilseeds—others. |
| Cauliflower | <i>Brassica oleracea</i> | 38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops. |
| Celery | <i>Apium graveolens</i> | 38. " " " |
| Chaplash (<i>see</i> Sam tree) . . . . . | ..... | ..... |
| Chayroot | <i>Oldenlandia umbellata</i> | 28. Dyes—others. |
| Cheena (<i>see</i> Millet) . . . . . | ..... | ..... |
| Cheik (<i>see</i> Job's Tear) . . . . . | ..... | ..... |
| Chicory | <i>Cichorium Intybus</i> | 38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops. |
| Chickling Vetch (<i>see</i> Vetch) . . . . . | ..... | ..... |
| Chillies | <i>Capsicum</i> sp. | 18. Condiments and spices. |
| Chikkudukayalu (<i>see</i> Beans, Indian) . . . . . | ..... | ..... |
| Cholum (<i>see</i> Millet) . . . . . | ..... | ..... |
| Cholanathu (fodder Cholum) | <i>Andropogon Sorghum</i> | 37. Fodder crops. |
| Chowli (<i>see</i> Barbati) . . . . . | ..... | ..... |
| Chrysanthemum, Akurkura, or Jevandi | <i>Chrysanthemum coronarium</i> | 40. Miscellaneous non-food crops. |
| Cinchona | <i>Cinchona</i> sp. | 38. Cinchona. |
| Cinnamon | <i>Cinnamomum zeylanicum</i> | 18. Condiments and spices. |
| Citron or lime or lemon | <i>Citrus medica</i> | 38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops. |
| Cloves | <i>Eugenia caryophyllata</i> or <i>Caryophyllus aromaticus</i> | 18. Condiments and spices. |
| Coconut | <i>Cocos nucifera</i> | 38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops. |
| Coffee | <i>Coffea arabica</i> | 30. Coffee. |
| Coriander | <i>Coriandrum sativum</i> | 18. Condiments and spices. |
| Cotton | <i>Gossypium</i> sp. | 21. Cotton. |
| Cress | <i>Lepidium sativum</i> | 38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops. |
| Cucumber | <i>Cucumis sativus</i> | 38. " " " |
| Cumbu (<i>see</i> Millet) . . . . . | ..... | ..... |
| Cumin | <i>Cuminum Cyminum</i> | 18. Condiments and spices. |
| Custard Apple (<i>see</i> Apple) . . . . . | ..... | ..... |
| Dani | <i>Nipa fruticans</i> | 40. Miscellaneous non-food crops. |
| Date palm (<i>see</i> Palm) . . . . . | ..... | ..... |
| Dhaincha | <i>Sesbania aculeata</i> | 40. Miscellaneous non-food crops. |
| Dhatura | <i>Datura alba</i> | 35. Drugs and Narcotics—others. |
| Dill or Sowa | <i>Peucedanum graveolens</i> | 16. Oilseeds—others. |
| Dividivi | <i>Cassalpinia coriaria</i> | 28. Dyes—others. |
| Drumsticks or Horse-radish | <i>Moringa pterygosperma</i> | 38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops. |
| Elephant foot, Zaminkand or Ol | <i>Amorphophallus campanulatus</i> | 38. " " " |
| Elephant yam | <i>Tryphonium trilobatum</i> | 38. " " " |
| Fennel | <i>Foeniculum vulgare</i> | 18. Condiments and spices. |

APPENDIX D—continued

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS—contd.

| NAME OF CROP | | Heads of classification in Table III |
|---|--|--|
| English or Vernacular | Botanical | |
| Fenugreek | <i>Trigonella fœnum græcum</i> . | 18. Condiments and spices. |
| Field Vetch (<i>see</i> Vetch) . . . . . | ..... | ..... |
| Fig | <i>Ficus Carica</i> | 38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops. |
| Flea-bane, purple | <i>Vernonia anthelmintica</i> . | 35. Drugs and Narcotics— others. |
| Flowers . . . . . | ..... | 40. Miscellaneous non-food crops. |
| Gajar (<i>see</i> Carrot) . . . . . | ..... | ..... |
| Garlic | <i>Allium sativum</i> | 18. Condiments and spices. |
| Garmal | <i>Coleus barbatus</i> | 38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops. |
| Gawar (<i>see</i> Vetch) . . . . . | ..... | ..... |
| Ginger | <i>Zingiber officinale</i> | 18. Condiments and spices |
| Goa bean (<i>see</i> Bean) . . . . . | ..... | ..... |
| Gondli (<i>see</i> Millet) . . . . . | ..... | ..... |
| Gooseberry, Cape—or tepari | <i>Physalis peruviana</i> | 38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops. |
| " Country star or Arunelli | <i>Phyllanthus distichus</i> | 38. " " " |
| Goose foot | <i>Chenopodium album</i> | 38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops. |
| Gourd, Snake | <i>Trichosanthes anguina</i> | 38. " " " |
| " Bottle | <i>Lagenaria vulgaris</i> | 35. " " " |
| " Towel | <i>Luffa acutangula</i> | 38. " " " |
| Gourd, Red or melon pumpkin | <i>Cucurbita maxima</i> | 38. " " " |
| Gourd Melon, white | <i>Benincasa cerifera</i> | 38. " " " |
| Gram | <i>Cicer arietinum</i> | 9. Gram. |
| " Field | <i>Phaseolus trilobus</i> | 10. Other food grains, etc. |
| " Green or Mung | <i>Phaseolus Mungo</i> | 10. " " " |
| " Horse or Kulthi | <i>Dolichos biflorus</i> | 10. " " " |
| " Black or Urad (Mati kalai) | <i>Phaseolus radiatus</i> | 10. " " " |
| Grape | <i>Vitis vinifera</i> | 38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops. |
| Groundnut | <i>Arachis hypogæa</i> | 15. Groundnut. |
| Guava | <i>Psidium Guajava</i> | 38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops. |
| Guinea grass | <i>Panicum maximum</i> | 37. Fodder crops. |
| Gumberry | <i>Cordia Rostrata</i> | 38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops. |
| Hemp, Indian, or Ganja | <i>Cannabis sativa</i> | 34. Indian Hemp. |
| " Sunn | <i>Crotalaria juncea</i> | 23. Fibres—others. |
| " Deccan | <i>Hibiscus cannabinus</i> | 23. " " |
| " Sisal | <i>Agave sisalana</i> | 23. " " |
| Honna | <i>Lawsonia alba</i> | 28. Dyes—others. |
| Hibiscus, edible or bhindi | <i>Hibiscus esculentus</i> | 38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops. |
| Horse-radish (<i>see</i> Drumsticks) . . . . . | ..... | ..... |
| Indian Hemp (<i>see</i> Hemp) . . . . . | ..... | ..... |
| Indian worm wood (<i>see</i> Marakkolundu) . . . . . | ..... | ..... |
| Indigo | <i>Indigofera sumatrana</i> and <i>I. arrecta</i> | 27. Indigo. |
| Isfagul | <i>Plantago ovala</i> | 35. Drugs and Narcotics— others. |
| Jack fruit | <i>Artocarpus integrifolia</i> | 38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops. |
| Jambotree (<i>see</i> Plum, black) . . . . . | ..... | ..... |
| Jawar (<i>see</i> Millet) . . . . . | ..... | ..... |
| Jenugulu (<i>see</i> Barbati) . . . . . | ..... | ..... |
| Jeyandi (<i>see</i> Chrysanthemum) . . . . . | ..... | ..... |
| Jinjili (<i>see</i> Sesamum) . . . . . | ..... | ..... |
| Jira (<i>see</i> Caraway) . . . . . | ..... | ..... |
| Joh's Tear or Cheik | <i>Coix lachryma-jobi</i> | 10. Other food grains, etc. |

APPENDIX D—continued

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS—contd.

| NAME OF CROP | | Heads of classification in Table III |
|--|--|---|
| English or Vernacular | Botanical | |
| Jujube | Zizyphus Jujuba | 38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops. |
| Jute | Corchorus sp. | 22. Jute. |
| Kachin or Kachalu (see Arum) . . . . . | ..... | ..... |
| Kakri (see Melon) . . . . . | ..... | ..... |
| Kalpayaru (see Beans, Kidney) . . . . . | ..... | ..... |
| Kamranga | Averrhoa Carambola | 38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops. |
| Kanda | Dracontium | 38. Ditto. ditto. |
| Kangni (see Millet) . . . . . | ..... | ..... |
| Kaukrol | Momordica cochinchinensis | 38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops. |
| Kaon (see Millet) . . . . . | ..... | ..... |
| Kapok | Eriodendron anfractuosum | 28. Fibres—others. |
| Karola | Momordica Charantia | 38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops. |
| Karnvapilai | Murraya Koenigii | 18. Condiments and spices. |
| Kavali or Indian Katura | Sterculia urens | 38. Fruits and Vegetable including root crops. |
| Kavathu, pannikkavathu, pallakavathu, kolkavathu | Dioscorea alata | 38. Ditto. ditto. |
| Kharbuja (see Melon) . . . . . | ..... | ..... |
| Khesari (see Vetch) . . . . . | ..... | ..... |
| Khuifa (see Purslane) . . . . . | ..... | ..... |
| Kidney bean (see Bean) . . . . . | ..... | ..... |
| Kirni | Mimusops hexandra | 39. Miscellaneous food crops. |
| Kodo (see Millet) . . . . . | ..... | ..... |
| Korai (see Matting sedge, Indian) . . . . . | ..... | ..... |
| Kokam (see Mangosteen) . . . . . | ..... | ..... |
| Kolinji or vempali | Tephrosia purpurea | 35. Drugs and Narcotics—others. |
| Koorika | Strobilanthes | 38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops. |
| Kuhudi | Panicum trypheron | 10. Other food grains, etc. |
| Kulthi (see Gram) . . . . . | ..... | ..... |
| Kutki (see Millet) . . . . . | ..... | ..... |
| Lemon (see Citron) . . . . . | ..... | ..... |
| Lentils | Lens esculenta or Ervam lens | 10. Other food grains, etc. |
| Lettuce | Lactuca Scariola | 38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops. |
| Lime (see Citron) . . . . . | ..... | ..... |
| Linseed | Linum usitatissimum | 12. Linseed. |
| Lobia (see Barbati) . . . . . | ..... | ..... |
| Locust tree (see Carob) . . . . . | ..... | ..... |
| Lucerne | Medicago sativa | 37. Fodder crops. |
| Madder | Rubia tinctorum and R. cordifolia | 28. Dyes—others |
| Mahua | Bassia latifolia and B. longifolia | 39. Miscellaneous food crops. |
| Maize | Zea Mays | 8. Maize. |
| Makhan Sim (see Beans, Sword) . . . . . | ..... | ..... |
| Mango | Mangifera indica | 38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops. |
| Mangosteen or Kokam | Garcinia indica | 38. " " " |
| Manlachhu | Alocasia indica | 38. " " " |
| Margosa or Neem tree | Melia azadirachta | 40. Miscellaneous non-food crops. |
| Marians | Bouea burmanica | 38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops. |
| Marjoram | Origanum vulgare | 18. Condiments and spices. |
| Marua (see Millet) . . . . . | ..... | ..... |
| Marukkolundu or Indian wormwood | Artemisia vulgaris | 40. Miscellaneous non-food crops. |

APPENDIX D—continued

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS—contd.

| NAME OF CROP | | Heads of classification in Table III |
|---|---|---|
| English or Vernacular | Botanical | |
| Mast wood | <i>Calophyllum inophyllum</i> . | 16. Oilseeds—others. |
| Mati kalai (<i>see</i> Black gram) . . . . . | ..... | ..... |
| Matting sedge, Indian or Korai | <i>Cyperus corymbosus</i> , C. tegetum. | 23. Fibres—others. |
| Medlar, Indian | <i>Vangueria edulis</i> . . . | 38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops. |
| Melon, Kharbuja | <i>Cucumis Melo</i> . . . | 38. " " " |
| " Kakri | <i>Cucumis Melo</i> var. <i>momordica</i> | 38. " " " |
| " Musk | <i>Cucurbita moschata</i> . | 38. " " " |
| " Water | <i>Citrullus vulgaris</i> . . | 38. " " " |
| " White Gourd (<i>see</i> Gourd) | ..... | ..... |
| Metha (<i>Fenugreek</i>) | <i>Trigonella foenum-græcum</i> | 18. Condiments and spices. |
| Millet, Common or Cheena | <i>Panicum miliaceum</i> . . | 10. Other food grains, etc. |
| " Great or jawar or eholum | <i>Sorghum vulgare</i> . . . | 5. Cholum or Jawar. |
| " Italian, Kangni, or Kaon | <i>Panicum Italicum</i> or <i>Setaria italica</i> | 10. Other food grains, etc. |
| " Kodo or Varagn | <i>Paspalum scrobiculatum</i> | 10. " " |
| " Little, Kutki, or Gondli | <i>Panicum miliare</i> . . . | 10. " " |
| " Marua or Ragi | <i>Elusine Coracana</i> . . | 7. Ragi or marua. |
| " Spiked, Bajra or Cumbu | <i>Pennisetum typhoideum</i> | 6. Cumbu or Bajra. |
| Mint or Pudina | <i>Mentha arvensis</i> . . . | 18. Condiments and spices. |
| Morinda or Al | <i>Morinda tinctoria</i> . . | 28. Dyes—others. |
| Moth (<i>see</i> Bean) . . . . . | ..... | ..... |
| Mulberry | <i>Morus indica</i> | 40. Miscellaneous non-food crops. |
| Mung (<i>see</i> Gram) . . . . . | ..... | ..... |
| Mustard | <i>Brassica</i> sp. | 14. Rape and Mustard. |
| Naval (<i>see</i> Plum, black) . . . . . | ..... | ..... |
| Neerali | <i>Gynocordia odorata</i> . | 16. Oilseeds—others |
| Neem tree (<i>see</i> Margosa) . . . . . | ..... | ..... |
| Niger Seed or Sorguja | <i>Guizotia abyssinica</i> . . | 16. Oilseeds—others. |
| Nutmeg | <i>Myristica fragrans</i> . . | 18. Condiments and spices. |
| Oats | <i>Avena sativa</i> | 37. Fodder crops. |
| Odamula (reeds) | <i>Ochlandra Rheedii</i> . . | 40. Miscellaneous non-food crops. |
| Oil (<i>see</i> Elephant foot) . . . . . | ..... | ..... |
| Onion | <i>Allium Cepa</i> | 18. Condiments and spices. |
| Opium | <i>Papaver somniferum</i> . . | 20. Opium. |
| Orache, garden (<i>see</i> spinach) | ..... | ..... |
| Oranges | <i>Citrus Aurantium</i> . . . | 38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops. |
| Palin, Date | <i>Phoenix sylvestris</i> . . . | 20. Sugar—others. |
| " Palmyra | <i>Borassus flabellifer</i> . . | 20. " " " |
| Papay | <i>Carica papaya</i> | 38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops. |
| Parvar or Patol | <i>Trichosanthes dioica</i> . | 38. " " " |
| Peach | <i>Prunus persica</i> | 38. " " " |
| Peas | <i>Pisum sativum</i> or <i>Pisum arvense</i> . | 10. Other food grains, etc. |
| Peanut (<i>see</i> Groundnut) . . . . . | ..... | ..... |
| Pepper | <i>Piper</i> or <i>Capsicum</i> . . . | 18. Condiments and spices. |
| " Black | <i>Piper nigrum</i> | 18. " " " |
| " Long | <i>Piper longum</i> | 18. " " " |
| Pigeon or bottle grass | <i>Setaria glauca</i> | 10. Other food grains, etc. |
| Pigeon pea (<i>see</i> Arhar) . . . . . | ..... | ..... |
| Pimakottai, Pounn (<i>see</i> Mastwood) | ..... | ..... |
| Pine apple | <i>Ananas sativa</i> | 38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops. |
| Plantain | <i>Musa sapientum</i> | 38. " " " |
| Plum, black, Jambo tree or Naval | <i>Eugenia Jambolana</i> . . | 38. " " " |
| " Hog, or Ampazham | <i>Spondias mungifera</i> . . | 38. " " " |
| Poi (<i>see</i> Spinach) . . . . . | ..... | ..... |

APPENDIX D—continued

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS—contd.

| NAME OF CROP | | Heads of classification in Table III |
|---|---|---|
| English or Vernacular | Botanical | |
| Pomegranate | <i>Punica granatum</i> . . . | 38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops. |
| Pomelo | <i>Citrus decumana</i> . . . | 38. " " " |
| Ponnagantikura | <i>Alternanthera sessilis</i> . . . | 38. " " " |
| Potato | <i>Solanum tuberosum</i> . . . | 38. " " " |
| „ Sweet | <i>Ipomoea Batatas, Batatas edulis.</i> | 38. " " " |
| Pndina (<i>see</i> Mint) . . . . . | ..... | ..... |
| Puliyavara | <i>Oxalis corniculata</i> . . . | 38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops. |
| Pumpkin | <i>Cucurbita pepo</i> . . . | 38. " " " |
| Pumpkin Melon (<i>see</i> Gourd, red) | ..... | ..... |
| Radish or Sother | <i>Raphanus sativus</i> . . . | 38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops. |
| Ragi (<i>see</i> Millet) . . . . . | ..... | ..... |
| Randhuni (<i>see</i> Ajmud) . . . . . | ..... | ..... |
| Rapeseed | <i>Brassica sp.</i> . . . | 14. Rape and Mustard. |
| Raspberry | <i>Rubus lasiocarpus</i> . . . | 38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops. |
| Rhea | <i>Boehmeria nivea</i> . . . | 23. Fibres—others. |
| Rice | <i>Oryza sativa</i> . . . | 2. Rice. |
| Rose apple (<i>see</i> Apple) . . . . . | ..... | ..... |
| Roselle | <i>Hibiscus subdariffa</i> . . . | 38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops. |
| Rubber (India) | <i>Hevea brasiliensis, manihot Glaziovii.</i> | 40. Miscellaneous non-food crops. |
| Sabai grass | <i>Ischoemum augustifolium</i> . . . | 23. Fibres—others. |
| Safflower | <i>Carthamus tinctorius</i> . . . | 28. Dyes—others. |
| Saffron | <i>Crocus sativus</i> . . . | 28. " " " |
| Sage | <i>Salvia officinalis</i> . . . | 18. Condiments and spices. |
| Sam tree or Chaplash | <i>Artocarpus Chaplasha</i> . . . | 40. Miscellaneous non-food crops. |
| Sank-alu | <i>Pachyrhizus angulatus</i> . . . | 38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops. |
| Sapodilla | <i>Achras Sapota</i> . . . | 38. " " " |
| Sawan (<i>see</i> Swank) . . . . . | ..... | ..... |
| Sebestan | <i>Cordia myxa</i> . . . | 38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops. |
| Senna | <i>Cassia angustifolia and C. ovata.</i> | 35. Drugs and Narcotics—others. |
| Sesamum, til or jinjili | <i>Sesamum indicum</i> . . . | 13. Sesamum. |
| Shahjira (<i>see</i> Caraway, black) . . . . . | ..... | ..... |
| Shama (<i>see</i> Swank) . . . . . | ..... | ..... |
| Singhara or water caltrop | <i>Trapa bispinosa</i> . . . | 38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops. |
| Siris tree or vagai | <i>Albizzia Lebbek</i> . . . | 40. Miscellaneous non-food crops. |
| Sisal hemp (<i>see</i> Hemp) . . . . . | ..... | ..... |
| Soapnut or Kumkudu-Kaya | <i>Sapindus trifoliatus</i> . . . | 35. Drugs and Narcotics—others. |
| Sorguja (<i>see</i> Niger seed) . . . . . | ..... | ..... |
| Sorrell | <i>Rumex vesicarius</i> . . . | 38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops. |
| Sowa (<i>see</i> Dill) . . . . . | ..... | ..... |
| Sother (<i>see</i> Radish) . . . . . | ..... | ..... |
| Soy bean (<i>see</i> Bean) . . . . . | ..... | ..... |
| Spelt wheat (<i>see</i> Wheat) . . . . . | ..... | ..... |
| Spinach | <i>Spinacea oleracea</i> . . . | 38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops. |
| „ Indian or poi | <i>Basella alba</i> . . . | 38. " " " |
| „ Mountain, or Garden Orache | <i>Atriplex hortensis</i> . . . | 38. " " " |
| Strawberry | <i>Fragaria vesca</i> . . . | 38. " " " |
| Sugarcane | <i>Saccharum officinarum</i> . . . | 19. Sugarcane. |

APPENDIX D—concluded

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS—concl'd.

| NAME OF CROP | | Heads of classification in Table III |
|---|---|---|
| English or Vernacular | Botanical | |
| Sunflower | <i>Helianthus Annuus</i> | 16. Oilseeds—others. |
| Swallow-wort | <i>Calotropis</i> sp. | 23. Fibres—others. |
| Swank, Sawan, or Shama | <i>Panicum frumentaceum</i> | 10. Other food grains, etc. |
| Sweet flag | <i>Acorus Calamus</i> | 35. Drugs and Narcotics—others. |
| Sweet potato (<i>see</i> Potato) . . . . . | ..... | ..... |
| Tamarind | <i>Tamarindus indica</i> | 18. Condiments and spices. |
| „ Manila | <i>Pithecolobium dulce</i> | 38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops. |
| Taramira | <i>Ernea sativa</i> | 14. Rape and Mustard. |
| Tea | <i>Camellia Thea</i> | 31. Tea. |
| Tejpat | <i>Cinnamomum Tamala</i> and <i>C. obtusifolium</i> . | 18. Condiments and spices. |
| Tepari (<i>see</i> Gooseberry) . . . . . | ..... | ..... |
| Thattan-payara (<i>see</i> Barbati) . . . . . | ..... | ..... |
| Thetkè (grass) | <i>Imperata arundinacea</i> | 40. Miscellaneous non-food crops. |
| Til (<i>see</i> Sesamum) . . . . . | ..... | ..... |
| Tobacco | <i>Nicotiana Tabacum</i> and <i>N. Rustica</i> . | 32. Tobacco. |
| Tomato | <i>Lycopersicum esculentum</i> | 38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops. |
| Tori, Toria | <i>Brassica Napus</i> | 14. Rape and Mustard. |
| Turmeric | <i>Curcuma longa</i> | 18. Condiments and spices. |
| Turnip | <i>Brassica Rapa</i> | 38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops. |
| Uelihe | <i>Momordica muricata</i> | 38. „ „ „ |
| Udai | <i>Acacia eburnea</i> | 40 Miscellaneous non-food crops. |
| Unda | <i>Pongamia glabra</i> | 16. Oilseeds—others. |
| Urad (<i>see</i> Gram) . . . . . | ..... | ..... |
| Varagu (<i>see</i> Millet) . . . . . | ..... | ..... |
| Vagai (<i>see</i> Siris tree) . . . . . | ..... | ..... |
| Vempali (<i>see</i> Kolinji) . . . . . | ..... | ..... |
| Vetch, Field or gawar | <i>Cyamopsis psoraloides</i> | 37. Fodder crops. |
| „ Chickling or khesari | <i>Lathyrus sativus</i> | 10. Other food grains, etc. |
| Water caltrop (<i>see</i> Singhara) . . . . . | ..... | ..... |
| „ melon (<i>see</i> Melon) . . . . . | ..... | ..... |
| Wheat | <i>Triticum sativum</i> | 3. Wheat. |
| „ Buck | <i>Fagopyrum esculentum</i> | 10. Other food grains, etc. |
| „ Spelt | <i>Triticum sativum</i> var <i>Spelta</i> . | 3. Wheat. |
| Wood apple (<i>see</i> Apple) . . . . . | ..... | ..... |
| Wudalu or barti | <i>Panicum flavidum</i> | 10. Other food grains, etc. |
| Yams | <i>Dioscorea</i> sp. | 38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops. |
| Zaminkand (<i>see</i> Elephant foot) . . . . . | ..... | ..... |

INDEX.

| | Report. | Tables and Appendices. | | Report. | Tables and Appendices. |
|---|-------------|------------------------|---|---------|------------------------|
| | Page. | Page. | | Page. | Page. |
| A | | | | | |
| Agasi, Agati | ... | 103, 303 | Area— <i>contd.</i> | | |
| Agave | ... | 97, 309 | Area and population of India | ii | 102, 309 |
| Ajmer-Merwara— | | | Areca nut | ... | 11 |
| Area | ... | 37 | Argentina, area under wheat and barley in— | ... | 96, 286—293 |
| Area under crops | ... | 188—189 | Arhar | ... | 309 |
| Average yield of crops | ... | 300 | Arnatto | ... | 102, 309 |
| Classification of area | ... | 94—95 | Arrowroot | ... | 103, 309 |
| Land revenue | ... | 236—237 | Artichoke | ... | 103, 309 |
| Live stock | ... | 210 | Arum | ... | 103, 309 |
| Proportion of cropped to total area | iii | ... | Arunelli | ... | 309 |
| Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area | iv | ... | Asparagus | ... | 96, 309 |
| Transfers of land | ... | 274 | Assam— | | |
| Ajmod or Randhuai | ... | 97, 309 | Area | ... | 35—36 |
| Ajwan | ... | 97, 309 | Area under crops | ... | 182—185 |
| Akurkura | ... | 309 | Average yield of crops | ... | 299 |
| Al | ... | 309 | Classification of Area | ... | 90—91 |
| Algeria, area under wheat and barley in— | ... | 11 | Land Revenue | ... | 252—253 |
| Aloes | ... | 102, 309 | Live stock | ... | 209 |
| Alya | ... | 309 | Proportion of cropped to total area | iii | ... |
| Amada | ... | 97, 309 | Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area | iv | ... |
| Amaranthus | ... | 103, 309 | Transfers of land | ... | 273 |
| Ampazham | ... | 309 | Assessment, land revenue | viii | 2, 2, 8, 9, 212—253 |
| Anise seed | ... | 97, 309 | Australia, area under wheat and maize in— | ... | 11 |
| Apple, wood, custard, rose | ... | 103, 309 | Avati | ... | 309 |
| Area— | | | Average yield per acre of crops | ix | 277—301 |
| Bajra or cumbu | v | 2, 3, 5, 96—188 | B | | |
| Barley | v | 2, 3, 5, 96—188 | Bajra or cumbu— | | |
| Cinchona | vi | 102—188 | Area | v | 2, 3, 5, 96—188 |
| Coffee | vi | 2, 3, 6, 102—188 | Yield per acre | ... | 285—300 |
| Condiments and spices | v, vi | 5, 97—189 | Barbati | ... | 96, 309 |
| Cotton | vi | 2, 3, 6, 97—189 | Barley— | | |
| Cropped | iii, iv, v | 2—4, 6, 38—94, 96—189 | Area | v | 2, 3, 5, 96—188 |
| Cropped more than once | iii, iv, vi | 6, 103—189 | Yield per acre | ... | 285—300 |
| Cultivated | ... | 4 | Barti | ... | 96, 309 |
| Culturable waste | iii | 2—4, 38—94 | Basil, sweet | ... | 102, 309 |
| Drugs and narcotics | v, vi | 6, 102—188 | Beaus | ... | 103, 309 |
| Dyes | v, vi | 6, 102—188 | Beet root | ... | 103, 309 |
| Fallows | iii | 2—4, 38—94 | Bel | ... | 103, 309 |
| Fibres | v, vi | 2, 3, 6, 97—189 | Bengal— | | |
| Fodder crops | v, vii | 2, 3, 6, 103—189 | Area | ... | 16—17 |
| Food grains and pulses | v | 2, 3, 96—188 | Area under crops | ... | 105—115 |
| Food crops | v | 2, 3, 96—188 | Average yield of crops | ... | 288 |
| Forest | iii | 2—4, 38—94 | Classification of area | ... | 50—55 |
| Fruits and vegetables | v, vii | 6, 103—189 | Land revenue | ... | 224—227 |
| Fully assessed to land revenue | ... | 8—9, 212—253 | Live stock | ... | 192—193 |
| Gram | v | 2, 3, 5, 96—188 | Proportion of cropped to total area | ii | ... |
| Groundnut | ... | 2, 3, 5, 97—189 | Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area | iv | ... |
| Indigo | vi | 2, 3, 6, 102—188 | Betel nut | ... | 309 |
| Irrigated | iv | 4, 38—95 | Betel vine | ... | 102, 309 |
| Indian hemp | vi | 102—188 | Bhindi | ... | 309 |
| Jawar or cholam | v | 2, 3, 5, 96—188 | Bihar and Orissa— | | |
| Jute | v | 2, 3, 6, 97—189 | Area | ... | 25—26 |
| Linseed | v | 2, 3, 5, 97—189 | Area under crops | ... | 152—159 |
| Maize | v | 2, 3, 5, 96—188 | Average yield of crops | ... | 292—293 |
| Non-food crops | v | 2, 3, 5, 97—189 | Classification of area | ... | 68—71 |
| Not available for cultivation | iii | 2—4, 38—94 | Land revenue | ... | 238—241 |
| Not fully assessed to land revenue | ... | 8, 212—253 | Live stock | ... | 201—202 |
| Oilseeds | v | 2, 3, 5, 97—189 | Proportion of cropped to total area | iii | ... |
| Opium | vi | 2, 3, 6, 102—188 | Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area | iv | ... |
| Professional survey | ii | 2—4, 12—37 | Transfers of land | ... | 263—265 |
| Rau or marua | v | 2, 3, 5, 96—188 | Bilimbi | ... | 103, 309 |
| Rape and mustard | v | 2, 3, 5, 97—189 | Bimb | ... | 103, 309 |
| Rice | v | 2, 3, 5, 96—188 | Bogoda brinjal | ... | 102, 309 |
| Sesamum | v | 2, 3, 5, 97—189 | | | |
| Sugar | v, vi | 2, 3, 5, 97—189 | | | |
| Sugarcane | vi | 2, 3, 5, 97—189 | | | |
| Tea | vi | 2, 3, 6, 102—188 | | | |
| Tobacco | vi | 2, 3, 6, 102—188 | | | |
| Uncultivated | ... | 4 | | | |
| Village papers | ii | 4, 12—37 | | | |
| Wheat | v | 2, 3, 5, 96—188 | | | |

INDEX.

| | Report. | Tables and Appendices. | | Report. | Tables and Appendices. |
|---|---------|------------------------|--|--------------------------------|------------------------|
| | Page. | Page. | | Page. | Page. |
| Bombay— | | | Central Provinces—contd. | | |
| Area | ... | 20—21 | Proportion of cropped to total area | iii | ... |
| Area under crops | ... | 124—131 | Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area | iv | ... |
| Average yield of crops | ... | 289 | Transfers of land | ... | 270—271 |
| Classification of area | ... | 54—57 | Chaplash | ... | 103, 310 |
| Land revenue | ... | 230—231 | Changes in boundaries | ix | 302—304 |
| Live stock | ... | 196—197 | Charts, illustrating— | | |
| Proportion of cropped to total area | iii | ... | Area cropped and area under food crops | xi | ... |
| Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area | iv | ... | Area under non-food crops and irrigated area cropped | xi | ... |
| Transfers of land | ... | 258 | Areas under selected crops | xi | ... |
| Borage, country | ... | 102, 309 | Areas under selected crops in 1914-15 as compared with 1910-11 | xi | ... |
| Boundaries, changes in— | ix | 302—304 | Culturable waste and current fallows | xi | ... |
| Brinjal | ... | 103, 309 | Total area cropped in 1914-15 with shares of food and non-food crops | Frontis-piece Frontis-piece | ... |
| British India— | | | Live stock | ... | ... |
| Area | ... | 12—15 | Shares of provinces in the areas under certain principal crops | xi | ... |
| Area under crops | ... | 96—107 | Uncultivable area and not area cropped | xi | ... |
| Average yield of crops | ... | 284—287 | Total cultivable area | ... | 102, 310 |
| Classification of area | ... | 38—45 | Chayroot | ... | 96, 310 |
| Land revenue | ... | 212—223 | Cheik | ... | 96, 310 |
| Live stock | ... | 190—191 | Choena | ... | 103, 310 |
| Proportion of cropped to total area | iii | ... | Chicory | ... | 310 |
| Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area | iv | ... | Chikindukayala | ... | ... |
| Transfers of land | ... | 254—257 | Chile, area under wheat and barley in— | ... | 11 |
| Back wheat | ... | 196, 309 | Chillies | ... | 97, 310 |
| Buffaloes | vii | 7, 190—210 | Cholam (see jawar) | ... | ... |
| Bulls and bullocks | vii | 7, 190—210 | Choldinathu | ... | 103, 310 |
| Burma— | | | Chrysanthemum | ... | 102, 114, 122 |
| Area | ... | 29—32 | Cinchona | vi | ... |
| Area under crops | ... | 168—175 | Cinnamon | ... | 97, 310 |
| Average yield of crops | ... | 296—297 | Citron | ... | 103, 310 |
| Classification of area | ... | 76—83 | Classification of area | iii | 38—95 |
| Land revenue | ... | 244—247 | Cloves | ... | 97, 310 |
| Live stock | ... | 205—206 | Coconut | ... | 103, 310 |
| Proportion of cropped to total area | iii | ... | Coffee | vi | 2, 3, 6, 102, 104, 106 |
| Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area | iv | ... | Condiments and spices | v, vi | 5, 97—189 |
| Transfers of land | ... | 268—269 | Coriander | ... | 97, 310 |
| C | | | Cotton— | | |
| Cabbage | ... | 103, 310 | Area | v | 2, 3, 6, 97—189 |
| Caltrop, water | ... | 103, 315 | Yield per acres | ... | 287—301 |
| Calves | vii | 7, 190—210 | Coorg— | | |
| Camels | vii | 7, 190—210 | Area | ... | 15 |
| Canals, area irrigated by | ... | 4, 38—95 | Area under crops | ... | 100—101, 106—107 |
| Canada, area under wheat, barley and maize in— | ... | 11 | Average yield of crops | ... | 301 |
| Caraway | ... | 97, 310 | Classification of area | ... | 44—45 |
| Cardamom | ... | 97, 310 | Land revenue | ... | 223, 223 |
| Carob | ... | 103, 310 | Live stock | ... | 191 |
| Carrot | ... | 103, 310 | Proportion of cropped to total area | iii | ... |
| Cassia | vii | 7, 190—210 | Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area | iv | ... |
| Cashew nut | ... | 103, 310 | Transfers of land | ... | 256—257 |
| Cassava | ... | 103, 310 | Cress | ... | 103, 310 |
| Castor | ... | 97, 310 | Cropped area | iii | 2, 3, 4, 38—94, 96—189 |
| Cattle census | vii | ... | Cropped area per 100 of population in each province | iii | ... |
| Cattle per 100 acres of cropped area each province | vi | ... | Cropped area, proportion of— to total area | iii | ... |
| Cattle per 100 of population in each province | vi | ... | Crop-cutting experiments | ix, x | 277—283 |
| Cauliflower | ... | 103, 310 | Crops, irrigated | ... | 4, 39—95 |
| Celery | ... | 103, 310 | Crops, list of | ... | 309—315 |
| Census, cattle | vii | ... | Crops, specification of | ... | 99—189 |
| Central Provinces and Berar— | | | Cucumber | ... | 103, 310 |
| Area | ... | 33—34 | | | |
| Area under crops | ... | 176—179 | | | |
| Average yield of crops | ... | 298 | | | |
| Classification of area | ... | 84—87 | | | |
| Land revenue | ... | 248—249 | | | |
| Live stock | ... | 207—208 | | | |

INDEX.

| | Report. | Tables and Appendices. | | Report. | Tables and Appendices. |
|--|----------|------------------------|---|---------|------------------------|
| | Page. | Page. | | Page. | Page. |
| Culturable waste | iii | 2-4, 38-95 | | | |
| Cambu (see Bajra) | ... | 97, 310 | | | |
| Cummin | ... | 2-4, 38-95 | | | |
| Current fallows | iii, iv | | | | |
| D | | | H | | |
| Dani | ... | 103, 310 | Hemp, Indian | vi | 102-188 |
| Date palm | ... | 97, 310 | Hemp, Sunn, Deccan, and Sisal | ... | 97, 311 |
| Delhi— | | | Henna | ... | 102, 311 |
| Area | ... | 14 | Hibiscus (edible) | ... | 103, 311 |
| Area under crops | ... | 100-101, 106-107 | Horses and ponies | vii | 7, 190-210 |
| Classification of area | ... | 44-45 | Horseradish | ... | 103, 311 |
| Land revenue | ... | 222, 223 | | | |
| Live stock | ... | 191 | I | | |
| Dhatnra | ... | 102, 310 | India— | | |
| Dhainoha | ... | 103, 310 | Acres under rice, wheat, barley, maize, and cotton in— | ... | 11 |
| Dill or sowa | ... | 97, 310 | Area | ii | ... |
| Dividivi | ... | 102, 310 | Population | ii | ... |
| Donkeys (see mules) | ... | 6, 102-188 | Indigo— | | |
| Drugs and narcotics | v, vi | 103, 310 | Area | vi | 2, 3, 6, 102-188 |
| Drumsticks | ... | 6, 102-188 | Yield per acre | ... | 291 |
| Dyes | v, vi | | Irrigated area, proportion of — to total cropped area | iv | ... |
| E | | | Irrigated areas | iv | 2-4, 39-95 |
| Elephant foot | ... | 103, 310 | Irrigation | iv | 102, 311 |
| Elephant yam | ... | 103, 310 | Isfagul | ... | ... |
| Egypt, area under rice, maize and cotton in— | ... | 11 | Italy, area under rice, wheat, barley and maize in — | ... | 11 |
| Experiments, crop cutting | ix | 277-283 | | | |
| F | | | J | | |
| Fallow | iii, iv, | 2-4, 38-94 | Jack fruit | ... | 103, 311 |
| Fennel | ... | 97, 310 | Jambo (see Plam) | ... | ... |
| Fenugreek | ... | 97, 311 | Japan, area under rice, wheat, maize, and cotton in — | ... | 11 |
| Fendatory and tributary States | ii | 4, 12-37 | Jawar or Cholam— | | |
| Fibres | v, vi | 2, 3, 6, 97-189 | Area | v | 2, 3, 5, 96-188 |
| Fig | ... | 103, 311 | Yield per acre | ... | 284-300 |
| Flea-bane | ... | 102, 311 | Jennugulu | ... | 311 |
| Flowers | ... | 103, 311 | Jevandi | ... | 103, 311 |
| Fodder crops | v, vii | 2, 3, 6, 103-189 | Jinjili (see sesamum) | ... | 97, 311 |
| Food crops | v | 2, 3, 96-188 | Jira | ... | 97, 311 |
| Food grains | v | 2, 3, 5, 96-188 | Job's Tear | ... | 311 |
| Foreign countries, area under certain crops in— | ... | 11 | Jujube | ... | 103, 312 |
| Forest | iii | 2-4, 38-94 | Jute— | | |
| France, area under wheat, barley, and maize in— | ... | 11 | Area | v | 2, 3, 6, 97-189 |
| Fruits and vegetables including root crops | v, vii | 6, 103-189 | Yield per acre | ... | 287-299 |
| Fully assessed area | ... | 8, 212-253 | | | |
| G | | | K | | |
| Gajar | ... | 311 | Kalpavara | ... | 312 |
| Garlio | ... | 97, 311 | Kamianga | ... | 103, 312 |
| Garmal | ... | 103, 311 | Kaugni | ... | 96, 312 |
| Gawar (see vetch) | ... | ... | Kanda | ... | 103, 312 |
| Ginger | ... | 97, 311 | Kaukrol | ... | 103, 312 |
| Goats | vii | 7, 190-210 | Kapok | ... | 97, 312 |
| Gooseberry (cape) | ... | 103, 311 | Kuola | ... | 103, 312 |
| — (country star) | ... | 103, 311 | Kauvapilai | ... | 97, 312 |
| Goose foot | ... | 103, 311 | Kavali | ... | 103, 312 |
| Gourd | ... | 103, 311 | Kavathu | ... | 103, 312 |
| Gourd melon | ... | 103, 311 | Kirmi | ... | 103, 312 |
| Gram— | | | Kodo | ... | 96, 312 |
| Area | v | 2, 3, 5, 96-188 | Kodra | ... | 289 |
| Yield per acre | ... | 236-301 | Kolinji | ... | 102, 312 |
| Kinds of— | ... | 311 | Korai | ... | 97, 312 |
| Grape | ... | 103, 311 | Koorka | ... | 103, 312 |
| Groundnut— | | | Kuhudi | ... | 96, 312 |
| Area | ... | 2, 3, 5, 97-189 | Kulthi | ... | 96, 312 |
| Yield per acre | ... | 288-289 | Kutki | ... | 96, 312 |
| Guava | ... | 103, 311 | | | |
| Guinea grass | ... | 103, 311 | | | |
| Gum berry | ... | 103, 311 | | | |

INDEX.

| | Report. | Tables and Appendices. | | Report. | Tables and Appendices. |
|---|---------|------------------------------|--|---------|------------------------------|
| | Page. | Page. | | Page. | Page. |
| Punjab—contd. | | | Spelt | ... | 289, 314 |
| Proportion of cropped to total area | iii | .. | Spices (see Condiments) | ... | 103, 314 |
| Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area | iv | ... | Spinach | ... | 301 |
| Transfers of land | ... | 266—267 | Straw (rice) | ... | 103, 314 |
| R | | | Strawberry | ... | |
| Radish | ... | 103, 314 | Sugar cane— | vi | 5, 97—189 |
| Raiyatwari | viii | 8, 9, 212—274 | Area | ... | 287—301 |
| Ragi or marua— | | | Yield per acre | ... | 97, 315 |
| Area | v | 2, 3, 5, 96—188 | Sunflower | ... | 2—4, 12—37 |
| Yield per acre | ... | 285—301 | Survey, professional | ... | 97, 315 |
| Rape and mustard— | | | Swallow-wort | ... | 96, 315 |
| Area | v | 2, 3, 5, 97—189 | Swank | ... | 102, 315 |
| Yield per acre | ... | 287—300 | Sweet flag | ... | |
| Raspberry | ... | 103, 314 | Switzerland, area under wheat, barley, and maize in — | ... | 11 |
| Revenue, land | viii | 2, 3, 8, 9, 212—274 | T | | |
| Rhea | ... | 97, 314 | Tamarind | ... | 97, 103, 315 |
| Rice— | | | Tanks, area irrigated by | vi | 4, 39—94 |
| Area | v | 2, 3, 5, 96—188 | Ter | ... | 2, 3, 6, 102—188 |
| Yield per acre | ... | 284—301 | Tejpat | ... | 97, 315 |
| Roselle | ... | 103, 314 | Tenures of land, forms of — | viii | ... |
| Root crops (see Fruits)— | | | Thattan-payara | ... | 815 |
| Rubber (India) | ... | 314 | Thetko grass | ... | 103, 315 |
| S | | | Til (see Sesamum) | ... | |
| Sabai grass | ... | 97, 314 | Tobacco | vi | 2, 3, 6, 102—188 |
| Safflower | ... | 102, 314 | Tomato | ... | 103, 315 |
| Saffron | ... | 102, 314 | Towns, number and population of— | ... | 212—253 |
| Sage | ... | 97, 314 | Transfers of land | ix | 2, 3, 10, 254—274 |
| Sam tree | ... | 314 | Tunis, area under wheat, barley, and maize in — | ... | 11 |
| Sank-alu | ... | 103, 314 | Turneric | ... | 97, 315 |
| Sapodilla | ... | 103, 314 | Turnip | ... | 103, 315 |
| Sebastan | ... | 103, 314 | U | | |
| Senna | ... | 102, 314 | Uchhe | ... | 103, 315 |
| Sesamum— | | | Udai | ... | 103, 315 |
| Area | v | 2, 3, 5, 97—189 | Unda | ... | 97, 315 |
| Yield per acre | ... | 286—301 | United Kingdom, area under wheat, barley, and maize in the — | ... | 11 |
| Sheep | vii | 7, 190—210 | United Provinces — | | |
| Siberia, area under rice, wheat, barley, and maize in — | ... | 11 | Area | ... | 22—25 |
| Sind— | | | Area under crops | ... | 136—151 |
| Area | ... | 21 | Average yield of crops | ... | 290—291 |
| Area under crops | ... | 132—135 | Classification of area | ... | 60—67 |
| Average yield of crops | ... | 300 | Land revenue | ... | 234—237 |
| Classification of area | ... | 58—59 | Live stocks | ... | 198—200 |
| Land revenue | ... | 232—233 | Proportion of cropped to total area | iii | ... |
| Live stock | ... | 198 | Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area | iv | ... |
| Proportion of cropped to total area | iii | ... | Transfers of land | ... | 260—262 |
| Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area | iv | ... | United States of America, area under rice, wheat, barley, maize, and cotton in the — | ... | 11 |
| Transfers of land | ... | 259 | Urad | ... | 96, 315 |
| Siris tree | ... | 314 | Uruguay, area under wheat, barley, and maize in — | ... | 11 |
| Soap nut | ... | 102, 314 | V | | |
| Sorrell | ... | 103, 314 | Vagai (see Siris tree) | ... | ... |
| Sother | ... | 103, 314 | Vegetables (see Fruits) | ... | ... |
| Source and scope of the statistics | i | ... | Vempali (see Kolinji) | ... | 305—308 |
| Spain, area under rice, wheat, barley and maize in — | ... | 11 | Venacular terms, meaning of — | ... | 96, 103, 311, 315 |
| | | | Vetch | ... | 8, 9, 212—253 |
| | | | Village communities | vi | 4, 12—37 |
| | | | Village papers, area by — | ii, iii | |

INDEX.

| | Report. | Tables and Appendices. | | Report. | Tables and Appendices. |
|-------------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|
| | Page. | Page. | | Page. | Page. |
| W | | | Y | | |
| Waste, culturable | iii | 2-4, 38-94 | Yams | ... | 103, 315 |
| Wells, area irrigated by — . | ... | 4, 39-95 | Yield per acre of crops . . . | ix | 277-301 |
| Whole inam villages | ... | 8, 9 | Young stock (calves) | vii | 7, 190-210 |
| Wheat— | | | | | |
| Area | v | 2, 3, 5, 96-188 | | | |
| Chart illustrating variations in | | | | | |
| area in last twelve years . | x | ... | | | |
| Irrigated | iv | 4, 39-95 | | | |
| Yield per acre | ... | 284-300 | Z | | |
| World, areas under certain crops in | | | Zamindar | ... | 308 |
| various countries of the — . | ... | 11 | Zamindari | v | 8, 9, 212-253 |
| Wormwood, Indian | ... | 311 | Zaminkand | ... | 310, 315 |
| Wudala | ... | 103, 315 | | | |